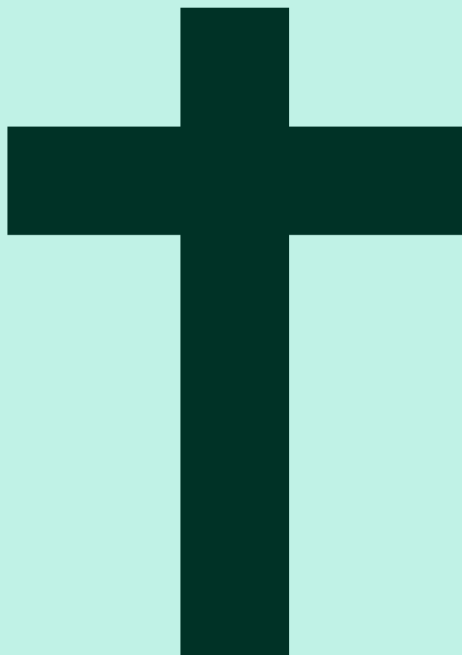


Bateli Vavaluna



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the
Misima-Paneati Language of Papua New Guinea

Bateli Vavaluna
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Misima-Paneati Language of
Papua New Guinea
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Misima-Paneati long Niugini

Copyright © 1947, 1997, 2011, 2016, 2018 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

© Faith Comes by Hearing

Language: Misima-Paneati

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-25

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 31 Aug 2023 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
b7b2a6a3-f97e-548c-9f48-59673e55edc5

Contents

Totagil	1
MATAIYO	39
MAK	92
LUKE	125
DIYON	182
TUWALALI	222
LOMA	270
1 KOLINITA	294
2 KOLINITA	317
GALATIYA	332
EPESO	341
PILIPAI	349
KOLOSE	355
1 TESALONAIKA	361
2 TESALONAIKA	366
1 TIMOTI	369
2 TIMOTI	376
TAITAS	381
PILIMON	384
HIBILU	386
YEMESA	405
1 PITA	411
2 PITA	418
1 DIYON	422
2 DIYON	429
3 DIYON	430
YUDA	432
PANKITE	435

Totagil

Baaba Houwan

Yakobo alonau natunau hi na Itipita enaa, yaka tubutubunau hi talaabab ge hi debalala. Baliman po handeled ana labiya boda Isileli hi miminaa ga labi o elana (Abatelipuna 15:13; Totagil 12:40-41). Buki ya i liwanan ga i ola ge Itipita hi eguluwan, yaka hi nawanawa hi na Oya Sainai. Oya Sainai elana, Yehoba i masal elal ge wana logugui i pek, yaka alonau Isileli hi pebabateli-agil. Abwe Yehoba i ba wana limi bwabwalena ga nihi tal ola, yaka hi tal i ola wana baaba. Buki ya ana abapwamowasi elana Isileli heliya iyoho Oya Sainai.

Buki ya i pankitela Yehoba Isileli i pwamwalil wali miloloyowan elana ge i ginolil hi tabwa iya wana gamagalau (19:5-6).

Yehoba Mosese I Lovivina-an ge I Patuna

(Awalehina 1–4)

Logugui Ona

Yehoba i ba, “Logugui bolo hiwe nu pek elal.”

Yaka logugui ona i baunan, ololana ebo wali totuwalali ni gan, ebo etega alona tuwana ni apanak, o ebo etega alona wana bugul ni kaome o ni apanak. (21:2–22:31)

Isileli Hi Miloloyowan Itipita

¹ Yakobo natunau bolau bolo alonau hi nok hi na Itipita avaliyau ge natuliyau alaliya i ola hiwe: ² Lubeni, Simiyon, Libai, Yuda, ³ Isaka, Sebuloni, Beniyamina, ⁴ Dani, Napitalai, Gada ge Aseli. ⁵ Bolo ya Yakobo natunau ge tubunau ali gewi sebenti. He natuna Yosepa iyoho Itipita.

⁶ Hi minamina ee, yaka abwe Yosepa ge talinau, heliya ha bolo o, hi yaomal haba. ⁷ Yaa tubuliyau Isileli hi talaabab yaka hi gewi nabi, inoke Itipita hi pakalaopop.

⁸ Yaka abwe kin vavaluna etega hauna Yosepa i ginol Itipita wasana nige i aatena i milil ge i tologugui Itipita. ⁹ I baek wana gamagalau eliyalil i ba, “Isileli iyaka hi gewi nabi, he kila wala abanak etega to. ¹⁰ Binimala ebo tolohaveyan enuna nihi vin, nasi Isileli nihi na avaliyau nihi boda pamaaisena ge nihi haveyan elala, inoke wala panuwa nihi louluwan. He nuwatu etega ta ginol ge bahi nihi gegewi al.”

¹¹ Inoke Itipita Isileli hi paloloyowan-agil. Ali tomatahikan hi telel tuwalali gasisena hi pek tage yawaliliya nihi apanak. Yaka Isileli taun bwabwatal Pitom ge Lamesese hi talil, kin wana bugul ana abapwahipwatin. ¹² Yaa sauga Itipita Isileli yawaliliya hi apapanak-an, yaka heliya ali gewi i heheya ge wali awan hi pwabwaya al. Yaka Itipita hi lovakun Isileli eliyalil, ¹³⁻¹⁴ inoke hi ba tuwalali pupulowanina hi ginol ge i papanuwaleyan-agil. Hi patuwalali-agil limi hi taltal ge eyowa hi awaawaginol, nige hi nunuwanak-agil.

¹⁵ Yaka Itipita wali kin i liwaliwan yowau labui, Sipila ge Puwa elal, heliya Hibilu* yowauiliyau ali topapaab. ¹⁶ I ba, “Sauga Hibilu yowauiliyau nuku label ab elana, ebo nihi ab melutau, yaka nuku pipaalliga. Yaa ebo meluyova, he nuku pwamololu.” ¹⁷ Yaa topapaab hi lovakun Yabowaine elana, inoke nige hi giginol ola kin wana baaba yaka nige melubolau hi pipipaalligal. ¹⁸ Inoke kin i ba topapaab hi nem elana ge i nelil i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku ginol ola o? Hauna kaiwena bolau ku pwamololu?”

1:1: Aba 46:8-27 **1:7:** Tuwa 7:17 **1:8:** Tuwa 7:18 **1:10:** Tuwa 7:19 * **1:15:** Alan Hibilu ge Isileli ali sapu maisena. Boda maisena, yaa alaliya labui.

¹⁹ Anana hi lahe hi ola, “Hibilu yowauiliyau nige hi oola Itipita yowauiliyau. Heliya hi gasisi ge wali abab i mweyaha, inoke hi ab ga mulaa abwe ama ha vin.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Yabowaine yowau labui i label totoliya natuliyau i pek elal, kaiwena hi lovakunan. Yaka Isileli ali gewi i haha al, ge hi gewi nabi hot.

²² Yaka abwe kin logugui i ginol ge i baek wana gamagalau gegewel elal i ba, “Hibilu wawayaliyau memelol bolo melutauil nuku aliyohil wewel Naile elana nihi unun, yaa bolo meluyowau nuku pwamolol.”

2

Moses wana Ab

¹ Saugena o elana tau etega ana un Libai alona yova etega ali un maisena hi alolon, ² yaka yova i liyan ge i ab natuliya melutauina. I kite wawaya waiwaisana hot inoke i sume ana siga waikena eton. ³ Yaa sauga nige al bosowaina ni sume, yaka mwawin etega i ola kaliyou, alana papilas, i ahe egowa i ginoliya, ge i ebali. Yaka wawaya i loke ge i paota mwawin yayapona gamwaliyaa wewel Naile bebenaa. ⁴ Wawaya nuna i talmilil laha ge i gagayawa hauna ni masal elana.

⁵ Yaka kin natuna meluyovana i na i lau wewela i highig, ge wana totuwalali galokau hi nononawanawa wewel bebenaa. Yaka egowa i kite mwawin yayapona gamwaliyaa, inoke totuwalali loloyowanina meluyovana etega i patuna i na i ahe. ⁶ Kin natuna egowa i pwela yaka wawaya melutauina i kite i kahikahin, inoke nuwana i nakan ge i ba, “Hibilu wawayana etega te.”

⁷ Yaka nuna i na kin natuna elana ge i neli i ba, “Tab na nok Hibilu yovana etega na ba ni nem wawaya ni ahe ni matahikan ge ni papaalahul kaiwem?”

⁸ Inoke i talam i ba, “Ee, u nok.” Inoke galok o i na wawaya hinana hot i en pwatanim. ⁹ Yaka kin natuna i ba, “Wawaya ya u ahe nu papaalahul kaiweu, yaka abwe na pwamolawa.” Inoke wawaya i ahe i matahikan ge i papaalahul. ¹⁰ Sauga wawaya iyaka i bwaya, inoke i pwatanik kin natuna elana, iya i ahe natuna. Inoke i ba, “Ya pagaiheyane wewela,” inoke alana i tun Mosese.*

Mosese I Lou I Na Midiyani

¹¹ Mosese iyaka i tau matuwa, inoke lan etega i na i tagil wana pan Hibilu i kenanagil ge i kite tuwalali pupulowanina hi awaawaginol. Yaka i kite Itipita etega Mosese wana pan Hibilu etega i nibinibihan. ¹² Mosese matana i lipwapwati nige gamagal etega i kikite, inoke Itipita gamagalina i lol ge tuwana i sume bilibiliya. ¹³ Lan i gan inoke i tagil al, yaka Hibilu bolauiliyau eluwa i kitel hi lohalohaveyan. Inoke i baek tau toto i gegi elana i ola, “Hauna kaiwena ge wam pan Hibilu u lololi?”

¹⁴ Anana tau i lahe i ba, “Owa nige ama wama tologugui ge wama toyatala i oola. Age nasi nu lolau ni ola nolu Itipita gamagalina u lol?” Yaka Mosese i lovakun, kaiwena i nuwatu i ba, “Gamagalau iyaka hi atena hauna ya ginol.”

¹⁵ Sauga Mosese wana ginol wasana kin i hago, inoke kamwasa i loya ge Mosese ni lol. Yaa i lou i na panuwa Midiyani ge i misiyowa wewel kenken etega bebenaa. ¹⁶ He Midiyani wali tapwalolo ana tohouwa etega natunau meluyowau ali gewi seben. Hi nem wewel hi wagiwagi ha tamaliya wana sipi ge wana goti wali abaimwim hi papakalaopop ge nihi paimwil. ¹⁷ Yaa sipi tomatahikan enuna hi nem yowau hi takel. Inoke Mosese i na i label bolau o i palil, yaka wewel i wage yowau wali kwasumu i paimwil.

1:22: Tuwa 7:19 **2:2:** Tuwa 7:20; Hib 11:23 **2:10:** Tuwa 7:21 * **2:10:** Pana Hibilu elana alan “Mosese”
ana hago i ola “pagaiheyane.” **2:11:** Hib 11:24 **2:11:** Tuwa 7:23-28 **2:15:** Tuwa 7:29; Hib 11:27

¹⁸ Sauga yowau hi sikal tamaliya Luwel* elana, inoke i nelil i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge lan ebe etimwawa ku sikal?”

¹⁹ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Sauga sipi tomatahikan hi takema, inoke Itipita gamagalina etega i labema ge i palil, yaka wewel i wage kaiwema ge wala kwasumu i paimwil.”

²⁰ Yaka i nel natunau elal i ba, “He iya ga? Ga i ola ge ku tataluwai? Ku nok ku ba ni nem avala ta anan.”

²¹ Inoke Mosese i talam ge i na wali limiya, yaka abwe i miminaa to. He Luwel natuna etega alana Sipola i pek Mosese elana alona hi alolon. ²² Yaka natuliya melutauina i ab. Mosese i ba, “Ya mibwabwali panuwa ya elana,” inoke wawaya alana i tun Gesomi.*

²³ Baliman hi gewi i mowasi abwe Itipita wali kin i yaomal, yaa Isileli heliya iyoho hi yowalu wali miloloyowan elana, inoke hi kahin awaawanun labe kaiwena. Wali kahin i ha Yabowaine elana, ²⁴ ge wali yowalu i hago, inoke wana bateli Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo elal i nuwahikan. ²⁵ He Isileli wali lomwan i kite, inoke atena i lomwanagil.

3

Yabowaine Mosese I Yogaan

¹ Mosese yawana Yetilo, Midiyani wali tapwalolo ana tohouwa etega, wana sipi ge goti i matahikagil, yaka lan etega i nulil hi noek ula kekevana gamwanaa hi na hi vin Sainai oya bwabwalena. ² Yaka Yehoba wana anelose i masal elana ana awa i ola ginaha memena i tautau ebwakil lamwanaa. Mosese i kite ginaha i tautau, yaa ebwakil nige i kakalas. ³ Inoke i ba, “Abanuwa ahi hot! Hauna kaiwena ebwakil nige i kakalas? Na na ga na kenani.”

⁴ Yehoba i kite Mosese i na i kenakenan, inoke i yogem ebwakil elana i ba, “Mosese! Mosese!”

Yaka Mosese i talam i ola, “Oo, nau iyahe.”

⁵ Yabowaine i ba, “Bahi nu nenem ebwakil labenaa. Aem ana os u leke kaiwena bilibili toto u talmilila i bwabwalena. ⁶ Nau tubumwau Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine.” Inoke Mosese maninina i teli kaus, kaiwena i lovakun bahi Yabowaine ni kikite.

⁷ Yaka Yehoba i ba, “Ya kite Itipita no gamagal hi paloloyowan-agil, ge wali kahin ya hago nuwaliya na pwamwalil ali tomatahikan elal. Ya nuwanuwatu wali lomwan kaiwena, ⁸ inoke ya lau na pwamwalil Itipita nimaliyaa, ge na nulil tagilagil nihi nok panuwa waiwasana ge bwabwatana elana, panuwa malumalulina. Sauga ya Kenani, Hiti, Amoli, Pelisi, Hivi ge Yebusi hi miminaa to. ⁹ No gamagal wali kahin iyaka ya hago, ge ya kite Itipita hi paloloyowan-agil. ¹⁰ He nu nok, ya papatunawa nu na Itipita wali kin elana ge no gamagal nu nulil tagilagil wana panuwaa.”

¹¹ Yaa Mosese i baek Yabowaine elana i ba, “Nau gamagal bwagabwaga ya! Ga i ola ge na na kin elana ge Isileli na nulil tagilagil Itipita?”

¹² Anana Yabowaine i lahe i ba, “Nau alom. He sauga gamagalau nu nulil tagilagil Itipita abwe nuku kululuwa elau oya ya elana, inoke nu atena tunahot nau ya patunawa.”

¹³ Yaka Mosese i ba, “Sauga ebo na nok Isileli elal ge na ba, ‘Tubulau wali Yabowaine i patunau eliyamiu’ ge ebo nihi nel elau nihi ba ‘Alanaek?’ he ga na ba ola elal?”

¹⁴ Anana Yabowaine i lahe i ba, “Nau heiya te nau, nau iyoho ya gangan. Inoke nu ba Isileli elal, ‘Toto alana Nau Heiya te Nau,* iya i patunau eliyamiu.’ ¹⁵ Nu ba Isileli elal, ‘Yehoba, tubulau wali Yabowaine, Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine, i patunau eliyamiu.’ He alau ya ni mihot; heyan ge heyan alau nihi lumelumeni ni ola

* **2:18:** Yetilo alana eluwana te Luwel. * **2:22:** Pana Hibilu elana alan “Gesomi” ana hago i ola vilan “bwabwali.”

2:24: Aba 15:13-14 **3:2:** Tuwa 7:30-34 **3:13:** Tota 6:2-3 **3:14:** Pan 1:4,8 * **3:14:** Pana Hibilu elana, baaba “Nau Heiya te Nau” ana hago i ola alan “Yehoba.”

to. ¹⁶ Nu na Isileli wali tonowakau nu pamigogoil, inoke nu baek eliyalil nu ba, ‘Yehoba, tubulau wali Yabowaine, Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine, iyaka i masal elau ge i ba: He iyaka ya nem ge Itipita wali ginol eliyamiu ya kite. ¹⁷ Ya bateli na nul tagilagimiu Itipita wami abaloloyowana, nuku na nuku tuk panuwa malumalulina toto Kenani, Hiti, Amoli, Pelisi, Hivi ge Yebusi hi miminaa.’

¹⁸ “Isileli wali tonowakau wam baaba nihi hago. Inoke alomwau nuku nok nuku na Itipita wali kin elana ge nuku ba, ‘Yehoba, ama Hibilu wama Yabowaine, iyaka i masal eliyama. Inoke sauga ya nu talamwagima lan eton naha nawanawa-an ula kekevana elana ge bwasumu naha powonan Yehoba wama Yabowaine elana.’ ¹⁹ He ya atena Itipita wali kin nige ni tatalamwagimiu ge nuku eegon, ebo nige no gasisi bwabwatana na papamasal ni kikite. ²⁰ No gasisi na patuwalali ginol lolovakunina na ginolil ge Itipita na apapanak-agil, yaka abwe kin ni talamwagimiu nuku egon.

²¹ “No gasisi kaiwena Itipita nihi awatauwagimiu, inoke sauga nuku egon, nige nimamiu enoenovana i oola. ²² Isileli yowauiliyau nihi nok Itipita yowauiliyau elal, bolo hi miminaa labeliyaa ge bolo avaliyau hi mipamaisena, inoke tuwan ana isela gold ge silba ginebi ge kaliko waiwaisana nihi awanuni elal. Yaka bugul ya natumiyau bolau ge yowau nuku pagaloil, inoke Itipita wali wasawasa nuku ahe egonan.”

4

Ginol Yawiyawi Yehoba I Pek Mosese elana

¹ Yaka Mosese i baek Yehoba elana i ba, “Ga i ola ebo Isileli nige no baaba nihi hahago ge nihi aabulilek-an. Binimala ebo nihi baem elau nihi ba, ‘Yehoba nige i mamasal eliyam,’ ga na ginol na ola?”

² Inoke Yehoba i nel i ba, “Hauna nimwamwa?”

Anana Mosese i lahe ba, “Suki te.”

³ Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “U alipalo bilibiliya.” Yaka Mosese suki i alipalo inoke i tabwa mwata, yaka Mosese i lou luwai.

⁴ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “U kululu, nimwam u paelu u aheya mwata ulinaa ge u latahin.” Inoke Mosese i kululu ge i pihikan, yaka i tabwa suki al. ⁵ Yaka Yehoba i ba, “Nu ginol ni ola to, inoke Isileli nihi patunahot te nau Yehoba, tubuliyau wali Yabowaine, Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine, iyaka ya masal eliyam.”

⁶ Inoke Yehoba i baek al Mosese elana i ba, “Nimwam u teliya babagalimwa am kaliko gamwanaa.” Mosese i ginol ola ge sauga nimana i ahe, inoke nimana i lepelo, i yanayana hot i ola apwapwali.

⁷ Yaka Yehoba i ba, “Nimwam u teliya al babagalimwa am kaliko gamwanaa.” Mosese i ginol ola, ge sauga nimana i ahe al, inoke nimana i waisi sikal i ola tuwana gegewena.

⁸ Yaka Yehoba i ba, “Binimala ebo ginol yawiyawi houwan nihi kite ge nige nihi abulilewa elam, inoke ginol yawiyawi eluwana nihi kite yaka abwe nihi abulilek. ⁹ Yaa binimala ebo ginol yawiyawi eluwa o nihi kite, ge nige wam baaba nihi hahago ge nihi abulilewa al elam, inoke Naile wewelina nu wage nu ligin bilibiliya, yaka ni tabwa saliya.”

¹⁰ Yaa Mosese i ba, “Bahiwa, Yehoba, bahi nu papatunau. Nau nige toawabaaba i oola. Valila ya ola, sauga al ya ya ola, bwagana nu baaba eliyau. Anau i mumulan ge memeu i pulowan.”

¹¹ Yaka Yehoba i ba, “Henala gamagal awana i ginol? Henala tanan i pipatui ge anana i pakekepa? Henala matan i pipanana o ebo i pipakai? Heiya te nau, Yehoba. ¹² U egon! Abwe na labewa baaba na paatenawa ge nu baunan.”

¹³ Yaa Mosese i ba, “Bahiwa Babala, gamagal getoga u patuna.”

¹⁴ Yaka Yehoba Mosese i hugaan ge i ba, “Ga i ola talim Eloni, ana un Libai? Ya atena iya toawabaaba. He sauga ya am kaiwa i nenem, ge sauga ni kitewa ni yaliyaya. ¹⁵ Owa nu baek elana hauna ni baunan. Ami toto labui na labemiu nuku baaba ge na baewa eliyamiu hauna nuku ginol. ¹⁶ Iya wam tobaaba inoke kaiwem ni baaba gamagalau elal. Owa nu ola Yabowaine Eloni matanaa, kaiwena nu baek elana hauna ni baunan. ¹⁷ Suki ei nu noahe inoke eliyana ginol yawiyawi nu ginolil.”

Mosese wana Sikal Itipita

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yaka Mosese i sikal i na Midiyani yawana Yetilo elana. Inoke Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “U sikal Itipita, kaiwena bolo nuwaliya nihi loliwa gegewel iyaka hi aliga.” Yaka Mosese i baek yawana elana i ba, “U talamwagau na sikal na na Itipita tutuwau na kitel tab heliya iyoho hi molu.”

Inoke Yetilo i talam ge i ba, “Ee, ya yaliyaya nu nok.”

²⁰ Inoke Mosese lagona ge natunau bolau i ahel, i telel donki pwatanaa, ge alonau hi egonan nihi na Itipita. Mosese suki toto Yabowaine i baunan i noahe.

²¹ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Sauga nu vin Itipita, nu nuwahikan ginol yawiyawi gegewel toto ya talamwan elam, nu ginolil kin matanaa ge nu ba no gamagalau ni talamwagil nihi egon nihi na nihi tapwalolo elau. Yaa kin atena na paelolol, inoke nige ni tatalamwagil nihi eegon. ²² Inoke nu sikal kin elana nu ba, ‘Yehoba i ba: Isileli hi ola natu tauina gamaun. ²³ Iyaka ya ba haba eliyam, “Isileli u talamwagil nihi egon nihi na nihi tapwalolo elau.” Yaa ebo nige ya, inoke natum gamaun na lol.’ ”

²⁴ Abaveveyahowa Itipita ana kamwasaa, Yehoba i masal Mosese elana tage i tata-gapaaliga.* ²⁵ Yaa Sipola nibuka i ahe natuna melutauina tuwana buhuna kunisina i gotomwa yoho ge i ahe i patupa Mosese aena* elana. Inoke i ba “Tunahot lagou owa u sasaliya.” ²⁶ I ba ola o, kaiwena nige nuwana i oola gotomwa yoho paganina. Inoke Yehoba Mosese i eguluwai.

²⁷ Yehoba iyaka i baek Eloni elana i ba, “U na ula kekevana elana Mosese u kite.” Yaka Eloni i nok ge sauga Mosese i pwawaa Sainai oya bwabwalena elana, inoke i nalo.

²⁸ Yaka baaba gegewena toto Yehoba i ba ni baunan Itipita, Mosese i wasaan Eloni elana. I ola al, ginol yawiyawi toto Yehoba i ba ni ginol i wasaan.

²⁹ Inoke Mosese ge Eloni hi nok hi na Itipita, ge Isileli wali tonowakau gegewel hi pamigogoil. ³⁰ Inoke Eloni baaba gegewena toto Yehoba i baunan Mosese elana i wasaan elal, yaka Mosese ginol yawiyawi gegewena i ginol gamagal mataliyaa. ³¹ Hi abulilek Yehoba i patunal, ge sauga hi hago age Yehoba wali miloloyowan i kite ge i atilomwan-agil, inoke hi kululu ge hi tapwalolo.

Yehoba Isileli I Pwamwalil Itipita elana

(5:1–15:21)

5

Mosese ge Eloni wali Nok Houwan Kin elana

¹ Toto o enaa, yaka Mosese ge Eloni hi na Itipita wali kin elana hi ba, “Yehoba, ama Isileli wama Yabowaine, i ba ola hiwe, ‘No gamagalau u talamwagil nihi nok ula kekevana elana hagali nihi ginol o awatauwana kaiwena.’ ”

² Yaka kin i ba, “Henala Yehoba, ge anana na hago Isileli na talamwagil nihi egon? Yehoba nige ya aatena, inoke nige Isileli na tatalamwagil nihi eegon.”

4:23: Tota 12:29 * **4:24:** Tage Yehoba Mosese i tatagapaaliga, kaiwena logugui etega i pakala, nige ga gotomwa yoho paganina i giginol natuna elana. He iya i nanawa Yehoba wana tuwalali kaiwena, yaa abububun ga ni ginol houwan. * **4:25:** Totalisi enuna hi ba baaba “aen” ba osos, gamwana etega te tuwan pulupuluwawena bana.

³ Mosese ge Eloni hi ba, “Ama Hibilu wama Yabowaine iyaka i masal eliyama. U talamwagima lan eton naha nawanawa-an ula kekevana elana bwasumu naha powonan Yehoba wama Yabowaine elana. Ebo nigeya, tab abwe ama kasiyebwa ni teli o ebo elohaveyan kilepana elana ni lolima ge naha aliga.”

⁴ Kin i ba, “Mosese ge Eloni, ga i ola ge gamagalau wali tuwalali ku apanak. Ku sikal wami abatuwalaliya. ⁵ Komiu Isileli iyaka Itipita ku gewi lakema. Ga i ola! Tuwalali iyaka ku towani!”

⁶ Lan toto o elana, kin logugui gasigasisena i baunanik tontuwalali ge tuwalali ana tomatahikan elal i ba, ⁷ “Bahidi widiwidi kekevana alona bilibili nuku pepeke elal ge bilik nihi giginol! Nuku ba totoliya nihi na widiwidi nihi loya. ⁸ Yaa nuku ba al elal bilik nihi ginol ali gewi ni ola valila, bahi ali gewi ni lalau. Heliya hi pweyata, heiya te kaiwena ge hi awanun elau tage na talamwagil nihi na bwasumu nihi powonan wali Yabowaine elana! ⁹ Wali tuwalali ku pwapwabwaya-an, yaka nihi mimi tuwatuwalali ya, inoke bahi nuwaliya ni nonoek ba kakawi ana hagu hagu elana.”

¹⁰ Inoke tontuwalali ge tuwalali ana tomatahikan hi tagil, hi na hi baek Isileli elal hi ola, “Kin i ba ola hiwe, ‘Widiwidi nige naha pepewa al. ¹¹ Nuku na totomiu wami widiwidi nuku loya hauna labena elana nuku pwawaa, yaa bilik nuku ginol ali gewi ni olaolaek, bahi ni lalau.’ ” ¹² Inoke Isileli, Itipita gamwana gegewena hi nemnowa-an widiwidi ana loya kaiwena. ¹³ Tontuwalali Isileli hi palawakikil hi ba, “Lan maisena maisena bilik nuku ginol ali gewi ni ola sauga toto widiwidi hi pewa eliyamiu.” ¹⁴ Yaka tontuwalali tuwalali ana tomatahikan hi nibihil hi ba, “Ga i ola ge bilik nige ku giginol ali gewi i oola valila?” Tontuwalali heliya gagama Itipita. Tuwalali ana tomatahikan heliya Isileli bolo Itipita hi hilel tuwalali nihi matahikan.

¹⁵ Inoke tuwalali ana tomatahikan hi na kin elana hi ba, “Ga i ola ge u giginol ola eliyama? ¹⁶ Widiwidi nige hi pepem eliyama, yaa hi ba bilik naha ginol ali gewi ni nibinibihagima! Wam gamagalau hi gegi te hi ginol ola eliyama.”

¹⁷ Yaka kin i ba, “Komiu topweyata, ku pweyata hot! Heiya te kaiwena ku mimi baaba tage na talamwagimiu nuku na bwasumu nuku powonan Yehoba elana. ¹⁸ Ku sikal, ku na ku tuwalali! Widiwidi nige nihi pepewa, yaa bilik nuku ginol ali gewi ni olaolaek toto valila.” ¹⁹ Tuwalali ana tomatahikan hi atena te i pulowan elal, kaiwena kin i ba. “Lan maisena maisena bilik nuku ginol ali gewi ni ola toto valila.”

Yehoba I Bateli Isileli Ni Pwamwalil

²⁰ Sauga kin hi eguluwan, inoke hi na Mosese ge Eloni hi pwawal heliya hi matamatan kaiweliya. ²¹ Yaka hi baek Mosese ge Eloni elal hi ba, “Ha awanun Yehoba ni lahemiu, kaiwena kin alonau ge ana tolabe tineliya ku palut ge hi pihigelgel-agima. He wami ginol kaiwena bosowailiya te nihi lolima.”

²² Inoke Mosese i na i awanun Yehoba elana i ba, “Babala, ga i ola ge pulowan u pwatanim wam gamagalau elal? Age toto o kaiwena heiya u patunau ge ya nem? ²³ Ya nok kin elana wam baaba ya baunanik, inoke nak i ginol gamagalau elal. Nige bugul etega u giginol ge nu pwamwalil!”

6

¹ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Sauga kekeisi abwe nu kite hauna na ginol kin elana. No gasisi kaiwena inoke ni patuna owaowa-agimiu ge wana panuwa nuku eguluwan.”

² Yaka Yabowaine i baek al Mosese elana i ba, “Nau Yehoba. ³ Sauga ya masala Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo elal, alau Yabowaine Togasisi Hot ya te hi atena. Ya masal elal, yaa alau Yehoba, alan bwabwalena, nige ya papamasal elal. ⁴ Inoke no bateli ya

ginol elal labi Kenani na pek, labi toto elana hi mibwabwaliya. ⁵ Sauga ya Isileli hi miloloyowan Itipita, inoke wali yowalu iyaka ya hago ge no bateli ya nuwahikan.

⁶ “Inoke nu baek Isileli elal, ‘Nau Yehoba. Nau na pwamwalimiu, na sokalimiu Itipita wali paloloyowana. Nimwau gasigasisena na paelu, lahi pupulowanina na pek elal ge na pwamwalimiu. ⁷ Na ahemiu komiu nuku ola no gamagalau, ge nau wami Yabowaine. Inoke nuku atena nau Yehoba wami Yabowaine, kaiwena na sokalimiu Itipita wali paloloyowana. ⁸ Na nulimiu nuku na panuwa toto ya bateli na pek Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo elal, inoke na pewa hoti wami panuwa. Nau Yehoba.’ ”

⁹ He Mosese Yehoba wana baaba i wasaan Isileli elal i ola to, yaa anana nige hi hahago, kaiwena yayaluwaliya i pweyata wali miloloyowan kaiwena.

Yehoba Mosese ge Eloni I Patunal al, ge ali Lihu

¹⁰ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, ¹¹ “Nu na nu ba Itipita wali kin Isileli ni talamwagil nihi tagil wana panuwaa.”

¹² Yaa anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Isileli anau nige hi hahago. Ga i ola ge kin anau ni hago? Nau memeu i pulowan ge ya baaba gegegi.”

¹³ He liwanina i ola to. Yehoba i ba Mosese ge Eloni Isileli nihi nulil tagilagil Itipita, ge i patunal nihi baek Isilel elal ge nihi ba Itipita wali kin elana.

¹⁴ Isileli ali un tubutubuliyau i ola hiwe.* Yakobo natuna gamaun Lubeni, natunau bolau esopali: Hanok, Palu, Hesiloni, ge Kami. Heliya un Lubeni ali pwahiya ona tubutubuliyau.

¹⁵ Lubeni loena Simiyon, natunau bolau esiwa (6): Yemuwel, Yamin, Ohad, Yakin, Sohal ge Saul, iya Kenani yovana natuna. Heliya un Simiyon ali pwahiya ona tubutubuliyau.

¹⁶ Simiyon loena Libai, natunau bolau eton: Gelison, Kohat ge Melali, i ola te i pamasal ali un wasana ana buki elana. Libai yawalina ana baliman wan handeled teti seben (137).

¹⁷ Gelison natunau bolau eluwa: Libinai ge Simeu. Heliya al tubutubuliyau hi gewi.

¹⁸ Kohat natunau bolau esopali: Amilam, Isihal, Hebiloni ge Usiyel. Kohat yawalina ana baliman wan handeled teti tili (133).

¹⁹ Melali natunau bolau eluwa: Mahali ge Musi. Heliya un Libai ali pwahiya ona tubutubuliyau, i ola te i pamasal ali un wasana ana buki elana.

²⁰ Amilam alona tamana nuna Yokebed hi alolon, inoke natunau Eloni ge Mosese i abil. Amilam yawalina ana baliman wan handeled teti seben (137).

²¹ Isihal natunau bolau eton: Kola, Nepeg ge Sikili.

²² Usiyel natunau bolau eton: Misael, Elisapan ge Sitili.

²³ Eloni alona Eliseba hi alolon, iya Aminadab natuna, Nason nuna. Natunau i abil Nadab, Abihu, Eliyesa ge Itamali.

²⁴ Kola natunau bolau eton: Asil, Elekana ge Abiyasap; heliya pwahiya Kola ali tonowakau ona.

²⁵ Eloni natuna Eliyesa alona ge Putiyel natuna yovana hi alolon inoke i ab natuna Pinehas.

He un Libai ali pwahiya ona ge ali tini ona tonowakiliyau liwaniliya i ola to.

²⁶ He Eloni ge Mosese bolo ya heliya te Yehoba i baek elal i ba, “Isileli ali un gegewena nuku nulil tagilagil Itipita.” ²⁷ Ge heliya te hi baek Itipita wali kin elana Isileli ni talamwagil nihi nulil tagilagil Itipita.

²⁸⁻²⁹ He Mosese iyoho Itipita, Yehoba iyaka i baek elana i ba, “Nau Yehoba. Baaba gegewena toto na baunaniwa, nu baunanik Itipita wali kin elana.”

* **6:14:** Liwan i telipunaa Yakobo natuna gamaun elana, yaa i lau ana siga ya te etonina Libai elana (puna 16), iya Eloni ge Mosese tubutubuliyau. Yaka abwe Eloni ge Mosese ali boda liwanina i liwanan. **6:16:** AlGe 3:17-20, 26:57-58; 1Liw 6:16-19

³⁰ Yaa saugena o Mosese i baek Yehoba elana i ba, “Nau memeu i pulowan ge ya baaba gegegi. Ga i ola ge kin anau ni hago?”

7

¹ Yaka Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “Ya telewa nu ola Yabowaine kin matanaa, ge talim Eloni ni baaba kin elana ni ola wam palopita. ² Baaba gegewena toto na baunaniwa nu baunanik Eloni elana, inoke ni ba kin elana Isileli ni talamwagil nihi tagilem wana panuwaa. ³ Yaa kin atena na pagasisi, inoke bwagana ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwaahi ona ni gewi na ginolil Itipita, ⁴ yaa anam nige ni hahago. Inoke nimwau na paelu lahi pupulowanina na ginol Itipita elana, yaka no gamagalau Isileli un gegewel na nulil tagilagil. ⁵ Sauga nimwau na paelu Itipita elana ge Isileli na nulil tagilagil wali panuwaa, yaka abwe Itipita nihi atena nau Yehoba.”

⁶ Yaka Mosese ge Eloni hi ginol ola Yehoba wana baaba. ⁷ Sauga toto hi na hi baaba kin elana, he Mosese wana baliman eiti ge Eloni wana baliman eiti tili.

Eloni wana Suki I Tabwa Mwata

⁸ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese ge Eloni elal i ba, ⁹ “Sauga ebo kin ni baewa eliyamiu ni ba, ‘Ginol yawiyawi etega nuku ginol inoke wami baaba ni patunahot,’ yaka nu baek Eloni elana wana suki ni ahe ni alilowana kin awonaa, inoke ni tabwa mwata.”

¹⁰ Yaka Mosese ge Eloni hi nok hi na kin elana ge hi ginol ola Yehoba wana baaba. Eloni wana suki i alilowana kin ge ana tolabe awoliyaa inoke i tabwa mwata. ¹¹ Yaka kin wana tosiba ge wana tokukula i yogaagil, ge wali siba elana hi ginol i ola ya te toto Eloni i ginol. ¹² Wali suki hi alilowan inoke hi tabwa mwata. Yaa Eloni wana suki heliya wali suki i tinonil. ¹³ Yaa kin atena i pagasisi inoke Mosese ge Eloni analiya nige i hahago, i ola valila Yehoba wana baaba.

Itipita I Logabola: Saliya

¹⁴ Inoke Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Kin atena i gasisi nabi, gamagal nige i tatalamwagil hi eegon. ¹⁵ Sauga mweluluga ni lau i nana wewel Naile kaiwena, inoke nu na nu kite. Yaka suki toto i tabwa mwata nu noahe ge nu matamatan wewel labenaa. ¹⁶ Yaka nu ba kin elana nu ola, ‘Yehoba, ama Hibilu wama Yabowaine, i patunau elam, i ba, “No gamagal u talamwagil nihi na ula kekevana elana ge nihi tapwalolo elau.” Yaa nige anana u hahago. ¹⁷ Inoke Yehoba i ba ola hiwe, “Ginol etega na ginol inoke nu atena nau Yehoba.” He suki toto ya pihikan e, eliyana wewel Naile na lol inoke ni tabwa saliya. ¹⁸ Yaka moti nihi aliga ge wewel ni bweyan, inoke Itipita nige bosowailiya nihi im.’ ”

¹⁹ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “U baek Eloni elana wana suki ni paelu Itipita wewelina gegewena elal, bolo hi sanisani, bolo dulein hi sani toulil* ge bolo opopwil, yaka nihi tabwa saliya. Panuwa gamwana gegewena ni sasaliya, i ola al patuna ge ulugomwa wewelina nihi saliya.”

²⁰ Yaka Mosese ge Eloni hi ginol i ola Yehoba wana baaba. Eloni wana suki i latahin kin ge ana tolabe mataliyaa, inoke wewel Naile i lol yaka gegewena i tabwa saliya. ²¹ Wewel Naile moteliyau hi loaliga ge bwaleliya wewel i pabweyan, inoke Itipita nige bosowailiya wewel nihi im. Itipita gamwanaa gegewena i yousasaliya.

²² Yaa Itipita wali tokukula wali siba elana hi ginol i ola ya te toto Eloni i ginol. Yaka kin atena i pagasisi al inoke Mosese ge Eloni analiya nige i hahago, i ola valila Yehoba wana baaba. ²³ Yaka kin ena i pek elal ge i sikal i na wana limiya, nige i nuwanuwatu bugul o kaiwena. ²⁴ Itipita gegewel ali wewel imwim hi ken loyaloya wewel Naile bebenaa, kaiwena nige bosowailiya wewelina nihi im.

Pwagali

7:3: Tuwa 7:36 **7:17:** Pan 16:4 * **7:19:** Itipita dulein hi ken inoke wewel i sani noem wewel bwabwatana elana i noek labi getoga.

²⁵ Yehoba wewel Naile i palogabola, enaa lan seben i mowasi ga.

8

¹ Yaka Yehoba i baek al Mosese elana i ola, “U na kin elana ge nu ba, ‘Yehoba i ba ola hiwe: No gamagal u talamwagil nihi egon nihi na nihi tapwalolo elau. ² Ebo nige nu tatalamwagil nihi eegon, nasi wam panuwa na palogabola, gamwana gegewena pwagali nihi pakalaopop. ³ Pwagali wewel Naile nihi pakalaopop inoke nihi na nihi ha wam limiya, wam babatomwa elana, wam abakenuwa, am tolabe wali limiya, ge wam gamagalau wali limiya, i ola al nihi ha wam abaliligaa ge wam ulun gamwaliyaa. ⁴ Nihi susupeni ha elam, wam gamagalau elal ge am tolabe gegewel elal.’ ”

⁵ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Nu ba Eloni elana wana suki ni paeluek wewel sanisani, wewel bolo dulein hi sani toulil ge wewel opopwil elal. Inoke pwagali nihi heyan panuwa Itipita nihi pakalaopop.”

⁶ Inoke Eloni wana suki i paeluek Itipita wewelina gegewena elal, yaka pwagali hi heyan ge panuwa hi pakalaopop. ⁷ Yaa tokukula wali siba elana hi ginol i ola ya te toto Eloni i ginol, inoke pwagali hi heyan panuwa Itipita hi pakalaopop.

⁸ Yaka kin Mosese ge Eloni i yogaagil ge i baek elal i ba, “Nuku awanun Yehoba elana pwagali ni ahe yohil alowau ge no gamagalau eliyama, yaka wami gamagalau na talamwagil nihi na bwasumu nihi powonan Yehoba elana.”

⁹ Anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Ya yaliyaya hot na awanun kaiwemiu. Nu ba hauna sauga ge na awanun alomwau am tolabe ge wam gamagalau kaiwemiu, inoke pwagali nihi mwayayu-em eliyamiu ge wami limi elal nige etega nihi mimina al, iyai ya te bolo wewel Naile gamwanaa.”

¹⁰ Yaka kin i ba, “Bwaligumwa hot te nu awanun kaiwema.”

Anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Na ginol ni ola wam baaba, inoke nu atena nige yabowaine etega al i oola Yehoba wama Yabowaine. ¹¹ Inoke owa, am tolabe, wam gamagalau ge wami limi, pwagali nihi mwayayu luwagimiu. Bolo wewel Naile gamwanaa ya te nihi mina.”

¹² Mosese ge Eloni kin hi eguluwai enaa, inoke Mosese i awanun Yehoba elana pwagali bolo i patunal kin elana kaiweliya. ¹³ Yaka Yehoba i ginol ola Mosese wana awanun, inoke pwagali hi loaliga limiya, bakubakuwa, ge eyowaa. ¹⁴ Itipita pwagali hi hala papahel ali pwahin bwabwatal ona, inoke bwaleliya panuwa i pabweyan. ¹⁵ Yaa sauga kin i kite pwagali iyaka hi mowasi, yaka atena i pagasisi al inoke Mosese ge Eloni analiya nige i hahago, i ola valila Yehoba wana baaba.

Sapwasapwa

¹⁶ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Nu ba Eloni elana wana suki ni paelu ge bilibili ni lol, inoke Itipita ana labi gegewena elana bilibili papakovana nihi tabwa sapwasapwa.” ¹⁷ Yaka Eloni wana suki i paelu ge bilibili i lol, inoke Itipita ana labi gegewena elana bilibili papakovana gegewena hi tabwa sapwasapwa, inoke gamagal ge bwasumu hi pomwil ge hi talil. ¹⁸ Sauga tokukula wali siba hi labose tage sapwasapwa nihi pamasal, he nige bosowailiya.

Sapwasapwa hi gewi nabi bwasumu ge gamagal hi talil. ¹⁹ Inoke tokukula hi baek kin elana hi ba, “Yabowaine wana ginol te.” Yaa kin atena i gasisi inoke Mosese ge Eloni analiya nige i hahago, i ola valila Yehoba wana baaba.

Uluulu

²⁰ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Bwaligumwa mweluluga kekeisi nu lut, yaka sauga kin ni lau i nana wewela, nu na nu kite ge nu baek elana nu ba, ‘Yehoba i ba ola hiwe: No gamagalau u talamwagil nihi egon nihi na nihi tapwalolo elau. ²¹ Ebo nu kaisel, yaka uluulu ali yawi na patunal nihi you tal alomwau am tolabe ge wam

gamagalau eliyamiu ge nihi tuk wami limi elal. Itipita wami limi nihi pakalaopop ge bilibili nihi yabom. ²² Yaa na ginol getoga labi Gosen elana, toto no gamagal hi miminaa. Uluulu ali yawi nige nihi gagana to, inoke nu atena nau Yehoba iyahe panuwa ya elana. ²³ No gamagalau ali hehegan ni getoga wam gamagalau elal. He bwaligumwa hot te ginol yawiyawi ya ni gan.’ ”

²⁴ Inoke Yehoba i ginol ola hiwe. Uluulu ali yawi bwabwatana i patuna hi tuk kin ge ana tolabe wali limiya. Uluulu Itipita gamwana gegewena hi palogabola.

²⁵ Yaka kin Mosese ge Eloni i yogaagil ge i baek elal i ba, “Nuku na kwasumu nuku powonan wami Yabowaine elana, yaa nuku ginola panuwa ya gamwanaa.”

²⁶ Yaa Mosese i ba, “Nige bosowaima naha ginol ola, kaiwena kwasumu bolo naha powonan Yehoba wama Yabowaine elana, Itipita hi bwaikikin-an. Binimala kwasumu o naha powonan mataliyaa, nasi nihi loipat-agima ge naha aliga. ²⁷ Yehoba wama Yabowaine i ba eliyama lan eton naha nawanawa-an naha na ula kekevana elana yaka kwasumu naha powonan elana.”

²⁸ Yaka kin i ba, “Ya talamwagimiu nuku na ula kekevana elana ge kwasumu nuku powonan Yehoba wami Yabowaine elana, yaa bahi nuku nonopayapu. He nuku awanun kaiweu.”

²⁹ Anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Sauga na eguluwagiwa na na na awanun Yehoba elana, inoke bwaligumwa uluulu nihi mowasi hot alomwau am tolabe ge wam gamagalau eliyamiu. Yaa bahi nu kakakawema al. Bahi gamagal nu lolopwalil ge nu babaa, ‘Nige bosowaina nuku na kwasumu nuku powonan Yehoba elana.’ ”

³⁰ Inoke Mosese kin i eguluwan i na i awanun Yehoba elana, ³¹ yaka Yehoba i ginol ola Mosese wana awanun. Inoke uluulu hi mowasi hot kin alonau ana tolabe ge wana gamagalau elal, nige etega i mimina. ³² Yaa kin atena i pagasisi al, inoke gamagal nige i tatalamwagil nihi eegon.

9

Bwasumu Hi Aliga

¹ Inoke Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Nu na kin elana ge nu ba, ‘Yehoba ama Hibilu wama Yabowaine i ba ola hiwe: No gamagalau nu talamwagil nihi na nihi tapwalolo elau. ² Ebo nu kaisel ge iyoho ya nu kukukuhikagil, ³ inoke nau Yehoba no gasisi eliyana wam kwasumu hosi, donki, kamel, bulumwakau, sipi ge goti ona ali gila na teli nihi aliga. ⁴ Yaa Isileli wali kwasumu ali hehegan ni getoga Itipita wali kwasumu elal. Isileli wali kwasumu nige etega ni aaliga. ⁵ He nau Yehoba lan iyaka ya teli ya ba bwaligumwa hot te na ginol.’ ”

⁶ Lan i gan yaka Yehoba i ginol ola wana baaba. Itipita wali kwasumu gegewena hi loaliga, yaa Isileli wali kwasumu nige etega i aaliga. ⁷ Kin i loya ge i pwawa te Isileli wali kwasumu nige etega i aaliga. Yaa iyoho ya atena i gagasisi, yaka nige gamagalau i tatalamwagil hi eegon.

Baliyan

⁸ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese ge Eloni elal i ba, “Papakova ku gagalo ginaha ana abatontona, inoke Mosese ni aliheyen hawawala kin awonaa. ⁹ Yaka papakova ni ola kasukasu ge ni lovaleyan Itipita gamwana gegewena ni pwawa. Inoke gamagalau ge kwasumu nihi youbabaliyan ge nihi youbonbon.”

¹⁰ Inoke papakova hi gagalo ginaha ana abatontona ge hi na hi talmilil kin manininaa, yaka Mosese i aliheyen hawawala kin awonaa. Inoke gamagal ge kwasumu hi youbabaliyan ge hi youbonbon. ¹¹ Tokukula nige bosowailiya nihi nem nihi talmilil Mosese matanaa kaiwena hi youbabaliyan, i ola al Itipita gegewel. ¹² Yaa Yehoba kin atena i pagasisi inoke Mosese ge Eloni analiya nige i hahago, i ola valila Yehoba wana baaba.

Mwasiyal

¹³ Inoke Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Bwaligumwa mweluluga kekeisi nu lut, yaka nu na kin nu kite ge nu baek elana nu ba, ‘Yehoba, ama Hibilu wama Yabowaine, i ba ola hiwe: No gamagal nu talamwagil nihi na nihi tapwaloloem elau. ¹⁴ Ebo nigeya, yaka logabola nanakil hot na ginol alomwau am tolabe ge wam gamagalau eliyamiu. Inoke nu atena nige etega al panayawiya i oola nau. ¹⁵ Bosowaina valila nimwau na paelu ge logabola etega na ginol alomwau wam gamagalau eliyamiu ge na gul habamiu panayawiya. ¹⁶ Yaa ya telewa u tabwa kin, kaiwena nuwau no gasisi na pankitewa, inoke wasau ni lelu panayawi gegewena ni soli. ¹⁷ Owa wam logugui i gasisi no gamagal elal ge u lopwalil nige hi eegon, ¹⁸ inoke bwaligumwa ni ola te sauga e kehe kalakalapatina* na palau, kehe ololana o nige sauga etega i lolowa Itipita. ¹⁹ He nu ba totuwalali elal wam bwassumu ge bugul gegewena bolo hi miminaa noleleya nihi bugul tukagil ligumwa. Kaiwena gamagal ge bwassumu bolo nige hi uulutuk ligumwa, nasi kehe kalakalapatina ni lolil ge nihi aliga.’ ”

²⁰ Kin ana tolabe enuna hi lovakun Yehoba wana baaba kaiwena, inoke etimwawa wali totuwalali loloyowanil ge wali bwassumu hi palou tukagil. ²¹ Yaa bolo nige hi nuwanuwatu Yehoba wana baaba kaiwena inoke wali totuwalali loloyowanil ge wali bwassumu nige hi papalou tukagil.

²² Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Nimwam u paeluek labulabumwa, inoke kehe kalakalapatina ni lau Itipita gamwana gegewena elana, ni lowa gamagal, bwassumu, ge bugul siusiunil eyowaa pwataliyaa.” ²³⁻²⁴ Inoke Mosese wana suki i paeluek labulabumwa yaka Yehoba gulumwawa ge kehe i patuna, inoke pinamal panuwa i lol. Kehe kalakalapatina Yehoba i palau ge Itipita ana labi gegewena pinamal i topainan. Kehe ololana o nige sauga etega i lolowa Itipita. ²⁵ Itipita labi gegewena elal kehe kalakalapatina bugul gegewena bolo noleleya i apapanak-agil, i ola al gamagal ge bwassumu. Bugul bolo siusiunil eyowaa i paanolowagil ge ebwakil lamwaliya i olan palo. ²⁶ Yaa kehe nige i lolowa labi Gosen, Isileli wali abaminaa.

²⁷ Yaka kin Mosese ge Eloni i yogaagil ge i ba, “Iyaka ya gegi. Yehoba wana ginol i sapu, nau alowau no gamagalau ha gegi. ²⁸ Ku awanun Yehoba elana! Besema gulumwawa ge kehe! Ya talamwagimiu nuku egon, nige al nuku mimina.”

²⁹ Yaka anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Sauga na tagil panuwa ya elana, inoke nimwau na latahin ge na awanun Yehoba elana. Inoke gulumwawa ni bakuhu ge kehe ni mainum. Yaka nu atena panayawi iya Yehoba wana panayawi. ³⁰ Yaa ya atena owa ge am tolabe nigeya ga Yehoba Yabowaine ku lolovakun-an.”

³¹ (He mwawin palakes toto kaliko hi ginoliya, ge aanan bali kehe i apapanak-agil, kaiwena bali iyaka i matuwa ge palakes lanina abwe i pwela. ³² Yaa witi nige i nanak, kaiwena nigeya ga ana sauga matuwa i oola.)

³³ Yaka Mosese kin i eguluwan i notagil panuwa tolinaa, inoke nimana i latahin i awanun Yehoba elana, yaka gulumwawa i bakuhu ge kehe i mainum. ³⁴ Sauga kin i kite kehe i mainum ge gulumwawa i bakuhu, yaka i gegi al, alonau ge ana tolabe ateliya hi pagasisi. ³⁵ Inoke Isileli nige i tatalamwagil hi eegon, i ola valila Yehoba wana baaba Mosese elana.

10

Sagagai o ebo Koninib

¹ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Nu na kin nu kite. He alonau ana tolabe ateliya ya pagasisi, kaiwena nuwau no ginol yawiyawi ge etotohi ona na ginola gamwaliyaa. ² Inoke sauga mulaa, nuku liwanan natumiyau ge tubumiyau eliyalil

^{9:16}: Loma 9:17 * ^{9:18}: Bugul ya nige i mamasal kila wala labi elana, yaa tultul kaiwena kehe i kalapat i ola ais (ice). ^{9:23-24}: Pan 8:7, 16:21

Itipita ali hehegan ga ya apapanak-an ola ge etotohi bolo ya ginolil gamwaliyaa kaiweliya. Inoke nuku atena te nau Yehoba.”

³ Inoke Mosese ge Eloni hi na kin elana ge hi ba, “Yehoba ama Hibilu wama Yabowaine i ba ola hiwe: ‘Hauna sauga abwe nu awatauwagau? No gamagal u talamwagil nihi egon nihi na nihi tapwaloloem elau. ⁴ Ebo nu kaisel, yaka bwaligumwa na ba sagagai* nihi nem wam panuwa nihi pakalaopop. ⁵ Nihi gewi nabi bilibili nihi yabom, nige bosowaina ta kite. Bugul gegewena bolo kehe kalakalapatina nige i aapanakil ge hi minaa wami eyowaa, i ola al ebwakil lamwaliya, nihi an habal. ⁶ Alomwau am tolabe gegewel ge Itipita gegewel wami limi nihi pakalaopop. He logabola ololana o nige sauga etega tamamiyau ge tubumiyau hi kikite, i telipunaa lan toto labi ya hi holave ana siga sauga ya.’ ” Yaka Mosese ena i pek kin elana ge i eguluwai.

⁷ Inoke kin ana tolabe hi baek elana hi ba, “Paehila tau ya ala nak ni pem? Isileli nu talamwagil nihi na nihi tapwalolo Yehoba heliya wali Yabowaine elana. Age nige u atena Itipita i logabola?”

⁸ Inoke Mosese ge Eloni hi en pasikalil hi na kin elana ge i baek elal i ba, “Nuku nok, nuku na nuku tapwalolo Yehoba wami Yabowaine elana. Yaa no wasa ga nu pem henalau nihi nok.”

⁹ Anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Gegewema ya naha egon, alomeyau wama wawayau ge toliki, wama bolau ge yowau, i ola al wama sipi, goti ge bulumwakau, kaiwena hagali naha ginol Yehoba ana awatauwan kaiwena.”

¹⁰ Yaka kin i ba, “Nigeya hot! Binimala yowau ge wawayau na talamwagil, he tunahot Yehoba i lalabemiu! Ya atena ya, ama nak ku aawaginol! ¹¹ Besena bolau ya nihi nok nihi tapwalolo Yehoba elana, ni ola wami awanun.” Yaka Mosese ge Eloni hi patuna owaowa-agil hi tagil.

¹² Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Nimwam u paeluek Itipita ana labi gegewena elal, inoke sagagai ali yawi nihi nem ge bugul siusiunil bolo kehe kalakalapatina nige i aapapanak-agil nihi anil.”

¹³ Inoke Mosese wana suki i paeluek Itipita ana labi gegewena elal, yaka Yehoba mana babaliman i patowa lan o ge bulin o. Lan i gan mweluluga, yaka sagagai hi masal. ¹⁴ Ali yawi bwabwatana hi you vin, panuwa gamwana gegewena hi pakalaopop. Yawi ololana o nige sauga etega i gagan, ge nige al ni gagan. ¹⁵ Inoke panuwa hi pomwi ge bikeliya* i pit. Bugul siusiunil eyowaa ginebi ge ai huwalu enowaliya bolo nige kehe kalakalapatina i aapanakil, gegewel hi an habal. Ebwakil ge mwawin lamwaliya alalawal, gegewena hi pwamowasel.

¹⁶ Inoke etimwawa kin Mosese ge Eloni i yogaagil ge i baek elal i ba, “Iyaka ya gegi Yehoba wami Yabowaine elana, i ola al eliyamiu. ¹⁷ No gegi ku nuwayoho al pamaisena, ge ku awanun Yehoba wami Yabowaine elana logabola nanakina ya ni ahe yoho.”

¹⁸ Inoke Mosese kin i eguluwan i na i awanun Yehoba elana. ¹⁹ Yaka Yehoba mana i pil pasikal i tabwa yalas gasigasisena, inoke sagagai i yu latalatahinil ge i yu payopayou-agil hi na Hoga Keketina. He nige al sagagai etega i miminaa Itipita. ²⁰ Yaa Yehoba kin atena i pagasisi, yaka Isileli nige i tatalamwagil hi eegon.

Gogou Kubwa

²¹ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Nimwam u paeluek labulabumwa, inoke gogou kubwa Itipita gamwana gegewena ni yabom, ge gamagalau nihi babalalu gegegi.”

²² Yaka Mosese nimana i paeluwek labulabumwa, inoke lan eton Itipita bwalibwaligena i gogou hot. ²³ Itipita nige bosowailiya avaliyau ge avaliyau nihi pekitikiti-agil, ge lan eton o nige gamagal etega wana limi i tataluwai. Yaa Isileli wali abamina i mwananal.

* **10:4:** Ta ba “sagagai” o ebo ta ba “koninib.”
10:22: Same 105:28; Pan 16:10

10:14: Pan 9:2-3

* **10:15:** Labi o sagagaina tuwana i biki.

²⁴ Yaka kin Mosese i yogaan ge i baek elana i ba, “Ku nok, ku na ku tapwalolo Yehoba elana. He alomiyau wami yowau ge wawayau nuku nok, yaa wami sipi, goti ge bulumwakau nihi mina.”

²⁵ Yaa anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Nigeya! Nu talamwagima wama bwasumu naha ahel, yaka enuna naha powon pwabwaligel ge enuna naha powonagil al Yehoba wama Yabowaine elana. ²⁶ He alomeyau ya te wama bwasumu, nige etega ni mimina. Bwasumu enuna naha hilel inoke naha tapwalolo Yehoba wama Yabowaine elana. Yaa naha vin ga abwe naha atena hauna bwasumu naha powonagil elana.”

²⁷ Yaa Yehoba kin atena i pagasisi, inoke nige nuwana ni talamwagil nihi egon. ²⁸ Yaka i baek Mosese elana i ba, “U egonik hot matawa! Bahi al na kikitewa! Lan toto na kitewa, inoke nu aliga!”

²⁹ Anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “I waisi. Ni ola wam baaba. Nige nu kikiteyau al.”

11

Gamaun Nihi Aliga

¹ He Yehoba iyaka i ba haba Mosese elana i ba, “Logabola maisena al na patuna Itipita wali kin ge wana gamagalau elal. Enaa inoke ni talamwagimiu nuku egon. He nige tage ni talamwagimiu ya, yaa ni patuna owaowa-agimiu. ² Ge nu ba Isileli bolau ge yowau nihi nok Itipita bolo hi miminaa labeliyaa, inoke tuwan ana isela gold ge silba nihi awanuni elal.” ³ (He Yehoba Itipita ateliya i pameimei inoke heliya Isileli hi awatauwagil. I ola al, Itipita elana Mosese alana i bwaya kin ana tolabe ge gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa.)

⁴ Inoke Mosese i ba vevehe al kin elana i ba, “Yehoba i ba ola hiwe: ‘Bulin nuwana Itipita na nosolaan. ⁵ Inoke gamaun melutauil gegewel nihi aliga, ni telipunaa owa kin towasawasa natum elana ni na ana siga totuwalali loloyowanina witi ana towowowol natuna. I ola al, bwasumu gegewel natuliyau gamaun nihi aliga. ⁶ Itipita gamwana gegewena kahikahin bwabwatana ni masal, kahin ololana o nige sauga etega i gagan, ge nige al ni gagan. ⁷ Yaa Isileli elal ni bwagum, nige ni oola wanuka etega ni tatawol gamagal o ebo bwasumu elal. Inoke nu atena nau Yehoba Isileli ali hehegan ya ginol pagetoga Itipita elal.’ ”

⁸ Yaka Mosese i ba al i ola, “Am tolabe gegewel nihi nem nihi loepwakoku maniniwa ge nihi ba, ‘Alomwau ge wam gamagalau gegewel nuku egonan.’ Yaka enaa abwe na egon.” Inoke Mosese i huga nabi ge kin i eguluwai.

⁹ He valila Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Kin anam nige ni hahago, inoke ginol yawiyawi ni gewi na ginolil Itipita.” ¹⁰ Inoke Mosese ge Eloni ginol yawiyawi gegewel o hi ginolil kin matanaa, yaa Yehoba kin atena i pagasisi inoke Isileli nige i tatalamwagil ge wana panuwa nihi eguluwan.

12

Yehoba I Ba Nopalegi Hagalena Nihi Ginol

¹ Itipita elana Yehoba i baek Mosese ge Eloni eliyalil i ola, ² “Waikena ya nuku teli baliman ana waikena houwan. ³ Nu ba boda Isileli elal: Waikena ya ana lan elulutega elana, tau maisena ge maisena sipi natuna o ebo goti natuna ni hile wana limi ana heniheni kaiweliya. ⁴ Ebo tau etega wana limi ana heniheni nige nihi gegewi ge nige bosowailiya bwasumu bwabwaligena nihi an haba, inoke avaliyau ge wali heliyamwau bolo labeliyaa nihi an livaso. Nuku golugoluwa gamagal ali gewi elana ge toto i bosowaina gamagal maisena ge maisena ni an ana luvi. ⁵ Sipi o ebo goti melutauil nuku hilel, wali baliman maisena, tuwaliya sasapona. ⁶ Nihi matahikagil bubun ana siga waikena houwan ana lan potinina (14) vekokoyavi, yaka boda Isileli gegewel bwasumu

bolo o nihi lolil. ⁷ Saliyana enuna nihi ahe inoke nihi abutek limi toto hi anana ana nog kokowanaa ge ana ai labi labui elana. ⁸ Bulin toto o bunumwina nuku ton inoke nuku an ginebi awenuwa hohogana ge pwalawa nige alona yis hi vivikuhia. ⁹ Bahi kolena o ebo liligana nuku an, yaa tuwana gabomwina gegewena, balomana, aena ge elokena, nuku ton ni mola bubun inoke nuku an. ¹⁰ Bahi ginolina etega nuku aan teli ge mweluluga ni pwapwawa. Ebo ni gan, inoke nuku ton ginaha elana ge ni wai. ¹¹ He wami aanan ana logugui i ola hiwe. Ami kaliko nuku hipwa bubun, aemiu aana nuku pahe, ge wami suki nuku pihikan nimamiwa yaka bosowaimiu egon. Ge nuku aanan pwamweyaha. Nopalegi hagalena to nau Yehoba kaiweu.

¹² “Bulin toto o Itipita na nosolaan, yaka gamagal ge bwasumu gamaun melutauil na lolil, inoke yabowaineyau bolo Itipita hi kululuek elal alaliya na teli lowan. Nau Yehoba. ¹³ Saliya toto nog kokowanaa ge ana ai labi labui elana ni tabwa limi toto ku miminaa ali etotohi. Sauga saliya na kite, inoke na nopalegemiu. Inoke sauga toto Itipita na lolil, logabola nanakina ya komiu nige nuku pwapwawa.

¹⁴ “Lan ya nuku nuwahikan, yaka eliyana heyan ge heyan hagali nuku ginol nau Yehoba o nuwahikan kaiwena. Ami logugui o ni mihot. ¹⁵ Pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhia nuku an lan ali gewi seben. Lan houwan elana, yis gegewena nuku bugul yohil wami limiya, kaiwena lan houwan ana siga lan sebenina ebo etega pwalawa toto alona yis hi vivikuhia ni an, iya nige no gamagal i oola. ¹⁶ Lan houwan i ola al lan sebenina nuku nogogo ge nuku tapwalolo. Lan bolo ya bahi tuwalali, iyai te amiu nuku ligaliga. ¹⁷ Pwalawa nige alona yis hi vivikuhia hagalena nuku ginol, kaiwena lan o gegewemiu ya nul tagilagimiu Itipita. Heyan ge heyan hagali toto e ana nuwahikan nuku ginol. Ami logugui o ni mihot. ¹⁸ Inoke waikena houwan ana lan potinina (14) kokoyavi ana siga lan tuwenti wanina (21) kokoyavi, pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhia nuku an. ¹⁹ Inoke lan seben bahi yis ni gagan wami limiya. Ebo towoho o ebo bwabwali etega pwalawa toto alona yis hi vikuhia ni an, iya nige no gamagal i oola. ²⁰ Hauna labi nuku minaa, pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhia nuku anan. Bahi pwalawa toto alona yis hi vikuhia nuku aan.”

Nopalegi Hagalena Houwan

²¹ Yaka Mosese Isileli wali tonowakau i yogaagil ge i baek elal i ba, “Maisena ge maisena nuku nok sipi o ebo goti natuna nuku hile alomiyau natumiyau kaiwemiu, yaka nuku tagapaaliga Nopalegi bwasumona kaiwena. ²² Bwasumu saliyanu nuku hol mwaha elana, yaka mwawin alana hisopa nuku pikin ge nuku pahunek saliya ana mwaha gamwanaa, inoke nuku abutek wami limi ana nog kokowanaa ge ana ai labi labui elana. Bahi etega nuku tatagil limiya ana siga mweluluga. ²³ Sauga Yehoba ni nosola Itipita ni lolil, he saliya ni kite nog kokowanaa ge ana ai labi labui elalil, yaka limi ni nopalegi. Yaomal ana Anelose nige ni uulutuk wami limiya ge ni lololimi.

²⁴ “Logugui ya ni mihot, inoke sauga gegewena alomiyau ge tubutubumiyau nuku henapuan. ²⁵ Sauga nuku tuka panuwa toto Yehoba i bateli ni pewa eliyamiu, yaka nuku ginol ni ola to. ²⁶ Sauga ebo natumiyau nihi nel nihi ba, ‘Hagali ya puna ga i ola?’ ²⁷ yaka analiya nuku lahe nuku ba, ‘Nopalegi hagalena te Yehoba ta nuwahikan, kaiwena valila Itipita elana Isileli wala limi i nopalegel, yaka Itipita i lolil ge kila i pwamolola.’ ”

Mosese wana baaba o Isileli hi hago, yaka hi loepwakoku ge hi tapwalolo. ²⁸ Inoke hi ginol i ola Yehoba wana baaba Mosese ge Eloni elal.

Gamaun Hi Aliga ge Isileli Itipita Hi Eguluwan

²⁹ Bulin nuwana, Yehoba Itipita ali gamaun melutauil i lolil gegewel hi aliga, i telipunaa kin towasawasa natuna elana i na ana siga todibula natuna. I ola al bwasumu

ali gamaun gegewel hi aliga. ³⁰ Bulin o, kin alonau ana tolabe ge Itipita gegewel hi kenu lut. Yaka kahin bwabwatana i masala Itipita, kaiwena limi maisena ge maisena aliga nige i kakala.

³¹ Bulin maisena o elana, kin Mosese ge Eloni i yogaagil ge i baek elal i ba, “Nuku egon! Alomiyau ge Isileli no panuwa ku eguluwan! Ku na ku tapwalolo Yehoba elana ni ola wami awanun elau. ³² Wami sipi, goti ge bulumwakau nuku ahel ni ola wami baaba, yaka nuku egon. He nuku awanun al Yehoba ni muloluagau.”

³³ Itipita Isileli hi patotoel etimwawa wali panuwa nihi eguluwan ge hi baek elal hi ba, “Ebo nuku mina, nasi naha aliga haba!” ³⁴ He pwalawa iyaka hi pahun, yaa nigeya ga yis hi tetelek, inoke ginebi ana etuwalali hi bugulan, kaliko elana hi osiya ge hi kalivai. ³⁵ Yaka Isileli hi ginol ola valila Mosese wana baaba elal, hi na tuwan ana isela gold ge silba ginebi ge kaliko waiwaisana hi awanunil Itipita elal. ³⁶ Yehoba Itipita ateliya i pameimei Isileli hi awatauwagil, inoke wali bugubugul hi pek elal i ola wali awanun. Yaka Isileli Itipita wali gogomwau hi bugul egonan.

³⁷ Yaka Isileli Lamesese hi tataluwan hi na Sukot. Bolau ali gewi i ola sikis handeled tausan (600,000), yaa yowau ge wawayau nige hi vavasilel. ³⁸ Gamagalau getogal hi gewi avaliyau Isileli hi egonan. Isileli wali sipi, goti ge bulumwakau ali yawi bwabwatal hi ahel avaliyau hi tagil. ³⁹ Pwalawa nige alona yis hi vivikuhya toto hi pwatanem Itipita, hi ahe hi ton ali beleid. He ali pwalawa nige ga alona yis hi vivikuhu, kaiwena Itipita hi patuna owaowa-agil inoke nige wali sauga ge aliya nihi lovivina-an bubun.

⁴⁰ Isileli wali minamina Itipita elana baliman ana gewi po handeled ge teti (430). ⁴¹ Baliman po handeled ge teti ana lan mowamowasena elana te Yehoba wana gamagalau ali un gegewel hi tagilem Itipita. ⁴² Bulin o Yehoba i silawa ge i nulil tagilagil Itipita. Inoke baliman maisena maisena bulin toto o Isileli heyan ge heyan nihi silawa Yehoba ana nuwahikan kaiwena.

Nopalegi Hagalena ana Logugui Enuna

⁴³ He liwanina i ola to. Yehoba i baek Mosese ge Eloni elal i ba, “Nopalegi hagalena ana logugui i ola hiwe.

“Bolo nige boda Isileli i oola bahi nihi aan. ⁴⁴ He wami totuwalali loloyowanina toto iyaka ku pwamola bosowaina ni an, ebo tuwana buhuna kunisina iyaka ku tomwa yoho. ⁴⁵ Yaa tonawanawa ge totuwalali molana gaganina bolo sauga kaukaubwana ya hi miminaa gamwamiwa, bahi nihi aan.

⁴⁶ “Nopalegi hagalena kwasumona maisena nuku anana limi maisena gamwanaa. Bahi ginolina etega nuku tatagilan limi o tolinaa ge bahi tutuwana etega nuku gagabom.

⁴⁷ Boda Isileli gegewel hagali ya nihi ginol.

⁴⁸ “*Bwabwali* toto i miminaa wami panuwaa, ebo nuwana Nopalegi Hagalena ni ginol Yehoba ana awatauwan kaiwena, he bolau gegewel wana limi ana heniheni gamwaliyaa gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe. Ebo ni ola o, inoke bosowaina hagali enowana ni anan ni ola Isileli towohina hot. Yaa bolo nige gotomwa yoho paganina hi aahe, bahi nihi aan. ⁴⁹ Towoho ge bwabwali bolo hi miminaa wami panuwaa, ami logugui i maisena ya.”

⁵⁰ He Isileli gegewel hi ginol ola Yehoba wana baaba Mosese ge Eloni eliyalil. ⁵¹ Yaka lan o eliyana Yehoba Isileli ali un i nulil tagilagil Itipita.

13

Gamaun ali Pwabwabwalena ge Pwalawa nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhya Hagalena

¹ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, ² “Gamaun melutauil gegewel nuku pwabwabwalena-agil elau. Komiu Isileli ami gamaun ge wami kwasumu ali gamaun gegewel nau kaiweu.”

³ Yaka Mosese i baek gamagal elal i ba, “Lan ya hagalena nuku mimi awaawaginol wami abanuwahikan, kaiwena lan ya elana Yehoba alona wana gasisi i ahemiu ku tagilem Itipita wami abaloloyowana. He ebo lan ya nuku mipwawa, bahi pwalawa alona yis hi vikuhiya nuku aan. ⁴ Lan ebe waikena Abib* gamwanaa Itipita ku eeguluwan. ⁵ He Yehoba i bateli tubumiyau elal Kenani, Hiti, Amoli, Pelisi, Hivi ge Yebusi wali labi ni pewa eliyamiu. Inoke sauga ni nul tukagimiu labi malumalulina o eliyana, hagali nuku ginol baliman maisena maisena ana waikena houwan elana ni ola hiwe. ⁶ Pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya nuku anan lan ana gewi seben, inoke lan mowamowasena elana hagali nuku ginol Yehoba kaiwena. ⁷ Pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya nuku anan lan seben o gamwaliyaa. Bahi yis o ebo pwalawa alona yis hi vikuhu ni gagan wami panuwaa. ⁸ Hagali ana lan elana nuku baek natumiyau elal nuku ba, ‘Ginol ya ta ginol, kaiwena Yehoba ta nuwahikan hauna i ginol kaiwela sauga ta tagilem Itipita.’ ⁹ Hagali ya wami abanuwahikan, ni ola etotohi hi teli nimamiwa o ebo lamwamiwa. Ni panuwahikagimiu Yehoba wana Logugui nuku baubaunan, kaiwena Yehoba alona wana gasisi i ahemiu ku tagilem Itipita. ¹⁰ Baliman maisena maisena logugui ya nuku ginol hikahikani ana sauga hot elana.

¹¹ “Sauga Yehoba ni nulimiu nuku tuka Kenani wali labiya ge ni pewa eliyamiu, i ola wana bateli eliyamiu ge tubumiyau elal, ¹² inoke natumiyau gamaun melutauil ge wami kwasumu ali gamaun melutauil nuku guyauan Yehoba elana.* He bolo ya gegewel heliya Yehoba kaiwena. ¹³ Sipi natuna nuku ahe donki natuna gamaun nuku pwamola pasikal. Ebo nige nuku pwapwamola pasikal, inoke mwamwalina nuku tagaapwal. Natumiyau bolau gamwaliyaa gamaun gegewel nuku pwamola pasikalil. ¹⁴ Bwaliga ebo natumiyau nihi nel eliyamiu nihi ba, ‘Ginol ya ana sapu ga i ola?’ yaka nuku baek elal nuku ba, ‘Yehoba wana gasisi elana i ahela ta tagilem Itipita wala abaloloyowana. ¹⁵ Itipita wali kin atena i pagasisi ge i lopwalila bahi ta eegon, inoke Yehoba Itipita ali gamaun ge wali kwasumu ali gamaun gegewel i lolil. Heiya te kaiwena kwasumu ali gamaun melutauil gegewel ta powonagil Yehoba elana, ge natulau gamaun ta pwamola pasikalil.’ ¹⁶ Ginol ya wami abanuwahikan, ni ola etotohi hi teli nimamiwa o ebo lamwamiwa. Ni panuwahikagimiu Yehoba alona wana gasisi i ahemiu ku tagilem Itipita.”

Yehoba I Nulil Yaluyalu ge Ginaha elana

¹⁷ Sauga Itipita wali kin gamagal i talamwagil hi egon, Yabowaine nige i nunulil hi nonoek kamwasa kaukaubwana elana, labi Pilisitiya gamwanaa. Kaiwena Yabowaine i ba, “Ebo gamagalau haveyan nihi pwawa, tab abwe wali nuwatu nihi pil ge nihi sikal Itipita?” ¹⁸ Yaa Yabowaine i nul painagil hi noek Hoga Keketina ana kamwasaa ula kekevana gamwanaa. He sauga Isileli hi tagilem Itipita, wali elohaveyan iyaka hi lovivina-an nonowe.

¹⁹ Mosese Yosepa tutuwana i noahe, kaiwena valila Yosepa i ba Isileli nihi bateli nihi ginol ola. Valila Yosepa i ba, “Tunahot Yabowaine ni matahikagimiu ge ni ahemiu nuku na labi o elana, inoke nuku papasila te sauga o elana tutuwau al nuku kalivai.”

²⁰ Isileli Sukot hi eguluwan hi na hi holaviya Etama ula kekevana bebenaa. ²¹ Lana Yehoba i houwaagil i miminaa yaluyalu i milil i ola kokola elana ge kamwasa i

13:2: AlGe 3:13; Luke 2:23 * **13:4:** Isileli wali kalenda waikena houhouwena alana Abib, kila wala kalenda eliyana i telipunaa Mat gamwanaa i na ana siga Eipul gamwanaa. **13:12:** Tota 34:19-20; Luke 2:23 * **13:12:** Ebo sipi, goti o ebo bulumwakau natuna, inoke nihi powonan Yehoba elana (puna 15). Yaa kwasumu enuna wali logugui i lopwali bahi nihi popowon-agil. kwasumu ololana o natuna ge gamagal natuna nihi pwamola pasikalil (puna 13). **13:19:** Aba 50:25; Yos 24:32

pankitel. Bulina i houwaagil i miminaa ginaha i milil i ola kokola elana ge kamwasa i pwamwananal. Inoke bosowailiya lana ge bulina nihi nawanawa. ²² Lana yaluyalu i milil i ola kokola ge bulina ginaha i milil i ola kokola, sauga gegewena hi miminaa gamagalau awoliyaa.

14

Hoga Keketina Hi Nosolaan

¹ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, ² “Nu ba Isileli elal, nihi nopil nihi na nihi holaviya Pi Hahilot labenaa, Migadol ge Hoga Keketina ali nuwanuwanaa. Nihi holaviya hoga bebenaa, ge Bal Sepon ni minek hoga labi etega al. ³ Yaka kin ni nuwatu ni ba, ‘Isileli nuwaliya i gewagewa ge hi nonobwagabwaga ya. Nige wali abanok, kaiwena ula kekevana i kausil.’ ⁴ Atena na pagasisi inoke ni tatauliulil-agimiu, yaa alonau wana tolohaveyan na lakel ge wasau ni lelu. Yaka Itipita nihi atena te nau Yehoba.” Inoke Isileli hi ginol ola to.

⁵ Sauga Itipita wali kin i hago gamagalau iyaka hi egonan, inoke alonau ana tolabe wali nuwatu hi pil ge hi ba, “I bwe ta ginol ola! Isileli iyaka ta talamwagil hi egon, yaka nige al nihi tutuwalali kaiwela!” ⁶ Inoke kin wana waga momomol ge wana tolohaveyan i lovivina-agil. ⁷ Waga momomol bolo waiwaisal ali gewi sikis handeled (600) ge Itipita ana waga momomol gegewel al, ginebi ali tomatahikan, i ahel alonau. ⁸ Yehoba kin atena i pagasisi, inoke kin i tatauliulil Isileli eliyaa, heliya aloliya wali atimatuwa hi nawanawa. ⁹ Itipita ana tolohaveyan, ginebi wali hosi ge waga momomol gegewel ge ali tomatahikan, Isileli hi tatauliulil-agil. Inoke hi kukuhikagil wali abaholaviya Hoga Keketina bebenaa Pi Hahilot labenaa, ge Bal Sepon i minek hoga labi etega al.

¹⁰ Sauga Isileli hi kite kin alonau wana tolohaveyan iyaka hi nopakelakelaubwa hi nenem eliyaa, inoke hi lovakun ge labe kaiwena hi yoga ha Yehoba elana. ¹¹ Yaka hi baek Mosese elana hi ba, “Ga i ola! Age nige salai i gagana Itipita ge u ahema ha nem ula kekevana elana naha yaomal? I bwe ge matama u pwamwa ha tagilem Itipita? ¹² Iyaka ha pwawa i ola valila ha ba haba elam Itipita, ha ba, ‘U telema ya naha tuwalali Itipita elal.’ Binimala naha tuwalali kaiweliya, inoke nige naha yayaomal ula kekevana elana.”

¹³ Yaka analiya Mosese i lahe i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Ku milil gagasisi, inoke nuku kite Yehoba hauna ni ginol ge ni pwamwalimiu lan ebe. Itipita bolo ya ku kita pwamwatowal, nige al nuku kikitel. ¹⁴ Yehoba iya ni lohoveyan kaiwemiu, yaa komiu nuku mibabakuhu ya.”

¹⁵ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge labe kaiwena ku yoga eliyau? U ba Isileli nihi nawa nok awoliyaa. ¹⁶ Wam suki u latahin ge u paeluek hogaa, inoke ni maleli ge Isileli nihi nosola nuwanuwanaa datu pwatanaa. ¹⁷ Itipita ateliya na pagasisi, inoke nihi tatauliulil emiwa, yaka abwe kin alonau wana tolohaveyan, wana waga momomol ge ali tomatahikan, na lakel ge wasau ni lelu. ¹⁸ Na lakel inoke nihi atena te nau Yehoba.”

¹⁹ Yaka Yabowaine wana anelose, iya i miminaa boda Isileli awoliyaa, i sikal i na eliyaa. I ola al yaluyalu i milil i ola kokola i sikal i na eliyaa, ²⁰ i miminaa boda Itipita ge boda Isileli ali hawawala. Inoke bulin bwabwaligena yaluyalu Itipita i pagogouil, yaa Isileli i pwamwananalil, yaka bulin o nige bosowailiya nihi petupatupa-agil.

²¹ Mosese nimana i paeluek hogaa, inoke bulin bwabwaligena Yehoba babaliman gasigasisena i patowa hoga i yu pamaleli ge nuwanuwana i dato. ²² Inoke Isileli hi nosola datu pwatanaa, hoga i talmilil i ola baba labena awoliyaa ge gegembaliyaa.

²³ Yaka Itipita avaliyau wali hosi ge waga momomol gegewel ge ali tomatahikan, hi tatauliulil Isileli eliyaa hi na hi ulutuk hogaa. ²⁴ Kelaubwa lan ni gan, Yehoba i minaa yaluyalu ge ginaha hi milil i ola kokola elana inoke matana i lilowana Itipita eliyalil ge

nuwaliya i pagewagewa. ²⁵ Yaka wali waga momomol ali wil i patalsup ge ali momomol i pulowan. Yaka Itipita hi ba, “Ta egonan! Yehoba Isileli i label ge i lohaveyan elala.”

²⁶ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Nimwam u paeluek hogaa, inoke hoga ni bini sikal Itipita avaliyau wali waga momomol ge ali tomatahikan ni yabomwil.” ²⁷ Yaka lan i gan Mosese nimana i paeluek hogaa, inoke hoga i bini sikal abanaa. Itipita nuwaliya nihi lou, yaa Yehoba i aliyohilieki hogaa. ²⁸ Hoga i sikal, inoke Itipita ana tololohaveyan ginebi wali waga momomol ge ali tomatahikan, bolo hi tatauliulil hi ulutuk hogaa, gegewel i yabomwil, nige etega i mwamwal.

²⁹ He Isileli hi nosola datu pwatanaa, hoga i talmilil i ola baba labena awoliyaa ge gegebaliyaa. ³⁰ Inoke lan o Yehoba Isileli i pwamwalil Itipita nimaliyaa, ge Isileli Itipita bwaliwawagal* hi kitel gilesaa. ³¹ Sauga Isileli Yehoba wana gasisi bwabwatana hi kite Itipita i pakokovel, inoke hi lovakunan, yaka hi melteli iya ge wana totuwalali Mosese elal.

15

Mosese ge Miliyami wali Wona

¹ Yaka Mosese alonau Isileli wona ya hi wonaan Yehoba elana:

Na wona Yehoba elana kaiwena Itipita i pakokovel hoti,
hosi ge ali tomatahikan i aliyohilieki hogaa.

² Yehoba iya o libu gasigasisena,
iya i pwamwalau.

Iya no Yabowaine, inoke na tobalan,
iya nam wana Yabowaine, inoke na lowasawasa-an.

³ Yehoba iya toasiyala;
iya alana Yehoba, iyoho ya i gangan.

⁴ Kin wana tololohaveyan ge wana waga momomol i aliyohilieki hogaa;
wana toematana waiwaisal hi ununa Hoga Keketina.

⁵ Hoga i yabomwil;
i ola pat hi lobek limwana.

⁶ Yehoba, nimwam awom ana gasisi i bwata;
Yehoba, nimwam awom topihigelgel i tagalekaleka-agil.

⁷ Wam gasisi eliyana am topihigelgel u bwata lakel;
wam huga i tau i ola ginaha ge hi kalas haba hi ola musamusa.

⁸ Wam yana eliyana hoga u huven papahe;
i milil sapu i ola baba;
hoga limwalimwanina i milil i gasisi.

⁹ Ama topihigelgel hi hanaha hi ba, “Ta tatauliulil-agil inoke ta kukuhikagil,
ge wali gogomwau ta ahe ta guyauan, he toto nuwala gegewena ta bugulan.
Haveyan kilepana ta ahe inoke ta apapanak-agil.”

¹⁰ Yehoba, wam yana elana hoga u huven yaka i yabomwil,
hi lobek hi ola patbon hoga lolovakunina elana.

¹¹ Yehoba, henala eba ni ola owa yabowaine ona gamwaliyaa? Nige etega.

Henala eba ni ola owa, kaiwena u bwabwalena hot? Nige etega.

Henala eba i bosowaina ginol yawiyawi gasigasisena ni ginol ni ola owa? Nige etega.

¹² Nimwam awom u paelu,

* **14:30:** Bwaliwagawaga ana sapu te gamagal toto iyaka i aliga tuwana. **15:1:** Pan 15:3 **15:2:** Same 118:14; Ais 12:2

yaka bilibili ama topihigelgel i tinonil.

- ¹³ Yaka u pwamwalima inoke alona wam nunuwana nu houwa-agima, wam gasisi elana nu nulima ge naha tuka panuwa toto aloma owa ta minaa.
- ¹⁴ Panuwa ona wasa nihi hago, yaka alona wali lovakun nihi ginuginu. Lovakun Pilisitiya ni yowanil,
- ¹⁵ panuwa Idom ana tonowakau ateliya ni bwanabwana, Mowabi ana toasiyalau nihi ginuginu, ge Kenani gamagaliliyau tuwaliya ni sasawowol.
- ¹⁶ Lovakun ge ati bwanabwana nihi kalaopopwi. Yehoba, wam gasisi nihi kite yaka nihi mibabakuhu ana siga naha nopalegel, ama wam gamagal bolo u pwamwalima.
- ¹⁷ Inoke abwe nu ahema ge nu en telema wam oya elana. Yehoba, panuwa o iyaka u hile wam abamina, labi bwabwalena toto Babala totom u ginol.
- ¹⁸ Yehoba, owa nu tologugui sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

¹⁹ He Isileli hoga hi nosolaan hi nawaa datu pwatanaa, yaa sauga Itipita wali waga momomol ginebi wali hosi ge ali tomatahikan hi ulutuk hogaa, yaka Yehoba hoga i pabini pasikal ge i yabomwil. ²⁰ Inoke Eloni nuna Miliyami, iya palopita, wana tambalin i ahe, yaka evenakau gegewel i houwaagil ginebi wali tambalin hi sagasaga. ²¹ Miliyami i wona i ola:

Ku wona Yehoba elana kaiwena Itipita i pakokovel hoti, hosi ge ali tomatahikan i aliyohiliekg hogaa.

Isileli Hi Nawanawa Hi Na Oya Sainai

(15:22–18:27)

Wewel bolo Mala ge Ilima

²² Yaka Mosese Isileli i nulil Hoga Keketina hi tataluwai hi noek Sula Ulaina elana, labi kekekevana. Lan eton hi nawanawa uleya, yaa nige wewel etega hi pwapwawa.

²³ Sauga hi vin panuwa Mala, he wewelina amnana i nak, yaka nige bosowailiya nihi im. (Heiya te kaiwena alana hi tun Mala.)* ²⁴ Yaka gamagalau Mosese hi lovehawol-an, ge hi nel hi ba, “Hauna ta im e?” ²⁵ Yaka Mosese i awanun nabinabi Yehoba elana, inoke Yehoba ebwakil etega i pankite ge i ahe i alilowana wewela, yaka wewel amnana i waisi.

He panuwa o elana Yehoba Isileli ali logugui i pek ge i labosel. ²⁶ I ba, “Ebo nau Yehoba wami Yabowaine anau nuku hago bubun, wami ginol ni sapu matawa ge no logugui gegewena nuku henapuan, inoke gila lolana ya pek Itipita elal nige etega na pepewa. Nau Yehoba ami topwapwamololu.”

²⁷ Yaka abwe hi na Ilima. He wewel bwanapitpit elulutega eluwa (12) ge deit puna sebenti (70) heliya iyoho to, inoke hi holaviya wewel bebenaa.

16

Aanan Manna ge Bwasumu Kuweli

¹ Isileli ali boda Ilima hi tataluwai, inoke waikena eluwana ana lan piptinina hi na hi vin Sini Ulaina elana, Ilima ge Sainai ali luwaluwala. ² He Isileli ali boda heliya iyoho to ula kekevana elana, yaka Mosese ge Eloni hi lovehawol-agil ³ hi ba, “Binimala Yehoba ni lolima Itipita. Valila ama lolan i bwaya ge aanan nige bosowaima naha an haba. Yaa

* **15:23:** Pana Hibilu elana alan “Mala” ana sapu te “amnana i nak.”

komiu ku ahema ha nem ula kekevana ya elana inoke galebu kaiwena gegewema naha aliga.”

⁴ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Sauga ya aanan na ligin paloem labulabumwa kaiwemiu. Lan maisena maisena gamagalau nihi tagilan lan maisena ana luvi nihi ahe. Inoke eliyana na labosel ebo no logugui nihi henapuan o ebo nigeya. ⁵ Lan sikisina elana lan labui ana luvi nihi ahe ge nihi lovivina-an.”

⁶ Inoke Mosese ge Eloni hi baek Isileli gegewel elal hi ola, “Nasi kokoyavi nuku atena te Yehoba heiya te i ahemiu ku tagilem Itipita. ⁷ I ola al, mweluluga Yehoba mwananalina namanamalina nuku kite, kaiwena wami lovehawol iya eliyana iyaka i hago. He ama wana totuwalali ya, inoke nige ku lolovehawol eliyama.” ⁸ Yaka Mosese i ba vevehe al i ba, “Yehoba iya kokoyavi ami lolan ni pewa ge mweluluga aanan ni bwata ni pewa, kaiwena wami lovehawol iya eliyana iyaka i hago. Ama nige ku lovehawol-agima, Yehoba te ku lovehawol-an.”

⁹ Yaka Mosese i baek Eloni elana i ba, “U ba Isileli ali boda elal nihi nem nihi talmilila Yehoba awonaa, kaiwena wali hawohawol iyaka i hago.” ¹⁰ He Eloni iyoho i baaba Isileli ali boda elal, yaka mataliya hi lipwatanik ula kekevana elana ge Yehoba mwananalina namanamalina hi kite i masala yaluyaluwa.

¹¹ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, ¹² “Isileli wali hawohawol iyaka ya hago. He nu baek elal nu ba, ‘Vekokoyavi lolan nuku an ge mweluluga aanan ni bwata nuku an. Inoke nuku atena te nau Yehoba wami Yabowaine.’ ”

¹³ Kokoyaviya bwasumu kuweli* ali yawi bwabwatana hi you vin abaholavi hi pakalaopop. Mweluluga bekubeku hunhunina abaholavi i yao painan bilibili pwatanaa. ¹⁴ Sauga bekubeku hunhunina i kevakeva, yaka bugul etega i masal bilibili pwatanaa, i alalavi ge i lokekeisi. ¹⁵ Sauga Isileli hi kite, yaka hi penelnel-agil hi ba, “Hauna gun e?” kaiwena nige hi atena hauna eba o.

Yaa Mosese i baek elal i ola, “Aanan toto Yehoba i pewa amiu, heiya te. ¹⁶ Yehoba wana logugui i ola hiwe, ‘Ami luvi toto bosowaimiu te nuku ahe. Wami limi ana heniheni gamagal maisena maisena ana luvi kom eit* nuku ahe.’ ”

¹⁷ Yaka Isileli hi na hi ahe i ola to. Enuna i bwata hi ahe ge enuna nige i bwabwata hi ahe. ¹⁸ Yaa sauga eluviluvi elana hi luvi, gegewel hi ahe bubun. Bolo i bwata hi ahe ali luvi nige i lilika, ge bolo nige i bwabwata hi ahe ali luvi nige i lalau. Gegewel hi ahe paolaolaek wali limi ana heniheni ana luvi.

¹⁹ Yaka Mosese i baek elal i ba, “Bahi etega nuku aan teli bwaligumwa kaiwena.” ²⁰ Yaa enuna Mosese anana nige hi hahago, yaka awalehina hi an teli. Lan i gan iyaka i kinol ge i bweyan, inoke Mosese i huga eliyalil.

²¹ Mweluluga gegewena gamagal maisena ge maisena i ahe paolaolaek wana limi ana heniheni ana luvi. Sauga sabwelu iyaka i kalakalas, toto nige hi aahe i wayui. ²² Lan sikisina elana lan labui ana luvi hi ahe, gamagal maisena ge maisena ana luvi kom sikistin (16) hi ahe. Yaka boda wali tohouwa hi nem Mosese wana wasa hi pek. ²³ Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Yehoba wana logugui i ola hiwe, ‘Bwaligumwa Sabwata lan veyaho, i bwabwalena Yehoba elana. Toto ku uumun, nuku umun, ge toto ku liliga, nuku liga. He toto nuku an teli, nuku teli bwaligumwa kaiwena.’ ”

²⁴ Inoke hi ginol ola Mosese wana baaba. Enuna hi teli ana siga mweluluga, yaa nige i kikinol ge nige i bwebweyan. ²⁵ Yaka Mosese i baek elal i ba, “Lan ebe aanan ya nuku an, kaiwena Sabwata veyaho ana lan te, i bwabwalena Yehoba elana. Lan ya nige aanan etega nuku pwapwawa bilibili pwatanaa. ²⁶ Lan sikis amiu nuku ahiahi, yaa lan sebenina elana, lan Sabwata, nige aanan etega nuku pwapwawa.”

16:4: Diyo 6:31 * **16:13:** Kuweli wali pagan i ola kulihi, bosowailiya nihi you, yaa nige toyouyou hot i oola.
16:15: 1Kol 10:3 * **16:16:** Pana Hibilu i ba, “omel maisena.” Omel heliya wali eluviluvi, ana bwata i ola lita labui (2 litres). **16:18:** 2Kol 8:15 **16:23:** Tota 20:8-11

²⁷ Yaa lan sebenina elana gamagal enuna hi tagil hi na tage aliya nihi ahi, yaa nige etega hi pwapwawa. ²⁸ Inoke Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Hauna sauga abwe no logugui nuku henapuan? ²⁹ Nuku nuwahikan nau Yehoba lan veyaho ya pewa, inoke lan sikisina elana amiu na pewa lan eluwa ana luvi. Lan sebenina elana maisena maisena ni minaa abanaa, bahi etega ni tatagil.” ³⁰ Inoke lan sebenina elana gamagalau hi veyaho. ³¹ He Isileli aanan alana hi tun manna.* Ana awa i ola pwatum yayanana etega, ge amnana i ola bisket alona luvi hi vikuhu.

³² Mosese i ba, “Yehoba wana logugui i ola hiwe, ‘Manna kom eit nuku teli hikan ha mul kaiweliya. Inoke aanan nihi kite, toto ya pewa ku anana uleya sauga ya ahe tagilagimiu Itipita.’ ”

³³ Inoke Mosese i baek Eloni elana i ba, “Manna kom eit nu wage, nu usan ulugomwa gamwanaa, inoke nu teliya Yehoba matanaa ha mul kaiweliya.” ³⁴ Inoke Eloni i ginol ola Yehoba wana baaba Mosese elana. Manna i usan ulugomwa gamwanaa ge sauga mulaa i teli Bateli ana Dedewaga gamwanaa pat mamana sasapona labui awoliyaa, bolo logugui ana leleli i gana tuwaliyaa. ³⁵ Isileli manna hi anan uleya baliman ana gewi poti (40) ana siga hi vin labi Kenani.

³⁶ (He wali eluviluvu ipah* gamwanaa, omel ali gewi elulutega.)

17

Wewel I Sani Tagilem Pat elana

¹ Isileli ali boda Sini Ulaina hi eguluwai, inoke hi nawanawa panuwa ge panuwa elal i ola Yehoba wana baaba. Hi holaviya Lepidim, yaa nige ali wewel im i gagan. ² Yaka Mosese hi lovehawol-an hi ba, “Wewel nu pem naha im.”

Analiya Mosese i lahe i ba, “Ga i ola ku lovehawol-agau? Ga i ola Yehoba ku labose?”

³ Yaa gamagalau hi walem nabi, inoke Mosese hi hawolan hi ba, “I bwe u ahema ha tagilem Itipita? He nasi alomeyau natumeyau ge wama bwasumu naha aliga walem kaiwena.”

⁴ Yaka Mosese i awanun nabinabi Yehoba elana i ba, “Ga na ginol ola gamagalau ya elal? Kelaubwa nihi loipat-agau.”

⁵ Yaka Yehoba Mosese anana i lahe i ba, “Alomwau Isileli wali tonowakau enuna ku notagil gamagalau awoliyaa, ge suki toto Naile u lololiya nu noahe. ⁶ Na talmilila awomwa pat pwatanaa oya Sainai. Pat nu lol, inoke wewel ni sani tagil gamagalau nihi im.” Inoke Mosese i ginol ola to Isileli wali tonowakau mataliyaa. ⁷ Yaka panuwa alana i tun Masa ge Meliba,* kaiwena Isileli hi hawohawol ge Yehoba hi labose, sauga toto hi nel hi ba, “Yehoba iyahe avala o ebo nige ya?”

Avaliyau Amaleki Hi Lohaveyan

⁸ Sauga Isileli heliya iyoho panuwa Lepidim, inoke Amaleki hi nem hi lohaveyan elal. ⁹ Yaka Mosese i baek Yosua elana i ba, “Bolau enuna nu hilel ge ku na alomiyau Amaleki nuku lohaveyan. Bwaligumwa nau na talmilila oyaa ge suki toto Yehoba i pem na pihikan.”

¹⁰ Yosua i ginol ola Mosese wana baaba, inoke hi na avaliyau ge Amaleki hi lohaveyan. Yaa Mosese alonau Eloni ge Huli hi na hi ha oyaa. ¹¹ Sauga ebo Mosese nimana i lalatahin inoke Isileli hi gagasisi, sauga ebo nimana i teteli lowan inoke Amaleki hi gagasisi. ¹² Mosese nimana i alaliga, inoke pat hi teli ge i misiyowa pwatanaa.

16:31: AlGe 11:7-8 * **16:31:** Pana Hibilu elana, vilan “manna” ana sapu te “Hauna gun e?” Sauga Isileli hi kite, yaka hi penelnel-agil hi ba, “Hauna gun e?” (puna 15) **16:33:** Hib 9:4 **16:35:** Yos 5:12 * **16:36:** Ipah (ephah) Hibilu wali eluviluvu bwabwatana ana bwata i ola 20 lita (20 litres). Isileli manna hi ahe ana bwata omel maisena o ebo ta ba kom eit wali limi ana heniheni ana gamagal maisena ge maisena kaiwena. (puna 16) * **17:7:** Pana Hibilu elana alan “Masa” ge “Meliba” ali sapu “labose” ge “hawohawol.”

Yaka Eloni ge Huli hi talmilila labena labui, nimana hi piheyagil, inoke nimana i mihot ana siga sabwelu i lobek. ¹³ Inoke Yosuwā Amaleki wali tolohaveyan i pakokovel.

¹⁴ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Amaleki ku pakokovel liwanina nu leli lowan bukiya, ginebi ge no bateli toto ya ba: nau abwe Amaleki na apapanak-agil hoti ge nige al wasaliya ni gagan panayawiya. Nu leli lowan wami abanuwahikan, inoke nu vasili Yosuwā ni hago.”

¹⁵ Mosese abapowon pat i pahe inoke bwasumu i powonan Yehoba elana, yaka abapowon alana i tun, “Yehoba o Toematana.” ¹⁶ I ba, “Yehoba ala toematana ni houwa-agila. Heyan ge heyān Yehoba ni lohaveyan Amaleki elal.”

18

Yetilo I Na Mosese I Kite

¹ Mosese yawana Yetilo, Midiyani wali topowon, wasa i hago bugul gegewena Yabowaine i ginol wana gamagalau Isileli ge Mosese kaiweliya, sauga i nulil hi tagilem Itipita.

² He valila Mosese lagona Sipola alonau natunau bolau eluwa i patunal hi sikal yawana elana ge i matahikagil. ³ (Mosese natuna gamaun alana i tun “Gesomi,”* kaiwena i ba, “Panuwa getoga elana ya mibwabwali.” ⁴ Natuna eluwana alana i tun “Eliyesa,”* kaiwena i ba, “Nam wana Yabowaine i labeyau inoke Itipita wali kin nige i lololau.”)

⁵ Sauga Mosese alonau Isileli iyoho hi holaviya oya bwabwalena labenaa ula keke-vana elana, yaka Yetilo alonau Mosese lagona ge natunau bolau eluwa, hi nok nihi na elana. ⁶ He mulaa abwe i vin, baaba i patuna Mosese elana i ba, “Nau yawam, alowau lagom ge natumwau bolau eluwa ha nonowa.”

⁷ Inoke Mosese i tagil i na yawana i kite, i kululu elana ge i nalo. Hi mulolu ge hi peliwaliwan-agil wali minamina kaiwena, yaka hi sikal hi na hi ulutuk Mosese wana epanapana gamwanaa. ⁸ Mosese bugul gegewena toto Yehoba i ginolil kin alonau Itipita gamagaliliyau eliyalil ge Isileli i pwamwalil, i wasaan Yetilo elana. I ola al pulowan toto hi pwawa kamwasaa ge Yehoba ga i pwamwalil ola i wasaan.

⁹ Yetilo wasa gegewena o i hago inoke i yaliyaya, ¹⁰ ge i ba, “Yehoba ta tobalan, kaiwena i pwamwalimiu kin ge Itipita gamagaliliyau elal. Yehoba ta tobalan, kaiwena wana gamagalau i pwamwalil Itipita nimaliyaa. ¹¹ Iyaka ya atena Yehoba iya yabowaine gegewel i bwata lakel, kaiwena sauga Itipita Isileli hi apapanak-agil, inoke i pwamwalil.” ¹² Mosese yawana Yetilo bwasumu enuna i pwatanim, yaka maisena hi powon pwabwalige ge enuna hi powonagil al Yehoba elana. Yaka aanan hi ginol, inoke Eloni ge Isileli wali tonowakau gegewel hi nem avaliya Mosese yawana hi anan Yehoba matanaa.

Topayatala Hi Hilel

¹³ Lan i gan inoke Mosese gamagalau i payatalal. He gamagalau Mosese hi milil painan mweluluga ana siga bulin i gan hi matamatan wali sauga kaiwena. ¹⁴ Sauga Mosese yawana i kite bugul gegewena toto Mosese i ginolil, inoke i neli i ba, “Ga i ola ge bugul gegewena ya u giginol gamagalau kaiweliya? Hauna kaiwena maisem tuwalali ya u ginol mwaumwau-an ge gamagalau hi milil painagiwa mweluluga ana siga bulin i gan hi matamatan yatala kaiwena?”

¹⁵ Anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Ya ginol ola o, kaiwena gamagalau hi nem eliyau nuwaliya Yabowaine wana nuwatu nihi atena. ¹⁶ Sauga ebo gamagalau labui bugul

17:14: Log 25:17-19; 1Sam 15:2-9
“Gesomi” ana hago i ola “bwabwali.”

18:2: Tota 2:21-22

18:3: Tuwa 7:29

* **18:3:** Pana Hibilu elana alan

* **18:4:** Pana Hibilu elana alan “Eliyesa” ana sapu te “Yabowaine i labeyau.”

etega kaiwena nihi awabalgig, inoke nihi nem eliyau ge na payatalal, yaka Yabowaine anana ge wana logugui na ba pamasal elal.”

¹⁷ Yaka Mosese yawana i ba, “Kamwasa toto u ginol e nige i wawaisi. ¹⁸ Owa ge bolo hi nem eliyam tuwamiu ku paaliga. He tuwalali i pulowan hot, nige bosowaim maisem nu ginol. ¹⁹ Am henapu na baunan nu hago! He Yabowaine alom ge ni labewa! Owa nu tobaaba Yabowaine elana gamagalau kaiweliya, ge wali awabalgig nu pwatanik elana. ²⁰ Yabowaine anana ge wana logugui nu pankitel, ge minamina waiwaisana ana kamwasa ge pagan bolo nihi ginol nu paatenal. ²¹ Yaa gamagalau toatena enuna nu hilel, bolo Yabowaine hi lovakunan, i bosowaina ali mel ta teli ge nige bosowaina gamagalau nuwaliya nihi gove gogomwau eliyalil. Nu hilel inoke nu tel el gamagalau wali tohouwa, boda tausana wali tohouwa, boda handeled maisena wali tohouwa, boda pipti wali tohouwa ge boda elulutega wali tohouwa. ²² Gamagalau nihi payatalal sauga gegewena. Pulowan bwabwatal gegewena nihi pwatanim elam, yaa toto i mweyaha totoliya nihi pasapu. Pulowan nihi waliwali-an inoke ni mweyaha elam. ²³ He Yabowaine wana nuwatu kaiwem i ola to. Ebo nu ginol ola o, nige tuwam ni alaliga, ge gamagalau ya gegewel nihi sikalan abaliyaa alona wali yaliyaya.”

²⁴ Mosese, yawana anana i hago ge i ginol ola wana baaba. ²⁵ Gamagalau toatena enuna i hilel Isileli gamwaliya, inoke i tel el boda tausana wali tohouwa, boda handeled maisena wali tohouwa, boda pipti wali tohouwa ge boda elulutega wali tohouwa. ²⁶ Gamagalau hi papayatalal sauga gegewena. Pulowan bwabwatal gegewena hi pwatanik Mosese elana, yaa toto i mweyaha totoliya hi pasapu.

²⁷ Yaka Mosese yawana i patuna i egon, i sikal i na wana panuwa.

Yehoba alonau Isileli Hi Pebabateli-agil

(Awalehina 19–24)

19

Yehoba I Lau Oya Sainai

¹⁻² Isileli Lepidim hi tataluwai hi na hi vin Sainai Ulaina kekevana elana. He valila Itipita hi eguluwan enaa, waikena etonina ana lan houwan te hi vin labi o elana. Inoke hi na hi holaviya oya Sainai awonaa.

³ Inoke Mosese i na i ha oyaa Yabowaine elana. Yaka Yehoba i yogem oya pwatanaa Mosese elana i ba, “Nu ba Isileli, Yakobo tubutubunau elal, nu ba ola hiwe. ⁴ Yehoba i ba: Iyaka ku kite hauna ya ginol Itipita elal, i ola al ku atena ya kalivaimiu i ola magisubu natuna i kalivai openaa, ge ya ahemiu ku nem elau. ⁵ Inoke ebo anau nuku hago ge no logugui gegewena nuku henapuan, komiu no gamagalau. Panayawi mamana nau no panayawi, yaa komiu no hilihili gamagaliliyau. ⁶ Komiu boda bwabwalena nau kaiweu, komiu nuku ola topowon ge no tuwalali bwabwalena nuku ginol.’ He nu ba ola to Isileli eliyalil.”

⁷ Inoke Mosese i sikal i lau, yaka i na Isileli wali tonowakau i yoga gogonil ge bugul gegewena toto Yehoba i baunan elana i wasaanik elal. ⁸ Gamagal gegewel anana hi lahe hi ba, “Bugul gegewena toto Yehoba i baunan naha ginol.”

Inoke gamagal wali baaba Mosese i ahe ge i na ni wasaanik Yehoba elana. ⁹ Gamagal wali baaba i baunanik Yehoba elana, yaka Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “Na nowa yaluyalu babalona elana, inoke gamagal anau nihi hago alou owa ta baaba ge nihi abulilewa elam sauga gegewena.” ¹⁰ Inoke Yehoba i ba vevehe al i ba, “Nu na gamagal elal, nu ba lan ya ge bwaligumwa nihi abubunil nihi yanayana ge ali kaliko nihi ul. ¹¹ Nihi lovivina bolu kaiwena, inoke bolu nau Yehoba na lau oya Sainai elana gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa. ¹² Siga nu ginol painan oya punaa, ge nu baek gamagalau elal nu

ba, ‘Nuku matahikagimiu bahi nuku haha oyaa o ebo puna nuku popoti. Ebo gamagal etega ni poti, nasi nihi lopaaliga. ¹³ Bahi nihi lilib, yaa nihi loipati, o ebo egipoyo elana nihi howa. He bahi tuwana nihi pipihikan. Bwasumu ge gamagal ali logugui i maisena ya, nihi aliga.’ Yaa sauga ebo bwagigi hi yu hikan anana gamagalau nihi hago, yaka abwe bosowailiya nihi noha oya punaa.”

¹⁴ Yaka Mosese i loem oyaa ge i baek gamagal elal i ba, “Nuku abubunimiu nuku yanayana, ge ami kaliko nuku ul. ¹⁵ Nuku lovivina bolu kaiwena ge Yehoba ni lau nuku kite. Ge bahi alomiyau ge lagomiyau nuku kekenu toyawa.”

¹⁶ Lan etonina elana mwelulugaa, panuwa i lopinamal ge i logulumwawa, yaka yaluyalu babalona i masala oyaa ge bwagigi anana bwabwatana hi hago. Inoke gamagal gegewel abaholaviya lovakun kaiwena hi ginu. ¹⁷ Yaka Mosese gamagalau i nulil hi tagilem abaholaviya hi na hi talmilil oya punaa ge aвалиya Yabowaine nihi petupatupa-agil. ¹⁸ Yehoba i loek oya Sainai pwatanaa hiwo eliyana, inoke kasu oya i pahabobu. Kasu bwabwatana i haha i ola hiwo bwabwatana hi ton kasona, oya i lamwalamwaniu nabiyau, ¹⁹ ge bwagigi anana i bwabwata nawa. Inoke Mosese i baaba, yaka anana Yabowaine i lahe gulumwawa elana. ²⁰ Inoke Yehoba i lau oya Sainai pwatanaa i ola to. Yaka i yoga Mosese elana ni na ni ha oyaa. Inoke i na i ha, ²¹ ge Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “Nu na nu lau ge gamagalau nu lopwalil bahi siga nihi lilikaan nihi nenem nihi kikiteyau. Ebo siga nihi likaan, nasi nihi gewi nihi aliga.” ²² (Bwagana topowon, heliya hi noknok Yehoba elana, he houwan ga nihi pwabwabwalena-agil nihi yanayana. Ebo nige ya, alona wana huga ni lahel.)

²³ Mosese i baek Yehoba elana i ba, “Nige bosowaina gamagal nihi ha oyaa, kaiwena owa u ba, ‘Oya u teli ni bwabwalena ge siga nu ginol painan.’ ”

²⁴ Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Nu lau ge Eloni nu en alom nuku nem. Yaa topowon ge gamagalau bahi siga nihi lilikaan ge nihi nenem elau, eba alou no huga na lahel.” ²⁵ Yaka Mosese i na i lau gamagalau elal ge wali wasa i pek hauna Yehoba i baunan elana.

20

Logugui Elulutega

¹ Yabowaine i ba i ola hiwe, ² “Nau Yehoba wami Yabowaine, ya ahemiwa Itipita wami abaloloyowana.

³ “Bahi yabowaine etega al nuku kukululuek elana, nau maiseu ya.

⁴ “Bahi gogoginol etega nuku giginol kaiwemiu, ebo labulabum bugulina kakanunina, ebo panayawi bugulina kakanunina, o ebo hoga bugulina kakanunina. ⁵ Bahi nuku kukululuek gogoginol etega elana o ebo nuku tatapwaloloek elana, kaiwena nau Yehoba wami Yabowaine nige ya tatalam o toawalaka ni gan. Lahi na pek o topihigelgel elal. Lahi ya ni kalapapanet natuliyau, tubuliyau ge tubuliyau natuliyau elal. ⁶ Yaa bolo hi nunuwana-agau ge no logugui hi henapuan, na nunuwana-agil heyau ge heyau nige ni momowasi.

⁷ “Bahi nau Yehoba wami Yabowaine alau nuku lulumen bwabwage, kaiwena ebo etega alau ni lumen bwabwage abwe na lahe.

⁸ “Lan Sabwata nuku nuwahikan ge nuku teli ni bwabwalena. ⁹ Wami tuwalali nuku ginol lan sikis gamwanaa, ¹⁰ yaa lan sebenina elana lan veyaho i bwabwalena elau. Lan yaka bahi etega ni tutuwalali, ebo komiu, ebo natumiyau, ebo wami totuwalali, ebo wami bwasumu, o ebo bwabwali bolo hi miminaa wami panuwaa. ¹¹ Nau Yehoba, panayawi, labulabum, hoga, ge buguliliyau gegewel ya ginolil lan sikis gamwanaa, yaa

lan sebenina ya veyaho. Heiia te kaiwena lan Sabwata ya ba muloluan ge ya teli i bwabwalena.

¹² “Tamwam ge hinam nu awatauwagil, inoke yawalim ana minamina ni yapu panuwa toto na pewa elana.

¹³ “Bahi taulol.

¹⁴ “Bahi ganawal.

¹⁵ “Bahi kaoma.

¹⁶ “Bahi woliwoli kakakawi.

¹⁷ “Alom wana limi, ebo lagona, ebo wana totuwalali bolau ge yowau, ebo wana bulumwakau, wana donki ge wana bugul gegewena, bahi etega matam ni momomoni-an.”

Gamagalau Hi Lovakun

¹⁸ He gamagalau gulumwawa ge bwagigi anana hi hago, i ola al pinamal ge oya i kasukasu hi kite, yaka lovakun kaiwena hi ginuginu. Inoke hi talmililek laha, ¹⁹ ge hi baek Mosese elana hi ba, “Owa nu baaba eliyama ge naha laegan elam. Yaa bahi Yabowaine totona ni baaba eliyama, eba naha aliga.”

²⁰ Analiya Mosese i lahe i ba, “Bahi lovakun. Yabowaine i nem wana gasisi amnana nuku anbose, inoke iya ana lovakun ni minaa eliyamiu ge bahi nuku gegegi eliyana.”

²¹ Yaa gamagalau iyoho ya hi milimilil laha, inoke Mosese maisena i noha yaluyalu babalona elana, toto Yabowaine i miminaa.

Yabowaine Gogoginol ge Abapowon Baliya

Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Nu baek Isileli elal ni ola hiwe. Bahi yabowaine etega al nuku giginol, nau maiseu ya.” Yaka abwe i ba wali abapowon ga nihi tal ola iya ana tapwalolo kaiwena. (puna 22-26)

23

Papakot Bana

¹ Yehoba logugui enuna i pek elal te wali ginol ni sapu sauga ebo avaliyau hi wasaagil ge ebo topayatala ni pakotil. (puna 1-9)

Sabwata ge Hagali ali Logugui

Logugui enuna i pek elal Sabwata kaiwena. (puna 10-13)

Ge i ba baliman maisena maisena hagali eton nihi ginolil iya kaiwena: Pwalawa nige alona yis hi vivikuhia Hagalena, Pahi Hagalena * ge Epanapana Hagalena. (puna 14-19)

Yehoba wana Anelose Ni Patuna Ni Houwaagil

Yehoba i ba, “No anelose na patuna ni houwa-agimiu ge ni ahemiu nuku tuk labi Kenani, yaka gamagaliliyau na takel awomiwa. Yaa nige na tatakel sauga pamaaisena. Kekeisi kekeisi na takel awomiwa, ana siga labi gegewena nuku ahe. He nuku matahikagimiu bahi nuku tapwaloloek wali yabowaineyau elal ge bahi alomiyau nuku tutubwi pamaaisena.” (puna 20-33)

24

Bateli Houhouwena ana Patunahot

20:12: Log 27:16; Mat 15:4, 19:19; Mak 7:10, 10:19; Luke 18:20; Epe 6:2-3 **20:13:** Aba 9:6; Lib 24:17; Mat 5:21, 19:18; Mak 10:19; Luke 18:20; Loma 13:9; Yem 2:11 **20:14:** Lib 20:10; Mat 5:27, 19:18; Mak 10:19; Luke 18:20; Loma 13:9; Yem 2:11 **20:15:** Lib 19:11; Mat 19:18; Mak 10:19; Luke 18:20; Loma 13:9 **20:16:** Tota 23:1; Mat 19:18; Mak 10:19; Luke 18:20 **20:17:** Loma 7:7, 13:9 **20:18:** Hib 12:18-19 **23:1:** Tota 20:16; Lib 19:11-12; Log 5:20 * **23:1:** Pahi Hagalena alana etega al Wik Seben Hagalena. Alana etegana al Pentikos Hagalena. He Pentikos Hagalena nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana, lamwa 239.

¹ Yehoba i baik Mosese elana i ba, “Alomwau Eloni, Nadab, Abihu ge Isileli wali tonowakau ali gewi sebenti nuku ha oyaa eliyau. Nuku minek laha ge nuku tapwalolo elau. ² Owa maisem ya te bosowaim nu nem labewa, yaa alomwau bahi nihi nenem labewa, ge gamagalau bahi nihi haha oyaa.”

³ Yaka Mosese i na i lau Yehoba wana baaba ge wana logugui gegewena i wasaanik gamagalau elal. Inoke gegewel pamaaisena anana hi lahe hi ba, “Bugul gegewena toto Yehoba i baunan naha ginol.” ⁴ Inoke Mosese Yehoba wana baaba gegewena i leli lowan.

Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi i na oya punaa, yaka pat i pahe abapowon i ginol, ge pat elulutega eluwa al i pamilil, ali gewi i olaolaek Isileli ali un. ⁵ Yaka hevalau enuna i hilel ge i patunal bulumwakau hi powonagil Yehoba elana, enuna hi powon pwabwaligel ge enuna hi powonagil heliheliyam powonina. ⁶ Mosese bwasumu saliyaliya awalehina i ahe i holek mwaha gamwanaa, ge awalehina i ahe abapowon i hol seuseulan. ⁷ Yaka buki toto Yehoba wana bateli eliyalil ana logugui i leli lowana, i ahe i vasili gamagalau tanaliyaa. Yaka hi talam hi ba, “Yehoba anana naha henapuan, ge bugul gegewena toto i baunan naha ginol.”

⁸ Yaka Mosese saliya ana mwaha i ahe gamagalau i hol seuseul-agil, ge i ba, “Saliya ya bateli toto alomiu Yehoba ku pebabateli-agimiu i patunahot. Bateli o ana logugui i ola baaba gegewena toto iyaka ya vasili eliyamiu.”

⁹ Yaka Mosese alonau Eloni, Nadab, Abihu ge Isileli wali tonowakau ali gewi sebenti hi na hi ha oyaa, ¹⁰ inoke Isileli wali Yabowaine hi kite. Aena gabulanaa bugul mamana sasapona ana awa i ola pat sapaya,* ge i namanamal i ola alalati bwagatau labulabum namanamalina. ¹¹ Yaa Yabowaine nige nak etega i giginol Isileli wali tonowakau elal. Hi kite, inoke hi anan ge hi im Yehoba matanaa.*

Mosese Alona Yosua Hi Ha Oya Sainai

¹² Yehoba i baik Mosese elana i ba, “U nem u ha oyaa elau ge nu miminaa te. Pat mamana sasapona labui abwe na pewa, toto gamagalau ali logugui ge ali ba pagasisi iyaka ya leli.”

¹³ Mosese alona ana tolabe Yosua hi lovivina ge nihi ha oya bwabwalena. ¹⁴ Inoke Mosese i baik tonowakau elal i ba, “Ku matamatan te abaholaviya ana siga naha sikalim. He Eloni ge Huli iyahei alomiyau, inoke ebo gamagalau labui bugul etega kaiwena nihi awabalgig, nihi nok nihi kitel.”

¹⁵ Sauga Mosese i na i ha oyaa, yaka yaluyalu oya i yabom, ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ ge Yehoba mwananalina namanamalina i lau oya Sainai. Isileli hi kite ana awa i ola ginaha tautauina oya pwatanaa. He lan sikis yaluyalu oya i kaus, ana siga lan sebenina elana abwe Yehoba i yogem yaluyalu gamwanaa Mosese elana. ¹⁸ Yaka Mosese i nosola yaluyalu gamwanaa ge i na i ha oya pwatanaa. He i miminaa oyaa lan poti ge bulin poti.

Yehoba I Ba Petupatupa Limena ge Bugulina Ga Nihi Ginol Ola

(Awalehina 25–31)

25

Yehoba I Ba Gamagalau wali Mulolu Nihi Pwatanim

¹ Yehoba i baik Mosese elana i ba, ² “Nu baik Isileli elal wali mulolu nihi pwatanim elau. Henala atena i talam, wana mulolu ni pwatanim ge nu ahe nau kaiweu.”

24:8: Mat 26:28; Mak 14:24; Luke 22:20; 1Kol 11:25; Hib 9:19-20, 10:29 * **24:10:** Sapaya iya pat ana awa waiwasana ana kala bulu. * **24:11:** Ebo boda labui hi pebabateli-agil, yaka enowana nihi ginol nihi anan toyawa. Mosese alonau tonowakau hi anan ge hi im, ana nuwatu i ola bateli toto Isileli avaliya Yehoba hi pebabateli-agil ananina to. **24:18:** Log 9:9

Yaka bugul bolo Isileli nihi pwatanim i baunanik, ololana gold, silba, kopa, hihii kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena, ge bwasumu kunisina, i ola al ebwakil waiwaisana alana akesiya, enonu, mwawin bwaleliya waiwaisana ge pat waiwaisal. (puna 3-7)

Yaka Yehoba i ba:

⁸ “Nu ba limi bwabwalena nihi tal kaiweu ge na miminaa gamwaliyaa. ⁹ Limi bwabwalena ya ginebi ge bugubugulina gegewena nuku ginol ni olaolaek toto na pankitewa.”

Bateli ana Dedewaga

Aban Bwabwalena Hot gamwanaa Bateli ana Dedewaga hi teliya.

Yehoba i ba dedewaga nihi ginol ebwakil alana akesiya ge gold elana. (puna 10-16)

Yaka i ba:

¹⁷ “Gold enona nu ahe dedewaga ana heguna nu ginoliya, wami gegi ana abayakiyakil. Heguna o ana yapu 110 sentamita ge ana manamana 66 sentamita. ¹⁸ Gold nu ahe bwasumu labui opeliya gaganina nu bub ginolil, ¹⁹ etegana ni minaa buhuna etega, eluwana ni minaa buhuna etega. Ginebi heguna nu ginolil toyawe. ²⁰ Opeliya nihi anal inoke heguna nihi pahabobu. Awoliya nihi pempewa ge maniniliya ni lau heguna elana. ²¹ Pat mamana sasapona labui toto abwe na pewa nu teliya dedewaga gamwanaa, inoke ana heguna nu pom. ²² Ta petupatupa-agilaa to. Na minaa Bateli ana Dedewaga ana heguna pwatanaa bwasumu labui opeliya gaganina ali luwaluwala, inoke alou owa ta liwaliwan ge no logugui na pewa Isileli kaiweliya.”

Beleid Bwabwalena ana Teibol ge Odam ginebi Abaliya

*Aban Bwabwalena gamwanaa etuwalali eton. **

Etegeana beleid bwabwalena ana teibol. Yehoba i ba teibol nihi ginol ebwakil alana akesiya ge gold elana. (puna 23-29) Yaka i ba:

³⁰ “Beleid bwabwalena nuku teliya teibol ya pwatanaa ge sauga gegewena ni miminaa maniniwa.”

Eluwana, odam ginebi abaliya. Yehoba i ba,

³¹ “Gold enona nu ahe odam abaliya nu ginoliya.”

Odam abaliya lalana ona i gan inoke odam hi teliya lalana ona eliyalil. (puna 32-40)

26

Petupatupa Limena

Yehoba i ba Petupatupa Limena ga nihi tal ola. (puna 1-30)

Yehoba i ba kaliko mamana nihi ginolil ge nihi pakuki, inoke eliyana limi nihi baba tomwa gamwana labui. Gamwana etega alana Aban Bwabwalena, ge eluwana alana Aban Bwabwalena Hot. Kaliko etega al limi ana nog. Nog elana nihi tuka nihi na Aban Bwabwalena elana, yaa Aban Bwabwalena Hot ni minaa maleleya kaliko labuina enaa. (puna 31-37)

27

Abapowon

*Petupatupa Limena tolinaa, bugul labui * hi minaa gana gamwanaa.*

Etegeana abapowon. Ebo gamagal etega gegi ni ginol, inoke bwasumu etega ni powonan Yehoba elana wana gegi molana. I ola al, ebo gamagal etega atena i talam, bwasumu ni powonan wana mulolu Yehoba elana. Ni pwatanim limi tapwalolo elana, inoke topowon nihi lol ge nihi ton abapowona. Bwasumu enuna hi ton pwabwaligel. Bwasumu enuna

^{25:17}: Hib 9:5 * ^{25:22}: Etonina te bugul bwalena waiwaisana ana abatonton. Liwanina nu kite 30:1-8 elana.

^{25:30}: Lib 24:5-8 * ^{27::} Labuina te abaulul. Liwanina nu kite 30:17-21 elana.

ginoliliya enuna hi ton abapowona ge ginoliliya enuna hi ahe aanan hi ginoliya ge hi anan i ola heliheliyam paganina. (puna 1-8)

Petupatupa Limena ana Gana

Yehoba i ba Petupatupa Limena ana gana ga nihi ginol ola. (puna 9-19)

Odam ali Logugui

Yehoba i ba Mosese ni baek Isileli elal olibe enonona waiwaisana nihi pwatanim odam kaiweliya. Inoke lan maisena ge maisena kokoyaviya Eloni ge natunau odam nihi tonil, nihi tautau Yehoba matanaa Aban Bwabwalena gamwanaa ana siga mweluluga. (puna 20-21)

28

Topowon ali Kaliko

¹ Nu ba talim Eloni alonau natunau Nadaba, Abihu, Eliyesa ge Idamal nihi nem elam, inoke nu teli getogaagil Isileli gegewel al elal nihi topowon eliyau.

² Kaliko bwabwalel nu ginolil talim Eloni kaiwena, inoke ana awa ni waisi ge gamagalau nihi awatauwan.

*Yehoba i ba kaliko bolo hiwe nihi ginolil topowon bwabwatana Eloni kaiwena: holahola yayapona hot, * holahola yayapona, holahola etegana alana ipod, babagal ana kama, kowakowa ana eyabom, ge wasikewa. Ge kaliko nihi ginolil al Eloni natunau kaiweliya. (puna 3-5)*

Topowon Bwabwatana ana Kaliko

*Yehoba i ba hihui ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina ginebi hihui kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena ge gold nihi ahe holahola etegana alana ipod * nihi ginol. Ana egimwan labui nihi hek vevelanaa ge nihi loek eputetena inoke kaliko ipod ni kukulatahin. Pat waiwaisal labui alaliya kaneliyan nihi teliya ana egimwan elal, tau vevelana pwatanaa. Pat labui ya elana Isileli ali un alaliya nihi leliya, pat etega alan sikis ge eluwana alan sikis. (puna 6-11)*

Yehoba i ba:

¹² “Pat nu telel ipod ana egimwan elal Isileli ali un elulutega eluwa etotoheliya. Inoke alaliya Eloni ni kalivai vevelana pwatanaa, yaka nau Yehoba no gamagalau na nuwahikagil sauga gegewena.”

Kaliko etegana Yehoba i ba nihi ginol te babagal ana kama, ana yapu ge ana manamana nihi olaolaek tuwenti tu sentamita (22 cm). Nihi hel gabom gamwana ni gan ni ola nabwa. Pat waiwaisal elulutega eluwa nihi am hikan babagal ana kama elana. Pat maisena ge maisena elana Isileli ali un alaliya nihi leliya, pat etega alan etega. Babagal ana kama nihi ginol ola to, inoke nihi am hikan ipod ana egimwan elal nige ni sosogu. (puna 15-28) Yaka Yehoba i ba,

²⁹ “Sauga ebo Eloni ni ulutuk Aban Bwabwalena gamwanaa, Isileli ali un alaliya ni kalivai iyoho hi mina babagal ana kama elana, inoke nau Yehoba no gamagalau na nuwahikagil sauga gegewena. ³⁰ Ulim ge Tamim nu usan babagal ana kama gamwanaa, inoke sauga ebo Eloni ni tuk Aban Bwabwalena gamwanaa maniniwa, ni kalivail babagalinaa. Inoke bugul bolo i papatuwalali no nuwatu i loloyaan no gamagalau kaiweliya, ni kalivail babagalinaa nau Yehoba maniniwa.”

* **28:2:** Holahola yayapona hot ya i lau paiya ana siga aen pwatana elana ge nimana hi gan, ge i ola kaliko toto gamagalau gegewel wali galagaloi. Kaliko waiwaisana elana hi ginoliya, yaa nige ana kala. Pwatanaa holahola yayapona, ipod ge babagal ana kama ni galoi. Holahola yayapona (puna 31-35), ipod (puna 6-14), babagal ana kama (puna 15-30), kowakowa ana eyabom (puna 36-38) ge wasikewa (puna 39) liwaniliya iyoho paiya. * **28:2:** Ipod ana yapu nige ta aatena, yaa tabam ana yapu i ola kila wala set (shirt). **28:30:** AlGe 27:21; Log 33:8; Esil 2:63; Neh 7:65

*Yehoba i ba holahola yayapona * ana kala bulu nihi ginol. Isela ge kal ona nihi pakuki painan holahola buhuna toto i kuki lau elana. (puna 31-34) Yehoba i ba:*

³⁵ “Eloni holahola yayapona ya ni galoi abwe ni tuwalali kaiweu. Sauga ebo ni ulutuk Aban Bwabwalena elana ni nem nau Yehoba matawa o ebo ni tagil al, kal butuliya ni gan inoke nige ni aaliga.”

Eloni kokowana ana eyabom ni gan al. Yehoba i ba gold nihi bub pamanamana, ana leleli nihi ginol yaka nihi am hikanek eyabom elana. Leleli toto nihi lelelian gold elana ni ba, “Bwabwalena Yehoba elana.” (puna 36-37) Yehoba i ba:

³⁸ “Leleli o ni minaa Eloni lamwanaa. He sauga ebo Isileli wali mulolu nihi pwatanim nihi pwabwabwalena elau, yaka wali gegi Eloni ni kalivai. Sauga gegewena leleli ni teli lamwanaa, inoke nau Yehoba gamagalau na awa sapusapu-agil.

³⁹ “Nu ba hihui kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena nihi ahe holahola yayapona hot* nihi ginoliya, i ola al hihui kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena elana kowakowa ana eyabom nihi ginoliya. Hihui ali kala tomaha nihi ahe matan nihi palul ginol, yaka eliyana wasikewa nihi ginol.

Topowon al ali Kaliko

⁴⁰ “Nu ba holahola yayapol hot, wasikewa ge kowakowa ana eyabom nihi ginolil Eloni natunau kaiweliya, inoke ali awa ni waisi ge gamagalau nihi awatauwagil.”

Yehoba i ba Eloni alonau natunau nihi pagaloil kaliko bolo o elal ge nihi pwabwabwalena-agil tuwalali kaiwena. (puna 41-43)

29

Topowon ali Pwabwabwalena

Yehoba i ba topowon ga nihi pwabwabwalena-agil ola. (puna 1-44)

30

Bugul Bwalena Waiwaisana ana Abatonton

Bugul etonina Aban Bwabwalena gamwanaa te bugul bwalena waiwaisana ana abatonton. Yehoba i ba nihi ginol ebwakil alana akesiya ge gold elana. (puna 1-6) Yaka i ba:

⁷ “Mweluluga gegewena sauga Eloni odam ni pabolol ge ni abubunil, yaka bugul bwalena waiwaisana ni ton ana abatontona. ⁸ Ge kokoyavi gegewena sauga odam ni tonil, bugul bwalena waiwaisana ni ton al. Inoke heyan ge heyan bugul bwalena waiwaisana topowon nihi tonton ge kasona ni haha nau Yehoba maniniwa.” Baliman maisena ge maisena Eloni bugul bwalena waiwaisana ana abatonton ni pwabwabwalena. (puna 9-10)

Silba Maisena Nihi Pek Yawaliliya Molana

Yehoba i ba, “Sauga Isileli ali gewi nuku vasili, tau maisena ge maisena yawalina molana ni pwamola nau Yehoba elau. Inoke sauga gamagalau ali gewi nuku vasili, nige logabola nanakina etega nuku pwapwawa. Tau maisena ge maisena silba kekeisi ni pewa elam ge nuku patuwalali Petupatupa Limena ana tuwalali kaiwena.” (puna 11-16)

Abaulul

Bugul eluwana Petupatupa Limena tolinaa gana gamwanaa heiya abaulul. Yehoba i ba abaulul nihi ginol kopa elana. Sauga topowon nihi tuk Limi elana, houwa nimaliya ge aeliya nihi ul. (puna 17-21)

Enonu ge Bugul Bwaleliya Waiwaisal

* **28:30:** Holahola yayapona ana yapu nige ta aatena, yaa tabam i lau ana siga tau epwakokonaa. Ebo holahola yayapona nimana hi gan, tabam hi kaubwa ya. * **28:39:** Holahola yayapona hot bana, 28:3-5 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

Yehoba i ba enonu waiwaisana nihi ginol inoke limi tapwalolo bugubugulina nihi hol seuseulan. Ge i ba bugul enuna bwaleliya waiwaisal nihi vikuhu ge nihi ton limi tapwalolowa. (puna 22-38)

31

Limi ana Totaltal

Yehoba i ba Besaleli ge Oholiyab iyaka i hilel limi tapwalolo nihi taltal. (puna 1-11)

Lan Sabwata

Yehoba i ba lan Sabwata i bwabwalena inoke nihi teli ni bwabwalena sauga gegewena. (puna 12-17)

Pat Mamanana Sasapona Labui

¹⁸ Sauga Yehoba i baaba haba Mosese elana oya Sainai pwatanaa, yaka pat mamanana sasapona labui i pek elana, bolo bateli ana logugui nimana elana i leli tuwaliyaa.

Isileli Bateli Hi Apanak yaka abwe Yehoba I Pavavaluna

(Awalehina 32–34)

32

Gold Hi Ahe Bulumwakau Kakanununa Hi Ginol

¹ Sauga i yapu Mosese i minamina oyaa nige i sisikal, inoke gamagal hi nogogo Eloni elana ge hi ba, “Tau toto Mosese i ahela ta tagilem Itipita, iya ga? Nige ta aatena hauna gun i gan elana. Inoke wala yabowaine etega u ginol ge ni nulila.”

² Yaka analiya Eloni i lahe i ba, “Komwakomwa gold toto lagomiyau, ge natumiyau yowau ge bolau hi papahe, ku palo ge ku pwatanim elau.” ³ Yaka gamagalau gegewel bolo ali komwakomwa gold i gan, hi ahe ge hi pwatanik Eloni elana. ⁴ Inoke Eloni gold i ahe i pawayui ge bulumwakau natuna melutauina kakanununa etega i ginol.

Yaka gamagal hi ba, “Isileli wala yabowaine te, toto i nulila ge ta tagilem Itipita.”

⁵ Sauga Eloni gamagalau wali yaliyaya i kite, yaka pat i pahe abapowon i ginol bulumwakau gold awonaa, ge i ba, “Bwaligumwa hagali ta ginol Yehoba kaiwena.”

⁶ Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, gamagalau bwasumu hi bugul pwatanim. Enuna hi ton pwabwaligel, ge enuna hi powonagil heliheliyam powonina, inoke aanan hi ginol. Yaka hi misiyo hi anan ge hi imwim, inoke hi lutan ge neganega paganina hi awaawaginol.

⁷ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Etimwawa u sikal u na u lau, kaiwena wam gamagalau bolo u nulil hi tagilem Itipita, iyaka hi gegi ge hi towaagau. ⁸ Kamwasa toto ya ba nihi toulil iyaka hi tataluwai. Gold hi ahe bulumwakau kakanununa hi ginoliya, yaka hi kululuek elana ge bwasumu hi powonan elana. Hi ba, ‘Isileli wala yabowaine te, toto i nulila ta tagilem Itipita.’ ⁹ Iyaka ya atena gamagal ya ateliya i pat. ¹⁰ Bahi nu kakausau. Ya huga elal ge nuwau na apapanak-agil, yaa owa tubutubumwau nihi gewi na pewa nihi tabwa boda bwabwatana.”

¹¹ Yaa Mosese i awanun lawalawakik Yehoba, iya wana Yabowaine elana, i ba, “Yehoba, i bwe ge u huga nabi wam gamagalau elal, bolo wam gasisi bwabwatana elana u ahel tagilagil Itipita? ¹² Nasi Itipita nihi ba, ‘Age nuwatu nanakina kaiwena te Yehoba i nulil tagilagil, nuwana ni lolil oyaa ge ni gulil habal panayawiya.’ Bahi nu huhuga, nu laumwal, ge bahi nak toto o nu giginol wam gamagalau elal. ¹³ Wam totuwalali Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo nu nuwahikagil. Valila totom alam u papasila-an, inoke u bateli elal u ba, ‘Tubutubumwau nihi gewi na pewa, ali gewi ni ola putum hawawala. Inoke panuwa gegewena ya na pek ni ola no bateli, ge ni mihot elal.’ ” ¹⁴ Inoke Yehoba wana nuwatu i pil ge nak toto tage ni ginol wana gamagalau elal i nuwayoho.

¹⁵ Yaka pat mamana sasapona labui bolo bateli ana logugui Yehoba i leli tuwaliyaa, Mosese i ahe ge i na i lau. He ali leleli i minaa labeliya labui elal. ¹⁶ Yabowaine totona pat mamana sasapona i talil, ge totona ali leleli i lelel tuwaliyaa.

¹⁷ Yosua i hago gamagal hi loloi, inoke i baik Mosese elana i ba, “Anan ya hago abaholaviya i ola te lohoveyan i gagan.”

¹⁸ Anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Anan ana hago nige i oola ebo tagalaka i gan ge hi loloi. Ana hago nige i oola ebo hi pakokovel ge hi lolokahin. He anan toto ya hago i ola te hi wonawona.”

¹⁹ Sauga Mosese i nem abaholavi labenaa, bulumwakau gogoginolina i kite ge gamagalau hi sagasaga i kitel, inoke i huga nabi. Yaka pat mamana sasapona labui i alilowan oya punaa ge hi tal mamagebal. ²⁰ Inoke bulumwakau gogoginol i ahe, i ton ginaha elana, ge i wowol i tabwa papakova. Inoke i na i yoholowan Isileli ali wewel elana ge i ba hi im.

²¹ Yaka i baik Eloni elana i ba, “Gamagalau ya hauna hi ginol elam ge u nulil pagegel gegi bwabwatana ya hi ginol?”

²² Yaka anana Eloni i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, bahi nu huhuga elau. U atena ya gamagalau pagan nanakina iyaka hi tounuwe. ²³ Hi baem elau hi ba, ‘Tau toto Mosese i ahela ta tagilem Itipita iya ga? Nige ta aatena hauna i gan elana. He wala yabowaine etega u ginol ge ni nulila.’ ²⁴ Yaka ya baik elal ya ba, ‘Tuwamiu ana isela gold elana hi ginoliya ku palo.’ Inoke hi ginol hi ola, ge hi pwatanim elau. Inoke ya alilowana ginaha elana ge hi tabwa bulumwakau kakanununa toto ya.”

²⁵ Mosese i kite Eloni gamagalau i teli yohil hi ginoginol bwagabwaga ya, inoke totoliya ali talawasi hi ginol ali topihigelgel elal. ²⁶ Inoke i talmilila abaholavi ana abauluulutuka, ge i yoga i ba, “Bolo nuwamiu nuku minaa Yehoba wana boda elana, he nuku nem elau.” Inoke un Libai gegewel hi nogogo hi na elana.

²⁷ Yaka i baik elal i ba, “Yehoba, Isileli wala Yabowaine, i ba i ola hiwe, ‘Komu maisena ge maisena wami elohaveyan kilepana nuku ahe. Inoke abaholavi nuku nem nowaan, nuku telipunaa buhuna etega nuku nok buhuna etega, yaka talimiyau ge alomiyau nuku lolil.’ ” ²⁸ Inoke un Libai hi na hi ginol ola Mosese wana baaba. Yaka lan o elana gamagal ali gewi tili tausan (3,000) hi gopapaaliga-agil. ²⁹ Mosese i ba un Libai elal i ba, “Yehoba wana baaba ku henapuan yaka talimiyau ge natumiyau ku lolil. Inoke lan ebe Yehoba i ba muloluagimiu ge iyaka i pwabwabwalena-agimiu wana tuwalali kaiwena.”

Yehoba I Ba, “Nige Na Nonowa Alowau Komu.”

³⁰ Lan i gan, yaka Mosese i baik gamagalau elal i ba, “Gegi toto ku ginol i nak hot. Sauga ya na ha oyaa Yehoba elana. Tabam bosowaina na awanun elana inoke abwe wami gegi ni nuwaehik.”

³¹ Inoke Mosese i sikal, i na i ha oyaa Yehoba elana ge i baik elana i ba, “Gamagalau ya gegi toto hi ginol i nak hot. Gold hi ahe wali yabowaine gogoginol hi ginol ge hi kululuek elana. ³² Ya awanun elam te wali gegi u nuwayoho. Ebo nige ya, he alau u leke yoho buki toto wam gamagalau alaliya u leleliya.”

³³ Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Nige ya! Bolo hi gegi elau heliya te alaliya na leke yoho no bukiya. ³⁴ U nok u na gamagalau nu nulil nuku na panuwa toto iyaka ya baunaniwa. He no anelose ni nohouwa awomiwa. Yaa ebo no sauga ni pwawa, abwe gamagalau wali gegi na lahe.” ³⁵ Yaka abwe Yehoba gamagalau i lahel kasiyebwa nanakina elana, kaiwena hi kululuek bulumwakau gogoginol, toto gold elana Eloni i ginoliya.

33

¹ Yehoba i baik Mosese elana i ba, “Alomwau gamagalau bolo u ahel tagilagil Itipita, panuwa ya nuku tataluwai, nuku nok nuku na labi toto ya bateli Abalahama, Aisake ge

Yakobo elal, ya ba, 'Nau abwe na pek tubutubumiyau elal.' ² Anelose etega na patuna ni houwa awomiwa, yaka Kenani, Amoli, Hiti, Pelisi, Hivi ge Yebusi na takel yohil. ³ Nuku na panuwa malumalulina, yaa nau nige na nonowa alowau komiu, eba na apapanak-agimiu kamwasaa, kaiwena atemiu i pat."

⁴ Sauga gamagalau baaba pupulowanina o hi hago, inoke hi lokahin, yaka nige tuwan ana isela etega hi papahe. ⁵ He Yehoba iyaka i ba haba Mosese elana i ba, "Nu baek Isileli elal nu ba, 'Atemiu i pat. Bwagana ebo sauga kekeisi ya na nowa alowau komiu, yaa nasi na apapanak-agimiu. Inoke tuwamiu ana isela nuku palo, yaka abwe na nuwatu al hauna na ginol eliyamiu.' " ⁶ Yaka oya Sainai elana Isileli tuwaliya ana isela hi palo, nige al hi papahe.

Yehoba ge Mosese Hi Pepeliwaliwan-agil

⁷ Sauga ebo Isileli hi hoholavi panuwa etega elana, yaka Mosese epanapana ni ahe ni pamilil kekeisi ana bwaga ni gan wali abaholavi elana. Inoke epanapana o alana hi tun "Petupatupa Limena." Henala ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu ni loyaan, ni nok ni na Petupatupa Limena elana abaholavi tolinaa. ⁸ Sauga ebo Mosese ni tagilem abaholaviya ge ni nanawa Petupatupa Limena kaiwena, yaka gamagalau nihi talmilila wali epanapana ana nog elal, ge nihi gagayawa-an, ana siga ni na ni tuk Petupatupa Limena gamwanaa. ⁹ Yaka yaluyalu toto i milil i ola kokola ni lau ni milila Petupatupa Limena ana nog elana, inoke Yehoba alona ge Mosese nihi baaba. ¹⁰ Sauga yaluyalu i milil i ola kokola gamagalau nihi kite Petupatupa Limena ana nog elana, inoke nihi talmilila wali epanapana ana nog elal ge nihi tapwalolo. ¹¹ Yehoba alona ge Mosese hi pepeliwaliwan-agil, i ola gamagal alona ge alona hi liwaliwan. Yaka Mosese ni sikal abaholaviya, yaa ana tolabe heval Yosuwu, Nan natuna, i miminaa Petupatupa Limena elana.

Mosese I Awanun Yehoba elana I Ba "Aloma Owa Ta Nok"

¹² Mosese i baek Yehoba elana i ba, "Valila u babaem elau u babaa, 'Gamagalau u nulil,' yaa nige no wasa u pepem bubun henala alou ge naha nok. I ola al u baem elau u ba, 'Ya atena bubuniwa ge ya yaliyaya kaiwem.' ¹³ Ebo u yaliyaya kaiweu, he wam pagan u pankiteyau, inoke na atenawa bubun ge na payaliyaya-agiwa. Nu nuwahikan al gamagalau ya heliya wam hilihili gamagaliliyau."

¹⁴ Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, "Nau na nowa alou owa, inoke na paveyaho-agiwa."

¹⁵ Yaka Mosese i baek elana i ba, "Ebo nige nu nenem aloma owa, bahi nu babaa panuwa ya naha tataluwai. ¹⁶ He gamagalau ga nihi atena ola tage u yaliyaya kaiweu ge wam gamagalau kaiweliya, ebo nige aloma owa ta nonok? Owa u minaa eliyama, inoke toto ya i pagetoga-agima gamagalau gegewel al elal panayawiya."

¹⁷ Inoke Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, "Na ginol ni ola wam awanun, kaiwena ya atena bubuniwa ge ya yaliyaya kaiwem."

¹⁸ Yaka Mosese i ba, "Ebo i ola, he mwananalim namanamalina nu pankiteyau."

¹⁹ Yaka Yehoba i ba, "No waisi gegewena na pahouwa maninimwa, ge alau Yehoba na lumen tanamwa. Henala ebo na atilomwan-an, inoke na atilomwan-an, ge henala ebo na nuwaleyan-an, inoke na nuwaleyan-an. ²⁰ Yaa nige bosowaina maniniu nu kite, kaiwena ebo etega maniniu ni kite, nasi ni aliga. ²¹ Abamina iyahe labewa i bosowaina nu talmilila pat etega eliyana. ²² Sauga mwananaliu namanamalina ni palegewa, yaka na telewa pat malelena golinaa, ge nimwau elana na pahabobowa ana siga na nopalegewa. ²³ Yaka nimwau na ahe yoho, inoke eputeteu nu kite, yaa maniniu nige nu kikite."

34

¹ Yehoba i baek al Mosese elana i ba, “Pat mamananana sasapona labui nu gotalil ni ola bolo houwan. Baaba bolo ya leli pat houwan elal ge u tagagebal, he na leli al pat vavalul elal. ² Nu lovivina, yaka bwaligumwa mweluluga nu ha oya Sainai ge nu nem elau oya pwatanaa. ³ Bahi gamagal etega alom nuku nenem o ebo ni gagan oyaa. Ge bahi sipi o ebo bulumwakau nihi anana oya punaa.”

Yehoba wana Bateli I Pavavaluna

⁴ Inoke Mosese pat mamananana sasapona labui i gotalil i ola bolo houwan, yaka lan i gan mweluluga, i noahel ge i ha oya Sainai, i ola Yehoba wana baaba. ⁵ Yehoba yaluyalu elana i lau i talmilil alona Mosese, inoke alana i lumen Yehoba.* ⁶ Yaka i nopanet Mosese manininaa, ge i yoga i ba, “Nau Yehoba, Yabowaine toatilomwan ge tonuwaleyan, nige etimwawa ya huhuga, nunuwana ya kalaopopwi ge ya giginol i ola no baaba. ⁷ No gamagalau ya nunuwana-agil heyan ge heyan nige ni momowasi, wali nak ge wali gegi ya nunuwayoho. Yaa bolo hi gegegi ali lahi nige ni kakala. Lahi ya ni kalapapanet natuliyau, tubuliyau ge tubuliyau natuliyau elal.”

⁸ Etimwawa Mosese i kululu maninina i pahanalowane bilibiliya inoke i tapwalolo, ⁹ ge i ba, “Babala, ebo tunahot u yaliyaya kaiweu, ya awanun elam nu nem aloma owa. Gamagalau ya ateliya i pat, yaa wama nak ge wama gegi u nuwayoho, ge u ahema ama wam hilihili gamagaliliyau sauga gegewena.”

¹⁰ Inoke anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Sauga ya no bateli na ginol eliyamiau. Isileli mataliyaa ginol yawiyawi na ginolil, ololal nige sauga etega ya giginol panayawi labena etega boda etega mataliyaa. Boda bolo hi minaa labemiwa nihi kite hauna nau Yehoba na ginol kaiwemiu, inoke nuwaliya nihi ahe ge nihi lovakun.

¹¹ “Logugui toto na pewa lan ya nuku henapuan. He nau abwe Amoli, Kenani, Hiti, Pelisi, Hivi ge Yebusi na takel awomiwa. ¹² Yaa nuku matahikagimiu bahi alomiyau panuwa toto ku nonoek gamagaliliyau nuku pepebabateli-agimiu, eba nihi paona-agimiu. ¹³ Wali abapowon ona nuku tagalekaleka-an, pat bolo hi pamilil wali abakululu nuku tagagebagebal-an, ge ebwakil bolo hi pamilil wali yabowaine Asela* etotohena nuku gogabogabomwil. ¹⁴ Bahi nuku kukululuek yabowaine getoga etega elana, kaiwena nau Yehoba nige ya tatalam o toawalaka ni gan.

¹⁵ “Bahi alomiyau panuwa o gamagaliliyau nuku pepebabateli-agimiu. Kaiwena sauga nihi kululu ge kwasumu nihi powonan wali yabowaine elal, yaka abwe nihi yoga pahemiu ge wali powon enona nuku an. ¹⁶ I ola al, ebo natumiyau bolau panuwa o yowauiliyau nihi alolonagil, yaka yowau o natumiyau nihi nulil pagegel ge nihi kululuek wali yabowaineyau elal.

¹⁷ “Bahi yabowaine gogoginol etega nuku giginol ge nuku kukululuek elana.

¹⁸ “Pwalawa nige alona yis hi vivikuhia hagalena nuku ginol, ni ola no baaba eliyamiau. Weikena Abib* gamwanaa lan seben pwalawa nige alona yis hi vivikuhia nuku an, kaiwena waikena o gamwanaa te ku tagilem Itipita.

¹⁹ “Natumiyau gamaun melutauil, avaliyau wami bulumwakau, sipi ge goti natuliyau gamaun melutauil, gegewel nau kaiweu. ²⁰ Sipi natuna nuku ahe donki natuna gamaun nuku pwamola pasikal. Yaa ebo nige nuku pwapwamola pasikal, inoke mwamwalina nuku tagaapwal. Natumiyau gamaun melutauil gegewel nuku pwamola pasikalil.

“Bahi etega nimana enoenovana ge ni nenem eliyau.

* **34:5:** Alan “Yehoba” ana sapu i gan, heiya “Nau heiya te nau, nau iyoho ya gangan.” Totagil 3:14 nu kite. **34:6:**

Tota 20:5-6; AlGe 14:18; Log 5:9-10, 7:9-10 **34:13:** Log 16:21 * **34:13:** Asela iya yabowaine yovana, he yabowaine Ballagona. Tage ebo nihi kululuwa elana, inoke natuliyau ge wali kwasumu natuliyau nihi gewi. **34:17:** Tota 20:4;

Lib 19:4; Log 5:8, 27:15 **34:18:** Tota 12:14-20; Lib 23:6-8; AlGe 28:16-25 * **34:18:** Totagil 13:4 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. **34:19:** Tota 13:2 **34:20:** Tota 13:13

²¹ “Wami tuwalali nuku ginolil lan sikis gamwanaa, yaa lan sebenina elana nuku veyaho. Bwagana wami tuwalali i bwaya lololana pelpel o ebo pahi ali sauga, nuku veyaho.

²² “Pahi Hagalena* nuku ginol hikahikani sauga nuku telipuna witi nuku pahe. I ola al, Epanapana Hagalena nuku ginol hikahikani sauga pahi gegewena ni mowasi.

²³ “Baliman maisena gamwanaa hagali eton nuku ginolil, inoke eliyana wami bolau gegewel nihi nem nihi tapwalolo nau Babala Yehoba, Isileli wami Yabowaine elau. ²⁴ Boda tomaha tomaha ona na takel awomiwa, inoke wami labi na pwabwata. Sauga ebo hagali eton ya nuku ginolil ge nuku tapwalolo elau, nige gamagal etega wami panuwa ni oe.

²⁵ “Sauga bwasumu nuku powonan elau, bahi ginebi pwalawa toto alona yis hi vikuhiya. Bwasumu toto nuku lol Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena, bahi etega nuku an teli mweluluga kaiwena.

²⁶ “Baliman maisena ge maisena wami bilibili enowaliya toto ni matuwa houwa nuku pwatanim nau Yehoba no limiya.

“Bahi goti natuna bunumwina nuku liligaa hinana hulina suina elana.”

²⁷ Yaka Yehoba i baek Moses elana i ba, “Baaba bolo o nu leli lowan, kaiwena no bateli toto ya ginol owa ge Isileli eliyamiu ana logugui ona i ola to.” ²⁸ Moses alona Yehoba hi miminaa oyaa lan poti ge bulin poti, nige i aanan ge nige i iim. Yehoba wana bateli ana logugui i leli pat mamanana sasapona labui tuwaliyaa, baaba o Logugui Elulutega.

Moses Maninina I Namanamal

²⁹ Sauga Moses i loem oyaa, pat mamanana sasapona labui bolo bateli ana logugui Yehoba i leli tuwaliyaa, i noahe. Yaa nige i aatena te maninina i namanamal kaiwena alona Yehoba hi liwaliwan. ³⁰ He Eloni ge gamagalau gegewel Moses maninina hi kite i namanamal, inoke hi lovakun nige hi nonoek labenaa. ³¹ Yaa Moses Eloni ge boda wali tohouwa gegewel i yogaagil hi na elana, inoke i baaba elal. ³² Yaka abwe Isileli gegewel hi nogogo elana, inoke logugui gegewena toto Yehoba i pek oya Sainai, i baunanik elal.

³³ Sauga Moses i baaba haba, yaka kama i ahe maninina i kaus. ³⁴ Yaa ebo ni tuk Petupatupa Limena elana, yaka kama ni ahe yoho ge alona Yehoba nihi baaba. Sauga ni tagil Yehoba wana baaba ni baunanik Isileli elal, ³⁵ inoke maninina nihi kite i namanamal. Yaka ni kaus al ana siga ni sikal alona Yehoba nihi baaba.

Limi Tapwalolo Hi Ginol ge Hi Pamilil

(Awalehina 35–40)

35

Lan Sabwata ana Logugui

¹ Moses boda Isileli gegewel i pamigogoil ge i baek elal i ba, “Logugui bolo Yehoba i ba nuku toulil i ola hiwe. ² Wami tuwalali nuku ginol lan sikis gamwanaa, yaa lan sebenina elana lan veyaho i bwabwalena nau Yehoba elau. Lan o henala ebo tuwalali etega ni ginol nihi lopaaliga. ³ Bahi ginaha nuku toton wami abaholaviya lan Sabwataa.

Gamagalau wali Mulolu Hi Pwatanim

⁴ Moses i baek boda Isileli gegewel elal i ba, “Yehoba wana baaba i ola hiwe. ⁵ Henala atena i talam, inoke bugul bolo i gan elana ni ahe ni pwatanim ge ni muloluan Yehoba elana.”

34:21: Tota 20:9-10, 23:12, 31:15, 35:2; Lib 23:3; Log 5:13-14 **34:22:** Lib 23:15-21, 39:43; AlGe 28:26-31 * **34:22:** Pahi Hagalena alana etega al Wik Seben Hagalena. Alana etegana al Pentikos Hagalena. He Pentikos Hagalena nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana, lamwa 239. **34:25:** Tota 12:10 **34:26:** Log 24:21, 26:2 **34:29:** 2Kol 3:7-16 **35:2:** Tota 20:8-11, 23:12, 31:15, 34:21; Lib 23:3; Log 5:12-14

Yaka bugul bolo nihi pwatanim Mosese i baunanik, lolana gold, silba, kopa, hihui kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena, ge bwassumu kunisina, i ola al ebwakil waiwaisana alana akesiya, enonu, mwawin bwaleliya waiwaisana ge pat waiwaisal. (puna 6-9)

Yaka bugul bolo abwe nihi ginolil i baunagil i ola hiwe: limi, Bateli ana Dedewaga, beleid bwabwalena ana teibol, odam ali abateli, bugul bwalena waiwaisana ana abatonton, abapowon, abaulul, gana, nog ge topowon ali kaliko. (puna 10-19)

²⁰ Isileli gegewel Mosese hi eguluwan hi na wali epanapana elal. ²¹ Inoke bolo ateliya i talam ge hi yaliyaya, wali mulolu hi pwatanim Yehoba elana Petupatupa Limena ana taltal kaiwena, i ola al ana etuwalali gegewena ge topowon ali kaliko kaiwena. ²² Bolo ateliya i talam, bolau ge yowau, tuwan ana isela gold ona, lolana komwakomwa, niman aana ge bobot, hi pwatanim ge hi muloluan Yehoba elana. ²³ Bolo hihui ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina o ebo hihui kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena* hi gan elal, bolo goti pupunona hi gan elal, bolo sipi kunisina hi kale i ket hi gan elal, ge bolo bwassumu kunisiliya waiwaisana hi gan elal, he hi ahel inoke hi pwatanim. ²⁴ Bolo hi yaliyaya silba ge kopa nihi pwatanim, hi ginol ola ge hi muloluan Yehoba elana. Ge bolo ebwakil alana akesiya i gan elal, hi pwatanim totaltal nihi patuwalali. ²⁵ Yowau bolo losalosa ana toatena sipi pupunona hi losa i tabwa hihui ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina, o ebo palakes hi losa i tabwa hihui kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena, yaka hi pwatanim. ²⁶ Yowau bolo hi yaliyaya ge goti pupunona ana losalosa hi atena, hi losa i tabwa hihui. ²⁷ Tohouwa pat waiwaisal ona, kaneliyan ge enuna al, hi pwatanim inoke totuwalali nihi teliya topowon bwabwatana ana kaliko ipod ana egimwan elal ge nihi am hikan babagal ana kama elana. ²⁸ Bugul bwaleliya waiwaisal ona ge olibe enonona hi pwatanim, inoke totuwalali nihi patuwalali odam ali wewel, i ola al enonu toto epaepaenonu ge bugul bwalena waiwaisana toto hi toton nihi ginolil. ²⁹ Isileli bolau ge yowau bolo ateliya i talam, alona wali yaliyaya wali mulolu hi pwatanim Yehoba elana tuwalali kaiwena, toto Yehoba i baunanek Mosese elana nihi ginol.

Petupatupa Limena ana Totaltal

³⁰ Yaka Mosese i baek Isileli elal i ba, “Yehoba Besaleli, Uli natuna, Huli tubuna, ana un Yuda, iyaka i hile, ³¹ inoke Yayaluwana eliyana i pakalaopopwi siba ge aatena i pek elana tuwalali tomaha tomaha kaiweliya. ³² Lokilkil ali un puna i atenal bubun ni ginola gold, silba ge kopa elal, ³³ pat waiwaisal ali vagavagal i atena, ge ebwakil ana taltal ge ana kilkil i atena. He bugul tomaha tomaha ali tuwalali i atena. ³⁴ Alona ge Oholiyab, Ahisamak natuna, ana un Dani, Yehoba siba i pek elal gamagalau enuna al tuwalali nihi paatenal. ³⁵ Siba i pek elal tuwalali gegewena hi atena. Lokilkil ana un puna hi atena, ge palupalul hi atena yaka matan hi ginol hihui ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina ge hihui kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena elal. He tuwalali tomaha ge tomaha hi atena bubun.

36

¹ “He Yehoba siba ge aatena iyaka i pek Besaleli ge Oholiyab avaliyau totuwalali enuna al elal limi bwabwalena ana taltal gegewena hi atena. Inoke tuwalali o nihi ginol ni ola Yehoba wana baaba.”

Gamagal wali Mulolu I Bwata Hot

² Yaka Besaleli ge Oholiyab avaliyau totuwalali bolo Yehoba aatena i pek elal ge hi yaliyaya tuwalali kaiwena, Mosese i yogaagil hi nok elana. ³ Inoke mulolu gegewena bolo Isileli hi pwatanim limi bwabwalena ana taltal kaiwena, Mosese i bugul pek elal. Yaa Isileli heliya iyoho ya mweluluga maisena ge maisena hi nemnem wali mulolu hi teliteli. ⁴ Yaka bolo limi bwabwalena hi taltal tuwalali hi paveyaho ga, ⁵ ge hi na hi baek

* **35:23:** Sipi pupunona hi losa hihui ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina hi ginoliya, ge mwawin palakes nuwana hihuiina hi losa hihui kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena hi ginoliya.

Mosese elana hi ba, “Mulolu bolo gamagal hi pwatanim i bwata lake te tuwalali toto Yehoba i ba elala ta ginol.”

⁶ Inoke Mosese i ba, “Bolau ge yowau bahi bugul etega al nihi lolovivina-an ge nihi mumulolu-an limi bwabwalena kaiwena.” Yaka wana baaba hi palelu abaholaviya. Inoke gamagal nige al bugul etega hi pwapwatanim, ⁷ kaiwena toto iyaka hi pwatanim, tuwalali gegewena tage nihi ginol ana luvi i bwata lake.

Petupatupa Limena ana Ginol Hi Ginol

Hihuu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina ginebi hihuu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena hi ahe, inoke kaliko ana awa waiwaisana toto nihi anala limi pwatanaa hi palul. (puna 8-13)

Hihuu toto goti pupunona hi ginoliya hi ahe, inoke kaliko labuina toto nihi anal kaliko houwan pwatanaa hi palul. (puna 14-18)

Sipi kunisina hi kale i ket ge bwasumu kunisiliya waiwaisana hi ahe, inoke epahabobu labui hi ginolil bolo nihi anal kaliko labui pwataliyaa. (puna 19)

Ebwakil alana akesiya hi ahe baba tomaha ona hi ginolil, maisena maisena ana miha 4.5 mita ge ana manamana 70 sentamita. Baba maisena maisena puna labui hi tagil buhuna etega. Puliya ali abamisiyo hi ginola silba elana i ola vaiyal ana ulubwal. Ge epagapagasisi hi ginolil bolo nihi telel pabalabala ge baba ona nihi kukuhikagil, yaka bosowaina baba ona nihi teli tubwitubwi-agil ni tabwa baba maisena. (puna 20-34)

Hihuu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina ginebi hihuu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena hi ahe, inoke kaliko labui hi ginolil, etegana limi ana babatomwa ge eluwana ana abatuk. Ge kaliko bolo o ali kokola al hi ginolil. (puna 35-38)

37

Bateli ana Dedewaga

Besaleli ebwakil alana akesiya ge gold i ahe yaka dedewaga i ginol. (puna 1-5)

⁶ Gold enona i ahe dedewaga ana heguna i ginoliya, gamagalau wali gegi ana abayakiyakil. Heguna o ana yapu 110 sentamita ge ana manamana 66 sentamita. ⁷ Gold i ahe bwasumu labui opeliya gaganina i bub ginolil, ⁸ etegana i minaa buhuna etega, eluwana i minaa buhuna etega. Ginebi heguna i ginolil toyawe. ⁹ Opeliya hi anal inoke heguna hi pahabobu. Awoliya hi pempewa ge maniniliya i lau heguna elana.

Beleid Bwabwalena ana Teibol ge Odam ginebi Abaliya

Ebwakil alana akesiya ge gold hi ahe yaka beleid bwabwalena ana teibol hi ginoliya. (puna 10-16)

Gold enona hi ahe odam abaliya hi ginoliya. Odam abaliya lalana ona i gan inoke odam hi teliya lalana ona eliyalil. (puna 17-24)

Bugul Bwalena Waiwaisana ana Abatonton

Ebwakil alana akesiya ge gold hi ahe bugul bwalena waiwaisana ana abatonton hi ginoliya. (puna 25-29)

38

Abapowon ge Abaulul

Ebwakil alana akesiya ge kopa hi ahe abapowon ge ana etuwalali hi ginoliya. (puna 1-7)
Kopa hi ahe abaulul hi ginol. (puna 8)

Petupatupa Limena ana Gana

Gana ana kokola ona ge ana kaliko toto nihi momol painan hi ginolil. (puna 9-20)

Gold, Silba ge Kopa toto Hi Patuwalali

Gold, silba ge kopa i bwata hot hi patuwalali limi bwabwalena ana awaawaginol kaiwena. (puna 21-31)

39

Topowon ali Kaliko

¹ Hihiu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina hi ahe topowon ali kaliko hi palul yaka nihi galoi sauga nihi tuwalali limi bwabwalena gamwanaa. I ola al kaliko bwabwalel enuna hi ginolil Eloni kaiwena, i ola Yehoba wana baaba Mosese elana.

Ipod

Hihiu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina ginebi hihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena ge gold hi ahe holahola etegana alana ipod hi ginol. Ana egimwan labui hi ginol hi hek tau vevelanaa ge hi loek eputetenaa inoke kaliko ipod i kukulatahin. Pat waiwaisal labui alaliya kaneliyan hi teliya ana egimwan elal, tau vevelana pwatanaa. Pat labui ya elana Isileli ali un alaliya hi leliya, pat etega alan sikis ge eluwana alan sikis. (puna 2-7)

Babagal ana Kama

Hihiu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina ginebi hihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena ge gold hi ahe kaliko etegana alana babagal ana kama hi ginol. Ana yapu ge ana manamana hi olaolaek tuwenti tu sentamita (22 cm). Hi hel gabom gamwana i gan i ola nabwa. Pat waiwaisal elulutega eluwa hi am hikan babagal ana kama elana. Pat maisena ge maisena elana Isileli ali un alaliya hi leliya, pat etega alan etega. Babagal ana kama hi ginol ola to, inoke hi am hikan ipod ana egimwan elal nige i sosogu. (puna 8-21)

Kaliko Enuna al

Holahola yayapona ana kala bulu hi palul. Isela ge kal ona hi pakuki painan holahola buhuna toto i kuki lau elana. (puna 22-26)

Hihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena hi ahe topowon ali sulu ge kokowaliya ana eyabom hi ginol al. Hihiu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina ginebi hihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena hi ahe ali wasikewa hi ginol. Gold hi bub pamanamana, ana leleli hi ginol, yaka hi am hikanek topowon bwabwatana kokowana ana eyabom elana. Leleli toto hi lelelian gold elana i ba, "Bwabwalena Yehoba elana." (puna 27-31)

Mosese Gegewena I Hile

Inoke gegewena hi pwamowasi ge hi pwatanik Mosese elana. (puna 32-41)

⁴² He Isileli tuwalali gegewena iyaka hi pwamowasi haba, i ola Yehoba wana baaba Mosese elana. ⁴³ Inoke Mosese wali tuwalali i hile ge i pwawa iyaka hi ginol i ola Yehoba wana baaba. Inoke Mosese i awanun Yehoba ni muloluagil.

40

Yehoba I Ba Petupatupa Limena Nihi Pamilil

Yehoba i baik Mosese elana i ba, "Weikena ana lan houwan elana Petupatupa Limena nu pamilil." (puna 1-15)

Petupatupa Limena Hi Pamilil

¹⁶ Mosese bugul gegewena i ginolil i ola Yehoba wana baaba. ¹⁷ Inoke baliman eluwana ana waikena telipuna ana lan houwan elana Petupatupa Limena hi pamilil. ¹⁸ Mosese baba ona puliya ali abamisiyo i telel, yaka baba ona i pamililil ge epagapagasisi i pasolal.* Yaka abwe kaliko bolo limi ana abatuk ge ana babatomwa ali kokola i pamilil. ¹⁹ Inoke kaliko labui i anal limi o pwatanaa, yaka epahabobu labui* i anal pwatanaa al. He i ginol i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

²⁰ Yaka Mosese pat mamananana sasapona labui i ahe i teli Bateli ana Dedewaga gamwanaa. Dedewaga ana kewa i pahola ge ana heguna, gegi ana abayakiyakil, i teli

* **40:18:** Liwanina nu kite 36:20-34 elana.

* **40:19:** Kaliko labui ge epahabobu labui liwaniliya nu kite 36:8-19 elana.

pwatanaa. ²¹ Inoke i nanatukana Limi gamwanaa, yaka kaliko mamananana i pakuki ge Bateli ana Dedewaga i kaus, i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

²² Teibol i nanatukan al Petutupa Limena gamwanaa, i teliya limi labena aluwabwa kaliko mamananana tolinaa. ²³ Inoke pwalawa bwabwalena i teli pwatanaa Yehoba matanaa, i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

²⁴ Yaka odam ginebi abaliya i nanatukan Petupatupa Limena gamwanaa, i teliya limi labena yavana, teibol i awoni. ²⁵ Inoke odam i tonil Yehoba awonaa, i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

²⁶ Abatonton gold hi ginoliya i nanatukan Petupatupa Limena gamwanaa ge i teliya kaliko awonaa. ²⁷ Inoke bugul bwaleliya waiwaisana i ton pwatanaa, i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

²⁸ Yaka kaliko i pakuki limi ana abauluulutuk elana, ²⁹ inoke abapowon i teliya awonaa. Yaka eliyana kwasumu ge pwalawa i powonagil pwabwaligel, i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

³⁰ Yaka abaulul i teliya Petupatupa Limena ge abapowon ali nuwanuwana, ge wewel i hol. ³¹ Inoke Mosese ge Eloni alonau natunau hi papatuwalali nimaliya ge aeliya hi ulula. ³² Sauga ebo nihi ulutuka Petupatupa Limena elana o ebo nihi na abapowon elana, inoke nimaliya ge aeliya nihi ul ga, i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

³³ Yaka Mosese Petupatupa Limena ge abapowon i gana pipinil, ge kaliko etega i pakuki ana abauluulutuk i kaus. Inoke Mosese tuwalali gegewena i pwamowasi.

Yaluyalu Petupatupa Limena Pwatanaa

³⁴ Yaka yaluyalu Petupatupa Limena i yabom ge Yehoba mwananalina namanamalina i pakalaopop. ³⁵ He Mosese nige bosowaina ni ulutuka Petupatupa Limena gamwanaa, kaiwena yaluyalu i lau ge Yehoba mwananalina namanamalina i pakalaopop.

³⁶ Isileli wali minawanawa gegewena gamwanaa, sauga ebo yaluyalu ni ha ge ni noegon Petupatupa Limena pwatanaa, yaka Isileli nihi galaegon ge nihi toulil. ³⁷ Yaa ebo nige ni haha, he nige nihi gagalaegon. ³⁸ Sauga gegewena wali minawanawa elana, lana yaluyalu toto Yehoba i miminaa nihi kite Petupatupa Limena pwatanaa, ge bulina nihi kite ginaha i tautau yaluyaluwa.

Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana Mataiyo wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Mataiyo iya Yeisu wana tohago etegana, alana etegana al heiya Libai. Valila Mataiyo wana tuwalali takis i ahiahi gamagalau elal, inoke abwe Yeisu i nem ge i yogaan (9:9). Ana awa i ola Mataiyo buki ya i ginol Yudiya gamagaliliyau kaiweliya.

Mataiyo wana buki elana i pankitela Yeisu iya Topankite bwabwatana, iya i bosowaina gamagalau ni pankitel Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena. Wana panpankiti enuna ta pwawa awalehina 5 ana siga 7, awalehina 10, awalehina 13, awalehina 18 ge awalehina 24 ana siga 25.

I ola al, Mataiyo i pankitela Yeisu iya Mesaiya toto Bateli Houhouwena ana palopitau hi ba abwe ni nem. I pamasal palopitau wali baaba i tabwa tunahot Yeisu wana ginol elana. Vilan “Mesaiya” iya pana Hibilu vilanina, lahena pana Gilik elana heiya “Keliso.” “Mesaiya” ana sapu heiya “toto enonu hi hol pwatanaa.” Gamagal toto ebo enonu hi hol pwatanaa iya hilihili gamagalina. Inoke Mataiyo i pankitela Yeisu iya Mesaiya. Yaa Yudiya hi nuwatu tage ebo Mesaiya ni nem inoke wana abalogugui ni pamilil panayawiya ge Yudiya ali topihigelgel ni pakokovel. He Yeisu wana sauga elana Loma gamagaliliyau Yudiya wali panuwa hi logugui-an.

Yudiya Yeisu nige hi abulilek-an inoke hi towani ge hi lokolosan. Mataiyo awalehina 21 ana siga 27 i liwanan hauna i masal wik toto o ge abwe Yeisu hi lokolosan. Awalehina 28 Yeisu wana lut al i wasaan.

He Mataiyo wana buki i pwamowasiya te Yeisu wana tohago i patunal alana nihi wasaan gamagalau labi gegewena elal.

Yeisu ana Lihu (Luke 3:23-38)

¹ Yeisu Keliso ana lihu i ola hiwe. Yeisu Keliso iya Deibid tubutubunina, Deibid iya Abalahama tubutubunina.

² Abalahama natuna Aisake,
Aisake natuna Yakobo,
Yakobo natunau Yuda ge talinau,

³ Yuda natunau Peles ge Sela, hinaliya Tama,
Peles natuna Hesiloni,
Hesiloni natuna Lama,

⁴ Lama natuna Aminadaba,
Aminadaba natuna Nason,
Nason natuna Salimon,

⁵ Salimon natuna Bowasa, hinana heiya Leyabi,
Bowasa natuna Obedi, hinana heiya Ludi,
Obedi natuna Diyesi,

⁶ Diyesi natuna Kin Deibid.
Deibid natuna Solomon, hinana heiya toto valila Ulaiya lagona,

⁷ Solomon natuna Lehobowam,
Lehobowam natuna Abaidiya,
Abaidiya natuna Asa,

⁸ Asa natuna Yehosepat,

Yehosepat natuna Yolama,
Yolama natuna Usaiya,

⁹ Usaiya natuna Yotami,
Yotami natuna Ehasi,
Ehasi natuna Heseikaiya,

¹⁰ Heseikaiya natuna Manasa,
Manasa natuna Eimon,
Eimon natuna Yosaiya,

¹¹ Yosaiya natunau Yehoyasin ge talinau,
sauga toto Babiloni hi nem

Isileli hi ahel ge hi na hi telel Babiloni.

¹² Isileli hi ahel ge hi na hi telel Babiloni inoke enaa:

Yehoyasin natuna Seyaltiyel,
Seyaltiyel natuna Selababel,

¹³ Selababel natuna Abiuda,
Abiuda natuna Elayakim,
Elayakim natuna Eiso,

¹⁴ Eiso natuna Seidok,
Seidok natuna Asim,
Asim natuna Eliuda,

¹⁵ Eliuda natuna Eliyesa,
Eliyesa natuna Meitan,
Meitan natuna Yakobo,

¹⁶ ge Yakobo natuna Yosepa, Meli lagona.
Meli i ab Yeisu, heiya te ta ba Mesaiya.

¹⁷ He inoke Abalahama ana siga Deibid ta pwawa heyana ali gewi potin, Deibid ana siga sauga toto Isileli hi telel Babiloni heyana ali gewi potin, ge sauga toto o ana siga Mesaiya i masal heyana ali gewi potin.

Yeisu Keliso wana Masal (Luke 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Yeisu Keliso wana masal i ola hiwe. Hinana Meli alona ge Yosepa hi kawakawalolu. Nigeya ga hi aalolon, hi pwawa Meli iyaka i liyan Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana. ¹⁹ Yosepa wana pagan i sapu ge nige nuwana Meli ni papuluwawi-an boda mataliyaa, inoke i nuwatu tage wali kawakawalolu ni leke sume. ²⁰ I nuwanuwatu ola o, yaka ana kenonou elana Yehoba wana anelose i masala elana ge i ba, “Yosepa, Deibid tubuna, bahi nu lolovakun te Meli nu ahe lagom, kaiwena wana liyan i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana. ²¹ Abwe ni ab natuna melutau, inoke alana nu tun Yeisu, * kaiwena wana gamagalau ni pwamwalil wali gegi elana.”

²² He i masal i ola to, inoke Yehoba wana baaba toto palopita etega i pamasal i tabwa tunahot, ²³ i ba, “Gamaina matabubuwa ni liyan ge ni ab natuna melutau, inoke alana nihi tun Imanuwela.” Imanuwela ana sapu heiya “Yehoba avala.”

²⁴ Sauga Yosepa i kenu lut, inoke Meli i alolonan i ola Yehoba wana anelose wana baaba eliyana. ²⁵ Yaa nige alona hi kekenu toyawa ana siga i ab natuna melutau. Inoke Yosepa wawaya alana i tun Yeisu.

2

Tosiba Hi Nem Yeisu elana

1:11: 2Kin 24:14-15; 2Liw 36:10; Yel 27:20
sapu i gan heiya “Yehoba ni pwamwal.”

1:12: Esil 3:2

1:21: Luke 1:31, 2:21

1:18: Luke 1:27,35

1:23: Ais 7:14

*

1:21: Alan “Yeisu” ana

1:25: Luke 2:21

¹ Yeisu hi ab Bedeliyema, Yudiya ana labi elana, sauga toto Helodi iya wali kin. Inoke tosiba enuna hi loem nati hi nem Yelusalema, ² yaka hi nel hi ba, “Wawaya toto hi ab tage Yudiya wali kin iya ga? Ana etotohi putum ha kitek nati, inoke ha nem ge naha kululu elana.”

³ Sauga Kin Helodi wasa ya i hago i nuwanuwatu nabi, i ola al Yelusalema ana tomina hi gewigewi. ⁴ Topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite i yoga gogonil ge i nelil i ba, “Mesaiya ga nihi aba?”

⁵ Hi ba, “Bedeliyema, Yudiya ana labi elana, kaiwena palopita i leli i ola hiwe:

⁶ Komiu Bedeliyema, Yudiya ana labi elana,
nige bosowaina ta ba alamiu nige i bwabwata
Yudiya ana tohouwa gamwaliyaa,
kaiwena tohouwa etega ni masal gamwamiwa
inoke no gamagalau Isileli ni nulil.”

⁷ Yaka Helodi i ba tosiba hi nem alonau hi liwan sumi, inoke i nelil hauna sauga hot putum ya i masal. ⁸ Yaka abwe i patunal hi na Bedeliyema i ba, “Ku na ga wawaya nuku loyaan bubun. Sauga ebo nuku pwawa inoke no wasa nuku pem, yaka nau al ge na na kululu elana.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tosiba kin anana hi hago inoke hi nawanawa al, yaka putum toto hi kitek nati hi kite al. He sauga hi kite, hi yaliyaya bubun hot. Inoke putum i houwaagil ana siga i veyahowa awan toto wawaya i miminaa pwatanaa. ¹¹ Yaka hi na hi ulutuk limiya ge wawaya hi kite alona hinana Meli, inoke hi loepwakoku ge hi kululu elana. Wali gogomwau ana nabwa hi pwela inoke wali mulolu hi pek, gold, plenkinsens* ge enonu toto alana meya.

¹² Kenonou elana Yehoba i baek elal bahi nihi sisikal Helodi elana, inoke hi noek kamwasa getoga elana hi na wali panuwaa.

Yosepa ge Meli Wawaya Hi Palou Hi Na Itipita

¹³ Sauga tosiba hi egon, yaka Yosepa ana kenonou elana Yehoba wana anelose i masal elana ge i ba, “Helodi nasi wawaya ni loyaan nuwana ni tagapaaliga. U lut, wawaya alona ge hinana u ahel ge ku lou ku na Itipita. Inoke nuku miminaa ga o ana siga na ba, yaka abwe nuku sikal.”

¹⁴ Yaka Yosepa i lut, wawaya alona ge hinana i ahel inoke bulina hi egon hi na Itipita, ¹⁵ ge hi miminaa ga o ana siga Helodi i aliga. He i masal i ola to, inoke Yehoba wana baaba toto palopita etega i pamasal i tabwa tunahot, i ba, “Natu ya yogaan i tagila Itipita.”

Helodi Wawayau I Tagapaaligal

¹⁶ Sauga Helodi i atena age tosiba hi kakawe, inoke i huga nabi. Yaka wana tolohaveyan i patunal ge wawayau melutauil Bedeliyema ge ana labi gegewena, bolo wali baliman eluwa ge gabulanaa, hi tagapaaligal. I golugoluwa sauga toto tosiba hi pamasal ge putum i masal. ¹⁷ He i masal i ola to, inoke Yelemaiya wana baaba i tabwa tunahot, i ba:

¹⁸ Anan etega hi hago Lama elana,
kahin nuwanuwanakina hot.
Letiyeli i kahin natunau kaiweliya,
nige nuwana nihi payaliyaya
kaiwena iyaka hi aliga.

Hi Na Nasaleta

2:2: AlGe 24:17 **2:6:** Maik 5:2; Diyo 7:42 * **2:11:** Plenkinsens ebwakil etega suina hi ton bwalena i waisi.
2:11: Same 72:10-15; Ais 60:6 **2:15:** Hos 11:1 **2:18:** Yel 31:15; Aba 35:19

¹⁹ Wali minamina ana siga Helodi i aliga, inoke Itipita elana Yehoba wana anelose i masal Yosepa ana kenonou elana ²⁰ ge i ba, “U lut, wawaya alona ge hinana u ahel ge ku sikal labi Isileli, kaiwena toto nuwana wawaya ni lol iyaka i aliga.”

²¹ Inoke Yosepa i lut, wawaya alona ge hinana i ahel ge hi sikal labi Isileli. ²² Yaa sauga i hago Akeleyas i tabwa kin labi Yudiya elana, tamana Helodi abana i milahe, inoke Yosepa i lovakun nok to labi o elana. Ana kenonou elana Yehoba i baek elana inoke i nok i na Galili ana labi elana, ²³ ge i na i miminaa panuwa Nasaleta. He i masal i ola to, inoke palopitau wali baaba i tabwa tunahot, hi ba, “Gamagalau nihi ba iya gagama Nasaleta.”

3

Diyon Tobabitaiso wana Papaatena (Mak 1:1-8; Luke 3:1-18; Diyon 1:19-28)

¹ Saugena o Diyon Tobabitaiso i nem ge i papaatena labi Yudiya wali ula gamwanaa labi kekevana elana. ² I ba, “Wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek, kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga i kelaubwa.” ³ Diyon bana te palopita Aiseya i baunan sauga toto i ba:

Gamagal etega to i

yogayoga uleya labi kekevana elana, i ba,
“Babala wana kamwasa ku lovivina-an,
wana kela ku pasapu.”

⁴ Diyon ana kaliko heiya kaliko toto kamel pupunona elana hi ginoliya ge henuwanina ana wasikewa bulumakau kunisina elana hi ginoliya. Aana heiya sagagai* ge luvu toto uleya. ⁵ Gamagalau hi nem elana hi neem Yelusalema, hi neem Yudiya labena gegewena, ge labi gegewena toto wewel Yolidani labenaa. ⁶ Wali gegi hi wasaan inoke i pababitaisol wewel Yolidani elana.

⁷ Boda Palisi ge boda Sadiusi hi gewi i kitel hi nenem tage ni pababitaisol, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Komiu ku ola mwata! Henala i baewa eliyamiu ge nuwamiu Yehoba wana lahi toto i nenem nuku louwi? ⁸ Ebo tunahot wami gegi iyaka ana en ku pek, he enona ni masal yawalimiu elana. ⁹ Bahi nuku nuwatu tage nuku ba, ‘Ama tamama Abalahama, bosowaima ya te Yehoba wana lahi naha louwi.’ Na ba eliyamiu Yehoba i bosowaina pat ya ni ahel ge Abalahama tubunau ni ginolil. ¹⁰ He wana kenumu iyaka i lovivina-an ebwakil ewahililiya ni gotomwa ge nihi maguli. Ebwakil gegewel bolo enowaliya nige i wawaisi ni govel ge ni yoho tukagil ginaha elana.

¹¹ “Nau ya pababitaismiu wewel elana kaiwena wami pagan nanakina ana en iyaka ku pek. Yaa toto i nenem ewa, iya alana i bwata, nau alau nige i bwabwata. Nau nige no waisi i gagan ge tage bosowaiu aena ana os na kalivai. He iya abwe ni pababitaismiu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge ginaha elana. ¹² Wana sobel iyoho i pihikan nimanaa, yaka i tetelipuna wana witi enona alona ge musana ni ase, inoke abwe enona hot ni bugulan ni teliya wana gonuwa, ge musana ni ton ginaha elana toto nige sauga etega ni bobolu.”

Diyon Yeisu I Pababitaiso (Mak 1:9-11; Luke 3:21-22)

¹³ Saugena o Yeisu i neem Galili i na wewel Yolidani, inoke i baek Diyon elana i ba, “Nu pababitaismiu.” ¹⁴ Yaa Diyon nuwana Yeisu wana nuwatu ni pil, yaka i ba, “Binimala owa te nu pababitaismiu. Ga i ola ge u nem elau?”

¹⁵ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Sauga e ta ginol ni ola ga no nuwatu. Ebo ta ola o, nasi Yehoba wana nuwatu ta paolaolaek.” Inoke Diyon i talam.

2:23: Luke 2:39; Ais 11:1, 53:2; Diyo 1:45 3:2: Mat 4:17; Mat 1:15 3:3: Ais 40:3 * 3:4: Ta ba “sagagai” o ebo ta ba “koninib”. 3:4: 2Kin 1:8 3:7: Mat 12:34, 23:33 3:9: Diyo 8:33,39; Loma 4:12 3:10: Mat 7:19; Luke 13:6-9 3:11: Diyo 1:26-27,33; Tuw 1:5

¹⁶ Diyon Yeisu i pababitaiso yaka Yeisu i gaihem wewela. Inoke sauga o labulabum i mwapwela ge Yehoba Yayaluwana i kite i ola bunibuni i laulau i nem elana. ¹⁷ Yaka anan etega i loem labulabumwa i ba, “Toto ya iya natu nunuwanina hot; ya yaliyaya nabiyani iya kaiwena.”

4

Seitani Yeisu I Palawakik (Mak 1:12-13; Luke 4:1-13)

¹ Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Yeisu i nul i na uleya labi kekevana elana ge Seitani Yeisu ni labose. ² Lan poti ge bulin poti Yeisu galebu i palahikan ge i awaawanun, inoke i galebu. ³ Yaka Seitani i nem elana ge i labose i ba, “Ebo tunahot owa Yehoba Natuna, u ba pat ya elal inoke nihi tabwa aanan.”

⁴ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Nige tage gamagal aanan awawana ni an ge yawalina ni gan, yaa baaba gegewena toto i neem Yehoba awanaa ni hago inoke yawalina ni gan.’ ”

⁵ Yaka Seitani Yeisu i nul hi na Yelusalema, awan bwabwalena, ge i patalmilil Limi Bwabwalena pwatanaa hot. ⁶ Inoke i baek elana i ba, “Ebo tunahot owa Yehoba Natuna, u supeni lau, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba: Yehoba ni ba wana

aneloseyau elal nihi matahikagiwa,
nimaliya elana nihi pihikagiwa,
inoke nige aem etega nu tutupaan pat elana.”

⁷ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena i ba al, ‘Bahi Yehoba wam Yabowaine nu lalabose.’ ”

⁸ Yaka Seitani Yeisu i nul al hi na oya mihahaina hot elana ge abalogugui gegewena panayawiya ge ana gogomwau i pankite. ⁹ Inoke i ba, “Bugul gegewena o nasi na pewa elam, ebo nu loepwakoku ge nu kululu elau.”

¹⁰ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Seitani, u egon hot eliyau! Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Nu kululu Yehoba wam Yabowaine elana, iya maisena ya te nu tapwalolo elana.’ ”

¹¹ Inoke Seitani Yeisu i eguluwan ge aneloseyau hi nem ana labe hi pek.

Yeisu wana Tuwalali I Telipuna-an Galili elana (Mak 1:14-15; Luke 4:14-15)

¹² Sauga Yeisu wasa i hago Diyon iyaka hi teli dela, inoke i sikal i na Galili. ¹³ Nige i miminaa Nasaleta, yaa i na i minaa Kapeniyama, awan etega Hoga Galili bebenaa, iyoho un Sebuloni ge un Napitalai wali labi elana. ¹⁴ He i masal i ola to, inoke palopita Aiseya wana baaba i tabwa tunahot, i ba:

¹⁵ Un Sebuloni ge un Napitalai wali labi elana,
labi toto hoga ana kamwasaa,
labi toto wewel Yolidani labena leunati elana,
ge Galili elana, bolo nige

Yudiya i oola hi gewi hi miminaa:

¹⁶ gamagalau hi miminaa gogou elana
inoke mwananal bwabwatana nihi kite,
hi miminaa yaomal gogouina elana,
inoke mwananal ni yana eliyalil.

¹⁷ Inoke saugena o Yeisu wana papaatena i telipuna-an i ba, “Wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek, kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga i kelaubwa.”

Tologi Esopali Yeisu I Yogaagil
(Mak 1:16-20; Luke 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Yeisu i nawanawa Hoga Galili bebenaa inoke tologi labui i kitel, alona ge talina, etega Saimon toto alana Pita ge etega Andulu. Wali vineya hi ahe ge hi logilogi hogaa.

¹⁹ Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ku nem ku toulilau, inoke na paatenamiu komiu nuku tabwa gamagalau ali tologi.” ²⁰ Etimwawa wali vineya hi eguluwan ge hi toulil.

²¹ I nawanawa al yaka gamagalau eluwa al i kitel, Yemesa Sebedi natuna alona ge talina Diyon. Avaliya ge tamaliya Sebedi hi miminaa wagaa, wali vineya hi lovilovivina. Inoke Yeisu i yogaagil, ²² yaka etimwawa wali waga ge tamaliya hi eguluwagil ge hi toulil.

Yeisu I Papaatena ge Tokasiyebwa I Pwamolol
(Luke 6:17-19)

²³ Yeisu Galili ana labi gegewena i nopainan, inoke i panpankiti wali limi tapwalolowa, Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwaisana i papaatena-an, ge gamagalau ali kasiyebwa ge ali gila tomaha ge tomaha i pwamolol. ²⁴ Wasana hi palelu Siliya ana labi gegewena, inoke gamagalau ali kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha gegewena hi pwatanim elana, bolo hi youlolomwan, bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi ulutuk elal, bolo hi kikiuha ge bolo tuwaliya i elolol, inoke i pwamolol. ²⁵ Boda bwabwatana hi toulil, hi neem labi Galili, labi Dekapolis, Yelusalema, Yudiya ge labi toto wewel Yolidani labena leunati.

5

Gamagalau Bolo Yehoba I Muloluagil
(Luke 6:20-23)

¹ Yeisu boda i kitel inoke i na i ha oyaa ge i misiyo. Yaka wana tohago hi nogogo elana,

² inoke awana i pwela i panpankiti elal i ba:

³ Bolo hi atena yayaluwaliya
i gulagula, Yehoba i muloluagil,
kaiwena Yehoba wana
abalogugui iyaka i minek elal.

⁴ Bolo hi kahin Yehoba i muloluagil,
kaiwena ni payaliyaya-agil.

⁵ Bolo hi hanalau Yehoba i muloluagil,
kaiwena wana bateli panuwana nihi pwawa.

⁶ Bolo hi galebu ge hi walem
pagan sasapona kaiwena, Yehoba i muloluagil,
kaiwena yayaluwaliya ni pakalaopop.

⁷ Bolo avaliyau hi
atilomwan-agil Yehoba i muloluagil,
kaiwena i atilomwan-agil.

⁸ Bolo nige ateliya i bibiki Yehoba i muloluagil,
kaiwena Yehoba nihi kite.

⁹ Bolo huga ana topabakuhu Yehoba i muloluagil,
kaiwena ni ba, “Heliya natuwau.”

¹⁰ Bolo hi palomwanagil kaiwena Yehoba awana
hi ab, Yehoba i muloluagil,
kaiwena Yehoba wana
abalogugui iyaka i minek elal.

¹¹ Ebo gamagalau hi kitemiu ku toulilau inoke hi ba sigasiga-agimiu, hi palomwanag-imiu ge wasamiu hi wasa panapanak-an, ebo hi ginol ola o, Yehoba i muloluagimiu.

¹² Nuku yaliyaya hot, kaiwena molamiu bwabwatana iyoho labulabumwa. He palopitau houhouwel hi palomwanagil i ola ya to.

Komiu Ku Ola Hoga ge Mwananal

(Mak 9:50; Luke 14:34-35)

¹³ Komiu wami tuwalali panayawi gamwanaa i ola hoga wana tuwalali. Yaa ebo hoga ana gasisi ge amnana ni so, nige bosowaina ta pahogahoga al. Nige al wana tuwalali i gagan, inoke ta aliyoho ge gamagalau nihi poti.

¹⁴ Komiu ku ola mwananal panayawi gamwanaa. Ebo panuwa etega nihi ginol oya pwatanaa, nasi gamagalau gegewel nihi kite. ¹⁵ Nige sauga etega gamagal odam ni toton yaka ulun ni aahe ni popom lowan. Nasi ni teliya teibol pwatanaa, inoke mwananal ni pek halan o ana tomina gegewel elal. ¹⁶ Komiu wami mwananal ni yana gamagalau elal ni ola al to, inoke wami ginol waiwaisana nihi kite ge Tamamiu labulabumwa alana nihi tobalan.

Yeisu I Nem Mosese wana Logugui Ni Patunahot

¹⁷ Bahi nuku nuwatu tage ya nem Mosese wana Logugui ge palopitau wali panpankiti na leke yoho. Nige ya nenem tage na lekel yohil, ya nem na patunahotil. ¹⁸ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ana siga labulabum ge panayawi nihi mowasi, nige Logugui ana baaba kekeisi etega ni yayaomal ana siga gegewena ni tabwa tunahot. ¹⁹ Henala ebo logugui kekeisi etega nige ni hehenapu-an ge gamagalau enuna al ni pankitel nihi ginol ola, he alana ni kekeisi Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. Yaa henala logugui ni henapuan ge gamagalau ni pankitel, he alana ni bwaya Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. ²⁰ Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite hi ba tage heliya wali pagan i sapu, yaa na baewa eliyamiu, ebo nige wami pagan heliya wali pagan ni wawaisi lake, he nige bosowaimiu nuku ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana.

Yeisu I Panpankiti Huga Bana

²¹ Iyaka ku hago Mosese wana logugui gamagalau houhouwel elal i ola hiwe, “Bahi taulol. Henala ebo ni taulol nasi lahi ni pwawa.” ²² Yaa nau ya ba eliyamiu, henala ebo ni huga talina elana nasi lahi ni pwawa, henala ebo talina ana ba ni apapanak-an nasi nihi pakot, ge henala ebo ni ba, “Kokona owa!” i bosowaina ni na ginaha ni pwawa Gehena.

²³ Inoke ebo nu nem limi bwabwalena elana tage wam mulolu u pepeke Yehoba elana ge abwe nu nuwatu talim i hugaagiwa bugul etega kaiwena, ²⁴ he wam mulolu nu teli limi bwabwalena elana nu na ga alom ge talim maninimiu nuku abubun. Yaka abwe nu sikalim ge wam mulolu nu pek Yehoba elana.

²⁵ Ebo gamagal etega ni wolewa ge ni ahewa nuku na nu kot, he etimwawa alom woliwoli o nuku pasapu ga kamwasaa mulaa abwe nuku vin abakot elana. Ebo nigeya, nasi ni telewa toyatala elana, inoke toyatala ni telewa pulisiman nimaliyaa ge nihi telewa dela. ²⁶ Ya ba tunahot elam, nige bosowaina nu tagil ana siga am vaga gegewena nu leke haba.

Yeisu I Panpankiti Loneganega kaiwena

²⁷ Iyaka ku hago Mosese wana logugui i ola hiwe, “Bahi alom lagona nu loloneganega-an.” ²⁸ Yaa nau ya ba eliyamiu, henala ebo yova etega ni gagayawa-an ge nuwana alona nihi kenu, iya iyaka i loneganega-an nuwatu elana. ²⁹ Ebo matam toto labi awomwa ni pagegewa, nu bwana yoho. I waisi te ebo nige tuwam gabomwina etega ni gagan, bahi

tuwam bwalibwaligena nihi aaliyoho Gehena elana. ³⁰ I ola al, ebo nimwam toto awom ni pagegewa, nu gotomwa yoho. I waisi te ebo nige tuwam gabomwina etega ni gagan, bahi tuwam bwalibwaligena nihi aaliyoho Gehena elana.

*Yeisu I Panpankiti Alolon ana Towa kaiwena
(Mataiyo 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luke 16:18)*

³¹ Mosese wana logugui i ba i ola hiwe, “Henala ebo nuwana lagona ni towani, houwan ga wana towa wasana ni leli lowan inoke ni pek yova elana.” ³² Yaa nau ya ba eliyamui, ebo tau etega bwagana lagona nige i gaganawal ni towani, ge abwe yova o ni alolon al, he tau wana gegi kaiwena inoke yova o i tabwa toganawal. I ola al, tau toto yova eguluwan o ni alolonan, he iya i ganawal.

Yeisu I Panpankiti Papasila kaiwena

³³ Iyaka ku hago al Mosese wana logugui gamagalau houhouwel elal i ola hiwe, “Bahi wam papasila nu leleke, yaa nu ginol ni ola wam bateli Yehoba elana.” ³⁴ Yaa nau ya ba eliyamui, bahi sauga etega nu papasila. Bahi nu ba, “O sila labulabum,” kaiwena Yehoba wana abamina to. ³⁵ Bahi nu ba “O sila panayawi,” kaiwena aena ana abateli te. Bahi nu ba, “O sila Yelusalema,” kaiwena Kin bwabwatana wana panuwa to. ³⁶ Bahi nu papasila kokowam elana, kaiwena nige bosowaina nu ba ge kokowam pupunona etega ni yanayana o ebo nu ba ge etega ni biki. ³⁷ Iyai ya te nu ba, “E” o ebo “Nigeya”. Hauna gun al nu lumen i neem Seitani elana.

*Bahi Tagatagalahi
(Luke 6:29-30)*

³⁸ Iyaka ku hago Mosese wana logugui i ola hiwe, “Ebo gamagal etega, alona matana maisena ni apanak, lahena iya al matana maisena nihi apanak. Ebo alona ninina maisena ni tagagebal, lahena iya al ninina maisena nihi tagagebal.” ³⁹ Yaa nau ya ba eliyamui, ebo gamagal etega ni ginol panak elam, bahi nu lalahe. Ebo gamagal etega gegenam toto awomwa ni taganepal, he nu tagena pil gegenam toto gegebamwa nu pek ni taganepal al. ⁴⁰ I ola al, ebo gamagal etega ni telewa kot elana ge tage am holahola ni ahe, inoke am kaliko babalona toto tultul kaiwena nu talamwan al elana. ⁴¹ Ebo tolohaveyan etega am logugui ni ginol tage ana kaval nu kalivai hawawal kekeisi ni yapu, he nu kalivai hawawal yayapona elana. ⁴² Ebo gamagal etega ni awanun elam, nu pek elana; ebo gamagal etega wam bugul ni patalam, bahi nu kakaise.

*Ami Topihigelgel Nuku Nunuwana-agil
(Luke 6:27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ Iyaka ku hago tage Mosese wana logugui i ba, “Wam heliyamwau nu nunuwana-agil, am topihigelgel nu hugaagil.” ⁴⁴ Yaa nau ya ba eliyamui, ami topihigelgel nuku nunuwana-agil ge bolo hi palomwanagimui nuku awanun kaiweliya, ⁴⁵ inoke nuku ola Tamamui labulabumwa natunau. Kaiwena i ba sabwelu ni ha ge ni yana gamagalau nanakil ge gamagalau waiwaisal elal, ge kehe i patuna bolo wali pagan i sapu ge bolo wali pagan nige i sasapu elal. ⁴⁶ Ebo bolo hi nunuwana-agimui ya te nuku nunuwana-agil, ga i ola ge Yehoba ni pwamolamui? Takis ana toahi hi giginol i oola al to, bwagana heliya nige gamagalau waiwaisal i oola. ⁴⁷ Ebo talimiyau ya te nuku ba mulolu elal, nige i gegetoga toto gamagalau gegewel hi giginol. Bolo nige toabulilek i oola, hi giginol i oola al to. ⁴⁸ Inoke komui wami pagan bwalibwaligena ni waisi ni ola Tamamui labulabumwa wana pagan bwalibwaligena i waisi.

5:29: Mat 18:9; Mak 9:47 5:30: Mat 18:8; Mak 9:43 5:31: Log 24:1-4; Mak 10:4 5:32: 1Kol 7:10-11
5:33: Tota 20:7; Lib 19:12; AlGe 30:2; Log 23:21 5:34: Ais 66:1; Yem 5:12; Mat 23:22 5:35: Same 48:2; Ais 66:1
5:38: Tota 21:24; Lib 24:20; Log 19:21 5:43: Lib 19:18 5:44: Tota 23:4-5; Luke 23:34; Tuw 7:60; Loma 12:14,20 5:48: Lib 19:2; Log 18:13

6

Ebo Bugul Ta Pek Togulagula elal Bana

¹ Sauga ebo ginol waiwaisana etega nuku ginol, bahi nuku giginola gamagalau mataliyaa ge tage ginol waiwaisana o nihi kite. Ebo nuku ola o, he Tamamiau labulabumwa nige ni pwapwamolamiau.

² Inoke sauga ebo bugul etega nu pek togulagula elal, bahi nu yoyoga pwapwati ni oola tokakakawi wali pagan. Heliya hi giginol ola limi tapwalolowa ge kamwasaa, kaiwena nuwaliya gamagalau nihi tobalagil. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiau, molaliya gegewena iyaka hi ahe haba. ³ Yaa ebo bugul etega nu pek togulagula elal, bahi nimwam toto gegebam ni aatena nimwam toto awomwa ga i ginol ola. ⁴ Nu ginol sume ya. Tamwam bugul gegewena toto u ginol sume i kite, inoke iya molam ni pewa.

*Yeisu I Panpankiti Awanun kaiwena
(Luke 11:2-4)*

⁵ Sauga ebo nuku awanun, bahi nuku oola tokakakawi. Heliya nuwaliya nihi talmilil ge nihi awanun limi tapwalolowa ge kamwasa lala elana, kaiwena nuwaliya gamagalau nihi kitel. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiau, molaliya gegewena iyaka hi ahe haba. ⁶ Sauga ebo nu awanun, nu ulutuk lumwa, nog nu kaus inoke nu awanun Tamwam elana, iya nige ta kikite. Tamwam bugul gegewena toto u ginol sume i kite, inoke iya molam ni pewa.

⁷ Sauga ebo nuku awanun, bahi baaba bwagabwaga nuku babaa pipili ni oola bolo nige toabulilek i oola. Heliya hi nuwatu tage Yabowaine wali awanun ni hago kaiwena wali awanun i yapu. ⁸ Bahi nuku oola heliya. Nigeya ga nuku aawanun Tamamiau elana, he iyaka i atena hauna nuwamiau. ⁹ Inoke nuku awanun ni ola hiwe:

Tamama labulabumwa,
alam bwabwalena ama gamagal naha awatauhan,

¹⁰ wam logugui ni nem,
wam nuwatu gamagal naha ginol panayawiya
ni ola hi giginol labulabumwa.

¹¹ Lan ya enona nu pem eliyama.

¹² Wama gegi nu nuwayoho,
ni ola alomeyau wali gegi iyaka ha nuwayoho.

¹³ Bahi nu tetelema lawakik elana,
yaa nu pwamwalima gegi elana.

Kaiwena owa tologugui,
owa togasisi ge owa towasawasa,
sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

¹⁴ Ebo alomiyau wali gegi eliyamiau nuku nuwayoho, inoke Tamamiau labulabumwa wami gegi ni nuwayoho al. ¹⁵ Yaa ebo alomiyau wali gegi nige nuku nunuwayoho, Tamamiau wami gegi nige ni nunuwayoho.

Galebu Ta Palahikan Awanun kaiwena Bana

¹⁶ Sauga ebo galebu nuku palahikan awanun kaiwena, bahi ami awa nuku panuwaleyan ni oola tokakakawi. Heliya ali awa hi panuwaleyan kaiwena nuwaliya gamagalau gegewel nihi kitel galebu hi palahikan. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiau, molaliya gegewena iyaka hi ahe haba. ¹⁷ Sauga ebo galebu nu palahikan awanun kaiwena, maninim nu ul ge kokowam nu paenonu, ¹⁸ inoke bahi gamagalau nihi aatena te galebu u palahikan. Tamwam toto nige ta kikite, iya ya te ni atena. Tamwam bugul gegewena toto u ginol sume i kite, inoke iya molam ni pewa.

Gogomwau Ta Pwahin Labulabumwa
(Luke 12:33-34; 11:34-36; 16:13)

¹⁹ Bahi gogomwau nuku pwapwahin kaiwemi panayawiya, kaiwena panayawiya wala bugul mwatamwata ge pwaha hi apanak, ge tokaoma hi ulutuk ge hi kaoma.

²⁰ Gogomwau nuku pwahin kaiwemi labulabumwa, kaiwena labulabumwa mwatamwata ge pwaha nige bosowaina bugul nihi apanak, ge tokaoma nige bosowailiya nihi ulutuk ge nihi kaoma. ²¹ Hauna labi wam gogomwau nihi minaa, nasi yayaluwam ni minaa al to.

²² Matala i ola tuwala ana odam. Ebo matam ni waisi, nasi mwananal tuwam bwalibwaligena ni kalaopopwi. ²³ Yaa ebo matam ni nak, he nasi gogou tuwam bwalibwaligena ni kalaopopwi. Ebo mwananal toto yayaluwamwa i gogou, he gogou ana bwata geb o!

²⁴ Nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni tuwalali babala eluwa elal. Nasi etega ni nunuwana-an ge ni awatauwan, yaa etega ni hugaan ge ni pihigelgel-an. Nige bosowaina pamaaisena nuku tuwalali Yehoba ge gogomwau elal.

Bahi Nuku Nuwanuwatu Aanan ge Kaliko kaiweliya
(Luke 12:22-31)

²⁵ He na baewa eliyamiu, bahi nuku nuwanuwatu nabi yawalimiu kaiwena ge nuku ba, “Hauna naha an ge hauna naha im?” I ola al bahi nuku nuwanuwatu tuwamiu kaiwena ge nuku ba, “Hauna kaliko naha galoi?” Yawal te ana nuwatu i bwata, aanan ana nuwatu nige i bwabwata, age? Ge tuwan ana nuwatu te i bwata, kaliko ana nuwatu nige i bwabwata, age? ²⁶ Ku nuwatu ga kwasumu kaiweliya, bolo hi youyou hawawala. Heliya nige hi pelpel, nige hi kenken, ge nige hi papahi, yaa Tamala labulabumwa i papaanil. He komiu ku bwata, kwasumu nige hi bwabwata. I ola, age? ²⁷ Ebo komiu etegana ni nuwanuwatu yawalina kaiwena, tab bosowaina wana nuwanuwatu eliyana yawalina ana sauga kekeisi ni payapu? Nigeya hot!

²⁸ I ola al, hauna kaiwena nuku nuwanuwatu kaliko kaiwena? Ku nuwatu ga mula toto waluwaluwa wali siun kaiwena. Heliya nige hi tutuwalali, nige ali kaliko hi helhel.

²⁹ Yaa na baewa eliyamiu, kin Solomon ana kaliko, bwagana kaliko waiwaisana hot, ana awa ana waisi nige i oola mula ya etega. ³⁰ Inoke ta atena Yehoba mwawin waluwaluwa ali kama i pek, mwawin o lan e ta kite i siun, yaa bwaligumwa ni aliga ge nihi ton ginaha elana. Age komiu ami kama nige ni pepewa al? Komiu wami abulilek nige i bwabwata.

³¹ Inoke bahi nuku nuwanuwatu ge nuku ba “Hauna naha an?” o “Hauna naha im?” o ebo “Hauna naha galoi?” ³² Bolo nige hi aabulilek, sauga gegewena bugul ololal o hi loyaan. He Tamamiu labulabumwa iyaka i atena haba komiu nuwamiu bugul bolo ona o. ³³ Yaa Yehoba wana abalogugui ge pagan sasapona toto iya nuwana nuku loyaan houwan, inoke abwe bugul bolo o gegewena ni pewa al eliyamiu. ³⁴ Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu bwaligumwa kaiwena, kaiwena hauna gun bwaligumwa ni masal eliyamiu iya bwaligumwa ana pulowan. Lan maisena ge maisena ana pulowan i gan, bahi pulowan o nuku papaetulan al.

7

Awa Naknak Bana
(Luke 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ Bahi alomiyau nuku aawa naknakagil, yaka Yehoba nige ni aawa naknakagimiu.

² Yehoba wana awa naknak eliyamiu nasi ni olaolaek wami awa naknak alomiyau elal. He luvi toto ku ginol ge ku pek alomiyau elal, heiya te abwe nuku ahe.

³ Ga i ola ge ebwakil mumusana u gagayawa-an talim matanaa, yaa ebwakil bwabwaligena iyoho owa matamwa nige u nunuwatu-an? ⁴ Ebo ebwakil bwabwaligena iyoho matamwa, ga i ola ge nu baek talim elana nu ba, “Ebwakil mumusana na ahe tagilan matamwa?” ⁵ Tokakakawi owa! Houwan ga ebwakil bwabwaligena nu ahe tagilan owa matam elana, inoke matam ni mwananal, he abwe bosowaim ebwakil mumusana nu ahe tagilan talim matanaa.

⁶ Bahi bugul bwabwalena nuku pepek wanuka elal, eba nihi misikal ge nihi talimiu. Bahi wami abalaga nuku aalihinek bobu awoliyaa, eba nihi poti lolowan.

Ebo Ta Awanun Yehoba elana Inoke Ni Pem
(Luke 11:9-13)

⁷ Nuku awanun inoke Yehoba ni pewa; nuku loya inoke nuku pwawa; nuku pitipiti inoke nog ni mwapwela eliyamiu. ⁸ Kaiwena henala i awanun ni ahe, henala i loya ni pwawa, ge henala i pitipiti nog ni mwapwela eliyana.

⁹ Ga i ola ebo komiu etega natuna ni awanun aanan kaiwena, nasi pat ni pek? ¹⁰ O ebo ni awanun moti kaiwena, age nasi mwata ni pek? ¹¹ Komiu, bwagana gamagalau nanakil, sauga gegewena bugul waiwaisana ku pekpek natumiyau elal. Inoke ta atena bubun Tamala labulabumwa bugul waiwaisana nasi ni pek bolo hi awanun elal.

¹² Pagan toto nuwamiu gamagalau nihi ginola eliyamiu, nuku ginol ni ola al elal. Mosese wana Logugui ge palopitau wali panpankiti i ola to.

Kamwasa Labui
(Luke 13:24)

¹³ Nuku ulutuka abatuk toto i kikipu elana. Gehena ana abatuk i magaga ge ana kamwasa i mweyaha, inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi nawaan. ¹⁴ Yaa yawal ana abatuk i kikipu ge ana kamwasa i pulowan, inoke bolo hi pwawa nige hi gegewi.

Topankite Kakakawel Baliya
(Luke 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵ Nuku matahikagimiu bahi topankite kakakawel analiya nuku hahago. Hi nem eliyamiu ali kamakama i ola sipi, hi tounuwa, yaa yayaluwaliya elana hi ola wanuka bekikina. ¹⁶ Wali ginol enona nuku kite inoke nuku atenal. Oine enona nige ta kiki bwaa pepesala elana, age? Kapoi enona nige ta kiki bwaa dawodawowo elana, age? ¹⁷ I ola al, ebwakil waiwaisana enona amnana i waisi, yaa ebwakil nanakina enona amnana i nak. ¹⁸ Nige bosowaina ebwakil waiwaisana enona ni nak, ge nige bosowaina ebwakil nanakina enona ni waisi. ¹⁹ Ebwakil gegewena bolo enoliya nige i wawaisi nihi govel ge nihi alitukan ginaha elana. ²⁰ He topankite kakakawel wali ginol enona nuku kite inoke nuku atenal.

²¹ Nige tage gamagalau bolo hi ba elau hi ba, “Babala, babala” gegewel nihi ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. Yaa henala Nam labulabumwa wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek, iya ya te ni ulutuk. ²² Sauga lan mowamowasena ni vin, gamagalau nihi gewi nihi ba elau nihi ba, “Babala, babala, alam elana Yehoba wana baaba ha pamasal, alam elana ha ba inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi tagil, ge alam elana ginol yawiyawi ha ginolil.” ²³ Inoke na baek elal na ba, “Nige ya aatenamiu. Ku egonan, komiu nak ana toginol.”

Limi ana Totaltal Labui
(Luke 6:47-49)

²⁴ Inoke henala no baaba ya ni hago ge ni ginol ola, he iya i ola tau toto wana nuwatu i sapu ge wana limi i tala pat pwtanaa. ²⁵ Kehe i lonabi, banata i sani ge mana i towa

gagasisi limi o elana, yaa nige i mamaguli, kaiwena abata tal i minek pat pwatanaa. ²⁶ Henala no baaba ya ni hago ge nige ni giginol ola, he iya i ola tau toto nige wana nuwatu i sasapu ge wana limi i tala gilesa pwatanaa. ²⁷ Kehe i lonabi, banata i sani ge mana i towa gagasisi limi o elana, inoke i maguli, ge wana maguli butuna i bwata.

²⁸ Yeisu i baaba haba inoke boda nuwaliya hi ahe wana panpankiti kaiwena. ²⁹ Nige i panpankiti i oola Logugui ana topankite, i ba bubun ya alona ge wana gasisi.

8

Yeisu Tolepelo Etega I Pwamololu

(Mak 1:40-45; Luke 5:12-16)

¹ Sauga Yeisu i loem oyaa, boda bwabwatana hi toulil. ² Tolepelo etega i nem i loepwakoku Yeisu awonaa inoke i ba, “Babala, ebo nuwam, i bosowaina nu abubunau.”

³ Yeisu nimana i paelu tau i pihikan, yaka i ba, “E, nuwau. Tuwam ni waisi!” Inoke sauga o ana lepelo i mowasi. ⁴ Yaka Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nu pepe. U nok u na ga topowon elana ge tuwam ni hile. Bwasumu ni powonan Yehoba elana, ni ola Mosese wana logugui, inoke gamagalau nihi atena tunahot tuwam iyaka i waisi.”

Yeisu Gagama Loma Etega wana Totuwalali I Pwamololu

(Luke 7:1-10)

⁵ Sauga Yeisu i ulutuk Kapeniyama, Loma wali tolohaveyan ali tohouwa etega i nem Yeisu elana ge i awanun labe kaiwena. ⁶ I ba, “Babala, no totuwalali iyoho i kenukeni limiya, tuwana i elolol ge i lomwan nabi.”

⁷ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Ta nok ta na na pwamololu.”

⁸ Tohouwa Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, bahiwa. Kaiwena nau nige no waisi i gagan ge tage na ahewa nu nem no limiya. Nu ba ya, inoke no totuwalali ni molu. ⁹ Ya atena bosowaim nu ginol ola, kaiwena nau ya minaa no tonowakau bwabwatal wali logugui gabulanaa, ge gabulawa no tolohaveyan hi gan. Ebo na ba etegana elana, ‘U nok,’ inoke ni nok, ge ebo na ba etegana al elana, ‘U nem,’ inoke ni nem. Ge ebo na baek no totuwalali elana, ‘Toto ya u ginol,’ inoke ni ginol.”

¹⁰ Sauga Yeisu baaba o i hago, inoke nuwana i ahe, yaka i baek bolo hi tatauliulil elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nige gamagal etega ya pwapwawa Isileli gamwaliyaa wana abulilek ana bwata i oola te tau ya. ¹¹ Na ba eliyamiu, gamagalau nihi gewi nihi neem sabwelu i heheya ge i lolobeka inoke Yehoba wana abalogugui elana avaliyau Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo nihi misiyo ge nihi anan. ¹² Yaa Isileli, bwagana tage heliya abalogugui gamagaliliyau, nasi nihi alitagil-agil gogouwa, yaka nihi kahikahin ge niniliya ni alavekilal.”

¹³ Inoke Yeisu i baek tolohaveyan ali tohouwa elana i ba, “U sikal! Nasi na ginol ni ola wam abulilek.” Inoke sauga o wana totuwalali i molu.

Yeisu Gamagalau Hi Gewi I Pwamolol

(Mak 1:29-34; Luke 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Sauga Yeisu i na Pita wana limiya, i kite Pita yawana nevenak i kenukeni, i kasiyebwa tuwana i waiwai. ¹⁵ Nimana i pihikan yaka tuwana waiwaina i mowasi, inoke i lut ge aanan i ginol i pek Yeisu i anan.

¹⁶ Sabwelu i lobek inoke bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi ulutuk elal, hi gewi hi pwatanim Yeisu elana. I ba ya inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi tagil, ge tokasiyebwa gegewel i pwamolol. ¹⁷ I ginol ola inoke palopita Aiseya wana baaba i tabwa tunahot, i ba, “Iya ala kasiyebwa i ahe yoho ge ala gila i kalivai.”

Gamagalau Enuna Tage Hi Totoulil

(Luke 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Sauga Yeisu i kite boda hi mipainan, yaka i ba wana tohago elal nihi alupanet nihi na labena etega al. ¹⁹ Logugui ana topankite etega i nem elana ge i ba, “Topankite, hapanuwa nu noek, nasi na touliliwa.”

²⁰ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Wanuka bekikina ali gol i gan, ge bwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala ali vata i gan, yaa nau Gamagal Natuna nige no abamina i gagan ge na kenuwa.”

²¹ Tau etega al, iya Yeisu wana tohago, i baek elana i ba, “Babala, u talamwagau na na ga na matamatan nam ni yaomal ge na teli, abwe na touliliwa.”

²² Yaa Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “U toulilau. Toyaomal abwe wali toyaomal nihi teli.”

Yeisu Mana ge Bagol I Pabakuhol

(Mak 4:35-41; Luke 8:22-25)

²³ Yeisu i gaiha wagaa yaka wana tohago hi heulil, inoke hi kuki. ²⁴ Sauga kekeisi mana gasigasisena i towa hogaa inoke bagol i hol likalika waga gamwanaa. Yaa Yeisu i kenu.

²⁵ Yaka wana tohago hi na Yeisu hi palut ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Babala, u pwamwalima! Kelaubwa naha yaomal te!”

²⁶ Inoke analiya i lahe i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku lovakun? Wami abulilek nige i bwabwata.” Inoke i lut i talmilil ge i ba mana ge bagol nihi bakuhu, inoke i laumwal hot.

²⁷ Gamagalau nuwaliya hi ahe ge hi ba, “Hauna kaba gamagal e? Bwagana mana ge bagol, anana hi hago.”

Yeisu Yayaluwa Bibikel I Patunal Hi Na Hi Ulutuk Bobu elal

(Mak 5:1-20; Luke 8:26-39)

²⁸ Sauga Yeisu hoga i alupanet-an i na i tan Gadala wali labiya, bolau labui i pwawal hi tagilem salaiya. Yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elal, inoke wali pagan i nak hot, nige bosowaina gamagalau nihi nanawaa kamwasa o eliyana. ²⁹ Yaka hi yogayoga hi ba, “Yehoba Natuna owa, nasi ga nu ginol ola-agima? Age nuwam nu lahema? Yaa nige lahi ana sauga i oola te.”

³⁰ Bobu ali yawi bwabwatana hi miminaa to hi anan, nige ali bwaga i yayapu. ³¹ Inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi awanun Yeisu elana hi ba “Ebo nu patuna owaowa-agima, nu patunama naha ulutuk bobu eliyalil.”

³² Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ku egon!” Inoke hi tagil ge hi ulutuk bobu eliyalil. Yaka bobu ali yawi gegewel hi patalelu loek labilabiya, hi na hi lau hogaa ge hi unun.

³³ Bolo bobu hi matahikagil etimwawa hi patalelu hi na panuwaa inoke bugul gegewena hi wasaan, ge hi wasaan hauna i masal bolau eliyalil, bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi miminaa elal. ³⁴ Yaka gamagalau gegewel hi tagilem panuwaa Yeisu nihi kite. Sauga hi kite, hi awanun gagasisi elana tage wali labi ni eguluwan.

9

Yeisu Toelolol Etega I Pwamolu

(Mak 2:1-12; Luke 5:17-26)

¹ Yeisu i gaiha wagaa ge i alupanet i sikal i na wana awana. ² Inoke gamagalau enuna toelolol etega hi pwatanim elana, i kenuwa wana abakenuwa. Sauga Yeisu wali abulilek i kite, i baek toelolol elana i ba, “Natu, atem ni matuwa! Wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.”

³ Yaka Logugui ana topankite enuna hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Tau ya i ba bwagabwaga, Yehoba i hewa likaan.”

⁴ Wali nuwatu Yeisu i atena yaka i ba, “Hauna kaiwena nuwatu nanakina ku nuwatuan atemiwa? ⁵ I mweyaha te ebo na ba, ‘Wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.’ Yaa i pulowan te ebo na ba, ‘U lut ge u nawanawa.’* ⁶ He toto pupulowanina na baunan ge na ginol, inoke nuku atena al te Gamagal Natuna wana gasisi i gan panayawiya gegi ni nuwayoho.” Inoke i baek toelolol elana i ba, “U lut, wam abakenu u ahe ge u sikal wam limiya.”

⁷ Inoke tau i lut ge i sikal wana limiya. ⁸ Sauga boda hi kite, inoke nuwaliya hi ahe ge Yehoba hi tobalan, kaiwena gasisi ololana o i pek gamagalau elal.

Yeisu Mataiyo I Yogan
(Mak 2:13-17; Luke 5:27-32)

⁹ Yeisu awan o i eguluwai i nawanawa al, inoke takis ana toahi etegana, alana Mataiyo, i kite i misiyowa wana abatuwalaliya. Yaka i baek elana i ba, “U toulilau.” Inoke Mataiyo i lut ge i toulil.

¹⁰ Yeisu iyoho i aanan Mataiyo wana limiya, inoke takis ana toahi ge togegi hi gewi hi nem avaliyau Yeisu ge wana tohago hi anan. ¹¹ Palisi enuna hi kite pwawa, inoke hi nel wana tohago elal hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena wami topankite alonau takis ana toahi ge togegi hi anan toyawa?”

¹² Yeisu baaba ya i hago inoke i ba, “Tomolu nige nuwaliya tosawasawal, tokasiyebwa ya te nuwaliya. ¹³ Ku nok ku na ga baaba ya ana sapu ku loyaan, i ba, ‘Nau nige nuwau bwasumu powopowonina, nuwau atilomwan paganina.’ He ya nem nige tage bolo hi ba ‘Ama tosasapol’ ge na yogaagil, yaa ya nem togegi te na yogaagil.”

Neli Galebu ana Palahikan kaiwena
(Mak 2:18-22; Luke 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Yaka Diyon Tobabitaeso wana tohago hi nem Yeisu elana ge hi nel hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena ama alomeyau ge Palisi galebu ha palahikan awanun kaiwena, yaa wam tohago nige sauga etega hi oola?”

¹⁵ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo alolon ana hagali nihi ginol, tab toalolon melutauina wana heliyamwau nihi kahin, sauga ebo iya iyoho avaliya? Nigeya! Yaa ana sauga abwe ni vin, inoke topihigelgel toalolon melutauina ni ahek gamwaliyaa, yaka abwe galebu nihi palahikan.

¹⁶ “Kaliko vavaluna nige ta aahe ge holahola bebeyaunana mwahawanina ta bwabwaliniya, kaiwena ebo kaliko vavaluna ni kin pahipahi inoke mwahawan o ni pwabwata. ¹⁷ I ola al, nige oine vavaluna ta hoholek ana patuna bebeyaunana goti kunisina gamwanaa. Ebo ta ginol ola o, he goti kunisina ni maleli, oine ni maligin ge goti kunisina ni nak. He oine vavaluna ta holek te ana patuna goti kunisina vavaluna gamwanaa, inoke nihi waisi lalabui.”

Tohouwa Natuna Meluyovana ge Yova Welolo I Ahe
(Mak 5:21-43; Luke 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yeisu wana baaba o gamwanaa, yaka Yudiya wali tohouwa etegana i nem i loepwakoku awonaa ge i ba, “Natu meluyovana abwe i aliga ya te. U nem u na nimwam u teli tuwanaa inoke yawalina ni sikal.” ¹⁹ Inoke Yeisu i lut ge alona hi nok, ge wana tohago hi nok al avaliya.

²⁰ Yova etegana kasiyebwa welolo i ahe baliman ana gewi elulutega eluwa, i noheem Yeisu enaa inoke ana kaliko buhuna i pihikan. ²¹ Totona i nuwatu i ba, “Ebo ana kaliko ya te na pihikan, inoke na molu.”

²² Yeisu i tagena sikal i kite, yaka i ba, “Natu, atem ni matuwa! Wam abulilek i pwamolowa.” Inoke sauga o elana ge i nok, yova iyaka i molu.

9:4: Mat 12:25; Luke 9:47; Diyo 2:25 * **9:5:** Mak 2:9 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. **9:6:** Diyo 17:2 **9:11:** Luke 15:2 **9:13:** Mat 12:7; Hos 6:6 **9:14:** Luke 18:12 **9:21:** Mat 14:36

²³ Sauga Yeisu i ulutuk tohouwa wana limiya, igo ana toyuyu ge boda bolo hi nok ge hi lolokahin i kitel. ²⁴ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ku egonan. Galok nige i aaliga, i kenu ya.” Yaa wana baaba hi nivali. ²⁵ Sauga gamagalau hi tagilan, yaka Yeisu i na i tuk galok wana lumwa, nimana i ahe inoke i lut. ²⁶ Yaka Yeisu wana ginol o wasana i lelu labi o i soli.

Tomatakai Labui ge Tau Etega nige Anana

²⁷ Yeisu awan o i eguluwai i nawanawa al, inoke tomatakai labui hi noulil ge hi yogayoga hi ba, “Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agima.”

²⁸ Sauga i na i ulutuk limiya, yaka tomatakai hi nem elana ge i nelil i ba, “Tab ku abulilek-agau bosowaiu matamiu na panana?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ibwe, Babala.”

²⁹ Yaka mataliya i pihikan ge i ba, “Ni masal eliyamiu ni ola wami abulilek.” ³⁰ Yaka mataliya i mwapwela. Yeisu anana i gasisi i baek elal i ba, “Bahi gamagal etegana wana wasa nuku pepe.” ³¹ Yaa sauga hi egon Yeisu wasana hi palelu labi o elana.

³² Sauga bolau ya hi tagitagil limiya, tau etega yayaluwa bibikena hi holaviya elana ge nige anana i gagan, hi pwatanim Yeisu elana. ³³ Sauga Yeisu yayaluwa bibikena i patuna owaowani, inoke tau ya anana i gan. Gamagalau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe ge hi ba, “Nige sauga etegana bugul lololana ya ta kikitaya Isileli gamwanaa.”

³⁴ Yaa Palisi hi ba, “Yayaluwa bibikel wali tohouwa wana gasisi elana te yayaluwa bibikel i papatuna owaowa-agil.”

Totuwalali Hi Kaubwa

³⁵ Yeisu i na i nopain panuwa bwabwatal ge awan kekeisi eliyalil. Inoke i panpankiti wali limi tapwalolowa, i papaatena Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwasana, ge gamagalau i pwamolol, bolo ali gila ge kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha. ³⁶ Sauga boda i kitel, atena i lomwanagil, kaiwena tuwaliya i sasawowol ge nige ali tolabe, hi ola sipi bolo nige ali tomatahikan. ³⁷ Inoke i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Eyowa i bwaya enona iyaka i matuwa, yaa totuwalali nige hi gegewi. ³⁸ He nuku awanun Babala toneyowa elana inoke totuwalali ni patunal nihi na wana eyowaa ge enona nihi pahi.”

10

Yezu Apostolowau Elulutega Eluwa I Patunal Hi Tagil

(Mak 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Luke 6:12-16; 9:1-6)

¹ Yeisu wana tohago elulutega eluwa i yogaagil hi nok elana, ge gasisi i pek elal yayaluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil ge gamagalau nihi pwamolol, bolo ali gila ge ali kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha. ² Apostolowau elulutega eluwa alaliya i ola hiwe: houwan, Saimon, toto hi ba Pita, ge talina Andulu; Yemesa Sebedi natuna, ge talina Dyon; ³ Pilipi ge Batolomiu; Tomas ge Mataiyo toto takis ana toahi; Yemesa Alipiyos natuna ge Tadiyas; ⁴ Saimon toto i neem boda Seloti elal, ge Yudasa Isikaliyota, iya Yeisu i wasaan.

⁵ Yeisu tohago elulutega eluwa bolo ya i papatunal nihi tagil, inoke i ba pagasisel i ba, “Bahi nuku nonoek bolo nige Isileli gamagaliliyau i oola wali labi elana, o ebo Sameliya wali panuwa elal. ⁶ Nuku noek ya te boda Isileli ana sipi yayaomalil elal.

⁷ Nuku nok nuku papaatena nuku ba, ‘Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa.’ ⁸ Tokasiyebwa nuku pwamolol, toaliga nuku palutil, tolepelo nuku abubunil, ge yayaluwa bibikel nuku patuna owaowa-agil. Ku ahe nige molana, nuku pek bahi molana. ⁹ Bahi mani gold ge silba ge kopa nuku loloke wami pwaos elana ge nuku nonoah; ¹⁰ bahi kaliko ana nabwa nuku nonoah wami nawanawa kaiwena,

bahi holahola labuina, o aemiu aana o suki nuku nonoahe. Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu, kaiwena totuwalali ana logugui te matahikanina ni gan.

¹¹ Sauga nuku ulutuk panuwa etega o awan etega elana, gamagal waiwaisana etegana nuku loyaana to, inoke nuku miminaa wana limiya ana siga nuku egon. ¹² Sauga nuku ulutuk limiya, nuku baek elal nuku ba, 'Minamina waiwaisana Yehoba ni pewa eliyamiu.' ¹³ Ebo gamagalau bolo limi o nihi yaliyaya kaiwemiu, wami ba mulolu minamina waiwaisana kaiwena ni mihot. Ebo nigeya, komiu ya te minamina waiwaisana nuku pwawa, yaa heliya nigeya. ¹⁴ Ebo nige nihi yayaliyaya kaiwemiu ge nige wami baaba nihi hahago, inoke limi o o ebo panuwa o nuku eguluwan ge aemiu papakovana nuku hapul yoho. ¹⁵ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, lan yatala elana Sodoma ge Gomola ali lahi ni pulowan, yaa panuwa o ali lahi nasi ni pulowan hot.

*Tohago Lomwan Nihi Pwawa
(Mak 13:9-13; Luke 21:12-17)*

¹⁶ Ya papatunamiu i ola sipi hi nana ewalili sosokal gamwaliyaa. He nuku siba ni ola mwata ge nuku henapu ni ola bunibuni. ¹⁷ Nuku matahikagimiu, kaiwena gamagalau enuna abwe nihi ahemiu nihi telemiu kot elana ge hihui elololina nihi ahe nihi nibinibihagimiu wali limi tapwalolo elana. ¹⁸ Alau kaiwena nihi ahemiu ge nihi telemiu tologugui ge kin mataliyaa, inoke wasa waiwaisana nuku wasaan elal ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal. ¹⁹ Sauga nihi ahemiu nuku na kot kaiwena, bahi nuku nuwanuwatu hauna nuku baunan o ebo ga nuku ba ola. Sauga toto o eliyana hauna baaba ku babaunan nasi Yehoba ni pewa. ²⁰ He nige i oola tage komiu te nuku baaba, yaa Tamamiu Yayaluwana ni minaa eliyamiu ge iya te ni baaba.

²¹ Gamagalau taliliyau nihi wasaagil inoke tologugui nihi lopaaligal. Taman nihi ginol ni ola al to natuliyau elal. Wawayau nihi lut hinaliyau ge tamaliyau nihi pihigelgel-agil, inoke nihi pek tologugui nihi lopaaligal. ²² Alau kaiwena gamagalau gegewel nihi pihigelgel-agimiu, yaa henala ebo ni talmilil gagasisi ana siga abapwamowasi elana pwamwal ni pwawa. ²³ Sauga ebo nihi palomwanagimiu awan etegana elana inoke nuku lou nuku na awan etegana al. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, wami tuwalali nige nuku pwapwamowasi Isileli wali awan gegewena elal inoke Gamagal Natuna ni nem.

²⁴ Tovavasili nige wana topankite i bwabwata lake; totuwalali nige wana babala i bwabwata lake. He nau lomwan ya pwawa, komiu al nasi lomwan nuku pwawa. ²⁵ I waisi ya te tovavasili ni ola wana topankite, ge totuwalali ni ola wana babala. Nau tonlimi, he hi ba tage nau Tamudulele, inoke komiu no limi ana heniheni, nasi alan nanakil hot abwe nihi tunewa eliyamiu.

*Wala Pan Gamagalau Bahi Ta Lolovakun-agil
(Luke 12:2-9)*

²⁶ He gamagalau bahi nuku lolovakun-agil, kaiwena bugul kaukausil abwe nihi mwapwela ge bugul misusumel abwe nihi masal. ²⁷ Hauna gun ya baunaniwa eliyamiu gogouwa, nuku baubaunan mwananala; hauna gun ya walgumuan tanamiwa, abwe limi pwatanaa nuku yoga pwapwati. ²⁸ Bahi bolo tuwan hi tagapaaliga yaa nige bosowailiya yayaluwa nihi tagapaaliga nuku lolovakun-agil. He Yehoba te nuku lovakunan, iya bosowaina tuwan ge yayaluwa ni apapanak-agil Gehena elana. ²⁹ Awaawa labui hi palian toya maisena, age? Yaa nige etegana ni sosogu bilibiliya tage Tamala nige ni aatena. ³⁰ I ola al komiu kaunumi pupunona gegewena iyaka i vasili haba ge i

10:10: Luke 10:7; 1Kol 9:14 **10:12:** Luke 10:5-6 **10:14:** Luke 10:10-12; Tuw 13:51 **10:15:** Mat 11:24; Yuda 7 **10:16:** Luke 10:3; Loma 16:19 **10:17:** Mak 13:9-11; Luke 12:11-12; Luke 21:12-15 **10:20:** Diyo 14:26
10:21: Maik 7:6; Mat 10:35; Mak 13:12; Luke 21:16 **10:24:** Luke 6:40; Diyo 13:16, 15:20 **10:25:** Mat 9:34, 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luke 11:15 **10:26:** Mak 4:22; Luke 8:17 **10:28:** Yem 4:12

atena bubunimiu. ³¹ Inoke bahi nuku lolovakun. Komiu maisena ge maisena awaawa gegewel molaliya ku bwata lake.

³² Henala gamagalau mataliyaa ni ba pamasal tage iya no gamagal, he nau na ba pamasal ni ola al to Nam labulabumwa elana. ³³ Yaa henala gamagalau mataliyaa ni alahagau, he nau al na alahan Nam labulabumwa elana.

Yeisu kaiwena Gamagalau Nihi Pihigelgel-agila
(Luke 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ Bahi nuku nunuwatu tage ya nem ge panayawi ni laumwal. Ya nem nige tage laumwal ni gan, yaa ya nem inoke nasi haveyan ni gan. ³⁵ Ya nem inoke gamagalau wali minamina na tagawali. Tau ni pihigelgel tamana elana, yova ni pihigelgel hinana elana, ge tau lagona ni pihigelgel yawana nevenak elana. ³⁶ Gamagal ana topihigelgel nihi noem tutunau elal.

³⁷ Henala ebo tamana ge hinana i nunuwana-agil nabiyen yaa nau nige i nunuwana-agau nabiyen, he nige bosowaina ta ba, 'Iya no tohago.' Henala ebo natuna tauina o ebo yovana i nunuwana-an nabiyen yaa nau nige i nunuwana-agau nabiyen, he nige bosowaina ta ba, 'Iya no tohago.' ³⁸ Henala ebo nige wana kolos ni kakalivai ge ni totoulilau, he nige bosowaina ta ba, 'Iya no tohago.' ³⁹ Henala ebo ni labose yawalina ni pwawa, nasi ni payaomal, ge henala ebo yawalina ni payaomal nau kaiweu, nasi yawalina ni pwawa.

Ebo Yehoba wana Totuwalali Ta Label
(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ Henala i atupahemiu, he i atupaheyau, ge henala i atupaheyau, he i atupahe toto i patunau. ⁴¹ Henala Yehoba wana elopapatuna ni atupahe kaiwena iya Yehoba wana elopapatuna, nasi molana ni ahe ni ola Yehoba wana elopapatuna molana; henala tau sasapona ni atupahe kaiwena iya tau sasapona, nasi molana ni ahe ni ola tau sasapona molana. ⁴² Henala ebo wewel tultul ni wage ge ni pek bolo tokekeisi ya etegana elana kaiwena iya no tohago, ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, molana nige ni kakala abwe ni ahe."

11

Diyon I Nel Yeisu Iya Mesaiya o Nigeya
(Luke 7:18-23)

¹ Yeisu wana tohago elulutega eluwa i ba pagasisel i mowasi, yaka panuwa o i eguluwai i nok i na i panpankiti ge i papaatena labi Galili panuwana ona elal.

² Diyon Tobabitaiso iyoho dela, Keliso wana tuwalali wasana i hago inoke wana tohago i patunal hi na ³ Yeisu hi neli hi ba, "Owa gamagal toto Diyon i babaunan tage abwe ni nem, o age naha matamatan gamagal etega al kaiwena?"

⁴ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, "Nuku sikal Diyon wana wasa nuku pek hauna iyaka ku hago ge ku kite: ⁵ tomatakai mataliya hi panana, bolo aeliya nanakina hi nawanawa, tolepelo tuwaliya i waisi, totanatui baaba hi hago, toliga hi lut ge togulagula Wasa Waiwaisana ana papaatena iyaka hi hago. ⁶ Toto nige i nunuwa lalabui kaiweu Yehoba i muloluan."

Yeisu I Liwaliwan Diyon kaiwena
(Luke 7:24-35)

⁷ Diyon wana tohago hi sikasikal, inoke Yeisu i liwaliwan boda elal Diyon kaiwena i ba, "Sauga ku na uleya Diyon elana, hauna nuwamiu nuku kite? Tab ku nok tage gamagal etega nuku kite wana nuwatu nige i gagasisi, i ola widiwidi i olak ya te mana eliyana? ⁸ Ebo nigeya, he hauna nuwamiu nuku kite? Age tau etega kaliko waiwaisana i galoi? Yaa bolo kaliko waiwaisana hi galoi hi miminaa kin wali limiya. ⁹ Yaa ku na hauna

nuwamiu nuku kite? Age palopita etega? Ibwe! He na baewa eliyamiu iya alan palopita i bwata lake. ¹⁰ He Diyon bana te palopita etega i lelelian, Yehoba i ba:

No elopapatuna na patuna houwan awomwa,
iya kamwasa ni lovivina-an kaiwem.

¹¹ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, bolo hi masal panayawiya, gegewel Diyon Tobabitaio i bwata lakel. Yaa henala alana i kekeisisi hot Yehoba wana abalogugui elana, he iya Diyon i bwata lake. ¹² I telipuna sauga Diyon i papaatena ana siga lan ebe, gamagalau nanakil hi haveyan Yehoba wana abalogugui elana, hi labose tage nihi ahe. ¹³ Mosese wana Logugui ge palopitau gegewel Yehoba wana abalogugui ana nem hi wasaan pwatanim ana siga Diyon. ¹⁴ Ge Diyon iya Ilaitiya toto palopita i ba i nenem. He binimala nuku abulilek-an te. ¹⁵ Ebo tanamiu i gan, baaba ya nuku hago.

¹⁶ Gamagalau ha bolo lan ebe, hauna elana na papatini-agil? Heliya hi ola wawayau hi sisigaopop hi misiyowa abamaket elana, inoke enuna hi yoga avaliyau elal hi ba:

¹⁷ Alolon ana igo ha yu

kaiwemi, yaka nige ku sasaga.

Nuwanak wonana ha

wonaan, yaka nige ku kakahin.

¹⁸ He gamagalau ha bolo lan ebe wali pagan i ola to wawayau o wali pagan hi lolopalapalaviyan. Kaiwena Diyon i nem ge galebu i palahikan awanun kaiwena, ge oine nige i iim, inoke gamagalau hi ba, 'Yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elana.' ¹⁹ Ge nau Gamagal Natuna ya nem, ya anan ge ya imwim, yaka hi ba, 'Tau ya iya tohoni ge toimwim, iya takis ana toahi ge togegi wali heliyam.' Yaa siba toto i noem Yehoba elana mulina ta kite ge ta awa tutunahoti."

Panuwa bolo Pagan Nanakina ana En Nige Hi Pepek

(Luke 10:13-15)

²⁰ Yeisu i baaba panuwa kaiweliya, bolo ginol yawiyawi i gewi i ginola gamwaliyaa, inoke i awa naknakagil, kaiwena pagan nanakina ana en nige hi pepek. ²¹ I ba, "Eeu! Kolasin geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Eeu! Betesaida geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Binimala ginol yawiyawi toto ya ginola eliyamiu na ginola Taya ge Saidoni elal, he beyaunana kaliko toto bwasumu pupunona elana hi ginoliya nihi galoi ge tuwaliya nihi papakove, inoke nihi pamasalil te iyaka wali gegi ana en hi pek. ²² Na baewa eliyamiu, yatala ana lan elana, Taya ge Saidoni ali lahi ni pulowan, yaa komiu ami lahi nasi ni pulowan hot.

²³ "Ga i ola komiu Kapeniyama! Age nuwamiu alamiu nuku teli heyan natiya? Yaa nasi nihi alipalomi nuku lau Gehena. Binimala ginol yawiyawi toto ya ginola eliyamiu na ginola Sodoma elana, he pagan nanakina ana en nihi pek yaka nige lahi nihi pwapwawa, inoke panuwa Sodoma iyoho ya ni minamina ana siga lan ebe. ²⁴ Na baewa eliyamiu, yatala ana lan elana, komiu ami lahi ni pulowan hot, yaa Sodoma ali lahi nige ni pupulowan."

Ku Nem eliyau Na Paveyaho-agimiu

(Luke 10:21-22)

²⁵ Sauga o elana Yeisu i ba, "Nam, labulabum ge panayawi ali Babala, ya tobalagiwa kaiwena wam abalogugui ana aatena u sume tosiba ge toatena elal ge iyaka u pamasal bolo hi ola wawayau elal. ²⁶ Ibwe Nam, kaiwena wam nuwatu i ola.

²⁷ "Aatena gegewena Nam iyaka i pem elau ge na pamasal gamagalau elal. Nige etega i aatenau, iyai te Nam, ge nige etega Nam i aatena, iyai te nau Natuna ge bolo na hilel Nam na pamasal elal.

²⁸ “Komi u bolo tuwamiu i aliga ge ami kalikalivai i pulowan, gegewemiu nuku nem eliyau inoke na paveyaho-agimiu. ²⁹ Kalikalivai toto na pewa nuku ahe ge nuku vavasiliya eliyau, kaiwena ya hanalau ge no pagan i meimei, inoke veyaho nuku pwawa. ³⁰ Kaiwena kalikalivai toto na pewa i aimweyaha ge usan toto na pewa nige i pupulowan.”

12

Yeisu Iya Sabwata ana Babala (Mak 2:23-28; Luke 6:1-5)

¹ Saugena o elana, Sabwata etegana Yeisu i nosola witi ana eyowa etega gamwanaa. Wana tohago hi galebu inoke witi enona hi lokibwaan ge hi an. ² Sauga Palisi hi kitel, inoke hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “U kite, wam tohago Sabwata ana logugui hi leke.”

³ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Age Deibid liwanina nige ku vavasili ga, ga i ginol ola sauga alonau ge alonau hi galebu? ⁴ He Deibid i na i ulutuk Yehoba wana limiya inoke beleid bwabwalena toto hi teliya Yehoba manininaa, topowon i ahe i pek Deibid ge alonau elal ge hi an. Beleid o hi an, bwagana logugui i ba tage bahi nihi aan, topowon ya te nihi an. ⁵ Age Mosese wana Logugui nige ku vavasili ga, toto i ba topowon Sabwata maisena ge maisena nihi tuwatuwalali limi bwabwalena elana? He Sabwata ana logugui iyaka hi leke to, yaa nige wali nak i gagan. ⁶ Na baewa eliyamiu, gamagal etega iyahe te, iya limi bwabwalena alana i bwata lake. ⁷ Yehoba wana baaba etega ana sapu nige ku aatena, toto i ba, ‘Nau nuwau atilomwan paganina, nige nuwau kwasumu powopowonina.’ Binimala baaba ya ana sapu nuku atena, he no tohago nige nuku aawa naknakagil, heliya nige wali nak i gagan. ⁸ Kaiwena nau Gamagal Natuna, nau Sabwata ana Babala.”

Sabwataa Yeisu Tau Nimana Alialigana I Pwamolu (Mak 3:1-6; Luke 6:6-11)

⁹ Yeisu i nawanawa al i na i ulutuk panuwa o wali limi tapwalolowa. ¹⁰ Tau etega iyoho to, nimana labi etega i aliga. Palisi nuwaliya Yeisu ana woliwoli nihi ginol, inoke hi neli hi ba, “Wala logugui ga i ba ola? I bosowaina ya gamagal etega ta pwamolu lan Sabwataa o nige ya?”

¹¹ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Komi u etega, ebo wana sipi etega i gan ge lan Sabwataa ni soguek gola, nasi ni pihikan ge ni momol heyana, age? ¹² He sipi bugul bwabwatana, yaa gamagal bugul bwabwatana hot. Inoke Logugui i talam ginol waiwaisana ta ginol lan Sabwataa.”

¹³ Yaka i baek tau o elana i ba, “Nimwam u paelu.” Inoke nimana i paelu, ge nimana iyaka i waisi i ola nimana labuina. ¹⁴ Yaa Palisi hi tagil, hi na hi nuwanuwatu ga nihi ginol ola ge Yeisu nihi lopaaliga.

Yeisu Iya Yehoba wana Totuwalali

¹⁵ Palisi wali nuwatu Yeisu i atena inoke panuwa o i eguluwai. Gamagalau hi gewi hi toulil ge wali tokasiyebwa gegewel i pwamolol, ¹⁶ yaa i lopwalil bahi nihi wawasaan te henala iya. ¹⁷ He i ginol ola to, inoke Yehoba wana baaba toto palopita Aiseya i pamasal i tabwa tunahot, i ba:

¹⁸ No totuwalali hiwe, toto ya hile,
ya nunuwana-an ge ya yaliyaya-an.
Yayaluwau na pek elana,
ge iya no logugui sasapona

ni wasaan gamagalau gegewel elal.

¹⁹ Nige ni aawabalgig ge nige ni yogayoga,
nige ni babaa loloi kamwasaa.

²⁰ Kaliyou toto i kom nige ni pipigabom,
odam toto i tolau nige ni pwapwabolu.

He i ola al gamagalau bolo
yayaluwaliya i pweyata nige ni totowaagil.

Ni tuwalali ana siga Yehoba
wana logugui sasapona bugul gegewena ni lake.

²¹ Iya alana elana gamagalau gegewel mel nihi teli.

*Palisi Hi Ba Tage Yeisu wana Gasisi I Neem Seitani elana
(Mak 3:20-30; Luke 11:14-23; 6:43-45)*

²² Gamagalau enuna tau etega hi pwatanim, matana i kai ge nige bosowaina ni baaba, kaiwena yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elana. Yeisu i pwamolu inoke anana i mwapwela ge matana i panana. ²³ Yaka gamagalau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe ge hi ba, “Bi ola ge iya Deibid Tubuna?”

²⁴ Yaa sauga Palisi hi hago yaka hi ba, “Yayaluwa bibikel wali tohouwa, Tamudulele, wana gasisi elana te yayaluwa bibikel i papatuna owaowa-agil.”

²⁵ Yeisu wali nuwatu i atena inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ebo abalogugui etega boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohoveyan, he abalogugui o nasi ni mowasi. Ge ebo panuwa etega o ebo un etega boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohoveyan, he nasi nige ni gagasisi.

²⁶ I ola al, ebo Seitani totona wana boda ni patuna owaowa-agil, he totoliya hi lohoveyan elal to, inoke wana abalogugui ni mowasi. ²⁷ Ku ba tage Tamudulele wana gasisi elana yayaluwa bibikel ya papatuna owaowa-agil. He ebo ku ba ola o, inoke henala wana gasisi elana ge komiu wami tohago yayaluwa bibikel hi papatuna owaowa-agil? He wami tohago wami gegi nihi pamasal. ²⁸ Yaa ebo Yehoba Yayaluwana wana gasisi elana ge yayaluwa bibikel ya papatuna owaowa-agil, he Yehoba wana logugui iyaka i nem haba eliyamiu.

²⁹ “Nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni ulutuk asiyala* wana limiya ge wana gogomwau ni bugulan, age? Ebo nuwana, inoke ni yowan hikan ga, abwe wana limi bugubugulina ni bugul egonan.

³⁰ “Henala nige i miminaa eliyau, iya o topihigelgel. Henala ebo nige alou ha gogogon pahipahi, iya tolopetaki. ³¹ Na baewa eliyamiu, henala ebo pagan nanakina ni ginol ge ebo ni ba bwagabwaga ge Yehoba ni awatautau-an, he bosowaina ya gegi toto o Yehoba ni nuwayoho. Yaa henala ni ba bwagabwaga ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni awatautau-an, he gegi toto o Yehoba nige ni nunuwayoho. ³² Henala ebo Gamagal Natuna ni ba panapanak-an, he bosowaina ya gegi toto o Yehoba ni nuwayoho. Yaa henala Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni ba panapanak-an, he gegi toto o Yehoba nige ni nunuwayoho, sauga ya o ebo sauga i nenem.

³³ “Ebo ebwakil waiwaisana, he enona i waisi. Ebo ebwakil nanakina, he enona i nak. Ebo enona ta kite inoke ebwakil ta atena, ebo ebwakil waiwaisana ebo ebwakil nanakina. ³⁴ Komiu Palisi ku ola mwata! Komiu gamagalau nanakil, inoke nige bosowaina baaba waiwaisana nuku baunan. Nigeya hot! Hauna ebo atela i pakalaopopwi, heiya te i tatagila hohopelaa. ³⁵ Gamagal toto waiwaisana pagan waiwaisana ni enoni, ni ola waisi toto i pwahin atenaa. Gamagal toto nanakina pagan nanakina ni enoni, ni ola nak toto i pwahin atenaa.

12:18: Ais 42:1-4 Mat 3:17 **12:24:** Mat 9:34, 10:25 **12:28:** Tuw 10:38; 1Diy 3:8 * **12:29:** Mak 3:27 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. **12:30:** Mak 9:40; Luke 9:50 **12:31:** Hib 6:4-6 **12:33:** Mat 7:16-20 **12:34:** Mat 3:7, 15:18; Luke 3:7; 6:45

³⁶ “Na baewa eliyamiu, yatala ana lan elana gamagal maisena ge maisena ana kot ni gan baaba nanakina gegewena kaiwena, toto i baunan. ³⁷ Ebo wami baaba baaba waiwaisana, Yehoba ni awa wawaisi-agimiu. Ebo wami baaba baaba nanakina, Yehoba ni awa sigasiga-agimiu.”

Palisi Nuwaliya Yeisu Ginol Yawiyawi Etega Ni Ginol Nihi Kite
(Mak 8:11-12; Luke 11:29-32)

³⁸ Inoke Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite enuna hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Topankite, nuwama ginol yawiyawi etega nu ginol naha kite.”

³⁹ Yeisu analiya ilahe i ba, “Heyan sisigal komiu, nige ku miminaa Yehoba elana, inoke nuwamiu abapankite na ginol eliyamiu. Yaa nige abapankite etega na pepewa, iyai te toto i masala palopita Yona elana. ⁴⁰ I ola lan eton ge bulin eton Yona i miminaa moti bwabwatana tinenaa, i ola al lan eton ge bulin eton nau Gamagal Natuna na minaa bilibili gamwanaa. ⁴¹ Lan yatala elana gamagalau Ninibe nihi lut ge nihi awa sigasiga-agimiu, kaiwena Yona wana papaatena hi hago inoke wali gegi ana en hi pek. He gamagal etega iyahe te, iya Yona i bwata lake, yaa komiu nige wana papaatena ku hahago ge nige wami gegi ana en ku pepek. ⁴² Lan yatala elana labi Seba wali kuin ni lut ge ni awa sigasiga-agimiu, kaiwena iya i neem labi yayapona elana nuwana Solomon wana panpankiti sisibana ni hago. He gamagal etega iyahe te, iya Solomon i bwata lake, yaa komiu nige anana ku hahago.”

Yayaluwa Bibikena I Ulutagilem Gamagal Etega elana ge I Sikal Al
(Luke 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Sauga yayaluwa bibikena i ulutagilem gamagal etega elana, inoke i na ula bwagabwaga i tatapainan wana abaveyaho i loya, yaa nige etega i pwapwawa. ⁴⁴ Yaka i ba, ‘Na sikal ga abau elana toto ya eguluwai.’ Sauga i sikal, abamina o i kite, hi hala ge hi abubun, yaa enonovana ya. ⁴⁵ Inoke i egon i na wana pan yayaluwa bibikel ali gewi seben al i ahel, heliya wali pagan nanakina hot, yaka alonau hi ulutuk ge hi holaviya abamina o elana. Inoke gamagal o wana minamina houhouwena i nak, yaa mulaa i nak nabi hot. He nasi ni masal ni ola to heyana sisigal lan ebe elal.”

Yeisu Hinana ge Talinau Nuwaliya Nihi Kite
(Mak 3:31-35; Luke 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yeisu iyoho i baaba boda elal inoke hinana ge talinau hi vin, hi talmilil noleleya, nuwaliya nihi baaba elana. ⁴⁷ Inoke gamagal etega wana wasa i pek, i ba, “Hinam ge talimwau heliya huwo hi taltalmilil noleleya o, nuwaliya nihi baaba elam.”

⁴⁸ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Henala nain, ge henalau taliwau?” ⁴⁹ Yaka nimana i huliek wana tohago elal ge i ba, “Nain ge taliwau heliya hiwe! ⁵⁰ Henala ebo Nam labulabumwa wana nuwatu ni ginol, iya te taliu, nu ge nain.”

13

Tau Etega Pwatum I Yohi
(Mak 4:1-9; Luke 8:4-8)

¹ Lan o elana Yeisu i ulutagilem limiya i nok i na hoga bebenaa ge i misiyo. ² Boda bwabwatana hot hi nogogo ge hi mipainan, inoke i gaiha waga etega elana ge i misiyo, yaa gamagalau hi talmilila datuwa.

³ I liwan gohalibe inoke bugul i gewi i baunan eliyalil. I ba, “Tau etega i nok eyowaa witi pwatumwina i yohi. ⁴ Sauga pwatum i yohi, enuna hi talek kamwasaa inoke kwasumu hi you tal ge hi anil. ⁵ Enuna hi talek manapatpata, ali bilibili waiwaisana nige i bwabwata. Etimwawa hi siun, kaiwena ali bilibili nige i babalu. ⁶ Yaa sauga sabwelu i

12:38: Mat 16:1; Luke 11:16; Diyo 6:30

12:39: Mat 16:4; Mak 8:12

12:40: Yona 1:17

12:41: Yona 3:5

12:42: 1Kin 10:1-10

12:45: 2Pit 2:20

12:50: Loma 8:29

13:2: Luke 5:1-3

ha, witi siunina i tonil yaka hi yakiwa, kaiwena ewahililiya nige i lalau bubun. ⁷ Pwatum enuna hi talek mwawin pepesala gamwaliyaa, yaka mwawin pepesala hi siun gagasisi inoke witi hi gig paaligal. ⁸ Pwatum enuna hi talek bilibili waiwaisana elana inoke hi enon, tomaha ona enoliya. Enuna enoliya wan handeled, enuna sikisti, enuna teti. ⁹ Ebo tanamiu i gan, he no baaba nuku hago.”

Hauna Puna ge Yeisu Ba Gohalibe I Liwanan

(Mak 4:10-12; Luke 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Yeisu wana tohago hi nem elana ge hi neli hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena u liwan gohalibe gamagalau elal?”

¹¹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui ana nuwatu misusumena iyaka i pamasal eliyamiu, yaa nige i papamasal eliyalil. ¹² Henala wana aatena i gan, abwe Yehoba ni paetulan, inoke Yehoba ana aatena ni bwata hot eliyana. Henala Yehoba ana aatena nige i gagan eliyana, hauna valila wana aatena kekeisi, Yehoba ni ahek yoho.

¹³ Ya liwan gohalibe eliyalil puna kaiwena hi gagayawa yaa nige hi kikite, hi lalaegan yaa nige hi hahago ge hi aatena. ¹⁴ He eliyalil palopita Aiseya wana leleli i tabwa tunahot i ba:

Nuku mimi lalaegan, yaa
nige nuku hahago ge nuku aatena,
nuku mimi gagayawa, yaa nige nuku kikite.

¹⁵ Kaiwena gamagalau ya ateliya i gasisi,
tanaliya hi pikaus,
ge mataliya hi pagin.

Binimala nigeya, yaka nihi kite mataliyaa,
nihi hago tanaliyaa,
ge nihi atena ateliyaa,

inoke nihi nuwasikal elau ge na pwamolol.

¹⁶ Yaa komiu ku waisi kaiwena matamiu i mwananal ge tanamiu i mwapwela.

¹⁷ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, palopitau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau houhouwel hi gewi nuwaliya hot hauna komiu ku kite heliya nihi kite, yaa nige hi kikite, ge nuwaliya hot hauna komiu ku hago ya panpankiti-an heliya nihi hago, yaa nige hi hahago.

Toyohi ana Ba Gohalibe Yeisu I Pwamwananal

(Mak 4:13-20; Luke 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Ku laegan ga inoke pwatum ana toyohi ana ba gohalibe ana sapu nuku hago.

¹⁹ Sauga ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana ni hago, yaa ana sapu nige ni aatena, nasi Seitani ni nem ge hauna toto hi luwan atena ni kaluo. He heiya te pwatum toto i talek kamwasaa. ²⁰ Pwatum toto i talek manapatpata, he heiya gamagalau bolo wasa waiwaisana hi hago ge etimwawa hi ahe hi teliek ateliyaa ginebi wali yaliyaya. ²¹ Yaa bugul maisena, wasa waiwaisana nige hi nuwanuwatu-an bubun ateliyaa, ewahililiya nige i lalau bubun, inoke wali sauga nige i yayapu. Sauga ebo pulowan hi pwawa o ebo gamagalau hi palomwanagil wasa waiwaisana kaiwena, etimwawa yayaluwaliya hi pil ge hi towani. ²² Pwatum toto i talek mwawin pepesala gamwaliyaa, he heiya gamagalau bolo wasa waiwaisana hi hago, yaa hi nuwanuwatu panayawi yawalina kaiwena ge hi nuwa gogomwau, inoke bugul bolo ya wasa waiwaisana hi gig paaliga ge nige enona i gagan. ²³ Pwatum toto i talek bilibili waiwaisana elana, he heiya gamagalau bolo wasa waiwaisana hi hago ge hi atena ana sapu. Hi enon, enuna enoliya wan handeled, enuna sikisti, enuna teti.”

Mwawin Nanakina ge Witi Hi Siun Toyawa

²⁴ Yeisu ba gohalibe etega al i liwanan elal i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola hiwe. Tau etega witi pwatumwina waiwaisana i yohi wana eyowaa. ²⁵ Bulin etega gamagalau gegewel hi kenukenu, inoke ana topihigelgel etega i nem mwawin nanakina pwatumwina i yohi witi gamwaliyaa ge i egon. ²⁶ Sauga witi i siun ge i enon telipuna, inoke mwawin nanakina i masal.

²⁷ Tau o wana totuwalali hi nem elana hi ba, “Tonowak, witi pwatumwina waiwaisana u yohi wam eyowaa, age? Yaa mwawin nanakina ga i noem?”

²⁸ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Topihigelgel etega i ginol te.”

Totuwalali hi nel hi ba, “Tab nuwam ama naha nok ge naha awaha yoho?”

²⁹ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Bahiwa, kaiwena ebo mwawin nanakina nuku awaha yoho, nasi witi enuna alona nuku pulut toyawe. ³⁰ Ali toto labui nihi siun toyawa ga, ana siga pahi ana sauga. Sauga o elana na ba topahi elal na ola: Mwawin nanakina nuku pulut houwan ge nuku kin abwe ta ton, inoke witi nuku ahe ge nuku pahe no gonu elana.”

Masted Pwatumwina ana Ba Gohalibe

(Mak 4:30-32; Luke 13:18-19)

³¹ Yeisu ba gohalibe etega al i liwanan, i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola ebwakil alana masted pwatumwina, tau etega i ahe ge i luwan wana eyowaa. ³² He iya pwatum gegewena wali tokekeisi, yaa sauga i siun ge i bwata, bugul gegewena bolo hi siun eyowaa i bwata lakel. I tabwa ebwakil etegana inoke kwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala hi nem ali vata hi ginola lalana elana.”

Yis ana Ba Gohalibe

(Luke 13:20-21; Mak 4:33-34)

³³ Yeisu ba gohalibe etega al i liwanan, i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola yis, yova etega i ahe ge i telek pwalawa ana bwaya beig eton gamwanaa, inoke yis i tuwalali ana siga pwalawa gegewena i tuk solaan.”

³⁴ Yeisu i liwan gohalibe inoke bugul bolo ya gegewena i baunan boda elal; ba gohalibe ya te eliyana ge bugul enuna ni liwanan elal. ³⁵ Inoke palopita wana baaba i tabwa tunahot i ba:

Awau na pwela ge na ba gohalibe;

bugul misusumel na liwanagil,

bolo hi misumi sauga toto

panayawi i telipuna ana siga sauga ya.

Yaisu Mwawin Nanakina ana Ba Gohalibe I Sokal

³⁶ Inoke Yeisu boda i tataluwagil ge i ulutuk limiya. Wana tohago hi nem elana hi ba, “Mwawin nanakina i siun eyowaa ana ba gohalibe u sokal eliyama.”

³⁷ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Tau toto witi pwatumwina waiwaisana i yohi, heiya Gamagal Natuna. ³⁸ Eyowa heiya panayawi, ge witi pwatumwina waiwaisana heiya Yehoba wana abalogugui gamagaliliyau. Mwawin nanakina heiya Seitani wana gamagalau, ³⁹ ge topihigelgel toto mwawin nanakina pwatumwina i yohi, heiya Seitani. Pahi ana sauga heiya sauga mowamowasena, ge topahi heiya aneloseyau.

⁴⁰ “Mwawin nanakina nihi awaha yoho ge nihi ton ginaha elana, he nasi ni ola al sauga mowamowasena elana. ⁴¹ Gamagal Natuna wana aneloseyau ni patunal, yaka bugul bolo gamagalau i pasogol ge hi gegi ge bolo pagan nanakina hi awaawaginol, gegewel nihi awaha yohil wana abalogugui elana. ⁴² Nihi alitukagil ginaha bwab-watana elana inoke nihi kahin ge niniliya ni alavekilal. ⁴³ Inoke tosasapol nihi yana ni ola sabwelu mwananalina Tamaliya wana abalogugui elana. Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke no baaba nuku hago.”

Gogomwau Hi Yamwi ge Bag Waiwaisana Hot ali Ba Gohalibe

⁴⁴ Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola gogomwau bwabwatana hi yamwi eyowa etega elana ge hi yaomal luwai. Tau etega i pwawa inoke i sume pasikal. I yaliyaya bubun gogomwau o kaiwena, inoke i nok i na wana bugul gegewena i palian, manina i ahe ge eyowa i pwamola.

⁴⁵ Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola al hiwe. Gogomwau ana topali etega bag waiwaisana i loyaagil. ⁴⁶ Sauga etega bag waiwaisana hot molana bwabwatana i pwawa, inoke i nok i na wana bugul gegewena i palian, manina i ahe ge bag o i pwamola.

Vineya ana Ba Gohalibe

⁴⁷ Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola al vineya hi galaan hogaa, inoke moti tomaha ge tomaha hi ona. ⁴⁸ Sauga i kalaopop, tologi hi momol heyan gilesaa. Yaka hi misiyo ge moti hi pwaputil, bolo waiwaisal hi teli kekeha, bolo nanakil hi aliyohil. ⁴⁹ He nasi ni ola to sauga mowamowasena elana. Aneloseyau nihi nem, tonanakil ge towaisi nihi walel, bolo nanakil nihi teli getogaagil. ⁵⁰ Nihi alitukagil ginaha bwabwatana elana, inoke nihi kahin ge niniliya ni alavekilal.

Panpankiti Vavaluna ge Panpankiti Bebeyaunana

⁵¹ Yeisu wana tohago i nelil i ba, “Tab nuwamiu i sapu bugul bolo ya kaiweliya?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ibwe.”

⁵² I baek elal i ba, “He logugui ana topankite gegewel, bolo iyaka hi tabwa tohago Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena, heliya hi ola tonlimi toto bugul vavalul ge bugul bebeyaunal i aheya wana holaviya ge i teli tagilagil.”

Nasaleta Gamagaliliyau Nige Yeisu Hi Aawatauwan

(Mak 6:1-6; Luke 4:16-30)

⁵³ Sauga Yeisu ba gohalibe bolo ya i liwanan haba, yaka panuwa o i eguluwan ⁵⁴ i nok i na totona wana panuwaa. I panpankiti wali limi tapwalolowa, inoke gamagalau nuwaliya hi ahe hi ba, “Wana aatena ga i aheya? Ga i ola ge i bosowaina ginol yawiyawi ni ginol? ⁵⁵ He iya kapenta natuna age? Hinana alana Meli, talinau Yemesa, Yosepa, Saimon ge Yudasaa. ⁵⁶ Nunau gegewel iyehe avalau. He i ola, age? Inoke wana aatena ge wana siba ga i aheya?” ⁵⁷ Inoke ateliya i elolol ge Yeisu hi pihigelgel-an.

Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Gamagalau gegewel palopita hi awatauwan, yaa tutunau ge wana panuwa gamagaliliyau ya te nige hi aawatauwan.”

⁵⁸ Ginol yawiyawi nige i gegewi i ginola panuwa o elana kaiwena nige hi aabulilek-an.

14

Diyon Tobabitaizo wana Yaomal

(Mak 6:14-29; Luke 9:7-9)

¹ Sauga toto o Helodi, iya Galili wali tologugui, Yeisu wasana i hago, ² inoke i baek wana totuwalali elal i ba, “Diyon Tobabitaizo tei, i lutem yaomal elana. Heiya te kaiwena wana gasisi i gan ge ginol yawiyawi i awaawaginol.”

³⁻⁴ He valila Helodi Helodiyas i oe alona hi alolon, Helodiyas iya Helodi talina Pilipi, lagona. Diyon i mimi baaba Helodi elana i ba i ola, “Nige bosowaina nu alolonan.” Baena, inoke Helodi wana totuwalali i patunal Diyon hi lib hi yowan ge hi teli dela.

⁵ Helodi nuwana ni tagapaaliga, yaa gamagalau i lovakunagil, kaiwena Diyon hi abulilek-an iya palopita etega.

⁶ Helodi wana lan ab elana, Helodiyas natuna meluyovana i sagasaga boda mataliyaa. Wana sagasaga Helodi i yaliyaya-an hot, ⁷ inoke i papasila i ba, “O sila nam, ebo hauna gun nu awanuni, nasi na pewa.”

⁸ Hinana i baek elana inoke iya i baek Helodi elana, i ba, “Diyon Tobabitaisto mwamwalina nu gotomwa, balomana nu loke mwaha elana, nu pwatanim ge nu pem eliyau na kite.”

⁹ Kin nuwana i nak, yaa i ba nihi ginol ni ola galok wana nuwatu, kaiwena iyaka i papasila bolo hi na pati o elana mataliyaa. ¹⁰ Inoke i ba Diyon mwamwalina hi gotomwa del elana. ¹¹ Balomana hi loke mwahaa inoke hi pwatanim hi pek yova elana ge iya i pwatanik hinana elana. ¹² Yaka Diyon wana tohago hi nem, tuwana hi ahe ge hi na hi teli salaiya, inoke hi nok hi na Yeisu wana wasa hi pek.

Yeisu Boda I Paanil

(Mak 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17; Diyon 6:1-14)

¹³ Yeisu wasa i hago inoke panuwa o i eguluwai, i heya wagaa ge hi na papaeliya ge nihi mimwaumwau. Gamagalau wana egon wasana hi hago, yaka wali panuwa hi eguluwagil ge aeliyaa hi tatauliulil. ¹⁴ Yeisu i gailau, inoke sauga boda i kitel atena i lomwanagil ge wali tokasiyebwa i pwamolol.

¹⁵ Sauga panuwa i kokoyavi, wana tohago hi nem elana hi ba, “Panuwa ya ana bwaga i gan ge kelaubwa bulin ni gan. Boda u patunal nihi na awan elal ge aliya nihi pwapwamola.”

¹⁶ Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Bahi nihi egon. Komiu aanan etegana nuku pek nihi an.”

¹⁷ Hi baek elana hi ba, “Beleid nimala panuna ge moti eluwa ya te i gan eliyama.”

¹⁸ Yaka i ba, “Ku pwatanim eliyau.” ¹⁹ Yaka abwe i ba gamagalau nihi misiyoan mwawin pwatanaa, yaka beleid nimala panuna ge moti eluwa i ahe, matana i lihin labulabumwa ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana. Inoke beleid i pigebagebal-an, i pek wana tohago elal ge heliya abwe hi guyauan gamagalau elal.

²⁰ Gamagalau gegewel hi anan tineliya i kiya, inoke wali an teli tohago hi abubun, ana egowa elulutega eluwa. ²¹ Bolo hi anan, bolau ali gewi tabam paib tausan, yaa evenakau ge wawayau ali gewi nige hi aahe.

Yeisu I Nawanawa Hoga Pwatanaa

(Mak 6:45-52; Diyon 6:15-21; Mak 6:53-56)

²² Inoke Yeisu i ba wana tohago nihi gaiha wagaa nihi houwa nihi alupanet labi etega ge iya gamagalau ni patunal nihi egonan. ²³ I patunal hi egonan i mowasi, inoke iya maisena i na i ha oyaa ge i awanun. Bulin i gan iya maisena i miminaa to, ²⁴ he waga iyaka ana bwaga i gan panuwa elana, bagol waga i tagapagenagena-an nabiyen, kaiwena mana i yu pahanal.

²⁵ Mweluluga kekeisi tili kilok ge sikis kilok ali hawawala, inoke Yeisu i nem eliyalil i nawaa hoga pwatanaa. ²⁶ Wana tohago hi kite i nawanawa hoga pwatanaa inoke hi lovakun hi ba, “Gagayumwa!” Inoke hi loi ginebi ge wali lovakun.

²⁷ Yaka etimwawa Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Atemiu ni matuwa! Nau te. Bahi lovakun!”

²⁸ Pita i ba, “Babala, ebo tunahot owa, u ba na nawaa hoga pwatanaa ge na nowa elam.”

²⁹ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “U nem.”

Inoke Pita i gailau i nawanawa hoga pwatanaa i nok Yeisu elana. ³⁰ Yaa sauga mana i kite, yaka i lovakun ge i telipuna lobek, inoke i yoga i ba, “Babala, u pwamwalau!”

³¹ Etimwawa Yeisu nimana i paelu ge i pihikan, yaka i ba, “Wam abulilek nige i bwabwata! Hauna kaiwena u nuwa lalabui?”

³² Sauga hi gaiha wagaa yaka mana i mwatomwa. ³³ Inoke bolo hi miminaa wagaa hi kululu elana hi ba, “Tunahot, owa Yehoba natuna.”

³⁴ Hoga hi alupanet-an hi na hi tan panuwa Genesaleta. ³⁵ Gamagalau Yeisu hi kite inoke hi atena iya to, yaka wasa hi palelu awanina gegewena elal ge tokasiyebwa

gegewel hi pwatanim. ³⁶ Yaka hi awanun elana tokasiyebwa ana kaliko buhuna ya nihi pibose, inoke bolo hi pibose, gegewel hi molu.

15

Hauna Gun Ni Pabikela? (Mak 7:1-23)

¹ Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite enuna hi neem Yelusalema hi na Yeisu elana ge hi neli hi ba, ² “Ga i ola ge wam tohago logugui toto i neem tubulau elal hi hewa likaan? Nimaliya nige hi uul i oola logugui o ana kamwasa, mulaa abwe nihi anan.”

³ Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Ga i ola ge komiu Yehoba wana logugui ku hewa likaan ge ku golugoluwa totomiu wami panpankiti elana, toto i noem tubumiyau elal? ⁴ Kaiwena Yehoba i ba, ‘Tamwam ge hinam nu awatauwagil’ ge i ba, ‘Henala ebo tamana ge hinana ni ba panakil nihi tagapaaliga.’ ⁵⁻⁶ Yaa komiu ku ba ola hiwe: Ebo bugul enuna i gan gamagal etega elana tage tamana ge hinana ali labe kaiwena, i waisi ya ebo nige ni pepek elal ge tamana ge hinana nige ni aawatauwagil. Komiu ku ba i bosowaina ya ni baek elal ni ba, ‘Bugul bolo tage ya pepewa iyaka ya ba pwatanek Yehoba elana, he yaka nige na pepewa.’ Ku ba ola o, inoke Yehoba wana logugui ku hewa likaan to ge ku golugoluwa totomiu wami panpankiti elana toto i noem tubumiyau elal. ⁷ Tokakakawi komiu! Palopita Aiseya i ba bubun ya, kaiwemi valila i lelelian i ola hiwe: Yehoba i ba,

⁸ ‘Gamagalau ya hohopeliyaa hi awatauwagau,
yaa ateliya ana bwaga i yapu elau.

⁹ Wali tapwalolo eliyau i ola bugul bwagabwaga,
gamagalau wali nuwatu hi
panpankiti-an tage Yehoba wana logugui.’ ”

¹⁰ Yeisu boda i yogaagil inoke niman ana ulul bana i baek elal i ba, “Ku laegan! Nuwamiu ni sapu! ¹¹ Toto i tuka awalaa nige i papabikela, yaa toto i tagilem awalaa heiya te gamagal i pabikela.”

¹² Yaka tohago hi nem elana ge hi ba, “Tab u atena Palisi ateliya i elolol wam baaba ya kaiwena?”

¹³ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Bugul gegewena toto Nam labulabumwa nige i luluwan abwe nihi pulut yoho. ¹⁴ Ku telel! Heliya tohouwa mataliya kakaina. Ebo tomatakai wana pan tomatakai ni nul, nasi ali toto labui nihi soguek gola.”

¹⁵ Pita i ba, “Ba gohalibe ya u sokal eliyama.”

¹⁶ Yaka Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Age nigeya ga nuwamiu i sasapu? ¹⁷ Age nige ku aatena toto i tuka awalaa i loek tinelaa yaka abwe i noek wana kamwasaa? ¹⁸ Yaa toto i tagilem awalaa, he i neem atelaa inoke heiya te gamagalau i pabikela. ¹⁹ Kaiwena nuwatu nanakina i neem atelaa: taulol, ganawal, lubwala, kaoma, woliwoli kakawi ge loloba. ²⁰ Heiya te gamagalau i pabikela; yaa nimala nige ta uul ge aanan ta an nige i papabikela.”

Kenani Yovana wana Abulilek (Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Yeisu panuwa o i eguluwai, i nok i na Taya ge Saidoni wali labi elana. ²² He Kenani yovana etegana i miminaa labi o elana, iya nige Isileli gamagalina i oola. I nem Yeisu elana ge i yogayoga i ba, “Babala, Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agau! Kaiwena yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya natu meluyovana elana ge i papalomwan-an nabiyani.”

²³ Yeisu anana nige i lalahe, nige baaba etega i babaunan. Inoke wana tohago hi nem elana ge hi ba gagasisi elana hi ba, “Yova u patuna owaowani, kaiwena i nonoyogayoga elaa.”

²⁴ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Nam i patunau ya nem boda Isileli wali sipi yayaomalil ya te kaiweliya.”

²⁵ Yaka yova i nem i loepwakoku elana ge i ba, “Babala, u labeyau.”

²⁶ Anana i lahe i ba, “Tabam nige i sasapu ebo na labewa. Nige bosowaina wawayau aliya ta ahe ge ta alihinek wanuka elal.”*

²⁷ Yaka yova i ba, “Ibwe, Babala. Yaa wanuka aanan mumwina, toto i soguem tutuliya wana teibol elana hi an, inoke i bosowaina ya nu labeyau.”

²⁸ Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Yova, wam abulilek i bwata. Ni masal ni ola wam nuwatu.” Inoke sauga o elana natuna i molu.

Yeisu Tokasiyebwa Hi Gewi I Pwamolol

²⁹ Yeisu panuwa o i eguluwai i nawanawa Hoga Galili bebenaa. Yaka abwe i na i ha oyaa ge i misiyo. ³⁰ Inoke boda bwabwatana hi nem elana ge tokasiyebwa hi gewi hi pwatanim, bolo tonohomhom, tomatakai, bolo aeliya i kom, bolo analiya i nak ge enuna al, inoke hi telel Yeisu aenaa ge i pwamolol. ³¹ Gamagalau nuwaliya hi ahe, kaiwena hi kite bolo analiya i nak hi baaba, bolo aeliya i kom hi pasapu, tonohomhom hi nobubun ge tomatakai mataliya hi panana. Inoke Isileli wali Yabowaine hi tobalan.

Palabuina Yeisu Boda I Paanil (Mak 8:1-10)

³² Yeisu wana tohago i yogaagil hi nem elana inoke i ba, “Gamagalau ya nuwau i nakagil, kaiwena lan eton avalau ta mina, yaka nige aliya i gagan. Nige nuwau i oola galegalebol ya na patuna pasikalil, kaiwena eba nasi nihi wesal kamwasaa.”

³³ Wana tohago hi baek elana hi ba, “Panuwa ya ana bwaga i gan, aanan ga ta aheya ge boda ya ta paanil?”

³⁴ Yaka Yeisu i nelil i ba, “Beleid ehila eliyamiu?”

Hi ba, “Nimala panuna labui ge moti kekeisi ehila ya.”

³⁵ I ba boda hi misiyoan bilibiliya, ³⁶ yaka beleid seben i ahel alona ge moti, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, i pigebagebal-an, inoke i pek wana tohago elal ge heliya hi guyauan gamagalau elal. ³⁷ Gegewel hi anan tineliya i kiya, inoke wali an teli tohago hi abubun, ana egowa seben hi ahe. ³⁸ Bolo hi anan, bolau ali gewi po tausan, yaa evenakau ge wawayau ali gewi nige hi aahe. ³⁹ Yeisu boda i patunal hi egon inoke i gaiha wagaa i na Magadan ana labi elana.

16

Palisi Hi Ba Yeisu Ginol Yawiyawi Ni Ginol (Mak 8:11-13; Luke 12:54-56)

¹ Palisi ge Sadiusi enuna hi nem Yeisu elana, nuwaliya nihi labose inoke hi ba, “Ginol yawiyawi etega nu ginol, inoke naha atena tunahot wam gasisi i neem Yehoba elana.”

² Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo sabwelu wana sauga lobek inoke ku ba, ‘Bwaligumwa ni mainum kaiwena labulabum i ket,’ ³ ge ebo mweluluga inoke ku ba, ‘Nasi kehe ni lau kaiwena labulabum i ket ge i biki.’ I bosowaimiu labulabum ana awa nuku eunaan, yaa sauga toto Yehoba i teli ana etotohi nige bosowaimiu ana awa nuku eunaan. ⁴ Heyan sisigal komiu, nige ku miminaa Yehoba elana, inoke nuwamiu abapankite na ginol eliyamiu. Yaa nige abapankite etega na pepewa, iyai te toto i masala palopita Yona elana. He i ola al nau abwe na lut al.”

Inoke Yeisu i tataluwagil ge i egon.

Palisi ge Sadiusi wali Yis Bana (Mak 8:14-21)

15:24: Mat 10:6 * **15:26:** Mak 7:27 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. **15:31:** Mak 7:37 **15:32:** Mat 14:14
16:1: Mat 12:38; Luke 11:16 **16:4:** Mat 12:39; Luke 11:29

⁵ Sauga hoga hi alupanet-an, tohago hi nuluwan nige beleid etega hi aahe. ⁶ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Matamiu ni mwaun ge nuku matahikagimiu Palisi ge Sadiusi wali yis kaiwena.”

⁷ Tohago hi peawaawota-agil hi ola, “I ba ola o kaiwena nige beleid etega ta pwap-watanim.”

⁸ Yeisu wali baaba i atena inoke i baek elal i ba, “Wami abulilek nige i bwabwata! Ga i ola ge ku peawaawota-agimiu beleid kaiwena. ⁹ Age nige ga nuwamiu i sasapu? Tab ku nuwahikan valila beleid nimala panuna ya pigebagebal-an bolau paib tausan kaiweliya? He an teli ana egowa ehila ku ahe? ¹⁰ Tab ku nuwahikan beleid seben ya pigebagebal-an bolau po tausan kaiweliya? He an teli ana egowa ehila al ku ahe? ¹¹ Ga i ola ge nige nuwamiu i sasapu te nau nige ya baaba eliyamiu beleid kaiwena? Yaa nau ya ba, ‘Nuku matahikagimiu Palisi ge Sadiusi wali yis kaiwena.’ ”

¹² Abwe tohago hi atena nige i baaba nihi matahikagil yis toto beleid kaiwena, yaa i ba nihi matahikagil Palisi ge Sadiusi wali panpankiti kaiwena.

Pita I Pamasal Yeisu Iya Mesaiya
(Mak 8:27-30; Luke 9:18-21)

¹³ Yeisu i nok i na panuwa Sisaliya Pilipai ana labi elana, inoke wana tohago i nelil totona bana, i ba, “Gamagalau hi ba tage Gamagal Natuna iya henala?”

¹⁴ Anana hi lahe hi ola, “Enuna hi ba owa Diyon Tobabitaiso, enuna hi ba owa Ilaitiya, ge enuna al hi ba owa Yelemaiya o ebo palopita etega.”

¹⁵ I baek elal i ba, “Yaa komiu, ku ba tage henala nau?”

¹⁶ Saimon Pita anana i lahe i ba, “Owa Mesaiya, Yabowaine yawalina gaganina Natuna.”

¹⁷ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Saimon Yona natuna, Yehoba i muloluagiwa! Kaiwena gamagalau panayawiya nuwatu ya nige hi pepewa, yaa Nam labulabumwa i pewa.

¹⁸ Nau na baewa eliyam, owa Pita,* inoke pat ya pwatanaa no boda ekelesiya na tal, ge Seitani wana boda nige wali gasisi tage nihi bwata lake. ¹⁹ He ki na pewa elam ge wam gasisi ni gan Yehoba wana abalogugui gamwanaa; inoke hauna toto nu lopwali panayawiya, nasi Yehoba ni lopwali labulabumwa, ge hauna toto nu talamwan panayawiya, nasi Yehoba ni talamwan labulabumwa.”

²⁰ Inoke Yeisu wana tohago i ba pagasisel bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nihi pepeki te iya Mesaiya.

Yeisu I Pamasal wana Yaomal Kaiwena
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luke 9:22-27)

²¹ Sauga o elana ge i nok, Yeisu i pamasal wana tohago elal i ba, “Na na ga Yelusalema inoke Yudiya wali tohouwa, topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite nihi palomwanagau nabiyen ge nihi lopaaligau, inoke lan eton ni mowasi abwe na lut al.”

²² Pita Yeisu i ahe hi na hi mihuwala, inoke i ba lopwali i ba, “Babala, bahi ni oola to! Bugul ya bahi ni mamasal eliyam.”

²³ Yaka Yeisu i tagena sikal, i baek Pita elana i ba, “Seitani, u miegon eliyau! Owa u ola abasogu eliyau, kaiwena wam nuwatu nige i nonoek Yehoba wana kamwasaa, i noek gamagalau wali nuwatu elana.”

²⁴ Inoke Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Ebo etega nuwana ni toulilau, totona wana waisi ni towani, inoke ana kolos ni ahe ni kalivai ge ni toulilau. ²⁵ Kaiwena henala ebo nuwana totona yawalina ni pwamwal, nasi ni payaomal, yaa henala ebo yawalina ni payaomal nau kaiweu, he nasi yawalina ni pwawa. ²⁶ Hauna ana waisi ebo gamagal

16:6: Luke 12:1 16:9: Mat 14:17-21 16:10: Mat 15:34-38 16:14: Mat 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luke 9:7-8
16:16: Diyo 6:69 * 16:18: Alan ‘Pita’ ana sapu heiya ‘pat’. 16:18: Diyo 1:42; Epe 2:20 16:19: Mat 18:18; Diyo 20:23 16:24: Mat 10:38; Luke 14:27 16:25: Mat 10:39; Luke 17:33; Diyo 12:25

etega panayawi gegewena ni ahe ni logugui-an, yaa yawalina hot ni payaomal. He nige bugul etega bosowaina ni ahe ge yawalina ni pwamola pasikal. ²⁷ Kaiwena Gamagal Natuna i nenem ginebi Tamana wana wasawasa ge alonau wana aneloseyau, inoke abwe gamagalau gegewel ni pwamolal ni ola wali tuwalali. ²⁸ Ya ba tunahot eliyamui, gamagalau enuna heliya iyahe te Gamagal Natuna nihi kite ga ni nem alona ge wana logugui, mulaa abwe nihi yaomal.”

17

Yeisu ana Awa Gegetogana I Masal

(Mak 9:2-13; Luke 9:28-36)

¹ Lan esiwa (6) i mowasi, inoke Yeisu tohago eton i ahel, Pita, Yemesa alona ge talina Diyon, alonau hi na hi ha oya mihahaina elana, heliya ya. ² Inoke ana awa egetogana i masal mataliyaa. Maninina i namanamal i ola sabwelu ge ana kaliko i wawakeki hot ge i namanamal. ³ Inoke tohago eton hi kite Moses ge Ilaitiya hi masal, avaliya Yeisu hi liwaliwan.

⁴ Yaka Pita i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Babala, i waisi te kila iyehe ee. Ebo nuwam, inoke gonu eton na ginolil, etegana owa, etegana Moses, ge etegana Ilaitiya.”

⁵ Sauga Pita iyoho i baaba, yaka yaluyalu namanamalina i pahabobol, inoke anan etega i neem yaluyaluwa i ba, “Toto ya natu nunuwanina hot; ya yaliyaya nabiyani iya kaiwena. Nuku laegan elana!”

⁶ Sauga tohago anan ya hi hago, yaka hi lovakun nabi ge maniniliya hi pwabun sumek bilibiliya. ⁷ Yeisu i nem eliyalil, i pihikagil ge i ba, “Ku lut. Bahi lovakun.” ⁸ Mataliya hi lihin, yaa nige gamagal etega hi kikite, Yeisu maisena ya.

⁹ Sauga hi laulau oyaa, inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nuku pepek bugul toto ku kikite kaiwena, ana siga Gamagal Natuna ni lutem yaomala.”

¹⁰ Inoke tohago Yeisu hi neli hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena Logugui ana topankite hi ba tage Ilaitiya ni nem houwa, mulaa abwe Mesaiya ni nem?”

¹¹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Tunahot Ilaitiya ni nem houwa, inoke bugul gegewena ni abubun. ¹² Yaa na baewa eliyamui, Ilaitiya iyaka i nem haba, yaa gamagalau nige hi aatena, inoke bugul bolo hi nuwatuan hi ginol ya eliyana. I ola al, nau Gamagal Natuna abwe nihi palomwanagau.”

¹³ Inoke tohago hi atena age Diyon Tobabitaiso bana te ge i ba, “Ilaitiya iyaka i nem haba.”

Yeisu Tokikiuha Etega I Pwamolu

(Mak 9:14-29; Luke 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Sauga hi sikal hi na boda elal, yaka tau etega i nem Yeisu elana, i loepwakokuwa manininaa ¹⁵ ge i ba, “Babala, natu nu atilomwan-an. I kikikiuha ge i nuwaleyan hot. Sauga i gewi ni sogu ginaha elana o ebo wewel elana. ¹⁶ Ya pwatanim wam tohago elal, yaa nige bosowailiya nihi pwamolu.”

¹⁷ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ee komiu, nige wami abulilek i gagan ge nuwatu gegewena ku pil getogaan! Yaka sauga i yapu te alowau komiu ta miminaa e! Paehila na palahikan kaiwemiu? Geman ku pwatanim elau.” ¹⁸ Yeisu i baek yayaluwa bibikena elana inoke i tagil, ge sauga o geman i molu.

¹⁹ Inoke tohago heliya ya hi nem Yeisu elana ge hi neli hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena ama nige bosowaima naha ba ge yayaluwa bibikena ni tagil?”

²⁰ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Kaiwena nige wami abulilek i bwabwata. Ya ba tunahot eliyamui, ebo wami abulilek i gan, bwagana wana kekeisizi ni ola ebwakil toto masted

pwatumwina, bosowaimiu nuku baek oya ya elana nuku ba, ‘Abam u miluwai, u na huwo,’ yaka ni ginol ola. Ebo wami abulilek i gan, nige bugul etega i pupulowan tage nige bosowaimiu nuku ginol. ²¹ Yaa yayaluwa bibikena ololana o nige bosowaina ta ba ni tagil, iyai te ebo ta awanun ge galebu ta palahikan awanun o kaiwena.”*

*Yeisu I Baaba al wana Yaomal kaiwena
(Mak 9:30-32; Luke 9:43b-45)*

²² Sauga tohago hi nem hi migogo Galili elana, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Gamagal Natuna kelaubwa abwe nihi talamwan gamagalau nimaliyaa, ²³ inoke nihi lopaaliga ge lan etonina elana abwe ni lut al.” Yaka tohago nuwaliya i nak nabi.

Limi Bwabwalena ana Takis ana Pwapwamola Bana

²⁴ Sauga Yeisu alonau wana tohago hi nem Kapeniyama, Limi Bwabwalena ana takis ana toahi hi nem Pita hi neli hi ba, “Age nige wami topankite Limi Bwabwalena ana takis i pwapwamola?”

²⁵ Pita analiya i lahe i ba, “Nigeya! He i pwapwamola.”

Yaka Pita i na i ulutuk limiya. Nigeya ga baaba etega i babaunan, inoke Yeisu i ba houwa i ola, “Saimon, wam nuwatu ga i ola? Panayawi ana kin takis hi aaheya henalau elal—tutuliyau elal o ebo gamagalau getogal elal?”

²⁶ Anana Pita i lahe i ba, “Gamagalau getogal elal.”

Yaka Yeisu i ba, “He inoke nige bosowaina kin natunau takis nihi pwamola. I ola al, nau binimala bahi takis na pwapwamola Nam wana limi kaiwena. ²⁷ Yaa bahi Limi Bwabwalena ana takis ana toahi ta papahugal. He u nok u na hogaa ge am yawon nu alipalo. Moti toto nu kos houwan nu ahe, gamwana nu pitanal, inoke mani nu pwawa ana bwata i bosowaina wala takis. Nu ahe nu na owa ge nau wala takis nu pwamola.”

18

*Henala Alana I Bwata Yehoba wana Abaloguguiya
(Mak 9:33-37; Luke 9:46-48)*

¹ Saugena o tohago hi nem Yeisu elana ge hi neli hi ba, “Henala alana i bwata Yehoba wana abalogugui elana?”

² Yaka wawaya kekeisi etega i yogaan ge i patalmilil mataliyaa, ³ inoke i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo nige wami pagan nuku pipil ge nuku oola wawayau kekeisi, he nige nuku uulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. ⁴ Henala ebo ni hanalau ni ola wawaya ya, he iya alana i bwata Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. ⁵ Ge henala alau elana wawaya etegana ololana ya ni yoga pahe, iya i yoga paheyau.

*Lawakik Bana
(Mak 9:42-48; Luke 17:1-2)*

⁶ Ebo pat pupulowanina ta gimwan gamagal mwamwalinaa ge ta alipalo limwana ni unun, he lahi o nige i bwabwata hot. Yaa Yehoba lahi bwabwatana hot ni pek gamagal elana, henala ebo tokekeisi etegana toto i abulilem elau ni pagegi ge ni sogu, tokekeisi ololana wawaya ya. ⁷ Eeu, panayawi geb! Panayawi i nak kaiwena bugul bolo gamagalau hi pagegel hi gewi. Tunahot bugul ya nihi masamasal, yaa henala toto ali topapamasal, he ana lahi ni bwata.

⁸ Ebo nimwam etega o ebo aem etega ni pagegewa, nu gotomwa yoho. I waisi te ebo nimwam etega o ebo aem etega nige ni gagan ge yawal hot nu pwawa, bahi nimwam labui ge aem labui nihi aalitukagiwa ginaha mihomihotina elana. ⁹ Ebo matam etega

17:20: Mat 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luke 17:6; 1Kol 13:2 * **17:21:** Buki ana toleli papanet, bolo houhouwel, enuna puna 21 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nige hi leleli. **17:22:** Mat 16:21 **17:24:** Tota 30:13; 38:26 **18:1:** Luke 22:24
18:3: Mat 19:14; Mak 10:15; Luke 18:17 **18:5:** Mat 10:40; Luke 10:16; Diyo 13:20 **18:8:** Mat 5:29-30

ni pagegewa, nu bwana yoho. I waisi te ebo matam maisena ge yawal hot nu pwawa, bahi matam labui nihi aalitukagiwa Gehena elana.

Sipi Etega I Tatayaomal
(Luke 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Nuku matahikagimiu bahi wawayau tokekeisi ya etegana nuku teteli lowan. Kaiwena na baewa eliyamiu, wali aneloseyau sauga gegewena hi miminaa Nam labulabumwa manininaa. ¹¹ Nau Gamagal Natuna ya nem totatayaomal na pwamwalil.

¹² Ga ku nuwatu ola? Ebo gamagal etega wana sipi elulu bwagabwaga (100) ge etegana ni tatayaomal, ga ni ginol ola? Nasi ali toto naenti naen ni eguluwagil nihi miminaa oyaa, yaka iya ni na sipi toto i yaomal ni loyaan. ¹³ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, sauga ebo ni pwawa, wana yaliyaya ni bwata hot sipi maisena ya kaiwena, wana yaliyaya nige ni bwabwata hot ali toto naenti naen kaiweliya bolo nige hi yayaomal. ¹⁴ He i ola al, Tamamiu labulabumwa nige wana nuwatu i oola tage tokekeisi ya etegana ni yaomal.

Talim Pagan Nanakina I Ginol elam Bana

¹⁵ Ebo talim pagan nanakina ni ginol elam, u nok u na elana ge ami toto labui ya, wana gegi nu pamasal elana. Ebo anam ni hago, he talim iyaka u ahe pasikal. ¹⁶ Yaa ebo anam nige ni hahago, yaka gamagal maisena o labui alomwau nuku nok, inoke ni ola Mosese wana logugui: gamagalau labui o eton nihi ba, 'E, ha kite,' mulaa abwe woliwoli ta patunahot. ¹⁷ Ebo heliya analiya nige ni hahago, yaka nu pamasal toekelesiya elal. Ebo toekelesiya analiya nige ni hahago, inoke ana nuwatu nu ginol ni ola iya togegi o ebo takis ana toahi etega.

¹⁸ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, hauna toto nuku lopwali panayawiya nasi Yehoba ni lopwali labulabumwa, ge hauna toto nuku talamwan panayawiya nasi Yehoba ni talamwan labulabumwa.

¹⁹ Na baewa eliyamiu, ebo komiu ami toto labui wami nuwatu ni maisena ge nuku awanun bugul etega kaiwena, he Nam labulabumwa ni ginol ola kaiwemiu. ²⁰ Kaiwena ebo labui o eton alau elana nuku migogo, he nau iyoho alomiu."

Avala wana Gegi Ta Nuwayoho

²¹ Yaka Pita i nem Yeisu elana ge i neli i ba, "Babala, ebo taliu pagan nanakina ni ginol elau, wana gegi na nuwayoho paehila? Age besena paseben?"

²² Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, "Bahi nu nunuwayoho paseben, yaa nu nuwayoho pagewigewi ge sauga gegewena.

²³ He Yehoba wana abalogugui paganina i ola hiwe. Kin etega nuwana wana totuwalali ali vaga ni loyaan. ²⁴ Sauga i telipuna vaga i loyaloya, tau etega hi pwatanim ana vaga ana bwata i ola kina ali gewi miliyon maisena. ²⁵ Nige bosowaina ni pwamola, inoke wana tonowak i ba wana bugul gegewena ge iya alonau ge natunau nihi paliagil nihi tabwa tololoyowan, inoke mani ni ahe ge ana vaga ni lekeya.

²⁶ Totuwalali i loepwakoku matanaa inoke i awanun nabinabi i ba, 'U palahikan ge u matamatan ga, inoke abwe gegewena na pwamola.' ²⁷ Wana tonowak i atilomwan-an inoke i sokal ge ana vaga i nuwayoho.

²⁸ Sauga totuwalali o i tagil, wana pan totuwalali etega i pwawa, tau o ana vaga i gan eliyana ana bwata i ola kina ehila ya. I lib hikan mwamwalina elana ge i ba, 'Am vaga u pwamola eliyau.'

²⁹ Yaka wana pan totuwalali i loepwakoku ge i awanun nabinabi i ba, ‘U palahikan ge u matamatan ga, inoke abwe na pwamola.’ ³⁰ Yaa i towa, inoke i ba nihi teli tukan dela ana siga ebo ana vaga ni pwamola.

³¹ Totuwalali enuna al avaliya hi kite pagan nanakina i ginol alona elana. Nuwaliya i nak nabi, inoke hi nok hi na wali tonowak elana ge bugul gegewena hi wasaan.

³² Wali tonowak totuwalali o i yogaan ge i ba, ‘Totuwalali sisigana owa. Am vaga gegewena eliyau iyaka ya nuwayoho, i ola wam awanun elau. ³³ He binimala owa al alom nu atilomwan-an, ni ola nau ya atilomwan-agiwa.’ ³⁴ Wana tonowak i huga inoke i patuna nihi teli tukan dela ni lahi ana siga ebo ana vaga ni pwamola.”

³⁵ Inoke Yeisu i ba, “He Nam labulabumwa ni ginol ni ola al to eliyamiu, ebo talimiyau wali gegi nige nuku nunuwayoho atemiwa.”

19

Alolon ge Towa Bana (Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Sauga Yeisu baaba ya i baunan haba, inoke labi Galili i eguluwai i nok i na labi Yudiya toto wewel Yolidani labena leunati. ² Boda bwabwatana hi toulil, inoke tokasiyebwa hi gewi i pwamolol labi o elana.

³ Palisi enuna hi nok elana tage nihi labose, inoke hi neli hi ba, “Tab wala logugui i talam bosowaina tau lagona ni towani, ebo towa puna etega i nuwatu pwawa?”

⁴ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Age Buki Bwabwalena elana nige ku vavasili te abatelipuna elana Toginol ‘gamagalau i ginolil tau ge yova’? ⁵ Ge i ba, ‘Heiya kaiwena tau tamana ge hinana ni miluwagil ni na alona ge lagona nihi mipamaaisena, inoke ali toto labui nihi ola tuwan maisena.’ ⁶ Inoke heliya nige al hi oola eluwa, yaa heliya hi ola maisena. Yehoba iyaka i tubwel toyawel, he bahi gamagal etega ni teteli pwamwaumwau-agil.”

⁷ Yaka Palisi hi neli hi ba, “Owa u ba ola o, yaa hauna kaiwena Mosese wana logugui i ba tau towa ana pepa ni pek lagona elana, inoke abwe ni patuna ge ni egon?”

⁸ Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Kaiwena atemiui i gasisi ge ami papaatena i esowal hot, inoke heiya te kaiwena Mosese i talam ge lagomiyau nuku towaagil. Yaa abatelipuna elana nige ana logugui i oola to. ⁹ Na ba eliyamiu, ebo tau etega bwagana lagona nige i gaganawal ni towani, ge yova getoga ni alolonan, iya i ganawal.”

¹⁰ Yaka wana tohago hi baek elana hi ba, “Ebo tau ge yova wali alolon ana logugui ni ola o, he i waisi te bahi ta aalolon.”

¹¹ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Nuwatu ya nige gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya i oola, iyai ya te bolo Yehoba i pek eliyalil. ¹² Gamagalau enuna nige bosowailiya nihi alolon kaiwena hi abil ali gila i gan. Enuna nige bosowailiya nihi alolon gamagalau wali nuwatu kaiwena ge ginol enuna hi ginol eliyalil. Ge enuna nige hi aalolon kaiwena hi pwabwabwalena-agil Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena. Henala ebo bosowaina logugui ya ni ahe, inoke ni ahe.”

Yaisu Wawayau I Ba Muloluagil (Mak 10:13-16; Luke 18:15-17)

¹³ Gamagalau enuna wawayau hi pwatanim Yeisu elana, tage nimana ni teli pwataliyaa ge ni awanun kaiweliya, yaa wana tohago gamagalau hi haveyanagil.

¹⁴ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Wawayau ku talamwagil nihi nem eliyau, bahi nuku lolopwalil, kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui i minaa ololana o eliyalil.”

¹⁵ Inoke nimana i teli tuwaliyaa ge i awanun kaiweliya, yaka abwe panuwa o i eguluwan.

*Togogomwau Etega wana Nel Yeisu elana
(Mak 10:17-31; Luke 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Tau etega i nem Yeisu elana i neli i ola, “Topankite, hauna ginol waiwaisana na ginol ge yawal mihomihotina na pwawa?”

¹⁷ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Hauna kaiwena waisi bana ge u nel eliyau? Maisena ya te iya towaisi hot. Ebo nuwam yawalim nu pwawa, Yehoba wana logugui nu henapuagil.”

¹⁸ Yaka tau i nel i ba, “Hauna logugui bolo?”

Yeisu i ba, “Bahi taulol, bahi ganawal, bahi kaoma, bahi woliwoli kakawi, ¹⁹ tamwam ge hinam nu awatauwagil, ge alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agiwa.”

²⁰ Yaka tau i baek elana i ba, “Bolo ya gegewel iyaka ya paolaolaek. Hauna toto al ya kalaan?”

²¹ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Ebo nuwam nu ola towaisi hot, nu na wam gogomwau nu paliagil, manina nu pek togulagula elal, inoke abwe nu gogomwau labulabumwa. Inoke nu nem nu toulilau.”

²² Sauga tau o baaba ya i hago, inoke i egon alona ge wana nuwanak, kaiwena iya togogomwau.

²³ Inoke Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, togogomwau wali ulutuk i pulowan Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. ²⁴ Na baewa al eliyamiu, i pulowan te bwassumu toto kamel ni ulusola evaneya golinaa, i ola al i pulowan hot tologogomwau wali ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana.”

²⁵ Sauga tohago baaba ya hi hago, ateliya i you nabi inoke hi neli hi ba, “Ebo i ola o, he henala ge bosowaina ni mwal?”

²⁶ Yeisu matana i lihikan elal ge i ba, “Bugul ya gamagalau nige bosowailiya, yaa Yehoba bugul gegewena i bosowaina.”

²⁷ Yaka Pita i baek elana i ba, “Yaa ga i ola ama? Wama bugul gegewena iyaka ha eguluwagil, inoke ha nem ha touliliwa. Nasi hauna gun abwe ni gan kaiwema?”

²⁸ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, sauga Gamagal Natuna ni tabwa kin panayawi vavaluna elana ge abamina wawasana elana ni minaa, inoke komiu o tototoulil ami toto elulutega eluwa tologugui wali abamina nuku ahe ge Isileli ali un elulutega eluwa nuku logugui-agil. ²⁹ Ge henala ebo wana limi, ebo talinau, ebo nunau, ebo tamana, ebo hinana, ebo natunau, o ebo wana bilibili ni tataluwagil alau kaiwena, ni ahe pwabwaya al pwatanaa, ge yawalina mihomihotina ni pwawa. ³⁰ Yaa bolo sauga ya hi mihouwa, hi gewi abwe nihi mimula, ge bolo sauga ya hi mimula hi gewi abwe nihi mihouwa.”

20

Oine ana Eyowa ana Totuwalali

¹ Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola hiwe. Tau etega mweluluga kekeisi i tagil gamagalau enuna ni patalamwil ge nihi tuwalali wana oine ana eyowa elana. ² I baek elal i ba, “Lan ya na pwamolamiu silba maisena ni olaolaek lan maisena molana.” Heliya hi ba, “I waisi,” inoke i patunal nihi tuwalali wana oine ana eyowa elana.

³ Yaka naen kilok elana i tagil al, gamagalau enuna i kitel hi taltalmilil abamaket elana, hi mimibwagabwaga ya. ⁴ Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Komiu al ge, nuku na nuku tuwalali no oine ana eyowa elana, inoke molamiu na pewa bubun, nige na giginol panak eliyamiu.”

⁵ Inoke hi nok.

Alalati bwagatau ge tili kilok elana i tagil ge i ginol i ola al. ⁶ Kelaubwa paib kilok yaka i tagil al ge gamagalau enuna i pwawal hi taltalmilil. Inoke i nelil i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku taltalmilil e, lan bwabwaligena ku mibwabwage?”

⁷ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Kaiwena nige gamagal etega i aahema tuwalali kaiwena.”

Yaka i baek elal, “Komiu al ge nuku na nuku tuwalali no oine ana eyowa elana.”

⁸ Iyaka i kokoyavi hot, inoke toneyowa i baek totuwalali ali tomatahikan elana i ba, “Totuwalali u yogaagil ge molaliya nu pek, nu telipunaa bolo ya ahel mulaa elal ge nu pwamowasiya bolo ya ahel houwan elal.”

⁹ Bolo hi tuwalali telipuna paib kilok kokoyavi hi nem ge molaliya hi ahe ana bwata i ola lan bwabwaligena molana, tomaha silba maisena maisena ona. ¹⁰ Inoke sauga bolo i ahel houwan hi nem, hi nuwatu tage nasi molaliya nihi ahe pwabwaya, yaa heliya al ge, gegewel hi ahe silba maisena maisena ona. ¹¹ Sauga molaliya hi ahe, toneyowa hi lovehawol-an, ¹² hi ba, “Gamagalau ya bolo u ahel mulaa hi tuwalali sauga kakaubwaina, ama sabwelu kalakalasina elana ha loaliga lan bwabwaligena, yaa u pwamolama i olaolaek ya heliya.”

¹³ Analiya i lahe i baek avaliya etega elana i ba, “Heliyam, nige ya giginol panak eliyam. Ewasi u talam lan bwabwaligena nu tuwalali molam silba maisena, age?”

¹⁴ Molam u ahe ge u egon. Nuwau tau toto ya ahe mulaa molana na pek elana ni ola ya pewa elam. ¹⁵ Age nige bosowaiu totou no mani na ahe ge na ginol ni ola hauna ya nuwatuan? Nau gamagalau ya muloluagil, he ga i ola ge u lomwaketa eliyau?”

¹⁶ Inoke Yeisu i ba, “He i ola to, bolo sauga ya hi mimula abwe nihi mihouwa, ge bolo sauga ya hi mihouwa abwe nihi mimula.”

*Yeisu I Baaba Paetonina wana Yaomal kaiwena
(Mak 10:32-34; Luke 18:31-34)*

¹⁷ Sauga Yeisu i nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, wana tohago elulutega eluwa i ahel inoke heliya ya abwe i baaba elal, i ola, ¹⁸ “Iyaka ta nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke Gamagal Natuna abwe nihi talamwan topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite nimaliyaa. Iya nihi logugui-an ni yaomal ¹⁹ ge nihi teli bolo nige Yudiya i oola nimaliyaa. Inoke heliya nihi lamwa tunatuna-an, nihi nibinibihan ge nihi lokolosan. Lan etonina elana abwe ni lutem yaomala.”

*Yemesa ge Diyon Nuwaliya Abamina Bwabwatana Nihi Ahe
(Mak 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Sebedi lagona i nem Yeisu elana, alonau natunau bolau labui, Yemesa ge Diyon, inoke i loepwakoku Yeisu matanaa ge i awanun elana.

²¹ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Hauna nuwam?”

Yaka i ba, “Nu bateli eliyau, sauga ebo wam abalogugui nu ahe, natuwau labui ya, etegana ni misiyowa labem awomwa ge etegana ni misiyowa gegebamwa.”

²² Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Nige ku aatena te hauna gun ku awanuni. Bosowaimiu ya lomwan ana kom toto abwe na imwa nuku imwa?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ibwe, bosowaima ya.”

²³ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Tunahot, abwe nuku imwa no kom elana, yaa nige bosowaiu na ba henala ni misiyowa labeu awowa o ebo henala ni misiyowa gegebawa. Abamina bolo ya Nam i lovivina-an bolo i hilel ya te kaiweliya.”

²⁴ Sauga tohago ali toto elulutega wasa ya hi hago, yaka ateliya i elolol Yemesa ge Diyon kaiweliya. ²⁵ Yaka tohago Yeisu i yoga gogonil hi nok elana ge i ba, “Ku atena, bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an, wali tologuguiyau hi logugui-agil ge wali tohouwa wali logugui hi pagasisi avaliyau elal. ²⁶ Yaa komiu bahi nuku oola. Henala ebo nuwana

alana ni bwata gamwamiwa, ni tabwa wami totuwalali. ²⁷ Ge henala ebo nuwana ni ola tohouwa, ni tabwa wami elopapatuna. ²⁸ He i ola nau Gamagal Natuna nige tage ya nem nuku tuwalali eliyau, yaa ya nem na totuwalali eliyamiu, ge yawaliu na talamwan gamagalau nihi gewi na pwamola pasikalil.”

Yeisu Tomatakai Labui Mataliya I Panana
(Mak 10:46-52; Luke 18:35-43)

²⁹ Sauga Yeisu alonau wana tohago Yeliko hi eguluwai, yaka boda bwabwatana hi tatauliulil Yeisu enaa. ³⁰ Tomatakai labui hi misiyowa kamwasa bebenaa, ge sauga hi hago Yeisu i nopalegel, inoke hi yoga hi ba, “Babala, Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agima.”

³¹ Boda hi ba lalaagil ge hi baek elal tage nihi mikekei, yaa heliya abwe hi yoga balbalgig hi ba, “Babala, Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agima.”

³² Yeisu i notalmilil, yaka i yogaagil ge i nelil i ba, “Hauna gun nuwamiu na ginol kaiwemi?”

³³ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Babala, nuwama matama nu panana.”

³⁴ Yeisu i atilomwan-agil ge mataliya i pihikan, yaka sauga o elana mataliya hi panana inoke hi toulil.

21

Yeisu wana Ulutuk Yelusalema
(Mak 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-40; Diyon 12:12-19)

¹ Yeisu ge wana tohago Yelusalema hi nopakelakelaubwa hi vin Betepage Oya Olibe awanina elana, inoke wana tohago eluwa i patunal nihi houwa. ² I baek elal i ba, “Nuku nok nuku na awan toto maninila, donki etega alona ge natuna iyahe tei nuku pwawal hi am hikagil. Nuku lekel inoke nuku pwatanim eliyau. ³ Ebo gamagal etega ni nelimiu, nuku baek elana nuku ba, ‘Babala nuwana,’ inoke nasi ni talamwagil ya.”

⁴ Bugul ya i gan inoke palopita wana baaba i tabwa tunahot toto i ba:

⁵ Saiyoni gamagaliliyau

wali wasa nuku pek nuku ba:

Ku kite, wami kin i nenem eliyamiu.

Iya wana pagan i meimei,

ge i heya donki pwatanaa,

he i heya donki natuna elana.

⁶ Tohago hi nok ge hi ginol i ola Yeisu wana baaba eliyalil. ⁷ Donki alona ge natuna hi ahel hi pwatanim, yaka ali kaliko hi yao pwataliyaa inoke Yeisu i yawaha ge i misiyo.

⁸ Boda bwabwatana ali kaliko hi vatal kamwasaa ge enuna al hi na vegavega ginebi lamwana hi govel ge hi yao kamwasaa. ⁹ Inoke boda bolo hi nohouwa Yeisu awonaa ge bolo hi nawaa enaa hi yoga hi ba:

Hosana! Deibid Tubuna ta tobalan!

Yehoba ni ba muloluan,

iya i nem Babala alana elana!

Hosana! Yehoba ta tobalan!

¹⁰ Sauga Yeisu i ulutuk Yelusalema, gamagalau gegewel ateliya i waiwai yaka hi nel hi ba, “Henala o?”

¹¹ Boda analiya hi lahe hi ba, “Palopita Yeisu te, i neem Nasaleta, Galili awanina.”

Yeisu I Ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana
(Mak 11:15-19; Luke 19:45-48; Diyon 2:13-22)

¹² Yeisu i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana inoke bolo hi lolopalipali ge bolo hi lolop-wapwamola i takel. Mani ana tololopatal wali teibol ge bolo bunibuni hi palipali wali

abamisiyo i yoho pwapwati. ¹³ I baek elal i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba wana baaba hi lelelian i ba, ‘No limi alana nuku tun tapwalolo limena,’ yaa komiu ku ginol i ola tokaoma wali abamina.”

¹⁴ Limi Bwabwalena elana tomatakai ge bolo aeliya nanakina hi nem elana inoke i pwamolol. ¹⁵ Yaa topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite ginol yawiyawi Yeisu i ginolil hi kite, ge i ola al wawayau hi kitel hi yogayoga Limi Bwabwalena elana hi ba, “Hosana! Deibid Tubuna ta tobalan,” inoke ateliya i elolol.

¹⁶ Yaka hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Tab u hago wawayau ga hi babaa ola o?”

Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ibwe. Yaa ga i ola komiu? Age buki nige ku vavasili toto i ba, ‘Wawayau iyaka u paatenal inoke wawayau memelol am tobal nihi baunan?’”

¹⁷ Inoke Yeisu i eguluwagil i na i tagil Yelusalema i eguluwan, yaka i nok i na Bedani ge i kenuek to.

Poga Nige Enona

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, Yeisu i sikal i nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke i galebu. ¹⁹ Yudiya wali poga puna etega i kite kamwasa bebenaa, yaka i nok i na elana nuwana enowana enuna ni kibwa ni an, yaa nige etega i pwapwawa, lamwana awawana ya. Inoke i baek ebwakil elana i ba, “Nige sauga etega al nu eenon.” He yaka lamwana i yakiwa.

²⁰ Sauga tohago hi kite inoke nuwaliya hi ahe. Yaka hi nel, “Ga i ola ge poga etimwawa lamwana i yakiwa?”

²¹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo nuku abulilek ge nige nuku nunuwa lalabui, bosowaimiu ya te nuku ginol ni ola hauna ya ginol poga ya elana. He nige bugul ya maisena i oola, nasi bosowaimiu ya nuku baek oya ya elana nuku ba, ‘U egon u na totom u aliyohiwa hogaa,’ inoke ni ginol ola. ²² Ebo nuku abulilek, hauna gun nuku awanuni Yehoba elana inoke nuku pwawa”.

Yeisu Hi Neli Wana Logugui Ga I Aheya

(Mak 11:27-33; Luke 20:1-8)

²³ Yeisu i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa ge i panpankiti, inoke topowon bwabwatal ge panuwa ana tonowakau hi nem elana ge hi neli hi ba, “Hauna logugui wana gasisi elana ge bugul bolo ya u awaawaginol? Henala wam gasisi i pewa?”

²⁴ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Nau al ge nel etega na neli ga eliyamiu. Ebo nuku lahe, inoke abwe na baunan eliyamiu henala wana logugui elana ge bugul bolo ya ya awaawaginol. ²⁵ Diyon Tobabitaizo gamagalau i pababitaizol. Logugui o ga i neem? Yehoba elana, o ebo gamagalau elal?”

Yaka hi peliwaliwan-agil hi ba, “Ebo ta ba, ‘Logugui o i neem Yehoba elana,’ inoke nasi ni ba, ‘He hauna kaiwena ge Diyon nige ku aabulilek-an?’ ²⁶ Yaa ebo ta ba, ‘Logugui o i neem gamagalau elal,’ he boda ta lovakunagil, kaiwena hi abulilek te Diyon iya palopita.”

²⁷ Inoke Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige ha aatena.”

Yaka i ba, “Ebo nigeya, he nau al ge nige na babaunan te henala wana logugui elana ge bugul bolo ya ya awaawaginol.”

Gamagalau Nanakil Hi Ulutuk Yehoba wana Abalogugui elana

²⁸ “He ga ku nuwatu ola? Tau etega natunau labui, inoke i nok gamaun elana ge i ba, ‘Natu, lan ebe u na ga u tuwalali eyowaa.’ ²⁹ Tamana anana i lahe i ba, ‘Nige nuwau,’ yaa mulaa abwe wana nuwatu i pil ge i nok. ³⁰ Tamaliya i nok natuna labuina elana ge i ba al, ‘Natu, lan ebe u na ga u tuwalali eyowaa.’ Tamana anana i lahe i ba, ‘Nam, i

waisi, abwe na nok,' yaa nige i nonok. ³¹ Ali toto labui ya, henala tamaliya wana nuwatu i paolaolaek?"

Hi ba, "Toto gamaun."

Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, "Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, gamagalau nanakil ololal takis ana toahi ge yowau bolo togaganawal, heliya iyaka hi nanawa Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena, yaa komiu hiwe ku minamina ee. ³² Kaiwena Diyon Tobabitaiso i nem eliyamiu pagan waiwaisana ana kamwasa i pankitemiu, yaka nige ku aabulilek-an, yaa takis ana toahi ge yowau bolo togaganawal hi abulilek-an. Ge bwagana iyaka ku kitel hi ola o, yaa komiu wami nuwatu nige ku pipil tage Diyon wana papaatena nuku abulilek-an."

Eyowa ana Tomatahikan Nanakil

(Mak 12:1-12; Luke 20:9-19)

³³ Yeisu i ba, "Ba gohalibe etega al na baunan nuku hago. Gamagal etega wana eyowa i ginol, oine i luwan, i gana painan, gol etega i ken oine enona ana abapotipoti suina kaiwena, ge gonu etega i tal eyowa ana tomatahikan wali abaminamina. I ginol haba, inoke abwe i pek gamagalau enuna elal ge nihi patuwalali, yaka iya i egon i na panuwa getoga.

³⁴ "Sauga oine enona i matuwa, inoke toneyowa wana totuwalali i patunal tomatahikan elal, tage oine enona nihi wali, enuna tomatahikan nihi ahe, enuna toneyowa ni ahe. ³⁵ Tomatahikan totuwalali hi libil; etegana hi nibinibihan, etegana hi tagapaaliga ge etegana hi loipati. ³⁶ Toneyowa wana totuwalali enuna al i patunal, abwe kekeisi hi gewi al, inoke tomatahikan pagapaganina maisena ya hi ginol al eliyalil. ³⁷ Mowamowasena, natuna i patuna eliyalil i ba, 'Natu nasi nihi awatauhan.'

³⁸ "Yaa sauga tomatahikan toneyowa natuna hi kite, yaka hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, 'Toneyowa natuna te, toto abwe eyowa ni ahe tamana wana yaomal enaa. Ku nem ta tagapaaliga, inoke eyowa ta ahe ni minem eliyala.' ³⁹ Inoke hi lib ge hi alitagil-an oine ana eyowa tolinaa, yaka hi tagapaaliga."

⁴⁰ Yaka Yeisu i nel i ba, "Sauga ebo toneyowa ni sikalim, nasi ga ni ginol ola tomatahikan elal?"

⁴¹ Topowon bwabwatal ge Palisi hi ba, "Gamagalau nanakil ya nasi ni tagapaaligal, inoke wana eyowa ni pek tomatahikan getogal elal, tomatahikan waiwaisal bolo sauga oine enona ni matuwa, nihiwali bubun ge enona toto toneyowa kaiwena nihi pek eliyana."

⁴² Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, "Age Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba nige ku vavasili, toto i ba, 'Pat toto totaltal hi awa nanakan ge hi towani, Yehoba iyaka i ahe limi ana kokola gasigasisena i ginoliya. Toto ya Babala wana ginol, ana kite abanuwa ahi.'

⁴³ "Inoke na baewa eliyamiu, Yehoba wana abalogugui ni ahek yoho komiu Yudiya eliyamiu, ge ni pek gamagalau elal bolo yawaliliya enowana waiwaisana toto abalogugui o bosowaina. ⁴⁴ Henala ni soguwa pat ya elana ni tal mwamwaol, ge ebo pat ya ni soguwa gamagal etega pwatanaa, nasi ni tagamukumuku-an."

⁴⁵ Sauga topowon bwabwatal ge Palisi ba gohalibe bolo Yeisu i baunagil hi hago, hi atena i baaba kaiweliya. ⁴⁶ Inoke kamwasa hi loya Yeisu nihi lib ge nihi yowan, yaa boda hi lovakunagil, kaiwena gamagalau Yeisu hi abulilek-an te iya palopita.

22

Gamagalau Alolon ana Hagali Hi Towani

(Luke 14:15-24)

¹ Yeisu i ba gohalibe al gamagalau elal i ba, ² “Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola hiwe. Kin etega hagali i ginol natuna melutauina wana alolon kaiwena. ³ Wana totuwalali i patunal hi na gamagalau bolo i awanunil elal wali wasa hi pek nihi nem hagali elana, yaa gamagalau o hi towa.

⁴ “Inoke wana totuwalali enuna al i patunal i ba, ‘Bolo ya awanunil hagali kaiwena wali wasa nuku pek aanan iyaka ya lovivina-an. Nuku ba: Bulumakau momomonel iyaka ha punel ge bugul gegewena iyaka ha lovivina-agil. Ku nem ya hagali elana.’

⁵ “Yaa heliya nige yayaluwaliya i nonoek, inoke etegana i na wana eyowaa, etegana i na wana sitowaa, ⁶ ge enuna totuwalali hi libil, hi nibihil ge hi tagapaaligal. ⁷ Kin i huga nabi, inoke wana tolohaveyan i patunal hi na totaulol hi tagapaaligal ge wali panuwa hi ton yoho.

⁸ “Inoke i ba wana totuwalali elal, ‘Alolon ana hagali iyaka ya lovivina-an, yaa bolo ya awanunil hi sigasiga ge nige hi nenem. ⁹ Ku na kamwasa lala elana. Ebo henalau nuku pwawal, nuku ba nihi nem hagali elana.’ ¹⁰ Inoke totuwalali hi nok hi na kamwasa elal ge gamagalau gegewel bolo hi pwawal, waiwaisal ge nanakil, hi ahel hi pwatanim, yaka hagali limena i kalaopop.

¹¹ “Sauga kin i ulutuk hagali limena elana ge gamagalau i kitel, yaka tau etega i kite pwawa alolon hagalela kalikona* nige i gagaloi. ¹² I neli i ba, ‘Heliyam, ga i ola u nem u tuk ge nige alolon hagalela kalikona u gagaloi?’ Yaa tau o nige kin anana i lalahe. ¹³ Inoke kin i baek wana totuwalali elal i ba, ‘Nimana ge aena ku gimwan ge nuku alitagil-an gogouwa, ni kahikahin ge ninina ni alavekilal.’ ”

¹⁴ Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Hi gewi Yehoba i yogaagil, yaa ehila ya te i hilel.”

Takis ana Pwapwamola Bana

(Mak 12:13-17; Luke 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Inoke Palisi Yeisu hi eguluwai hi na hi nuwatu loyaloya ga nihi ginol ola ge Yeisu nihi paona ge wana baaba eliyana ana woliwoli nihi ginol. ¹⁶ Inoke wali gamagalau enuna hi patunal hi na Yeisu elana, avaliyau ge gamagalau enuna bolo nunuwaliya Helodi wana logugui. Hi baek elana hi ba, “Topankite, ha atena owa tobaaba tunahot ge wam panpankiti Yehoba kaiwena i sapu hot. Nige gamagal etega u lolovakun-an, kaiwena nige u gogoluek gamagalau wali siba ana miha elana. ¹⁷ Inoke nu ba naha hago. Mosese i ba mani naha pek Yehoba elana. He wam nuwatu ga i ola? I waisi ya takis naha pwamola Sisa elana o age bahiwa?”

¹⁸ Yeisu wali nuwatu nanakina iyaka i atena, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Tokakakawi hot komiu! Hauna kaiwena ku laboseyau tage nuku paonau? ¹⁹ Mani etega ku pankiteyau, toto tage takis ku pwapwamolaya.”

Yaka mani silba etega hi ahe hi pek elana i kite, ²⁰ inoke i nelil i ba, “Henala kakanununa ya? Ge henala alana hi leli mani ya tuwanaa?”

²¹ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Sisa.”

Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Toto Sisa kaiwena nuku pek Sisa elana, ge toto Yehoba kaiwena nuku pek Yehoba elana.”

²² Wana baaba ya hi hago inoke nuwaliya hi ahe, yaka Yeisu hi eguluwai ge hi egon.

Toyaomal wali Lut Al Bana

(Mak 12:18-27; Luke 20:27-40)

²³ Lan toto o elana, Sadiusi hi nem Yeisu elana. He Sadiusi nige wali abulilek i oola tage toyaomal nihi lut, inoke Yeisu hi neli hi ba, ²⁴ “Topankite, Mosese i ba ebo tau etega ni alolon, nige natunau ge ni aliga, inoke abuabulina talina ni alolonan ge ebo natuliyau

22:6: Mat 21:35 * **22:11:** Ana awa i ola tonhagali alolon hagalela kalikona i lovivina-an i pek toan hagali nihi galoi. Yaa tau ya nige tonhagali i aawatauwana, yaka i tuk bwagabwaga ya nige i nana hagali kalikona i aahe i gagaloi.

22:13: Mat 8:12; 25:30; Luke 13:28 **22:15:** Mak 3:6 **22:21:** Loma 13:7 **22:23:** Tuw 23:8

ni gan, heliya nihi tabwa tau toto i alaliga natunau. ²⁵ Sauga etega tau etega alonau talinau, ali toto seben. Gamaun i alolon, nige natunau, yaka i aliga, inoke abuabulina talina i alolonan. ²⁶ Pagan o maisena i gan al loena elana, i ola al etonina, ge i ola al ana siga gegewel hi pwawa. ²⁷ Inoke mowamowasena, abwe yova al i aliga. ²⁸ Ebo tunahot toyaomal abwe nihi lut, he lut enaa ali toto seben gamwaliyaa henala ge yova o lagona hot? Kaiwena gegewel hi alolonan ga.”

²⁹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Komiu ku gegi hot, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ge Yehoba wana gasisi nige ku aatena. ³⁰ Sauga ebo toyaomal nihi lut, nihi ola aneloseyau labulabumwa, nige nihi aalolon. ³¹ Yaa toyaomal wali lut bana, age Buki Bwabwalena nige ku vavasili ge nuku atena hauna gun Yehoba i baunan eliyamiu? ³² I ba, ‘Sauga ya nau Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine.’ Yehoba i ba ola o, inoke ta atena gamagalau ya yawaliliya nige i yayaomal hot. Yehoba iya nige toaliga hot wali Yabowaine i oola, yaa bolo yawaliliya gaganina wali Yabowaine.”

³³ Yeisu wana baaba ya boda hi hago, inoke nuwaliya hi ahe wana panpankiti kaiwena.

Hauna Logugui I Bwata?

(Mak 12:28-34; Luke 10:25-28)

³⁴ Palisi hi hago Yeisu Sadiusi iyaka i ba pamikekei-agil inoke Palisi hi nogogo. ³⁵ Yaka avaliya etegana, Logugui ana toatena, Yeisu i labose ge i neli i ba, ³⁶ “Topankite, hauna logugui i bwata Mosese wana Logugui elana?”

³⁷ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “‘Yehoba wam Yabowaine nu nunuwana-an ginebi ge atem bwalibwaligena, yawalim bwalibwaligena ge wam nuwatu bwalibwaligena.’

³⁸ Logugui ya iya logugui bwabwatana ge logugui houwan. ³⁹ Ge logugui labuina i ola al to, i ba, ‘Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agiwa.’ ⁴⁰ Mosese wana Logugui gegewena ge palopitau wali panpankiti, puliya i talmilila logugui labui ya elal.”

Mesaiya Iya Deibid Tubuna, I Ola Al Iya Deibid wana Babala

(Mak 12:35-37; Luke 20:41-44)

⁴¹ He Palisi iyoho Yeisu hi mimipainan, inoke i nelil i ba, ⁴² “Ga ku nuwatu ola Mesaiya kaiwena? Henala tubuna iya?”

Yaka hi ba, “Iya Deibid tubuna.”

⁴³ Inoke Yeisu i nelil al i ba, “He ga i ola ge Deibid i baaba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana nuwatu elana ge Mesaiya i awa babala-an? Kaiwena Deibid i ba,

⁴⁴ ‘Yehoba i baek no Babala elana i ba:

U misiyowa labeu awowa

ana siga am topihigelgel

na teli lowagil aem gabulanaa.’

⁴⁵ He Deibid Mesaiya i awa babala-an, inoke ga i ola ge tage iya Deibid tubuna?”

⁴⁶ Nige etega bosowailiya Yeisu anana nihi lahe, inoke nige sauga etega al bosowailiya nihi labose ge nel etega nihi neli Yeisu elana.

23

Bahi Nuku Teteli Heyagimiu

(Mak 12:38-39; Luke 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹ Inoke Yeisu i baek boda elal ge wana tohago elal i ba, ² “Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi heliya Mosese wana Logugui ana toatena ge ana totalisi. ³ Inoke analiya nuku hago ge wali baaba gegewena nuku toulil, yaa bahi nuku giginol ni oola hauna hi giginol, kaiwena toto hi papaatena-an, nige hi giginol i oola. ⁴ Wali logugui i gewi inoke ami

kalikalivai pupulowanina hi pewa, yaa heliya nige bugul etega hi giginol tage pulowan etega nihi kalivai.

⁵ Bugul gegewena bolo hi ginol, he hi ginolil kaiwena nuwaliya gamagalau nihi kitel ge nihi atena tage heliya towaisi. Nabwa bolo Buki Bwabwalena puna ona hi lokeya ge hi am hikan lamwaliyaa, nabwa bolo ya hi ginol pwabwaya. I ola al, kula toto ali kaliko buhuna ana kula hi payapu. ⁶ Hagali elana nuwaliya nihi misiyowa yau toto gamagalau bwabwatal wali yau elana, ge limi tapwalolo elana nuwaliya nihi misiyowa houwa gamagalau maniniliyaa. ⁷ Ebo gamagalau nihi pwawal abamaket elana, nuwaliya te gamagalau ginebi ge wali awatauwan nihi pata ateu owa eliyalil ge nihi awa babala-agil.

⁸ Bahi alomiyau nihi aawa babala-agimiu, kaiwena wami Babala maisena ya ge gegewemiu ku awa talitalin ya. ⁹ Bahi panayawi gamagalina etega nuku aawa tamani, kaiwena Tamamiu maisena ya, iya iyoho labulabumwa. ¹⁰ Bahi gamagalau nihi aawa tohouwa-agimiu, kaiwena wami tohouwa maisena, iya Mesaiya. ¹¹ Henala ebo alana i bwata gamwamiwa, iya ni tabwa wami totuwalali. ¹² Henala ebo totona ni teli heyana, Yehoba ni teli lowan, ge henala totona ni teli lowan, Yehoba ni teli heyana.

*Palisi wali Kakawi kaiwena Lahi Nihi Pwawa
(Mak 12:40; Luke 11:39-42,44,47-51; 20:47)*

¹³ Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! Yehoba wana abalogugui ana nog ku kausa gamagalau maniniliyaa. He komiu nige ku uulutuk, ge bolo nuwaliya nihi ulutuk wali kamwasa ku kaus.

¹⁴ Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! Abuabulau wali limi ge wali gogomwau ku aahe ku lologugui-an bwabwage, ge i ola al wami awanun ku papayapu-an gamagalau tanaliyaa tage nihi hagomiu. Wami pagan o kaiwena, inoke nasi ami lahi ni bwata hot.*

¹⁵ Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! Kamwasa gegewena ku labose haba inoke gamagal etega nuwana nuku gove, nuku ahe ge ni toulilimiu. Komiu Gehena ana gamagalau, yaa sauga gamagal ya ku ahe, ku paatena inoke i tabwa Gehena ana gamagal hot.

¹⁶ Eeu geb! Komiu tonul nanakil matamiu i kai, bwaliga nuku nak! Komiu ku ba, 'Ebo gamagal etega ni papasila Limi Bwabwalena elana, i bosowaina ya wana bateli ni leke yoho; yaa ebo gamagal etega ni papasila Limi Bwabwalena ana gold elana, he nige bosowaina wana bateli ni leke yoho.' ¹⁷ Komiu tosigasiga matamiu i kai. Hauna toto i bwata, gold i bwata o ebo Limi Bwabwalena i bwata? He Limi Bwabwalena ana bwabwalena kaiwena inoke gold i bwabwalena. ¹⁸ Komiu ku ba al, 'Ebo gamagal etega ni papasila pat elal bolo hi vatal abapowon, i bosowaina ya wana bateli ni leke yoho; yaa ebo gamagal etega ni papasila kwasumu toto hi popowonan elana, he nige bosowaina wana bateli ni leke yoho.' ¹⁹ Tomatakai komiu! Hauna toto i bwata, kwasumu i bwata o ebo abapowon i bwata? He abapowon ana bwabwalena kaiwena inoke kwasumu i bwabwalena. ²⁰ Inoke sauga ebo gamagal etega ni papasila abapowon elana, i papasila abapowon elana ginebi ge kwasumu toto hi popowonan. ²¹ I ola al, sauga ebo gamagal etega ni papasila Limi Bwabwalena elana, i papasila Limi Bwabwalena elana ge Yehoba toto i miminaa o elana. ²² Ge sauga ebo gamagal etega ni papasila labulabum elana, i papasila Yehoba wana abamina wawasana elana ge iya elana.

²³ Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak. Awenuwa lololana kusai, boboyuwa ge kemanana ku wali paelulutega ge awahinena maisena ku pek Yehoba elana wami mulolu, i ola ana logugui. Logugui o ku toulil

23:5: Mat 6:1; Tota 13:9; Log 6:8; AlGe 15:38-39 **23:11:** Mat 20:26; Mak 9:35; Luke 22:26 **23:12:** Yobi 22:29; BaPa 29:23; Luke 14:11; 18:14 * **23:14:** Buki ana toleli papanet bolo houhouwel, enuna puna 14 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nige hi leleli. **23:16:** Mat 15:14 **23:22:** Ais 66:1; Mat 5:34

nabiyan, yaa Yehoba wana logugui ana nuwatu bwabwatal ku nuluwagil nige ku giginol, logugui ololal wala ginol ni sapu, avalau ta atilomwan-agil ge ta baaba tunahot. Binimala logugui bolo ya nuku henapuan ge awenuwa ali logugui nuku henapuan al.

²⁴ Komiu tonul nanakil matamiu i kai! Logugui bolo ali nuwatu nige i bwabwata ku toulil bubun, yaa logugui bwabwatal ku nuluwagil. Komiu uluulu ku ahek yoho ami wewel elana, yaa kamel bwabwaligena nige ku kikite inoke ku tinon alona wewel.

²⁵ Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! Komiu ku ola gamagalau kom ge mwaha eputeteliya hi ul, yaa gamwaliya nige hi uul. Tola ku abubun, yaa kaoma ge naknak paganina i kalaopop atemiwa. ²⁶ Komiu Palisi matamiu i kai! Houwan kom ge mwaha gamwaliya nuku ul bubun inoke noleleya abwe ni yanayana.

²⁷ Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! Komiu ku ola salai toto hi abubun ge hi paisela. Noleleya ana awa i waisi, yaa gamwanaa tomati tutuwana ge bweyanina i kalaopop. ²⁸ He i ola al, noleleya gamagalau hi kitemiu tage komiu ku waisi, yaa lokalokakawi ge nak paganina i kalaopop atemiwa.

²⁹ Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! Palopitau ali salai ku ginol ge tonowakau houhouwel bolo wali pagan i sapu salailiya ku paisela. ³⁰ Yaka ku ba tage binimala komiu iyoho tubumiyau houhouwel wali sauga elana, nige nuku giginol ni ola heliya hi ginol, palopitau nige nuku lolopaaligal. ³¹ Ku ba ola o, he iyaka ku pamasalimiu age komiu totaulol tubuliyau, bolo palopitau hi lolopaaligal. ³² He ku ginol pwataniwa ya! Inoke pagan toto tubumiyau hi telipunan nuku pwamowasi!

³³ Komiu ku ola mwata! Mwata natunau komiu! Nige bosowaina nuku mwal, he komiu iyaka Gehena. ³⁴ Inoke na baewa eliyamiu, palopitau ge tosiba bwabwatal ge topankite ya papatunal eliyamiu. Enuna nuku lolil, enuna nuku lokolosil, enuna nuku nibinibihagil wami limi tapwalolo gamwanaa, ge enuna nuku takel pwatapwatagil nihi nok panuwa tomaha ge tomaha elal. ³⁵ Inoke taulol gegewena ana lahi komiu nuku pwawa, taulol toto gamagalau wali pagan sasapona hi lolil, i telipunaa Eibol hi lol ana siga Sakalaiya, Balakaiya natuna, komiu Yudiya ku lol Limi Bwabwalena ge abapowon ali hawawala. ³⁶ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, taulol bolo gegewena o lahena nihi paheya komiu heyana ya eliyamiu.

*Yeisu Nuwana I Nak Yelusalema ana Tomina kaiweliya
(Luke 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Eeu geb Yelusalema ana tomina! Komiu palopitau ku lolil ge bolo Yehoba i patunal eliyamiu ku loipatagil. Sauga i gewi nuwau wami gamagalau na bugul papahel, ni ola kamkam meluyovana natunau i bugul papahel opena gabulanaa, yaa nige nuwamiu i oola. ³⁸ He inoke wami Limi Bwabwalena Yehoba ni galaluwai ge ni enonovan. ³⁹ Na baewa eliyamiu, nige al nuku kikiteyau ana siga na sikalim al, inoke sauga o nuku tobalagau nuku ba, 'Yehoba ni ba muloluan, iya i nem Babala alana elana!' "

24

*Yeisu I Ba Limi Bwabwalena Abwe Nihi Apanak
(Mak 13:1-2; Luke 21:5-6)*

¹ Sauga Yeisu i ulutagilem Limi Bwabwalena elana nuwana ni egon, inoke wana tohago hi nem elana hi ba, "Matam i nok, Limi Bwabwalena ana awaawaginol u kite."

² Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Limi ya gegewena iyoho ku kikite. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, pat bolo hi ahe limi ya hi ginoliya, nige etega ni miminaa abanaa, gegewena abwe nihi pasamwalekaleka.”

Sauga Mowamowasena ana Etotohi
(Mak 13:3-13; Luke 21:7-19)

³ Yeisu i na i ha Oya Olibe elana i misiyo, inoke wana tohago ya awawal hi nem elana hi ba, “Wama wasa ga u pem, hauna sauga ge abwe bugul toto bana u babaunan ni masal? Ge wam nem ge sauga mowamowasena ana etotohi ga ni ola?”

⁴ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Nuku matahikagimiu, bahi gamagal etega ni papagegemiu. ⁵ Kaiwena gamagalau nihi gewi abwe alau elana nihi nem ge nihi ba, ‘Nau Mesaiya!’ inoke gamagalau nihi gewi nihi pagegel. ⁶ Elohaveyan butuna nuku hago wa labemiwa ge haveyan wasana nuku hagoek laha, yaa bahi atemi u ni bwanabwana. Bugul ololana o ni gan ga, yaa sauga mowamowasena nige ga ni nenem. ⁷ Boda ge boda nihi lohoveyan, i ola al abalogugui ge abalogugui nihi lohoveyan. Galebu bwabwatana ge mwaniknik nihi masal labi tomaha ge tomaha elal. ⁸ Nak bolo ya nihi masal houwa ga, ni ola ab lomwanina i telipuna ga mulaa abwe wawaya i masal.

⁹ Inoke nihi libimiu, nihi telemiu abalahi elana ge nihi tagapaaligamiu. Nau kaiweu inoke gamagalau gegewel nihi pihigelgel-agimiu. ¹⁰ Sauga o elana, gamagalau nihi gewi tapwalolo ana abulilek ana en nihi pek, avaliyau nihi wasaagil tologugui elal ge nihi pihigelgel-agil. ¹¹ Palopitau kakakawel nihi gewi nihi masal inoke gamagalau nihi gewi nihi pagegel. ¹² Pagan nanakina ni bwatabwata ya, inoke gamagalau wali nunuwana avaliyau elal ni kekeisi, ¹³ yaa henala ebo ni talmilil gagasisi ana siga abapwamowasi elana mwal ni pwawa. ¹⁴ Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwaisana nihi papaatena-an panayawi mamanana elana ge gamagalau labena gegewena elana nihi atena, inoke abwe sauga mowamowasena ni vin.

Nak Bwabwatana Abwe Ni Gan
(Mak 13:14-23; Luke 21:20-24)

¹⁵ ‘Toapapanak bwaibwaikikinina’ toto Daniyela i babaunan abwe nuku kite ni talmilila Limi Bwabwalena elana—he komiu bolo buki ya ana tovavasili nuwamiu ni sapu baaba ya kaiwena. ¹⁶ Inoke sauga o bolo hi miminaa Yudiya elana nihi lou nihi na nihi ha oyaa. ¹⁷ Ebo gamagal etega iyoho i minamina wana limi pwatanaa toto hi tal paabwab, bahi ni lalau ge ni uulutuk wana limiya bugul etega ni aahe, ni lou ya. ¹⁸ Ebo gamagal etega iyoho i tuwatuwalali eyowaa, bahi ni sisikal panuwaa ge ana kaliko etegana ni aahe. ¹⁹ Sauga o elana nasi ni pulowan hot yowau toliyan ge topapaalahul elal. Eeu, hauna nak geb o! ²⁰ He nuku awanun Yehoba elana inoke bahi tultul ana sauga elana o ebo Sabwataa ge nuku lolou. ²¹ Kaiwena sauga o elana miloloyowan bwabwatana hot ni masal, ololana o nige sauga etega i mamasal panayawi ana abatelipuna elana ana siga sauga ya. I ola al nige ni gagan sauga mulaa. ²² Binimala Yehoba nak o ana sauga nige ni papakaubwa, he nige gamagal etega ni mwamwal. Yaa gamagalau bolo iyaka i hilel kaiweliya te sauga ana yapu abwe ni pakaubwa.

²³ Sauga o elana ebo gamagal etega ni baewa eliyamiu ni ba, ‘Ku kite, Keliso iya hiwe,’ o ebo etegana al ni ba, ‘Iya huwo,’ bahi nuku aabulilek-an. ²⁴ Kaiwena keliso kakakawel ge palopitau kakakawel abwe nihi masal ge ginol yawiyawi nihi ginolil gamagalau wali abanuwa ahi, nuwaliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau nihi pagegel, yaa nige bosowailiya. ²⁵ He wami wasa ya pewa pahuwala te.

²⁶ Ebo gamagal etega ni baewa eliyamiu ni ba, 'Iya iyoho to uleya o,' bahi nuku nonok, o ebo etegana ni ba, 'Iya hiwe limi gamwanaa e,' bahi nuku aabulilek-an. ²⁷ Kaiwena Gamagal Natuna wana nem ni ola pinamal, i pinamalek nati ge mwananalina i na i vin pai.

²⁸ Ebo bweyan ga i minaa, etimwawa te okok nihi na ge nihi tagul pwehik.

Gamagal Natuna wana Nem

(Mak 13:24-27; Luke 21:25-28)

²⁹ Miloloyowan o ana abapwamowasi elana, sabwelu ni gogou, waikena nige al ni yayana, putum nihi soguem labulabumwa, ge togasisi bolo hawawala nihi lamwalamwaniu. ³⁰ Sauga o elana Gamagal Natuna wana nem ana etotohi ni masal labulabumwa. Tomipanayawi gegewel nihi kahin, ge Gamagal Natuna nihi kite i nenem yaluyalu pwatanaa, ginebi wana gasisi ge wana wasawasa. ³¹ Bwagigi anana bwabwatana nihi yu inoke wana aneloseyau ni patunal nihi na panayawi bebena esopali ge wana hilihili gamagaliliyau nihi bugul gogonil, nihi telipunaa panayawi buhuna etega nihi na nihi pwamowasiya buhuna etega.

Abaatena Nuku Aheya Poga elana

(Mak 13:28-31; Luke 21:29-33)

³² Abaatena nuku aheya poga elana. Sauga ebo ta kite lamwana i titin, inoke ta atena waiwai ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa.* ³³ I ola al, sauga ebo nuku kite bugul gegewena bolo ya liwanagil nihi masal, nuku atena Gamagal Natuna wana sauga nem iyaka i kelaubwa hot. ³⁴ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, heyan bolo ya nige nihi aaliga haba, inoke bugul gegewena bolo ya nihi masal. ³⁵ Labulabum ge panayawi nihi mowasi, yaa nau no baaba nige ni momowasi.

Yeisu wana Sauga Sikalim Nige Gamagal Etega I Aatena

(Mak 13:32-37; Luke 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Nige gamagal etega i aatena hauna lan o ebo hauna sauga. He bwagana aneloseyau labulabumwa, nige hi aatena, ge nau al Natuna nige ya aatena, Nam ya te i atena. ³⁷ I ola valila Nowa wana sauga eliyana, he nasi ni ola al Gamagal Natuna wana nem ana sauga eliyana. ³⁸ Sauga toto nige ya ga nub i haha, gamagalau hi aanan, hi loloimwim ge hi loloalalolon, hi olaola o ana siga Nowa i na i ulutuk waga gamwanaa. ³⁹ Nige etega i nuwanuwatu hauna abwe ni gan, ana siga nub i ha, gegewel hi unun ge hi aliga. He nasi ni ola al to Gamagal Natuna wana nem eliyana. ⁴⁰ Sauga o, bolau labui nihi tuwatuwalali eyowaa, etegana nihi ahe egonan, etegana ni mina. ⁴¹ Yowau labui nihi tuwalali witi enona nihi wowowol aliya kaiwena, etegana nihi ahe egonan, etegana ni mina.

⁴² Inoke nuku matahikagimiu, kaiwena nige ku aatena hauna lan ge wami Babala ni nem. ⁴³ Nuku nuwahikan te: binimala ebo tonlimi ni atena hauna sauga bulina ge tokaoma ni nem, inoke ni silawa ge ni lopwali bahi tokaoma wana limi ni leleke ge ni tutuk. ⁴⁴ Nuku lovivina-agimiu, kaiwena Gamagal Natuna wana nem atemi ni payou, sauga toto nige nuku aatena te ni vin.

Totuwalali Henahenapona ge Totuwalali Sisigana

(Luke 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Nuku ola totuwalali henahenapona ge wana nuwatu i sapu, inoke wana babala i teli totuwalali gegewel ni matahikagil ge aliya ni pek aanan ana sauga hot elana. ⁴⁶ Ebo

24:26: Luke 17:23-24 **24:27:** Mat 24:37-39 **24:28:** Luke 17:37 **24:29:** Ais 13:10; 34:4; Isik 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pit 3:10; Pan 6:12-13 **24:30:** Sak 12:10; Pan 1:7; Dan 7:13 **24:31:** 1Kol 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 * **24:32:** Mak 13:28 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. **24:34:** Mat 16:28 **24:35:** Mat 5:18 **24:36:** Tuw 1:7; 1Tes 5:1-2 **24:37:** Aba 6:5-8 **24:39:** Aba 7:21-23 **24:42:** Mat 25:13 **24:43:** Luke 12:39-40; Pan 16:15

wana babala ni sikalim ge ni kite tuwalali ya i awaawaginol, he nasi ni waisi eliyana. ⁴⁷ Ya ba tunahot eliyamui, wana babala ni teli wana bugul gegewena ni matahikagil. ⁴⁸ Yaa ga i ola ebo totuwalali o ni sigasiga ge ni nuwatu atena ni ba, 'No tonowak nasi nige etimwawa ni sisikalim,' ⁴⁹ inoke ni telipuna wana pan totuwalali ni nibinibihil ge alonau toimwim nihi anan ge nihi imwim. ⁵⁰ He wana babala abwe ni sikalim ge atena ni payou, kaiwena wana sikal ana lan ge ana sauga nige i aatena. ⁵¹ Totuwalali ya ni tagapanapanak-an, ge ni teli tosigasiga ge tokakakawi ali abalahi elana, ni kahikahin ge ninina ni alavekilal."

25

Galokau Henahenapol ge Galokau Sisigal

¹ Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, "Sauga o Yehoba wana abalogugui ni ola hiwe. Galokau ali gewi elulutega wali odam hi ahe, hi tagil hi na hi matamatan tokawakawalolu melutauina ni sikalem yova wana limiya, inoke alona ge yova nihi ahel nihi en tukagil.

² Ali toto nimala panuna sisigal ge ali toto nimala panuna henahenapol. ³ Bolo sisigal wali odam hi ahe, yaa odam ana wewel enuna al nige hi aahe. ⁴ Bolo henahenapol odam ana wewel enuna hi holek patuna elal inoke hi noahe ginebi ge wali odam. ⁵ Tau wana nem i esowal, yaka galokau gegewel mataliya i kenukenu nabi ge hi kenu.

⁶ Bulin nuwana gamagal etega i nem i yoga i ba, 'Tokawakawalolu melutauina i nenem. Ku nok ku na ku kite.'

⁷ Yaka galokau gegewel hi lut ge wali odam hi abubun. ⁸ Bolo sisigal hi baek bolo henahenapol elal hi ba, 'Wewel enuna ku pem, wama odam iyaka i bobolu.'

⁹ Analiya hi lahe hi ba, 'Nigeya. Nige bosowaila komiu ge ama. Ku nok ku na ga sitowaa ge wami odam ana wewel enuna nuku pwamola.'

¹⁰ Yaa sauga hi nanawa wewel pwapwamola kaiwena, yaka tokawakawalolu melutauina i vin. Galokau bolo hi lovivina avaliya hi ulutuk alolon ana hagali elana, inoke nog hi kaus.

¹¹ Mulaa abwe galokau sisigal hi nem ge hi ba, 'Babala, babala, nog u pwela naha ulutuk.'

¹² Yaa analiya i lahe i ba, 'Ya ba tunahot eliyamui, nige ya aatenamui.' "

¹³ Inoke Yeisu i ba, "Nuku matahikagimui, kaiwena nige ku aatena hauna lan o ebo hauna sauga wami Babala ni nem."

Yehoba ala Gabom I Pem Ta Patuwalali (Luke 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, "Sauga o Yehoba wana abalogugui ni ola hiwe. Tau etega nuwana ni egon ni na labi getoga, yaka wana totuwalali i yogaagil ge wana bugul gegewena i pek elal nihi matahikan. ¹⁵ Silba ana gewi tausan nimala panuna i pek totuwalali etegana elana, tausan eluwa i pek eluwana elana ge tausan maisena i pek etonina elana. I golugoluwa maisena ge maisena wana aatena ana bwata elana, inoke i pek i ola. I pek eliyalil inoke i egon i na labi getoga. ¹⁶ Tau toto silba ana gewi tausan nimala panuna i ahe, etimwawa i na i patuwalali inoke tausan nimala panuna al i pwawa. ¹⁷ Ge tau toto tausan eluwa i ahe, i na i ginol ola al inoke tausan eluwa al i pwawa. ¹⁸ Yaa tau toto tausan maisena i ahe i nok i na bilibili i ken ge wana tonowak wana mani i yamwi.

¹⁹ Sauga i yapu abwe wali tonowak i sikalim, inoke wana totuwalali i yogaagil, nuwana ni atena wana mani ga hi patuwalali ola. ²⁰ Tau toto silba ana gewi tausan nimala panuna i ahe, i nem i pek wana tonowak elana, ginebi ge tausan nimala panuna

al. Inoke i ba, 'Babala, tausana nimala panuna valila u pem. U kite, tausana nimala panuna al ya pwawa.'

²¹ Wana tonowak i baek elana i ba, 'Owa totuwalali waiwasana ge henahenapona. U ginol bubun. Bugul bolo nige hi gegewi u matahikagil bubunil, inoke na telewa bugul nihi gewi nu matahikagil. U nem alou owa ta yaliyaya pamaaisena.'

²² Tau toto tausana eluwa i ahe, i nem al ge i ba, 'Babala, tausana eluwa valila u pem. U kite, tausana eluwa al ya pwawa.'

²³ Wana tonowak i baek elana i ba, 'Owa totuwalali waiwasana ge henahenapona. U ginol bubun. Bugul bolo nige hi gegewi u matahikagil bubunil, inoke na telewa bugul nihi gewi nu matahikagil. U nem alou owa ta yaliyaya pamaaisena.'

²⁴ Tau toto tausana maisena i ahe, i nem elana ge i ba, 'Babala, ya atena owa wam logugui i gasisi, kaiwena aanan toto nige u pepel, he u keken ge u papahe wam limiya. He gamagalau getogal hi tuwalali enona i mamasal, inoke owa u bubugulan. ²⁵ Inoke ya lovakunagiwa, ya na bilibili ya ken ge wam mani ya yamwi. U kite, wam mani te ya pasikal elam e.'

²⁶ Inoke wana tonowak i baek elana i ba, 'Owa totuwalali nanakina ge totuwalali pwepapwepatana. U atena ya te aanan toto nige ya pepel ya keken ge ya papahe no limiya. Ge u atena gamagalau getogal hi tuwalali enona i mamasal, inoke nau ya bubugulan. ²⁷ He binimala no mani nu na nu teli benki elana nihi patuwalali, inoke sauga na sikalim ge na ahe pasikal, ginebi ge ana etulan, toto hi patuwalali ana enona. ²⁸ Mani ku ahek elana ge ku pek tau toto wana mani ana bwata tausana elulutega elana. ²⁹ Kaiwena henala i gan eliyana, abwe Yehoba ni pek pwabwaya al inoke ni malul. Yaa henala nige i gagan eliyana, bwagana toto kekeisi i minaa eliyana, Yehoba abwe ni ahe yoho. ³⁰ Totuwalali nanakina ya nuku alitagil-an tola gogou elana, inoke ni kahikahin ge ninina ni alavekilal.'

Yatala Mowamowasena

³¹ Sauga Gamagal Natuna ni nem alonau aneloseyau gegewel ge iya ni tabwa kin, inoke ni misiyowa wana abamina wawasana elana ge ni logugui. ³² Tomipanayawi gegewel nihi migogo matanaa inoke ni asel ni telel boda labui elana, ni ola sipi ana tomatahikan sipi ge goti i asel ge i teli pwamwaumwau-agil. ³³ Sipi ni telel labena awonaa ge goti ni telel gegebanaa.

³⁴ Yaka kin ni baek bolo hi minek labena awonaa elal ni ba, 'Komiu bolo Nam i muloluagimiu, ku nem ku ulutuk abalogugui elana, toto Yehoba i lovivina-an kaiwemiu sauga panayawi i ginol. ³⁵ Kaiwena ya galebu inoke aanan ku pem ya an, ya walem inoke wewel ku pem ya im, ya mibwabwali inoke ku yoga paheyau, ³⁶ ya bokaboka inoke kaliko ku pem ya galoi, ya kasiyebwa inoke ku matahikagau, ya miminaa dela inoke ku nem ku kiteyau.'

³⁷ Tosasapol anana nihi lahe nihi ba, 'Babala, hauna sauga ha kitewa u galebu ge aanan ha pewa u an, o ebo u walem ge wewel ha pewa u im? ³⁸ Hauna sauga ha kitewa u mibwabwali ge ha yoga pahewa, o ebo u bokaboka ge kaliko ha pewa u galoi? ³⁹ Hauna sauga ha kitewa u kasiyebwa o ebo u miminaa dela ge ha nowa ha kitewa?'

⁴⁰ Inoke kin analiya ni lahe ni ba, 'Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, hauna gun ebo ku ginola taliwau ya kekeisisi etega elana, he i ola ku ginola eliyau.'

⁴¹ Yaka ni baek bolo hi miminaa gegebanaa elal ni ba, 'Komiu bolo ami lahi Yehoba iyaka i baunan, ku egonik ku na ginaha mihomihotina elana, toto Yehoba i lovivina-an Seitani alonau ge wana aneloseyau kaiweliya. ⁴² Kaiwena ya galebu nige aanan ku pepem, ya walem nige wewel ku pepem, ⁴³ ya mibwabwali nige ku yoyoga paheyau, ya

bokaboka nige kaliko ku pepem, ya kasiyebwa ge ya miminaa dela nige ku mamatahik-agau.’

⁴⁴ Heliya al anana nihi lahe nihi ba, ‘Babala, hauna sauga ha kitewa u galebu o ebo u walem, u mibwabwali o ebo u bokaboka, u kasiyebwa o ebo u miminaa dela, ge nige ha lalabewa?’

⁴⁵ Analiya ni lahe ni ba, ‘Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, hauna gun ebo nige ku giginola bolo ya kekeisisi etega elana, he i ola nige ku giginola eliyau.’

⁴⁶ Inoke nihi na lahi mihomihotina elana, yaa tosasapol nihi na yawal mihomihotina elana.”

26

Yudiya wali Tohouwa Kamwasa Hi Loya ge Yeisu Nihi Lopaaliga
(Mak 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2; Diyon 11:45-53)

¹ Sauga Yeisu baaba ya gegewena i baunan haba inoke i baek wana tohago elal i ba,
² “Ku atena ya te lan labui ya i mina abwe Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga, inoke Gamagal Natuna nihi lib ge nihi talamwan nihi lokolosan.”

³ Sauga o topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi nogogo topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa, alana Kaiyapa wana limiya, ⁴ inoke hi nuwatu loyaloya ga nihi ola ge Yeisu nihi lib sume ge nihi lopaaliga. ⁵ Hi ba, “Bah! ta giginola hagali ana sauga elana, eba abwe boda ta pahugal ge nihi lohawayan.”

Yova Etega Enonu I Holek Yeisu Kokowanaa
(Mak 14:3-9; Diyon 12:1-8)

⁶ Yeisu iyoho Bedani Saimon tolepelo wana limiya, ⁷ inoke yova etega i nem elana patuna ana awa waiwaisana i noahe, gamwanaa, enonu bwalena waiwaisana ge molana bwabwatana. Inoke sauga Yeisu i misiyo ge i anan, enonu i holek Yeisu kokowanaa.

⁸ Tohago hi kite inoke ateliya i elolol ge hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena enonu ya i apapanakan bwabwage? ⁹ Binimala ta palian yaka mani bwabwatana ta ahe ge ta pek togulagula elal.”

¹⁰ Yeisu wali baaba i atena inoke i baek elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge yova ya ku anagebigibi-an? Ginol waiwaisana hot te i ginol eliyau e. ¹¹ Togulagula alomiyau ya sauga gegewena, yaa nau nige sauga gegewena alomiu i oola. ¹² Sauga kekeisi abwe na aliga. Yova ya enonu bwalena waiwaisana i holek tuwawa, inoke i ola tuwau iyaka i abubun haba o teliteli kaiwena. ¹³ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, panayawi mamana elana, hauna labi elana ebo wasa waiwaisana ya nihi papaatena-an, bugul toto yova ya i ginol nihi liwanan, iya ana abanuwahikan.”

Yudasa I Na Topowon Bwabwatal elal
(Mak 14:10-11; Luke 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Inoke tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa etegana alana Yudasa Isikaliyota, i nok i na topowon bwabwatal elal ¹⁵ ge i ba, “Hauna gun nuku pem ebo Yeisu na wasaan eliyamiu ge nuku lib?” Inoke mani silba ana gewi teti hi vasili ge abwe nihi pek elana. ¹⁶ Sauga o Yudasa i telipuna Yeisu wana nawanawa i gagayawa-an, kamwasa i loya ge Yeisu ni teli nimaliyaa ge nihi lib.

Yeisu alonau wana Tohago Nopalegi Hagalena Hi Ginol
(Mak 14:12-26; Luke 22:7-23; Diyon 13:21-30; 1 Kolinita 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuihiya hagalena ana lan telipuna elana, tohago hi nem Yeisu elana ge hi neli hi ba, “Hauna labena elana nuwam aanan naha lovivina-an kaiwem, inoke ta aanan ni ola Nopalegi Hagalena ana logugui?”

¹⁸ Yaka analiya i lahe i ba, “Nuku nok nuku na Yelusalema, tau etega elana, ge nuku baek elana nuku ba, ‘Topankite i ba: No sauga iyaka i kelaubwa. Alowau no tohago Nopalegi Hagalena enona naha ginola wam limiya.’ ” ¹⁹ Inoke tohago hi ginol i ola Yeisu wana baaba elal ge aanan hi lovivina-an Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena.

²⁰ Sauga bulin i gan, Yeisu alonau wana tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa hi misiyo hi aanan. ²¹ Hi aanan ee, yaka Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, gamwamiwa etega nasi abwe ni wasaagau.”

²² Ateliya i lomwan nabi inoke maisena ge maisena i nelnel Yeisu elana i ba, “Babala, nau nige i oola age?”

²³ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Gamagal etega iya alou nimama i lau mwaha maisena gamwanaa, nasi abwe ni wasaagau. ²⁴ Gamagal Natuna nau na aliga ni ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, yaa gamagal toto ni wasaagau nuwau i nakan, kaiwena bwaliga ana lahi ni bwaya. Binimala valila tau o bahi hinana ni aab, inoke lahi bwabwatana nige ni pwapwawa.”

²⁵ Inoke Yudasa, toto abwe Yeisu ni wasaan, i ba, “Topankite, nau nige i oola age?”

Yaka Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Nigeya, he owa.”

²⁶ Sauga hi aanan, Yeisu beleid i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana yaka i pigebagebal-an i pek wana tohago elal ge i ba, “Ku ahe ku an. Toto ya iya tuwau.”

²⁷ Inoke oine ana kom i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana inoke i pek elal ge i ba, “Gegewemiu nuku im. ²⁸ Toto ya saliyau, iya bateli vavaluna i patunahot. Saliyau ni lau inoke gamagalau nihi gewi wali gegi Yehoba ni yakil yoho. ²⁹ Na baewa eliyamiu, oine toto ya nige al na iim, ana siga alowau komiu abwe oine vavaluna ta im Nam wana abalogugui elana.”

³⁰ Yaka wona etega hi wonaan ge hi tagil hi na Oya Olibe.

Pita I Ba Tage Nige Yeisu Ni Aalahan

(Mak 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34; Diyon 13:36-38)

³¹ Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Bulin ebe nasi abwe gegewemiu nuku lou luwagau, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Sipi ali tomatahikan na lol inoke sipi nihi tatawaliwali tomaha ge tomaha nihi nonoek.’ ” ³² Yaa no lut al enaa, na houwa na na Galili, yaka mulaa abwe nuku nem.”

³³ Inoke Pita Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Bwagana ebo alowau gegewel nihi lou, yaa nau nige na lolou luwagiwa.”

³⁴ Yeisu i baek Pita elana i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyam, bulin ebe kamkam melutauina nigeya ga ni kakahin, inoke nu alahagau paeton.”

³⁵ Yaa Pita i baek elana i ba, “Nige na aalahagiwa, bwagana ebo alou owa ta yaomal.” Yaka tohago gegewel hi baaba hi ola al Pita wana baaba.

Yezu I Na I Awanun Getesemani

(Mak 14:32-42; Luke 22:39-46)

³⁶ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nok hi na labi toto alana Getesemani, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ku minaa te, na na ga na awanun huwo.” ³⁷ Pita ge Sebedi natunau labui i ahel alonau hi nok, inoke sauga o atena i lomwan nabi. ³⁸ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ateu i lomwan nabi, lomwan o kelaubwa ni paaligau. Ku miminaa te ge alowau komiu ta silawa.”

³⁹ I peliluwagil nige ana bwaga i gagan, inoke i talpo bilibiliya ge i awanun i ba, “Nam, ebo bosowaina, inoke lomwan ana kom ya bahi ni nenem eliyau. Yaa bahi nau no nuwatu, owa ya wam nuwatu.”

⁴⁰ Inoke i sikal tohago eton elal ge i kitel hi kenukenu. I baek Pita elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge nige bosowaimiu auwa maisena ya alowau komiu ta silawa? ⁴¹ Nuku silawa ge nuku awanun, inoke bahi lawakik kaiwena ge nuku sosogu. Yayaluwamiu nuwana waisi ni ginol, yaa tuwamiu i pweyata.”

⁴² I nok palabuina al i na i awanun i ba, “Nam, ebo wam nuwatu i ola lomwan ana kom ya na im haba ge nige bosowaina nu ahe yoho, inoke ni ola ya wam nuwatu.”

⁴³ Sauga i sikal, i kitel al hi kenukenu, kaiwena mataliya i aliga nabi. ⁴⁴ Inoke i tataluwagil, i nok al i na i awanun paetonina, wana baaba maisena ya.

⁴⁵ Yaka i sikal al tohago elal ge i ba, “Age komiu iyahe ya ku kenukenu? Ku kite, sauga iyaka i vin ge Gamagal Natuna nihi talamwan gamagalau nanakil nimaliyaa. ⁴⁶ Ku lut ta noewa elal. Tau toto i tatalamwagau sauga ya iyaka i vin!”

Yeisu Hi Lib

(Mak 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53; Diyon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Sauga Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba inoke Yudasa i vin, iya Yeisu wana tohago bolo elulutega eluwa avaliya etega. Alonau ge boda bwabwatana, bolo topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi patunal. He elohaveyan kilepana ge ebwakil toguina hi noahe. ⁴⁸ Yeisu ana towasa etotohi etega iyaka i baunanik haba boda elal i ba, “Tau toto na nalo heiya te nuku lib ge nuku yowan.” ⁴⁹ Inoke sauga Yudasa i vin i nopasapu i na Yeisu elana i ba “Ateu owa topankite,” yaka i nalo.

⁵⁰ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Heliyam, bugul toto kaiwena ge u nem, u ginol.” Inoke gamagalau hi noha Yeisu elana ge hi lib.

⁵¹ Bolo avaliya Yeisu, etegana wana elohaveyan kilepana i momol tagilanem abanaa, inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali etega tanana i goyoho.

⁵² Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Wam elohaveyan kilepana u teli pasikal abanaa, kaiwena henala ebo kilepa elana ni lohaveyan, kilepa elana al nihi loliya. ⁵³ Age nige ku aatena bosowaiu na yoga Nam elana labe kaiwena, inoke sauga o aneloseyau ali boda bwabwatana ni patunal nihi nem nihi lohaveyan kaiweu? ⁵⁴ Yaa ebo na ginol ola, nige bosowaina Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ni tabwa tunahot, toto i ba tage ni masal ni ola te sauga e.”

⁵⁵ Sauga o Yeisu i baek boda elal i ba, “Age nau toawatautau ge topihigelgel inoke haveyan kilepana ge ebwakil toguina ku noahe ge ku nem tage nuku libau! Lan gegewena ya miminaa Limi Bwabwalena elana ya panpankiti inoke nige ku lilibau.

⁵⁶ Bugul gegewena toto ya i masal inoke Buki Bwabwalena toto palopitau hi lelelian ni tabwa tunahot.”

Inoke sauga o wana tohago gegewel hi lou luwai.

Yudiya wali Tologugui Yeisu Hi Payatala

(Mak 14:53-65; Luke 22:54-55, 63-71; Diyon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Bolo Yeisu hi lib hi pwatanik Kaiyapa, topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa, wana limiya, Logugui ana topankite ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi nogogowa to. ⁵⁸ Pita Yeisu i noulil ana bwaga i gan ana siga hi vin topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana bakubakuwa. Pita i tuk bakubaku gamwanaa inoke alonau ge totuwalali hi misiyo, nuwana ni kite hauna nihi ginol Yeisu elana.

⁵⁹ Topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Yudiya wali tologugui gegewel, Yeisu ana woli-woli kakawi hi loyaan ge bosowaina nihi ba ni aliga. ⁶⁰ Yaa nige etegana hi pwapwawa, bwagana gamagalau hi gewi hi nem ge wali ba kakakawi hi baunan.

Yaka mulaa abwe gamagalau labui hi nem ⁶¹ ge hi ba, “Tau ya i ba, ‘Nau bosowaiu Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena na pasamwalekaleka inoke lan eton gamwanaa na tal al.’”

⁶² Yaka topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i lut ge i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge nige analiya u lalahe? Baaba toto hi baunan kaiwem, ana sapu ga i ola?” ⁶³ Yaa Yeisu i mikekei.

Inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i baek elana i ba, “Yabowaine yawalina gaganina alana elana nu baaba tunahot, ge wama wasa nu pem ebo owa Mesaiya Yehoba Natuna, o nige ya.”

⁶⁴ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “I ola te wam baaba ei. He na baewa eliyamiu, bwaliga abwe nau Gamagal Natuna nuku kiteyau na misiyowa Yehoba Togasisi labena awonaa ge na neem yaluyalu pwatanaa.”

⁶⁵ Yaka topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i huga, inoke totona ana kaliko i kukuleli ge i ba, “Tau ya totona i ba heyan ge Yehoba alana i teli lowan. He besena to. Nige al ta loloya tage gamagalau nihi nem ge nihi baaba tau ya kaiwena. Iyaka ku hago i ba likalika. ⁶⁶ Ga ku nuwatu ola?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “I bosowaina hot ni aliga.”

⁶⁷ Inoke maninina hi kuluve ge nimaliya elana hi nibinibihan. Enuna hi taganepanepal-an ⁶⁸ ge hi ba, “Age owa Mesaiya? He u baem eliyama henala ge i nibihiwa.”

Pita Yeisu I Alahan

(Mak 14:66-72; Luke 22:56-62; Diyon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pita i misiyowa bakubakuwa, inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali galokau avaliya etega i nem elana ge i ba, “He owa al ge Yeisu gagama Galili alona etega.”

⁷⁰ Gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa inoke i alaha i ba, “Nige ya aatena te hauna gun u babaunan ei.”

⁷¹ Yaka i na i tagil abauluulutuk elana, inoke galok etega al Pita i kite ge i baek gamagalau bolo hi minamina o elal i ba, “Tau ya iya Yeisu gagama Nasaleta alona etega.”

⁷² Inoke Pita i alaha palabuina, i papasila ge i ba, “Tau o nige ya aatena.”

⁷³ Sauga nige i yayapu, yaka gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilil o hi nem Pita elana hi ba, “Tunahot owa Yeisu wana boda avaliya etega, kaiwena anam ana gun i pamasaliwa owa gagama Galili.”

⁷⁴ Inoke Pita i papasila i ba, “Ya baaba tunahot, tau o nige ya aatena. Binimala nige na babaa tunahot, Yehoba ni laheyau.”

Sauga o kamkam melutauina i kahin, ⁷⁵ inoke Pita Yeisu wana baaba i nuwatan toto i ba: “Kamkam melutauina nige ga ni kakahin inoke nu alahagau paeton.” Yaka i na i tagil tola ge i kahin nabi.

27

Yeisu Hi En Pwatanik Pilato elana

(Mak 15:1; Luke 23:1-2; Diyon 18:28-32)

¹ Mweluluga kekeisi topowon bwabwatal gegewel avaliyau ge Yudiya wali tohouwa Yeisu ana logugui hi ginol ge nihi lopaaliga. ² Inoke hi yowan ge hi en hi na hi teli Pilato, Loma wali gavana nimanaa.

Yudasa I Gadisowa

(Tuwalali 1:18-19)

³Yudasa, Yeisu ana towasa, sauga i kite Yudiya hi ba Yeisu ni aliga, i nuwaleyan inoke mani silba ana gewi teti i pasikal topowon bwabwatal ge tohouwa elal. ⁴I ba, “Ya gegi hot, kaiwena Yeisu nige wana nak i gagan inoke ya wasaan eliyamiu ge abwe nuku lopaaliga.”

Hi baek elana hi ba, “Wama hauna ei! Totom am pulowan tei.”

⁵Inoke Yudasa mani i yoho teli Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa ge i egon i na i gadisowa.

⁶Topowon bwabwatal mani hi ahe ge hi ba, “Mani toto ya i saliya, inoke Logugui nige i tatalam ta ahe ge ta teli Limi Bwabwalena ana mani ana pwahin elana.” ⁷Yaka mani o ana logugui hi ginol ge hi ahe bilibili etega hi pwamolaa tomibwabwali ali salai. Hi pwamolaa gamagal etega elana iya ulun ana toabab. ⁸Heiya te kaiwena ana siga lan ebe bilibili o alana hi tun Panasasaliya. ⁹Yaka palopita Yelemaiya wana baaba i tabwa tunahot toto i ba, “Mani toto Isileli gamagaliliyau hi talamwan ge tau o nihi pwamolaya, ana bwaya silba ana gewi teti, hi ahe ¹⁰ge ulun ana toabab wana bilibili hi pwamolaya, i ola Yehoba wana baaba eliyau.”

Pilato Yeisu I Payatala

(Mak 15:2-15; Luke 23:3-5, 13-25; Diyon 18:33-19:16)

¹¹Yezu i talmilil Pilato matanaa, iya Loma wali gavana, inoke i neli i ba, “Owa Yudiya wali kin?”

Yeisu i ba, “He i ola te wam baaba ei.”

¹²Topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tohouwa Yeisu hi wole, yaa bwagana nige wana nak i gagan, nige etega analiya i lalahe. ¹³Inoke Pilato i baek elana i ba, “Tab u hago bugul ehila kaiwena ge hi wolewa?” ¹⁴Yaa Yeisu nige kekeisi etega analiya i lalahe, inoke Pilato nuwana i ahe.

¹⁵Baliman maisena ge maisena, Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga elana, toulutuk dela toto ebo Yudiya nihi hile, Pilato ni sokal ge ni tagil. ¹⁶He sauga o elana tau etega i miminaa dela, alana Balabas, iya wana pagan nanakina kaiwena inoke wasana i bwaya. ¹⁷Inoke sauga boda hi nogogo, Pilato i nelil i ba, “Henala nuwamiu na sokal kaiwemi, Balabas o ebo Yeisu toto hi ba Mesaiya?”* ¹⁸I ba ola o, kaiwena i atena bubun Yeisu hi lamwa pulowan te hi ahe ge hi teli nimanaa.

¹⁹Pilato iyoho abakot elana inoke lagona baaba i patuna eliyana i ba, “Tau ei nige wana gegi, bahi bugul etega nu giginol elana. Bulin ya kenonou iya kaiwena ge ya lovakun nabi.”

²⁰Yaa topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tohouwa boda ali pel hi teli ge nihi ba Pilato Balabas ni sokal ge Yeisu nihi lopaaliga.

²¹Yaka Pilato gamagalau i nelil i ba, “Ali toto eluwa ya, henala nuwamiu na sokal?”

Hi ba, “Balabas.”

²²Inoke i nelil al i ba, “Hauna gun na ginol Yeisu toto hi ba Mesaiya kaiwena?”

Gegewel hi ba, “U lokolosan!”

²³Yaka Pilato i nelil i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge na lokolosan? Hauna nak i ginol?”

Abwe hi yoga balbalgig hot hi ba, “U lokolosan!”

²⁴Pilato i atena nige al bosowaina kamwasa etega ni ginol, ge boda kelaubwa haveyan nihi ginol. Inoke wewel i ahe nimana i ul yoho boda mataliyaa ge i ba, “Tau ya wana yaomal bahi ana woliwoli etega ni nenem eliyau. Ana logugui i minewa eliyamiu.”

²⁵Gamagalau gegewel hi ba, “Wana yaomal ana woliwoli ni nem ama eliyama ge natumeyau elal.”

²⁶Inoke Balabas i sokal kaiweliya, ge i ba tolohaveyan hihui eloelolina hi ahe Yeisu hi nibinibihan, yaka i teli tolohaveyan nimaliyaa nihi lokolosan.

27:3: Mat 26:14-15 **27:5:** Tuw 1:18-19 **27:9:** Sak 11:12-13 **27:12:** Ais 53:7 * **27:17:** Pana Hibilu hi ba “Mesaiya”, pana Gilik hi ba “Keliso”, ali sapu maisena. **27:18:** Diyo 11:47-48; 12:19 **27:24:** Log 21:6-9
27:25: Tuw 5:28

Tolohaveyan Yeisu Hi Talatalawasi-an
(Mak 15:16-20; Diyon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Pilato wana tolohaveyan Yeisu hi en pwatanik logugui ana limi bwabwatana gamwanaa, inoke hi ba tolohaveyan bwalibwaligel hi nogogo ge Yeisu hi mipainan. ²⁸ Ana kaliko hi leke yoho inoke kaliko yayapona matana pepol i ola kin ali kaliko, hi ahe ge hi pagaloi. ²⁹ Pepesala hi ahe hi ginol ana hanahana ge hi teli kokowanaa. Suki etega hi ahe hi teli nimana awonaa i ola kin wali pagan, inoke hi loepwakoku matanaa ge hi talatalawasi-an hi ba, “Atema owa, Yudiya wali kin!” ³⁰ Tuwana hi lokukuluvu-an ge suki hi ahe kokowana hi lololi. ³¹ Sauga hi talatalawasi-an i mowasi, inoke kaliko yayapona hi leke yoho ge totona ana kaliko hi pagaloi. Inoke hi en tagilan ge nihi na nihi lokolosan.

Yeesu Hi Lokolosan
(Mak 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43; Diyon 19:17-27)

³² Sauga Yeisu hi en hi nanawa lokolos kaiwena, tau etega hi pwawa gagama Sailini, alana Saimon, inoke hi palawakik ge Yeisu ana kolos ni kalivai. ³³ Hi vin panuwa etega alana Goligota. (Goligota ana sapu heiya “Pana Babaloma”) ³⁴ Inoke oine alona ge valam etega amnana hohogana hi vikuhiya ge hi pek elana, yaa sauga i im bose, i towani nige nuwana ni im. ³⁵ Sauga hi lokolosan i mowasi, inoke tolohaveyan ana kaliko hi wali, yaka pat hi ahe galavenu etega hi galavenu-an, inoke eliyana kaliko ana pwahin tomaha tomaha hi guyauan elal.† ³⁶ Inoke hi misiyowa to ge hi matahikan. ³⁷ Ana woliwoli hi lele inoke hi tagahikana kokowana pwatanaa, i ba, “Yeisu, Yudiya wali Kin.” ³⁸ Tokaoma labui alonau hi lokolosil. Etegana ana kolos hi pamilila labena awonaa ge etegana labena gegebanaa.

³⁹ Gamagalau bolo hi nonopapalegi-an mataliya i nok hi kite, yaka kaunuliya hi loniknikan ge hi lamwa tunatuna-an ⁴⁰ hi ba, “Valila u ba tage Limi Bwabwalena nu pasamwalekaleka ge lan eton gamwanaa nu tal al. He sauga ya totom u pwamwaliwa. Ebo owa Yehoba natuna, kolos u loluwan.”

⁴¹ Topowon bwabwatal, avaliyau Logugui ana topankite ge Yudiya wali tohouwa, hi lamwa tunatuna-an i ola al to. ⁴² Hi ba, “Gamagalau getogal i pwamwalil, yaa nige bosowaina totona ni pwamwal. Tage iya Isileli wali kin! Totonu kolos ni loluwan inoke naha abulilek-an. ⁴³ Yehoba ana mel i teli. Ta kite ga sauga ya tab Yehoba nuwana ni pwamwal, kaiwena i ba, ‘Nau Yehoba Natuna.’ ” ⁴⁴ Ge tokaoma bolo alonau hi lokolosil, heliya Yeisu hi sinalian al i ola to.

Yeesu wana Yaomal
(Mak 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49; Diyon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Alalati bwagatau, panuwa gegewena i gogou ana siga tili kilok. ⁴⁶ Tili kilok ana labi elana, Yeisu analiya elana i yoga nabiyani i ba, “*Eloi, eloi, lama sabakitani?*” Baaba o ana sapu heiya, “No Yehoba, no Yehoba, hauna kaiwena ge u miluwagau?”

⁴⁷ Gamagalau enuna bolo hi taltalmilila o, anana hi hago yaka hi ba, “Ilaitiya i yogaan to.”‡

⁴⁸ Sauga o gamagal etega i patalelu i na balou i ahe, i pahun oine manumanunina elana ge i vinum, inoke i teliek suki matanaa ge i paelu heyani Yeisu i im. ⁴⁹ Yaka alonau hi ba, “Ta matamatan ga ta kite tab Ilaitiya ni nem ge ni pwamwal.”

⁵⁰ Yeisu i yoga nabiyani al, inoke yawalina i talamwan i mowasi.

⁵¹ Kaliko mamananana toto hi pakuki ge Limi Bwabwalena gamwana hi baba tomwaya, sauga o i maleli telipunek natiya i na i lau paiya. Mwaniknik i masal inoke bilibili

27:28: Luke 23:11 **27:30:** Ais 50:6 **27:34:** Same 69:21 † **27:35:** Pat hi galavenu-an, yaka henala ebo pat toto ana etotohi gaganina ni ahe, he iya kaliko ana pwahin waiwaisana nihi pek elana. **27:35:** Same 22:18
27:38: Ais 53:12 **27:39:** Same 22:7; 109:25 **27:40:** Mat 26:61; Diyo 2:19 **27:43:** Same 22:8 **27:46:** Same 22:1
‡ **27:47:** Mak 15:35 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. **27:48:** Same 69:21

i lamwalamwaniu ge pat hi mamagebal. ⁵² Salai i mwapwela inoke Yehoba wana gamagalau bolo hi aliga houwa, hi gewi hi lutan. ⁵³ Ali salai hi lut luwan, ge Yeisu wana lut al enaa hi na hi ulutuk Yelusalema ge gamagalau hi gewi eliyalil hi masala.

⁵⁴ Tolohaveyan bolo hi miminaa o avaliya wali tohouwa Yeisu hi matahikan, mwaniknik amnana hi anbose ge bugul gegewena toto i gan hi kite, inoke hi lovakun nabi ge hi ba, “Tunahot iya Yehoba Natuna!”

⁵⁵ Yowau hi gewi hi talmililek laha ge mataliya i nok Yeisu hi gayawaan. Yowau bolo ya valila Yeisu hi toulil, avaliya hi neem Galili ge hi matahikan. ⁵⁶ Gamwaliyaa, Meli Magidala yovana, valihina Meli toto Yemesa ge Yosepa hinaliya, ge etega al Sebedi natunau hinaliya.

Yeisu Hi Teli Salaiya

(Mak 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56; Diyon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Sauga panuwa i kokoyavi, towasawasa etega gagama Alimadiya, alana Yosepa, i nem, iya al Yeisu wana tohago etega. ⁵⁸ I nok i na Pilato elana ge i awanun Yeisu tuwana ni ahe, inoke Pilato i ba nihi pek elana. ⁵⁹ Yosepa Yeisu tuwana i ahe, kaliko vavaluna elana i osiya, ⁶⁰ ge i na i teli totona wana salai vavaluna gamwanaa, toto abwe i ken tukan pat elana. Inoke pat bwabwatana etega i pakul pwatanik ge salai awana i paankaus, yaka i eguluwai. ⁶¹ He Meli, Magidala yovana, alona ge valihina hi misiyowa to, awoliya i nok salaiya.

Tolohaveyan Salai Hi Matahikan

⁶² Sabwata ana lan lovivina i mowasi, lan i gan al, inoke topowon bwabwatal ge Palisi hi nok Pilato elana. ⁶³ Yaka hi baek elana hi ba, “Tonowak, ha nuwahikan tokakawi toto o, sauga nigeya ga i yayaomal i ba, ‘Lan eton ni mowasi inoke abwe na lut al.’” ⁶⁴ Inoke nu ba tolhoveyan nihi na salai nihi matahikan ana siga lan etonina ni mowasi. Ebo nige ta giginol ola o, tab wana tohago nihi nok nihi na tuwana nihi ahe ge nihi baek gamagalau elal nihi ba, ‘Iyaka i lut al.’ Inoke lokakawi toto ya nasi ni bwata hot, nige ni oola toto houhouwena.”

⁶⁵ Pilato i baek topowon bwabwatal ge Palisi elal i ba, “I waisi, no tolhoveyan enuna nuku ahel nuku na nuku telel salai nihi matahikan. Nuku nok, ge bugul gegewena nuku ginol toto bosowaimiu nuku ginol ge salai ana matahikan ni waisi.” ⁶⁶ Inoke hi na hihui etega hi papi hikan salai bebena elana ge pat elana wali abaeuna, yaka tolhoveyan hi telel salai hi matahikan.

28

Yeisu I Lutem Yaomala

(Mak 16:1-10; Luke 24:1-12; Diyon 20:1-10)

¹ Lan Sabwata i mowasi, yaka wik ana lan houwan elana mweluluga kekeisi hot, Meli Magidala yovana alona ge valihina hi na hi kenan salaiya.

² Mwaniknik bwabwatana i masal. Yehoba wana anelose etega i loem labulabumwa i na salaiya, pat i pakul yoho ge i misiyowa pwatanaa. ³ Maninina i namanamal i ola pinamal ge ana kaliko i yanayana i ola apwapwali. ⁴ Tolohaveyan bolo salai hi matahikan hi lovakun nabi ge hi ginu, inoke hi sogu bilibiliya, nige hi lamwalamwaniu, hi ola toaliga.

⁵ Anelose i baek yowau elal i ba, “Bah! lovakun! Ya atena Yeisu toto hi lokolosan ku loyaan. ⁶ He nige i gagan te, iyaka i lut, i ola wana baaba. Ku nem abana ku kite, toto i kenukenuwa. ⁷ Yaka etimwawa ku nok ku na wana tohago wali wasa nuku pek nuku

ba, 'Iyaka i lutem yaomala ge ni houwa awomiwa ni na Galili. Abwe nuku kiteya to.' He wami wasa iyaka ya pewa te."

⁸ Inoke yowau etimwawa salai hi tataluwai, hi lovakun, yaa yaliyaya ateliya i kalaopopwi, inoke hi patalelu hi na wana tohago wali wasa nihi pek. ⁹ Hi nanawa kamwasaa yaka Yeisu i pwawal ge i ba, "Atewau komiu." Hi nem hi loepwakoku, aena hi pihikan ge hi kululu elana. ¹⁰ Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, "Bahi lovakun! Ku na taliwau wali wasa ku pek nihi na Galili, abwe nihi kiteyauek to."

Salai ana Tomatahikan wali Wasa Kakawi

¹¹ Yowau hi nanawa kamwasaa, inoke tolohaveyan enuna bolo salai ana tomatahikan hi sikal hi na Yelusalema, ge bugul gegewena toto i masal hi wasaan topowon bwabwatal elal. ¹² Inoke topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi nogogo ge wali logugui etega hi ginol, inoke mani bwabwatana hi pek tolohaveyan elal. ¹³ Yaka hi baek elal hi ba, "Nuku ba gamagalau elal, 'Ha kenu mati bulina te wana tohago hi nem tuwana hi ahe.' ¹⁴ Ebo wasa ya Pilato ni hago, ama abwe naha ba pasapu eliyana inoke nige nak etega nuku pwapwawa." ¹⁵ Inoke tolohaveyan mani hi ahe ge hi ginol i ola topowon bwabwatal wali baaba elal. He gamagalau Yudiya wasa hi palelu ana siga lan ebe, tage Yeisu wana tohago hi na tuwana hi ahe.

Yeisu Tohago I Patunal Alana Nihi Wasaan

(Mak 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49; Diyon 20:19-23; Tuwalali 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Tohago ali toto elulutega maisena hi na Galili, oya toto valila Yeisu i baunan eliyalil. ¹⁷ Sauga hi kite, hi kululu elana, yaa enuna hi nuwa lalabui. ¹⁸ Yeisu i pelinok eliyalil inoke i ba, "Logugui ge gasisi gegewena labulabumwa ge panayawiya, iyaka Nam i pem elau. ¹⁹ He ku na gamagalau labi gegewena elal inoke nuku patohago-agil: nuku pababitaizo-agil Tamala alana elana, Natuna ge, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge, ²⁰ i ola al logugui gegewena toto ya baunan eliyamiu nuku pankitel ge nihi toulil. Tunahot nau alomiu sauga gegewena ana siga panayawi ana abapwamowasiya." 1

Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana Mak wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Mak, alana al hi ba Diyon Mak, iya Banabas nubaina (Kolose 4:10) ge wasana i gan Bateli Vavaluna elana alona Pol ge Banabas tuwalali enuna hi ginolil (Tuwalali 12:25; 13:5 ge 13; 15:36-39; 2 Timoti 4:11). Ekelesiya gamwanaa toleleli houhouwel enuna hi ba tage abwe Diyon Mak i na Loma ge alona Pita hi minamina. (1 Pita 5:13 al nu kite.) Ge hi ba Mak Yeisu wana ginol ge wana papaatena wasana i aheya Pita elana yaka buki ya i leli. Inoke ana awa i ola Mak Yeisu wasana i leli Loma gamagaliliyau kaiweliya.

Saugena o Loma wali abalogugui i bwata ge heliya nuwaliya gasisi. Mak wana buki elana i pamasal Yeisu iya togasisi: ginol yawiyawi i ginolil, gamagalau i pwamolol, yayaluwa bibikel i patuna owaowa-agil ge gamagalau i sokalil wali gegi elana.

Diyon Tobabitaio I Papaatena Uleya

(Mataiyo 3:1-12; Luke 3:1-18; Diyon 1:19-20)

¹ Yeisu Keliso Yehoba Natuna, wasana waiwaisana ana abatelipuna i ola to ² palopita Aiseya i lelelian, Yehoba i ba:

No elopapatuna na patuna houwa awomwa,
iya wam kamwasa ni lovivina-an kaiwem.

³ Gamagal etega to i yogayoga uleya labi kekevana elana, i ba,
“Babala wana kamwasa ku lovivina-an
wana kela ku pasapu.”

⁴ Inoke Diyon i nem uleya gamagalau i papababitaio ge i papaatena i ba, “Wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek ge nuku babitaio, inoke Yehoba wami gegi ni nuwayoho.” ⁵ Gamagalau hi nem elana, hi neem Yudiya labena gegewena ge Yelusalema. Wali gegi hi wasaan inoke i pababitaio wewel Yolidani elana.

⁶ Diyon ana kaliko heiya kaliko toto kamel pupunona elana hi ginoliya, ge henuwan-ina ana wasikewa bulumakau kunisina elana hi ginoliya. Aana heiya te sagagai* ge luvi toto uleya. ⁷ I papaatena i ba ola hiwe, “Toto i nenem ewa, iya alana i bwaya, nau alau nige i bwabwaya. Nau nige no waisi i gagan tage bosowaiu na lokululu ge aena ana os ana hihui na leke. ⁸ Nau ya pababitaio miu wewel elana, yaa iya abwe ni pababitaio miu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana.”

Yeisu ana Babitaio ge Seitani I Palawakik Uleya

(Mataiyo 3:13-4:11; Luke 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Sauga o elana Yeisu i neem Nasaleta, labi Galili, inoke Diyon Yeisu i pababitaio wewel Yolidani elana. ¹⁰ Yeisu i gaihem wewela, inoke sauga o i kite labulabum i mwapwela ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kite i ola bunibuni i laulau elana. ¹¹ Yaka anan etega i loem labulabumwa i ba, “Owa natu nunuwanina hot; ya yaliyaya nabiyau kaiwem.”

¹² Sauga o elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Yeisu i patuna i na uleya. ¹³ Lan poti i miminaa uleya alonau ge bwasumu bekikil, inoke Seitani Yeisu i papalawakik. Abwe aneloseyau hi nem ge Yeisu ana labe hi pek.

1:2: Mal 3:1 **1:3:** Ais 40:3 **1:4:** Tuw 13:24; 19:4 * **1:6:** Ta ba “sagagai” o ebo ta ba “koninib”. **1:6:** 2Kin 1:8; Mat 11:8 **1:7:** Tuw 13:25 **1:11:** Same 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mat 12:18; Mak 9:7 **1:13:** Same 91:11-13

Tologi Esopali Yeisu I Yogaagil
(*Matayiyo 4:12-22; Luke 4:14-15; 5:1-11*)

¹⁴ Kin Helodi Diyon i teli dela, enaa inoke Yeisu i na Galili ge Yehoba wasana waiwaisana i papaatena-an, ¹⁵ i ba, “Sauga iyaka i vin, Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa. Wami gegi ana en nuku pek ge wasa waiwaisana nuku abulilek-an.”

¹⁶ Yeisu i nawanawa Hoga Galili bebenaa, inoke tologi labui i kitel, Saimon alona ge talina Andulu, wali vineya hi ahe ge hi logilogi hogaa. ¹⁷ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ku nem ku toulilau, inoke na paatenamiu komiu nuku tabwa gamagalau ali tologi.” ¹⁸ Etimwawa wali vineya hi eguluwan ge Yeisu hi toulil.

¹⁹ I nawanawa kekeisi al, inoke Yemesa, Sebedi natuna, alona ge talina Diyon i kitel wagaa, wali vineya hi lovilovivina. ²⁰ Nige i matamatan inoke i yogaagil, yaka tamaliya Sebedi alonau ge wana totuwalali hi eguluwagiliya wagaa ge Yeisu hi toulil.

Yeisu Yayaluwa Bibikena I Patuna Owaowani
(*Luke 4:31-37*)

²¹ Hi na Kapeniyama, inoke lan Sabwata elana Yeisu i na limi tapwalolowa ge i panpankiti. ²² Gamagalau nuwaliya hi ahe wana panpankiti kaiwena. Nige i panpankiti i oola Logugui ana topankite, i ba bubun ya alona ge wana gasisi.

²³ Sauga o elana tau etega iyoho to yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elana. Inoke yayaluwa bibikena tau i pabaaba, ge i yoga i ba, ²⁴ “Yeisu gagama Nasaleta, ga i ola ge u nem eliyama? Age nuwam nu apapanak-agima? Ya atenawa ya, owa Yehoba wana Gamagal Bwabwalena!”

²⁵ Yeisu i ba lalaan i ba, “U mikekei! U tagil elana!” ²⁶ Yayaluwa bibikena wana gasisi kaiwena tau tuwana i ginu nabi, inoke yayaluwa bibikena i loi ge i tagil, tau o i eguluwai.

²⁷ Gamagalau nuwaliya hi ahe inoke hi nelnel avaliyau elal hi ba, “Hauna kaba panpankiti e? I vavaluna ge wana gasisi i gan! Tau ya, bwagana i baaba yayaluwa bibikel elal, anana hi hago.” ²⁸ Inoke Yeisu wasana etimwawa i lelu Galili ana labi gegewena elana.

Yeisu Gamagalau Hi Gewi I Pwamolol
(*Matayiyo 8:14-17; Luke 4:38-41*)

²⁹ Sauga limi tapwalolo hi eguluwai, inoke avaliyau Yemesa ge Diyon hi na Saimon ge talina Andulu wali limiya. ³⁰ Saimon yawana nevenak i kasiyebwa, tuwana i waiwai, iyoho i kenu wana abakenuwa, inoke Yeisu wana wasa hi pek. ³¹ Inoke i na elana, nimanaa i aheya ge i kukupalut. Yaka tuwana waiwaina i mowasi, inoke aanan i ginol i pek Yeisu ge alonau elal.

³² Kokoyavi o, sabwelu i lobek enaa, inoke gamagalau tokasiyebwa gegewel ge bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi ulutuk elal, hi ahel ge hi pwatanik Yeisu elana. ³³ Panuwa ana tomina gegewel hi nogogo hi na limi o ana bakubaku hi pakalaopop, ³⁴ inoke bolo ali kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha, Yeisu i pwamolol. I ola al yayaluwa bibikel hi gewi i patuna owaowa-agil, yaa nige i tatalam yayaluwa bibikel nihi baaba, kaiwena hi atena te henala iya.

Yeisu I Papaatena Galili Awanina Gegewena elal
(*Luke 4:42-44*)

³⁵ Mweluluga kekeisi hot, nige ya ga i mwamwananal, Yeisu i lut, limi i eguluwai ge i na labi etega toto nige gamagalau hi miminaa, inoke i awanun Tamana elana. ³⁶ Saimon

ge alonau hi na hi loyaan, ³⁷ ge sauga hi pwawa hi baek elana hi ba, “Gamagalau gegewel hi loyaagiwa.”

³⁸ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ta nok ta na labena etega al, awan bolo gegelilaa ona, inoke na papaatena al elal. Heiya te kaiwena ge ya nem.” ³⁹ Yaka Galili labena gegewena i nawaan, i papaatena wali limi tapwalolowa ge yayaluwa bibikel i takel tagilagil gamagalau elal.

*Yeisu Tolepelo Etega I Pwamolu
(Mataiyo 8:1-4; Luke 5:12-16)*

⁴⁰ Tolepelo etega i nem Yeisu elana i loepwakoku ge i awanun elana i ba, “Ebo nuwam, i bosowaina nu abubunau.”

⁴¹ Yeisu alona ge wana atilomwan, nimana i paelu tau o i pihikan inoke i ba, “E, nuwau. Tuwam ni waisi!” ⁴² Sauga o elana, ana lepelu i mowasi ge tuwana i waisi.

⁴³ Yaka Yeisu tau o i ba pagasisi ge i patuna i egon i ba, ⁴⁴ “Bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nu pepe. U nok u na ga topowon elana ge tuwam ni hile. Bwasumu ni powonan Yehoba elana am abwabubun kaiwena, ni ola Moses wana Logugui, inoke gamagalau nihi atena tunahot tuwam iyaka i waisi.” ⁴⁵ Yaa nige i giginol ola Yeisu wana baaba, i egon ge i telipuna i lowasawasa-an labena gegewena. Bugul o kaiwena inoke nige bosowaina Yeisu ni nomasamasal panuwa etega gamwanaa, eba boda nihi gewi hot, yaa i miminek ya labi bolo nige gamagalau hi miminaa. Yaa bwagana i ola o, gamagalau hi nemnem elana, hi noem labena gegewena.

2

*Yeisu Toelolol Etega I Pwamolu
(Mataiyo 9:1-8; Luke 5:17-26)*

¹ Lan enuna i mowasi, yaka abwe Yeisu i sikal al i na Kapeniyama. Gamagalau wasa hi hago iyaka i vin, ² ge hi gewi hi nowanik hi na elana. Inoke limi gamwana i kalaopop nige abamina etega al i gagan, i ola al limi ana nog tolinaa al ge. Yaka Yeisu i papaatena eliyalil. ³ Bolau esopali hi nem toelolol etega hi kalivai pwatanim. ⁴ Nuwaliya nihi pwatani Yeisu elana, yaa nige bosowailiya kaiwena gamagalau hi gewi hot. Limi pwatana i abwab, inoke hi kalivai hi na hi ha limi pwatanaa ge limi pwatana hi pwelaa labi toto Yeisu i miminaa. Yaka toelolol ginebi wana abakenu hi pakuki lowan Yeisu manininaa. ⁵ Yeisu wali abulilek i kite, inoke i baek toelolol elana i ba, “Natu, wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.”

⁶ Logugui ana topankite enuna heliya iyoho to avaliyau hi misiyo, yaka totoliya hi nuwanuwatu hi ola, ⁷ “Hauna kaiwena tau ya i ba ola o? Iya i ba bwagabwaga ge Yehoba i hewa likaan! Nige gamagal etega bosowaina gegi ni nuwayoho, Yehoba maisena ya te bosowaina.”

⁸ Yeisu etimwawa i atena hauna hi nuwanuwatu-an ateliyaa, yaka i baek elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena bugul ya ku nuwanuwatu-agil? ⁹ I mweyaha te ebo na ba, ‘Wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.’ Yaa i pulowan te ebo na ba, ‘U lut, wam abakenu u ahe ge u nawanawa.’” ¹⁰ He toto pupulowanina na baunan ge na ginol, inoke nuku atena al te Gamagal Natuna wana gasisi i gan panayawiya gegi ni nuwayoho.” Inoke i ba toelolol elana i ba, ¹¹ “Na baewa elam, u lut wam abakenu u ahe ge u sikal wam limiya.”

¹² Inoke tau i lut, wana abakenu i ahe ge i notagil gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa. Gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe ge Yehoba hi tobalan hi ba, “Nige sauga etega bugul ololana ya ha kikite.”

1:39: Mat 4:23; 9:35 **1:44:** Lib 14:1-32 * **2:9:** Baaba houwan i mweyaha ya, kaiwena nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni kite ebo ni masal ni ola wana baaba o nige ya. Yaa ebo ni ba tau ni lut ge ni nawanawa ge nige ni mamasal ni oola wana baaba, nasi gamagalau nihi kite. Inoke i pulowan te Yeisu ni ba ola o.’

*Yeisu Libai I Yogaan**(Mataiyo 9:9-13; Luke 5:27-32)*

¹³ Yeisu i na al i nawanawa Hoga Galili bebenaa. Gamagalau boda bwabwatana hot hi na elana ge i panpankiti elal. ¹⁴ Yaka abwe i nawanawa al, inoke takis ana toahi etega alana Libai, iya Alipiyos natuna, i kite i misiyowa wana abatuwalaliya. Inoke i baek elana i ba, “U toulilau.” Yaka Libai i lut ge i toulil.

¹⁵ Yaka abwe i na Libai wana limiya. He takis ana toahi ge togegi hi gewi Yeisu hi toulil, inoke enuna hi nok avaliyau Yeisu ge wana tohago hi anan toyawa. ¹⁶ Logugui ana topankite enuna, heliya Palisi, hi kite Yeisu alonau togegi ge takis ana toahi hi anan, inoke hi nel wana tohago elal hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena alonau gamagalau bolo ololal o hi anan toyawa?”

¹⁷ Yeisu wali baaba i hago inoke i baek elal i ba, “Tomolu nige nuwaliya tosawasawal, tokasiyebwa ya te nuwaliya. Ya nem nige tage bolo hi ba ‘Ama tosasapol’ ge na yogaagil, yaa ya nem togegi te na yogaagil.”

*Neli Galebu ana Palahikan kaiwena**(Mataiyo 9:14-17; Luke 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Lan etegana Diyon Tobabitaiso wana tohago ge Palisi galebu hi palahikan tapwalolo kaiwena. Inoke gamagalau enuna hi nem Yeisu elana hi neli hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena Diyon wana tohago ge Palisi wali tohago galebu hi palahikan awanun kaiwena, yaa owa wam tohago nige ya?”

¹⁹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo alolon ana hagali nihi ginol, tab toalolon melutauina wana heliyamwau galebu nihi palahikan, sauga ebo iya iyoho avaliya? Nige ya! Ebo toalolon melutauina iyoho avaliya, nige bosowaina nihi ginol ola. ²⁰ Yaa ana sauga abwe ni vin, inoke topihigelgel toalolon melutauina ni ahek gamwaliyaa, yaka lan o elana abwe galebu nihi palahikan. ²¹ Kaliko vavaluna nige ta aahe ge holahola bebeyanana mwahawanina ta bwabwaliniya, kaiwena ebo kaliko vavaluna ni kin pahipahi inoke mwahawan o ni pwabwata. ²² I ola al, nige oine vavaluna ta hoholek ana patuna bebeyanana goti kunisina gamwanaa. Ebo ta ginol ola o, he oine ana gasisi kaiwena goti kunisina ni maleli, inoke ni nak ge oine ni maligin. He oine vavaluna ta holek te ana patuna goti kunisina vavaluna gamwanaa.”

*Yeisu Iya Sabwata ana Babala**(Mataiyo 12:1-8; Luke 6:1-5)*

²³ Sabwata etega Yeisu i nosola witi ana eyowa etega gamwanaa. Wana tohago hi nawanawa yaka witi enona hi lokibwaan ge hi an. ²⁴ Palisi hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “U kite, hauna kaiwena wam tohago Sabwata ana logugui hi leke?”

²⁵ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Age Deibid liwanina nige ku vavasili ga, ga i ginol ola sauga alonau ge alonau hi galebu ge nuwaliya aanan etega nihi an? ²⁶ He saugena o Abaiyada i topowon bwabwatana, inoke Deibid i na i ulutuk Yehoba wana limiya, yaka beleid bwabwalena toto hi teliya Yehoba manininaa, topowon i ahe i pek Deibid i an. Yaa logugui i ba tage bahi gamagal etega beleid o ni aan, topowon ya te nihi an. Ge enuna al i pek alonau elal hi an.”

²⁷ Yaka i baek al elal i ba, “Yehoba Sabwata i ginol gamagal kaiweliya, nige i oola tage gamagal i ginolil Sabwata kaiwena. ²⁸ Inoke nau Gamagal Natuna, nau Sabwata al ana Babala.”

3*Sabwataa Yeisu Tau Nimana Alialigana I Pwamolu**(Mataiyo 12:9-14; Luke 6:6-11)*

¹ Sauga etega Yeisu i na i ulutuk limi tapwalolowa, tau etega iyoho to, nimana labi etega i aliga. ² Gamagalau enuna nuwaliya Yeisu ana woliwoli nihi ginol, inoke mataliya hi lihikan elana ebo tau o ni pwamolu Sabwataa. ³ Yeisu i baek tau toto nimana alialigana elana i ba, “U lut, u nem u talmilil gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa.”

⁴ Inoke Yeisu gamagalau i nelil i ba, “Logugui ga i ba ola Sabwata kaiwena? Pagan waiwaisana ta ginol o ebo pagan nanakina? Gamagal yawalina ta pwamolu o ebo ta apanak?” Yaa gamagalau hi mikekei, nige anana hi lalahe.

⁵ Yeisu alona ge wana huga matana i lipwapwati elal, ge nuwana i nak kaiwena ateliya i gasisi, inoke i baek tau o elana i ba, “Nimwam u paelu.” Inoke nimana i paelu, ge nimana iyaka i waisi. ⁶ Yaka Palisi hi tagil hi na avaliyau ge gamagalau enuna bolo nunuwaliya Helodi wana logugui hi migogo, ge hi liwaliwan ga nihi ginol ola ge Yeisu nihi lopaaliga.

Boda Bwabwatana Yeisu Hi Noulil

⁷ Yeisu alonau wana tohago panuwa hi eguluwan hi na Hoga Galili papaelinaa, ge gamagalau Galili boda bwabwatana hi noulil. ⁸ I ola al, Yeisu wana ginol wasana gamagalau hi hago, inoke hi gewi hi neem Yudiya, Yelusalema, labi Idumiya, wewel Yolidani labena leunati, ge labena Taya ge Saidoni elal. ⁹ Kaiwena boda i bwata hot, inoke i baek wana tohago elal waga etega nihi lovivina-an nonowe ge ni heya, inoke gamagalau bahi nihi mimipapahe. ¹⁰ He gamagalau hi gewi valila i pwamolol, inoke bolo hi kasiyebwa hi logasisi nuwaliya Yeisu tuwana nihi pihikan ge nihi molu. ¹¹ Sauga ebo gamagalau bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elal Yeisu nihi kite, yaka nihi sogu manininaa ge nihi yoga nihi ba, “Owa Yehoba Natuna.” ¹² Yaa Yeisu yayaluwa bibikel i lolopwalil bahi nihi wawasaan te henala iya.

Yezu Apostolowau Elulutega Eluwa I Hilel

(Mataiyo 10:1-4; Luke 6:12-16)

¹³ Yeisu i na i ha oyaa, inoke bolau bolo nuwana i yogaagil hi nem elana. ¹⁴ Inoke ali toto elulutega eluwa i hilel ge ali boda alana i tun apostolo. I baek elal i ba, “Iyaka ya hilemiu alowau komiu, inoke abwe na patunamiu nuku tagil wasa waiwaisana nuku papaatena-an, ¹⁵ ge wami gasisi ni gan yayaluwa bibikel nuku patuna owaowa-agil.” ¹⁶ Bolo i hilel ali toto elulutega eluwa alaliya i ola hiwe: Saimon (alana al i tun Pita); ¹⁷ Yemesa ge talina Diyon, Sebedi natunau (alaliya al Yeisu i tun Bowaneges, ana sapu heiya Gulumwawa Natunau); ¹⁸ Andulu, Pilipi, Batolomiu, Mataiyo, Tomas, Yemesa toto Alipiyos natuna, Tadiyas, Saimon toto i neem boda Seloti elal, ¹⁹ ge Yudasa Isikaliyota, iya Yeisu i wasaan.

Tage Yeisu wana Gasisi I Neem Seitani elana

(Mataiyo 12:22-32; Luke 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Yeisu i na i tuk limi etega elana, yaka boda bwabwatana hi nogogo al hi na elana. He iya alonau wana tohago nige wali sauga i gagan ge tage nihi anan. ²¹ Sauga tutunau wasa hi hago tage nige i aanan, inoke hi nok nuwaliya nihi en, kaiwena hi ba, “Iyaka i kokona.”

²² Logugui ana topankite bolo hi neem Yelusalema hi ba, “He Tamudulele i ulutuk elana tei. Ge yayaluwa bibikel wali tohouwa wana gasisi elana te yayaluwa bibikel i papatuna owaowa-agil.”

²³ Yaka Yeisu i yogaagil ge i liwan gohalibe elal i ba, “Tab Seitani bosowaina wana boda bolo yayaluwa bibikel ni patuna owaowa-agil? ²⁴ Ebo abalogugui etega boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohoveyan, abalogugui o nasi nige ni gagasisi. ²⁵ O ebo un etega boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohoveyan, nasi nige ni gagasisi. ²⁶ He i ola te Seitani

wana abalogugui. Ebo boda nihi palabui ge nihi lohaveyan wali boda elana, nasi nige ni gagasisi, inoke wana abalogugui ni mowasi.

²⁷ “Nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni ulutuk asiyala* wana limiya ge wana gogomwau ni bugulan. Ebo nuwana, inoke ni yowan hikan ga, abwe wana limi bugubugulina ni bugul egonan.

²⁸ “Na baewa eliyamui, henala ebo pagan nanakina ni ginol ge ebo ni ba bwagabwaga ge Yehoba ni awatautau-an, he bosowaina ya gegi toto o Yehoba ni nuwayoho. ²⁹ Yaa henala ni ba bwagabwaga ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni awatautau-an, he gegi toto o Yehoba nige ni nunuwayoho, kaiwena iya gegi mihomihotina i ginol.” ³⁰ Yeisu i ba ola o, kaiwena Logugui ana topankite hi baaba hi ba, “Yayaluwa bibikena iyaka i ulutuk elana.”

Yeisu Hinana ge Talinau Hi Loyaana
(Mataiyo 12:46-50; Luke 8:19-21)

³¹ Yaka Yeisu hinana ge talinau hi vin ge hi talmilil noleleya, inoke gamagal etega hi patuna i na i tuk tage ni yogaan. ³² Yaa boda heliya iyoho Yeisu hi mipainan, inoke abwe wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Hinam ge talimwau heliya huwo noleleya o hi loyaagiwa.”

³³ Yeisu i nel i ba, “Henala nain ge henalau taliwau?”

³⁴ Inoke matana i lipwapwati gamagalau bolo hi mipainan elal ge i ba, “Nain ge taliwau heliya hiwe! ³⁵ Henala ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu ni ginol iya te taliu, nu ge nain.”

4

Tau Etega Pwatum I Yohi
(Mataiyo 13:1-9; Luke 8:4-8)

¹ Lan etega Yeisu i panpankiti Hoga Galili bebenaa. Boda bwabwatana hot hi nogogo ge hi mipainan, inoke i gaiha waga etega elana, i ota tagil noleleya ge i misiyo, yaa gamagalau hi minaa datuwa. ² Wana panpankiti elana i liwan gohalibe inoke bugul i gewi i baunan eliyalil. I ba, ³ “Ku laegan! Tau etega i nok eyowaa, witi pwatumwina i yohi. ⁴ Sauga pwatum i yohi, enuna hi talek kamwasaa inoke kwasumu hi you tal ge hi anil. ⁵ Enuna hi talek manapatpata, ali bilibili waiwaisana nige i bwabwata. Etimwawa hi siun, kaiwena ali bilibili nige i babalu. ⁶ Yaa sauga sabwelu i ha, witi siunina i tonil yaka hi yakiwa, kaiwena ewahililiya nige i lalau bubun. ⁷ Pwatum enuna hi talek mwawin pepesala gamwaliyaa, yaka mwawin pepesala hi siun gagasisi inoke witi hi gig paaligal, inoke nige hi eenon. ⁸ Pwatum enuna hi talek bilibili waiwaisana elana inoke hi siun, hi bwata ge hi enon, tomaha ona enoliya. Enuna enoliya teti, enuna sikisti, ge enuna al wan handeled.”

⁹ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ebo tanamui i gan, he no baaba nuku hago.”

Hauna Puna ge Yeisu Ba Gohalibe I Liwanan?
(Mataiyo 13:10-17; Luke 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Sauga Yeisu i mimwaumwau, inoke tohago bolo ali toto elulutega eluwa, avaliyau ge enuna al bolo avaliya Yeisu hi nawanawa, hi nem elana ge hi nel ba gohalibe ona ali sapu kaiwena. ¹¹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui ana nuwatu misusumena iyaka i pamasal eliyamui, yaa bolo tola ba gohalibe elana ya te ya liwaliwan elal. ¹² Ya ginol ola o, inoke nihi mimi gayayawa, yaa nige nihi kikite, nihi mimi lalaegan, yaa nige nihi hahago ge nihi aatena. Binimala nihi atena, inoke nihi nuwasikal Yehoba elana ge wali gegi ni nuwayoho.”

* 3:27: Asiyala, he Seitani bana, ge tau toto asiyala i gasisi lake he Yeisu totona bana. 3:31: Mak 6:3; Diyo 2:12; Tuw 1:14 4:1: Mak 3:7-9; Luke 5:1-3 4:2: Mat 13:34; Mak 4:33-34 4:12: Ais 6:9-10; Tuw 28:26-27

*Toyohi ana Ba Gohalibe Yeisu I Pwamwananal
(Mataiyo 13:18-23; Luke 8:11-15)*

¹³ Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Age ba gohalibe ya ana sapu nige ku aatena? Ebo nige ku aatena, abwe ga nuku ola ge enuna al ali sapu nuku atena? ¹⁴ Tau toto i na eyowaa ge pwatum i yohi, iya i ola wasa waiwaisana ana toyohi. ¹⁵ Gamagalau enuna, heliya hi ola pwatum bolo hi talek kamwasaa. Sauga wasa waiwaisana hi hago, inoke Seitani ni nem ge hauna toto toyohi i luwan ateliyaa ni kaluoe. ¹⁶ Enuna, heliya hi ola pwatum bolo hi talek manapatpata. Sauga wasa waiwaisana hi hago, inoke etimwawa hi ahe hi teliek ateliyaa ginebi ge wali yaliyaya. ¹⁷ Yaa bugul maisena, wasa waiwaisana nige hi nuwanuwatu-an bubun ateliyaa, ewahililiya nige i lalau bubun, inoke wali sauga nige i yayapu. Sauga ebo pulowan hi pwawa o ebo gamagalau hi palomwanagil wasa waiwaisana kaiwena, etimwawa yayaluwaliya hi pil ge hi towani. ¹⁸ Enuna al, heliya hi ola pwatum bolo hi talek mwawin nanakil pepesala gamwaliyaa. Heliya wasa waiwaisana hi hago, ¹⁹ yaa abwe panayawi yawalina ana nuwanuwatu, gogomwau ana nunuwana ge tuwan ana payaliyaya ana nuwatu i tuk elal. Inoke bugul bolo ya wasa waiwaisana hi gig paaliga ge nige enona i gagan. ²⁰ Yaa gamagalau enuna, heliya hi ola pwatum bolo hi talek bilibili waiwaisana elana. Sauga wasa waiwaisana hi hago, inoke hi ahe ge hi teliek ateliyaa, inoke hi enon, enuna enoliya teti, enuna sikisti ge enuna al wan handeled.”

*Odam Ta Teliya Teibol Pwatanaa
(Luke 8:16-18)*

²¹ Yeisu i baek al elal i ba, “Ebo gamagal etega odam ni ton ge ni pwatanim ga ni teliya? Ulun ni ahe ni pom lowan? Age ni teliek bwana toto abakenu gabulanaa? Nigeya, nasi ni teliya teibol pwatanaa. ²² He bugul misusumel abwe nihi masal, ge bugul bolo gamagalau hi pahabobu abwe nihi masal mwananala. ²³ Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke no baaba nuku hago.”

²⁴ Yeisu i ba al, “Baaba toto ku hago nuku nuwanuwatu-an bubun. Ebo nuku nuwanuwatu-an bubun heiya te nuku atena bubun. He luvi toto ku ginol ge ku pek alomiyau elal, heiya te abwe nuku ahe, ge ana etulan enuna al nuku ahe. ²⁵ Henala wana aatena i gan, abwe Yehoba ni paetulan. Henala Yehoba ana aatena nige i gagan eliyana, hauna valila wana aatena kekeisi, Yehoba ni ahek yoho.”

Pwatum Totona I Siun ana Ba Gohalibe

²⁶ Yeisu i ba al, “Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola hiwe. Tau etega witi pwatumwina i yohi wana eyowaa. ²⁷ Bulina ni kenu ge lana ni lut, pwatum iyoho hi siusiun ge hi bwatabwata, yaa nige i aatena te ga hi siun ola. ²⁸ Pwatum totona i siun bilibiliya ge abwe i enon: houwan nuwana i gan, abwe lanina i gan inoke enona i tagil. ²⁹ Sauga enona i matuwa, yaka wana kilepa i ahe i na witi i tomwatomwa, kaiwena iyaka pahi ana sauga.”

*Masted Pwatumwina ana Ba Gohalibe
(Mataiyo 13:31-32, 34; Luke 13:18-19)*

³⁰ Yeisu i ba al, “Hauna elana binimala Yehoba wana abalogugui ta papatini-aninya, o age hauna ba gohalibe elana ta pwamwananaliya? ³¹ He i ola ebwakil toto alana masted pwatumwina, iya pwatum gegewel bolo ta luluwan eyowaa wali tokekeisi hot. ³² Sauga ta luwan ge i siun, inoke bugul gegewel bolo hi siun eyowaa i bwata lakel, lalana i lobwata inoke bwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala ali vata hi ginola ligumwina elana.”

³³ Ba gohalibe ololana o hi gewi al Yeisu i baunan, inoke eliyana i papatena gamagalau elal, i golugoluwa wali aatena elana. ³⁴ Ba gohalibe eliyana ya te i baaba

gamagalau elal, yaa ebo heliya ya alonau ge wana tohago, inoke bugul gegewena i pwapwamwananal elal.

*Yeisu Mana ge Bagol I Pabakuhol
(Mataiyo 8:23-27; Luke 8:22-25)*

³⁵ Lan toto o kokoyavi hot elana, Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Ta egon! Ta alupanet ta na labena etega al.” ³⁶ Inoke tohago gamagalau hi eguluwagil ge hi na hi gaiha waga toto Yeisu i minaa ge i papaatena, yaka avaliya hi kuki, ge avaliyau waga enuna al hi lilitoyawa. ³⁷ Mana gasigasisena i towa hogaa, inoke bagol i hol likalika waga, kelaubwa waga ni kalaopop ge ni lobek. ³⁸ Yeisu iyoho i kenu aipunaa, kokowana i teliya kebeyalu pwatanana. Yaka tohago hi na Yeisu hi palut ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Topankite, ga i ola ge nige u nuwanuwatu kaiwema? Kelaubwa naha yaomal te.”

³⁹ Inoke Yeisu i lut i talmilil, yaka i baek mana elana i ba, “U mwatomwa,” ge i baek al bagol elana i ba, “U bakuhu.” Yaka mana i mwatomwa ge hoga i laumwal hot.

⁴⁰ Yaka i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku lovakun? Age nigeya ga wami abulilek i gagan?”

⁴¹ Tohago hi lovakun nabi yaka hi penelnel-agil hi ba, “Henala tau ya? Bwagana mana ge bagol, anana hi hago.”

5

*Yeisu Yayaluwa Bibikel I Patunal Hi Na Hi Ulutuk Bobu elal
(Mataiyo 8:28-34; Luke 8:26-39)*

¹ Hoga hi alupanet-an hi na hi tan Gelasa wali labiya. ² Sauga Yeisu i gailoem waga, yaka tau etega yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elana, i neem salaiya i na Yeisu elana. ³ Tau ya i miminaa salaiya, ge nige bosowaina gamagalau nihi yowan hikan, bwagana ebo sen hi ahe hi yowaniya. ⁴ Sauga i gewi sen elana nimana ge aena hi yowaniya, yaa sen i kukutomwatomwa-agil, ge aiyan toto aena hi tagahikaniya i tatagagebagebal-an. Nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni pabakuhi. ⁵ Lan ge bulin i nononawanawa salaiya ge bwateti elal, i nonoyogayoga ge nibuka i aahe totona tuwana i lolokakaini-an.

⁶ Sauga tau o Yeisu i kitek laha, inoke i patalelu i na i loepwakoku awonaa. ⁷ I yoga anana i bwata hot i ba, “Yeisu, owa Yehoba Mihahaina Hot Natuna, nasi ga nu ginol ola-agau? Nu papasila Yehoba alana elana nige nu lalaheyau!” ⁸ He i yoga ola o, kaiwena Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba tau o elana i ba, “Yayaluwa bibikena, u tagil tau ya elana!”

⁹ Inoke Yeisu i neli i ba, “Alamwek?”

Yaka yayaluwa bibikel tau hi pabaaba, ge i ba, “Alau Boda, kaiwena ha gewi.” ¹⁰ Ge i awanun hikahikani Yeisu elana i ba, “Bahi nu papatuna owaowa-agima labi ya elana.”

¹¹ Bobu ali yawi bwabwatana hi anana to labilabiya, nige ali bwaga i yayapu elal. ¹² Inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi awanun Yeisu elana hi ba, “U patunama naha na bobu elal, ge nu talam naha ulutuk elal.” ¹³ Yeisu i talam inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi tagil tau o elana ge hi na hi ulutuk bobu eliyalil. Bobu ali yawi o gamwanaa ali gewi tabam tu tausan, gegewel hi patalelu loek labilabiya, hi na hi lau hogaa, inoke hi unun.

¹⁴ Bolo bobu hi matahikagil etimwawa hi patalelu hi na panuwa bwabwatana ge awan kekeisi ona elal, inoke bugul ya wasana hi wasaan. Yaka gamagalau hi nok ge nihi kite hauna gun i gan. ¹⁵ Sauga hi na Yeisu elana, inoke tau toto valila yayaluwa bibikel ali boda hi holaviya elana, hi kite i misiyo kaliko i galoi ge wana nuwatu iyaka i sapu, inoke gamagalau hi lovakun. ¹⁶ Bugul o ana topekiti gamagalau wali wasa hi pek hauna i gan tau toto yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elana, ge hauna i masal bobu elal. ¹⁷ Inoke gamagalau hi telipuna hi awanun gagasisi Yeisu elana tage wali labi ni eguluwan.

¹⁸ Sauga Yeisu i gaigaiha wagaa, inoke tau toto valila yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elana, i awanun Yeisu elana i ba, “Nuwau na nowa alou owa.”

¹⁹ Yeisu nige i tatalam, yaa i ba, “U sikal u na wam panuwaa, inoke tutumwau wali wasa nu pek hauna Yehoba i ginol kaiwem, ge wana mulolu eliyam ana bwata nu wasaan elal.” ²⁰ Yaka tau o i egon ge bugul toto Yeisu i ginol elana i lowasawasa-an labi Dekapolis gamwanaa. Inoke gamagalau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe.

*Yailo Natuna Meluyovana ge Yova Welolo I Ahe
(Mataiyo 9:18-26; Luke 8:40-56)*

²¹ Yeisu Hoga Galili i alupanet-an i sikal al i na i tan, inoke boda bwabwatana hi nogogo elana. Iya iyoho hoga bebenaa, ²² inoke Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa etega, alana Yailo, i nem. Sauga Yeisu i kite, inoke i loepwakoku aenaa, ²³ ge i awanun gagasisi i ba, “Natu meluyovana i kasiyebwa nabi, kelaubwa ni aliga. U nem u na nimwam u teli tuwanaa, inoke ni molu.” ²⁴ Inoke Yeisu alona hi nok.

Gamagalau boda bwabwatana hot hi nouliulil, enuna hi nawaa awonaa ge luluna labi labui. ²⁵ Yova etegana iyoho avaliya, iya kasiyebwa welolo i ahe, baliman ana gewi elulutega eluwa saliyana i laulau. ²⁶ Tosawasawal hi gewi hi sawasawal, ge wana mani gegewena iyaka i pwamowasiya elal, yaa nige kekeisi etega i momolu, ana kasiyebwa abwe i nak hot. ²⁷ Sauga Yeisu wasana i hago, inoke i na boda gamwaliyaa, i noheem Yeisu enaa ge ana kaliko buhuna i pihikan, ²⁸ kaiwena totona i nuwatu i ba, “Ebo ana kaliko ya te na pihikan, inoke na molu.” ²⁹ Sauga yova Yeisu ana kaliko i pihikan, inoke sauga o saliyana i bakuhu nige al i lalau, ge amnana i anbose ana kasiyebwa iyaka i mowasi.

³⁰ Yeisu etimwawa i atena gasisi iyaka i tagil elana, inoke i tagena sikal boda elal ge i nel i ba, “Henala o kaliko i pihikan?”

³¹ Wana tohago anana hi lahe hi ba, “U kite gamagalau ha gewi nabi te ha nopahipahi-agiwa ee, yaka u neli u ba, ‘Henala i pihikagau?’ ”

³² Yaa Yeisu iyoho ya matana i lililipwapwati, nuwana ni kite henala ana kaliko i pihikan. ³³ Yova o i atena hauna i masal elana, inoke alona wana lovakun ge wana ginu i nem i loepwakoku Yeisu awonaa. Inoke hauna gun i gan elana ge hauna i ginol, gegewena i wasaan bubun Yeisu elana. ³⁴ Inoke Yeisu i baek yova elana i ba, “Natu, wam abulilek i pwamolowa. U egon alom ge wam yaliyaya, kasiyebwa ya nige al ni sisikal elam.”

³⁵ Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba, inoke gamagalau enuna hi noem limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa, Yailo, wana limiya, ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Natum iyaka i aliga. Topankite wana sauga bahi nu aapapanak-an al.”

³⁶ Yeisu gamagalau wali baaba i hago, yaa nige i gogoluek elal, inoke i baek limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa elana i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Iyai te nu abulilek.”

³⁷ Yeisu nige i tatalam tage gamagal etega alonau nihi nok, iyai te Pita, ge Yemesa alona ge talina Diyon. ³⁸ Sauga hi vin limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa wana limiya, Yeisu gamagalau i kitel ge i hago analiya i gewi, hi lolokahin ge hi kahikahin lopili, analiya i bwaya. ³⁹ Inoke i na i ulutuk limi gamwanaa, yaka i ba, “Ga i ola ge anamiu i gewi ge ku lolokahin? Wawaya nige i aaliga, i kenu ya.” ⁴⁰ Yaa wana baaba gamagalau hi nivali.

Yeisu i ba gamagalau hi tagilan, inoke wawaya tamana ge hinana, avaliyau tohago bolo alonau, i ahel ge hi na hi tuk lum toto wawaya i kenuwa. ⁴¹ Nimana i ahe ge i baek elana, “*Talita koum!*”* Baaba ya ana sapu heiya “Galok, na baewa elam, u lut!” ⁴² Inoke sauga o i lut talmilil ge i nonawanawa. He wana baliman elulutega eluwa. Inoke bolo alonau hi tuk, nuwaliya hi ahe ginol o kaiwena. ⁴³ Inoke Yeisu i ba pagasisel bugul o

bahi nihi wawasaan gamagal etega elana, ge i ba aanan etega nihi ahe nihi pek wawaya ni an.

6

Nasaleta Gamagaliliyau Nige Yeisu Hi Aawatauwau (Mataiyo 13:53-58; Luke 4:16-30)

¹ Yeisu panuwa o i tataluwai, inoke alonau wana tohago hi sikal hi na totona wana awana. ² Lan Sabwata elana i na i panpankiti wali limi tapwalolowa. Gamagalau hi gewi wana panpankiti hi hago inoke ateliya i you, ge hi ba, “Wana aatena ga i aheya? Wana siba ga i noem ge ginol yawiyawi i ginolil?” ³ Iya kapenta tei, Meli natuna, ge iya Yemesa, Yosepa, Yudasa ge Saimon taliliya. He nunau heliya iyahe te avalau e.” Inoke ateliya i elolol ge Yeisu hi pihigelgel-an.

⁴ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Gamagalau gegewel palopita hi awatauwau, yaa tutunau ge wana panuwa gamagaliliyau ya te nige hi aawatauwau.”

⁵ Yaka nige bosowaina ginol yawiyawi ni ginola to, iyai te nimana i teli tokasiyebwa ehila ya tuwaliyaa ge i pwamolol. ⁶ Inoke Yeisu atena i you kaiwena nige wali abulilek i gagan.

Yesu Tohago I Patunal Hi Tagil (Mataiyo 10:5-15; Luke 9:1-6)

Yaka Yeisu i nopain awan maisena ge maisena i panpankiti gamagalau elal. ⁷ Inoke wana tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa i yogaagil hi nok elana, ge gasisi i pek elal yayaluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil, yaka eluwa eluwa i patunal nihi tagil.

⁸ Ali logugui i pek elal i ba, “Bahi bugul etega nuku aahe wami nawanawa kaiwena, suki ya te nuku ahe. Bahi aanan o ebo kaliko ana nabwa nuku nonoahe, ge bahi mani nuku uusan ami belet ana pwaos elana. ⁹ Aemiu ana os nuku pahe, yaa ami holahola bahi ni eeluwa. ¹⁰ Ebo nuku ulutuk panuwa etega elana ge gamagal etega ni yoga pahemiu, inoke nuku minaa wana limiya ana siga panuwa o nuku eguluwai. ¹¹ Ebo panuwa etega nige nihi yayaliyaya kaiwemiu ge nige wami baaba nihi hahago, inoke panuwa o nuku eguluwan ge aemiu papakovana nuku hapul yoho. Nuku ginol ola, inoke nihi atena abwe ali lahi nihi pwawa.”

¹² Inoke hi tagil ge hi na hi papaatena hi ba, “Wami gegi ana en nuku pek.” ¹³ I ola al, yayaluwa bibikel hi gewi hi patuna owaowa-agil, ge tokasiyebwa hi gewi tuwaliya hi paenonu inoke hi pwamolol.

Diyon Tobabitaizo wana Yaomal (Mataiyo 14:1-12; Luke 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Kin Helodi Yeisu wana tuwalali wasana i hago, kaiwena Yeisu alana wasana iyaka i lelu. Gamagalau enuna hi ba, “Diyon Tobabitaizo iyaka i lutem yaomala. Heiya te kaiwena wana gasisi i gan ge ginol yawiyawi i awaawaginol.”

¹⁵ Yaa enuna hi ba, “Iya Ilaitiya.”

Ge enuna al hi ba, “Iya palopita etega, i ola palopitau bolo houhouwel.”

¹⁶ Yaa Helodi, sauga Yeisu wasana i hago, inoke i ba, “He Diyon to! Valila ya ba mwamwalina hi gotomwa, yaa abwe i lutem yaomala.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ He valila Helodi Helodiyas i oe alona hi alolon, Helodiyas iya Helodi talina Pilipi, lagona. Diyon i mimi baaba Helodi elana i ba i ola, “Nige bosowaina talim lagona nu alolonan.” Baena, inoke Helodi wana totuwalali i patunal hi na Diyon hi lib, inoke hi yowan ge hi teliya dela.

¹⁹ Inoke Helodiyas Diyon i hugaan nuwana ni lol. Yaa nige i bosowaina, ²⁰ kaiwena Helodi Diyon i lovakunan, i atena iya tau sasapona ge totuwalali bwabwalena, inoke i matahikan ya. Bwagana Diyon wana baaba nuwana i gewagewa-an, yaa nuwana te sauga gegewena wana baaba ni laeganan.

²¹ Sauga etega abwe Helodiyas wana sauga waiwaisana i pwawa ge Diyon ni lol, lan toto Helodi wana lan ab ana nuwahikan i ginol. Lan o elana aanan bwabwatana i ginol gamaman ana totuwalali bwabwatal avaliyau tolohaveyan wali tohouwa ge Galili wali tonowakau bwabwatal kaiweliya. ²² Helodiyas natuna meluyovana i na i tuk i saga, inoke Helodi alonau ge bolo hi ulutuk pati o elana, wana sagasaga kaiwena hi yaliyaya nabi.

Inoke kin Helodi i baek galok o elana i ba, “Hauna gun ebo nuwam nu awanuni, inoke na pewa.” ²³ Inoke i papasila i ba, “O sila nam, hauna gun ebo nu awanuni, bwagana ebo no abalogugui awalehina, nasi na talamwan elam.”

²⁴ Inoke galok i tagil i na hinana elana i nel i ba, “Hauna gun na awanuni kin elana?” Hinana i ba, “Diyon Tobabitaisto balomana.”

²⁵ Sauga o galok etimwawa i sikal i na i tuk kin elana ge wana awanun i baunan i ba, “Nuwau sauga ya Diyon Tobabitaisto mwamwalina nu gotomwa, balomana nu loke mwaha elana, nu pwatanim ge nu pem eliyau na kite.”

²⁶ Yaka kin nuwana i nak nabi, yaa nige tage galok wana awanun ni towani, kaiwena iyaka i papasila bolo hi na pati o elana mataliyaa. ²⁷ Inoke sauga o, kin i baek wana tolohaveyan etega elana ni na Diyon mwamwalina ni gotomwa ge balomana ni pwatanik elana. Yaka tau o i nok i na dela, Diyon mwamwalina i gotomwa, ²⁸ ge i loke mwaha gamwanaa, inoke i pwatanik i na i pek galok elana, yaka abwe galok i na i pek hinana elana. ²⁹ Sauga Diyon wana tohago wasa hi hago, inoke hi nok hi na tuwana hi ahe ge hi na hi teli salaiya.

Yeisu Boda Bwabwatana I Paanil
(*Mataiyo 14:13-21; Luke 9:10-17; Diyon 6:1-14*)

³⁰ Inoke apostolowau hi sikal hi na Yeisu elana, ge tuwalali bolo hi ginolil ge toto hi panpankiti-an, gegewena hi wasaan elana. ³¹ He gamagalau hi gewi hi nem nowa, Yeisu alonau wana tohago nige wali sauga waiwaisana i gagan ge tage nihi anan. Inoke i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Komiu awawamiu, alowau komiu ta na papaeliya, inoke nuku veyaho kekeisi ga.”

³² Yaka heliya ya awawal, hi heya wagaa hi nana papaeliya. ³³ Yaa gamagalau hi gewi hi kitel hi kuki tagil, ge hi atena te Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago heliya to. Inoke hi noem panuwa tomaha ona, ge aeliyaa hi patalelu hi na hi vin houwa labi toto Yeisu ge wana tohago hi nonoek. ³⁴ Sauga Yeisu i gailau, boda bwabwatana i kitel, inoke atena i lomwanagil kaiwena heliya hi ola sipi nige ali tomatahikan. Inoke i telipuna bugul hi gewi i panpankiti-an elal.

³⁵ Yaka panuwa i kokoyavi, inoke wana tohago hi nem elana hi ba, “Panuwa ya ana bwaga i gan ge kelaubwa bulin ni gan. ³⁶ Gamagalau u patunal nihi egon nihi na awan bwabwatal ge awan kekeisi ona elal bolo kelaubwaa, ge aliya nihi pwapwamola.”

³⁷ Yaa Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Komiu aanan etegana nuku pek nihi an.”

Tohago hi baek elana hi ba, “Age nuwam mani silba ana gewi tu handeled naha ahe naha na beleid naha pwamola ge naha pek nihi an?”

³⁸ Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Beleid ehila eliyamiu? Ku na ga ku kite.”

Sauga hi na hi kite, inoke hi ba, “Nimala panuna ya, ge moti eluwa.”

³⁹ Inoke Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal gamagalau ali pwahin ona nihi ginolil, ge nihi ba nihi misiyoan mwawin pwatanaa. ⁴⁰ Yaka gamagalau hi misiyo ali pwahin tomaha

tomaha, pwahin enuna ali gewi wan handeled ge enuna ali gewi pipti. ⁴¹ Inoke Yeisu beleid nimala panuna ge moti eluwa i ahe, matana i lihin labulabumwa ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana. Inoke beleid i pigebagebal-an, i pek wana tohago elal ge heliya abwe hi guyauan gamagalau elal. Moti eluwa al i pigebagebal-an, i pek wana tohago elal ge hi guyauan gamagalau elal. ⁴² Gamagalau gegewel hi anan tineliya i kiya, ⁴³ inoke wali an teli tohago hi abubun, beleid ge moti ali egowa elulutega eluwa. ⁴⁴ Bolo hi anan, bolau ali gewi paib tausan.

*Yaisu I Nawanawa Hoga Pwatanaa
(Mataiyo 14:22-36; Diyon 6:15-21)*

⁴⁵ Sauga o, Yeisu i ba wana tohago hi gaiha wagaa nihi houwa nihi alupanet nihi na Betesaida, ge iya gamagalau ni patunal nihi egonan. ⁴⁶ Wana tohago hi kuki enaa, inoke iya i na i ha oyaa ge i awanun.

⁴⁷ Panuwa iyaka i kokoyavi, waga iyoho ya hoga Galili nuwanaa, ge Yeisu maisena ya iyoho panuwaa. ⁴⁸ I kite tohago hi leva alaliga, kaiwena mana i yu pahanal. Inoke mweluluga kekeisi tili kilok ge sikis kilok ali hawawala, Yeisu i nem eliyalil i nawaa hoga pwatanaa. Kelaubwa ni nopalegel, ⁴⁹ yaka hi kite i nawanawa hoga pwatanaa inoke hi nuwatu tage iya gagayumwa. Inoke hi loi, ⁵⁰ kaiwena gegewel hi kite ge hi lovakun.

Yaa etimwawa Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Atemiu ni matuwa! Nau te. Bahi lovakun!” ⁵¹ Yaka i gaiha wagaa, inoke mana i mwatomwa. Tohago nuwaliya hi ahe hoti, ⁵² kaiwena bwagana hi kite beleid nimala panuna ya i ahe boda i paanil, yaa Yeisu wana gasisi nige hi aatena bubun, kaiwena wali aatena i pulowan.

⁵³ Hoga hi alupanet-an hi na hi tan panuwa Genesaleta, inoke waga ana anka hi alipalo. ⁵⁴ Sauga hi gailoem wagaa, gamagalau Yeisu hi kite ge hi atena iya to. ⁵⁵ Yaka gamagalau hi patalelu hi na panuwa tomaha ona labi o elana, inoke tokasiyebwa hi ahel ge ginebi wali abakenu hi kalivail, inoke ebo Yeisu wasana ga hi hagoek, yaka tokasiyebwa hi pwatanik elana. ⁵⁶ Hauna labi i nonoek, ebo panuwa bwabwatal o ebo awan kekeisi bolo hi minaa uleya, gamagalau tokasiyebwa hi pwatanik ge hi teleliya abamaket elana. Hi awanun elana tokasiyebwa Yeisu ana kaliko buhuna ya nihi pibose, inoke bolo hi pibose, gegewel hi molu.

7

*Hauna Gun Ni Pabikela?
(Mataiyo 15:1-20)*

¹ Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite enuna hi neem Yelusalema hi na Yeisu hi mipainan. ² Hi kite Yeisu wana tohago enuna hi anan, inoke hi nuwatu tage nimaliya i biki, kaiwena nimaliya nige hi uul i oola wali tapwalolo ana logugui, toto Palisi hi panpankiti-an. ³ He Palisi ge Yudiya gegewel nige nihi aanan ga ana siga nimaliya nihi ul ni ola wali tapwalolo ana logugui, toto i neem tubuliyau elal. ⁴ Ebo nihi neem abamaket elana, nigeya ga nihi aanan ana siga nihi highig. I ola al logugui hi gewi i neem tubuliyau elal hi toulil, ololana kom, ulun ge mwaha ali ulul.

⁵ Inoke Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite Yeisu hi neli hi ba, “Ga i ola ge wam tohago logugui toto i neem tubulau elal nige hi totoulil, yaa nimaliya nige hi uul yaka hi anan?”

⁶ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Tokakakawi komiu! Palopita Aiseya i ba bubun ya, kaiwemiul valila i lelelian i ola hiwe: Yehoba i ba, ‘Gamagalau ya hohopeliyaa hi awatauwagau, yaa ateliya ana bwaga i yapu elau.

⁷ Wali tapwalolo eliyau i ola bugul bwagabwaga, gamagalau wali nuwatu hi

panpankiti-an tage Yehoba wana logugui.’

⁸ Komiu Yehoba wana logugui ku towani, ge logugui bolo gamagalau hi ginolil ku kukuhkan.”

⁹ Inoke i ba vevehe al i ba, “Age komiu ku siba te Yehoba wana logugui ku towani, inoke totomiu wami logugui ku pagasisi! ¹⁰ He Yehoba wana logugui Mosese i baunan i ba, ‘Tamwam ge hinam nu awatauwagil,’ ge i ba, ‘Henala ebo tamana ge hinana ni ba panakil nihi tagapaaliga.’ ¹¹⁻¹² Yaa komiu ku ba ola hiwe: Ebo bugul enuna i gan gamagal etega elana tage tamana ge hinana ali labe kaiwena, he i waisi ya ebo nige ni pepe elal ge nige ni lalabel. Komiu ku ba i bosowaina ya ni baek elal ni ba, ‘Bugul bolo tage ya pepewa iyaka ya ba pwatanek Yehoba elana, he yaka nige na pepewa.’ ¹³ Ku ba ola o, he yaka Yehoba wana logugui ku hewa likaan to, ge ku golugoluwa totomiu wami panpankiti elana toto i noem tubumiyau elal. Ge i ola al, bugul ololana o hi gewi ku ginolil.”

¹⁴ Yeisu boda i yogaagil al hi na elana ge i ba, “Gegewemiu ku laegan elau, ge bugul ya nuwamiu ni sapuan. ¹⁵ Toto i tuka awalaa nige i papabikela, yaa toto i tagilem gamagalau elala heiya te i pabikela. ¹⁶ Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke no baaba nuku hago.”

¹⁷ Yeisu boda i eguluwagil i na i tuk limi gamwanaa, inoke wana tohago hi na hi neli ba gohalibe o ana sapu kaiwena. ¹⁸ Yeisu i ba, “Age nige ya ga nuwamiu i sasapu? Age nige ku aatena toto i neem tola ge i tuka awalaa nige i papabikela? ¹⁹ Kaiwena nige i loloe atelaa, i loek tinelaa ge i nopasapu i noek wana kamwasaa.” (I ba ola o, inoke i ba aanan gegewel i bosowaina ta anan ya, nige nihi papabikela.)

²⁰ Inoke i ba vevehe al i ba, “Toto i tagilem gamagalau elala heiya te i pabikela. ²¹ Kaiwena nuwatu nanakina i neem awaa atelaa: loneganega, kaoma, taulol, ganawal, ²² tomemek, pihigelgel paganina, kakawi, neganega pagapaganina, matamomoni, loloba, hanaha ge sigasiga. ²³ Nak bolo ya gegewel hi neem atelaa, ge heliya te i papabikela!”

*Yova Etega wana Abulilek kaiwena Natuna I Molu
(Mataiyo 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Yeisu awan o i eguluwan i na labena Taya. I na i tuk limi etega elana, nige nuwana gamagalau nihi atena te iya iyoho, yaa nige bosowaina ni mibunsumi. ²⁵ Yova etegana natuna meluyovana yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elana, Yeisu wasana i hago inoke i na i loepwakoku Yeisu aenaa, ²⁶ ge i awanun elana yayaluwa bibikena ni patuna owaowani natuna elana. He yova ya nige Yudiya yovana i oola, hi aba labena Ponisiya, Siliya gamwanaa.

²⁷ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Tabam nige i sasapu ebo na labewa. Wawayau nihi anan houwan ga. Nige bosowaina wawayau aliya ta ahe ge ta alihinek wanuka elal.”*

²⁸ Yova o Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Ibwe, Babala. Yaa wanuka bolo teibol gabulanaa wawayau wali an pwamumum hi aan, inoke bosowaina ya nu labeyau.”

²⁹ Inoke Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Wam baaba o kaiwena yayaluwa bibikena natum iyaka i eguluwan, inoke nu sikal ga wam limiya.”

³⁰ Yova i sikal wana limiya, inoke natuna i kite i kenuwa wana abakenuwa, ge yayaluwa bibikena iyaka i eguluwai.

Yeisu Tau toto Tanana I Tui ge Anana I Nak I Pwamolu

³¹ Yeisu Taya ana labi i eguluwai, i nosolaa Saidoni, i na i lau Hoga Galili, ge i na labena Dekapolis elana. ³² Labena o elana gamagalau enuna tau etega hi pwatanik Yeisu elana, tau o tanana i tui ge baaba i ba hapuhapul-an. Inoke hi awanun Yeisu elana nimana ni teli tau o elana ge ni pwamolu.

^{7:10:} Tota 20:12; 21:17; Log 5:16 ^{7:15:} Tuw 10:14-15 * ^{7:27:} Wawayau, he Yudiya gamagaliliyau baliya, ge wanuka, bolo nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola baliya.

³³ Yeisu tau o i ahe boda hi eguluwagil hi na hi mimwaumwau, inoke nimana i teli tananaa, iya nimana i kuluve, ge tau o memena i pihikan. ³⁴ Yeisu matana i lihin labulabumwa, i yana yoho ge i baek tau elana i ba, “*Epata*,” ana sapu heiya, “U mwapwela!” ³⁵ Sauga o elana, tau tanana i mwapwela, memena i palamwalamwaniu ge i baaba bubun.

³⁶ Yeisu i ba lopwalil bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nihi pepek. Yaa bwagana i lolopwal, yaka abwe wana ginol wasana hi papalelu. ³⁷ Bolo wasa hi hago nuwaliya hi ahe hoti, yaka hi ba, “Bugul gegewena i ginol bubunil! Totanatui tanaliya i pwela baaba hi hago, ge bolo analiya i nak hi baaba.”

8

Yeisu Boda I Paanil Paeluwana (Mataiyo 15:32-39)

¹ Sauga etega al boda bwabwatana hi nogogo Yeisu elana, aliya i mowasi, inoke Yeisu wana tohago i yogaagil hi nem elana ge i ba, ² “Gamagalau ya nuwau i nakagil, kaiwena lan eton avalau ta mina, yaka nige aliya i gagan. ³ Ebo galegalebol ya na patunal nihi sikal wali awana, nasi nihi wesal kamwasaa, kaiwena enuna hi neem labena yayapona elal.”

⁴ Wana tohago hi baek elana hi ba, “Panuwa ya ana bwaga i gan, aanan ga ta aheya ge gamagalau ta paanil?”

⁵ Inoke Yeisu i nelil i ba, “Beleid ehila eliyamiu?”

Hi ba, “Nimala panuna eluwa ya.”

⁶ Yaka i ba boda hi misiyoan bilibiliya, inoke beleid seben i ahel ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, i pigebagebal-an inoke i pek wana tohago nihi guyauan gamagalau elal, inoke hi ginol ola. ⁷ Moti kekeisi enuna i gan al, inoke Yeisu i ahel, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana kaiweliya, ge i ba wana tohago hi guyauan al. ⁸ Gamagalau hi anan tineliya i kiya, inoke abwe wali an teli tohago hi abubun ge ana egowa nimala panuna eluwa hi ahe. ⁹ Bolo hi anan, bolau ali gewi tabam po tausan. Sauga i patunal hi egonan, ¹⁰ iya i gaiha wagaa, inoke alonau wana tohago hi kuki hi na labena Dalmanuta.

Palisi Nuwaliya Yeisu Ginol Yawiyawi Etega Ni Ginol (Mataiyo 16:1-4)

¹¹ Palisi enuna hi nem avaliya Yeisu hi awabalgig. Nuwaliya nihi labose inoke hi ba, “Ginol yawiyawi etega u ginol, inoke naha atena tunahot wam gasisi i neem Yehoba elana.” ¹² Yeisu yayaluwana i pulowan inoke i yana yoho nabiyon ge i ba, “Hauna kaiwena komiu heyan ya nuwamiu abapankite na ginol eliyamiu? Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nige abapankite etega na giginol nuku kikite.” ¹³ Inoke i eguluwagil, i sikal i na i ha wagaa, ge alonau wana tohago hi kuki hi alupanet hi na labi etega al.

Palisi ge Helodi wali Yis Bana (Mataiyo 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Tohago hi nuluwan nige beleid etega hi aahe, beleid maisena ya te i miminaa wagaa. ¹⁵ Yeisu wana tohago i ba pagasisel i ba, “Matamiu ni mwaun ge nuku matahikagimiu Palisi wali yis ge Helodi wana yis kaiwena.”

¹⁶ Tohago hi peawaawota-agil hi ola, “I ba ola o kaiwena nige beleid etega ta pwapwatanim.”

¹⁷ Tohago wali peawaawota Yeisu i atena, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ga i ola ge ku peawaawota-agimiu beleid kaiwena? Age nige nuwamiu i sasapu ge ku aatena ga? Age wami abulilek i pulowan! ¹⁸ Age matamiu i gan, yaa nige ku kikite, tanamiu i gan, yaa

nige ku hahago! Ge nige ku nunuwahikan? ¹⁹ Tab ku nuwahikan sauga beleid nimala panuna ya pigebagebal-an ge gamagalau paib tausan hi an, sauga o an teli ana egowa ehila ku ahe?”

Tohago hi ba, “Elulutega eluwa.”

²⁰ Yaka i ba, “Ge sauga al beleid nimala panuna eluwa ya pigebagebal-an, gamagalau ali gewi po tausan kaiweliya, sauga o an teli ana egowa ehila al ku ahe?”

Tohago hi ba, “Nimala panuna eluwa.”

²¹ Yaka Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “He, age nige ya ga nuwamiu i sasapu?”

Yeisu Tomatakai Matana I Panana Betesaida elana

²² Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi na hi tan Betesaida, inoke gamagalau enuna tomatakai etega hi en pwatanim ge hi awanun Yeisu nimana ni teli elana. ²³ Yeisu tomatakai nimana i ahe ge i en hi tagil hi na panuwa bebenaa. Yaka Yeisu tomatakai matana i kuluve ge nimana i teli elana, inoke i neli i ba, “Tab bugul etega u kite?”

²⁴ Tomatakai matana i lihin yaka i ba, “E, gamagalau ya kitel, yaa ali awa i ola ebwakil hi nononawanawa.”

²⁵ Yeisu nimana i teli al tomatakai matanaa, inoke matana i mwapwela, nige al i kakai, ge bugul gegewena i kite bubun. ²⁶ Yeisu tau o i patuna i egon i ba, “Bahi nu tutuk sikal panuwa ya elana, yaa nu egon nu na wam awana.”

Pita I Pamasal Yeisu Iya Mesaiya

(Mataiyo 16:13-28; Luke 9:18-27)

²⁷ Inoke Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi egon hi na Sisaliya Pilipai awanina ona elal. Hi nawanawa kamwasaa inoke i nelil i ba, “Gamagalau hi ba tage henala nau?”

²⁸ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Enuna hi ba owa Diyon Tobabitaio, enuna hi ba owa Ilaitiya, ge enuna al hi ba owa palopitau ona etega.”

²⁹ Inoke i ba, “Yaa komiu, ku ba tage henala nau?”

Pita anana i lahe i ba, “Owa Mesaiya.”

³⁰ Inoke Yeisu wana tohago i ba pagasisel bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nihi pepeki iya henala.

³¹ Yaka Yeisu i telipuna i pamasal wana tohago elal i ba, “Gamagal Natuna abwe palopalomwan gegewena ni pwawa, inoke Yudiya wali tohouwa, topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite abwe nihi towani ge nihi lopaaliga, inoke lan eton ni mowasi abwe ni lut al.” ³² Baaba ya i pwamwananal bubun elal. Inoke Pita Yeisu i ahe hi na hi mihuwa, ge i telipuna i lopwali baaba o bahi ni babaunan.

³³ Yaka Yeisu i tagena sikal, matana i nok wana tohago elal, ge Pita i yana lalaan i ba, “Seitani, u miegon eliyau! Wam nuwatu nige i nonoek Yehoba wana kamwasaa, i noek gamagalau wali nuwatu elana.”

³⁴ Inoke Yeisu boda avaliyau ge wana tohago i yogaagil hi nok elana ge i ba, “Ebo etega nuwana ni toulilau, totona wana waisi ni towani, ana kolos ni ahe ni kalivai,* ge ni toulilau. ³⁵ Kaiwena henala ebo nuwana totona yawalina ni pwamwal, nasi ni payaomal, yaa henala ebo yawalina ni payaomal nau kaiweu ge wasa waiwaisana kaiwena, he nasi yawalina ni pwamwal. ³⁶ Hauna ana waisi ebo gamagal etega panayawi gegewena ni ahe ni logugui-an, yaa yawalina ni payaomal? ³⁷ He nige bugul etega bosowaina ni ahe ge yawalina ni pwamola pasikal. ³⁸ Ebo gamagal etega ni puluwawi-agau ge no baaba ni puluwawi-an heyan golu gegetogal ge sisigal ya gamwaliyaa, he nau Gamagal Natuna na puluwawi-an, sauga ebo na sikalim alou Nam wana wasawasa ge alowau aneloseyau bwabwalel.”

8:19: Mak 6:41-44 **8:28:** Mak 6:15 **8:29:** Diyo 6:68-69; Mak 9:9 * **8:34:** “Ana kolos ni ahe ni kalivai” ana sapu heiya “totona ni talamwan lomwan ge yaomal elana.” **8:34:** Mat 10:38-39; Luke 14:27 **8:38:** Mat 10:33

9

¹ Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, gamagalau enuna heliya iyahe te Yehoba wana abalogugui nihi kite ga ni nem alona ge wana gasisi, mulaa abwe nihi yaomal.”

*Yaisu ana Awa Gegetogana I Masal
(Mataiyo 17:1-13; Luke 9:28-36)*

² Lan esiwa (6) i mowasi, inoke Yeisu tohago eton i ahel, Pita, Yemesa ge Diyon, alonau hi na hi ha oya mihahaina etega elana, hi na heliya ya hi mimwaumwau. Inoke ana awa egetogana i masal mataliyaa. ³ Ana kaliko i wawakeki hot ge i namanamal, kaliko bolo gamagalau panayawi hi ulil nige etega wana wawakeki i oola. ⁴ Inoke tohago eton hi kite Ilaitiya ge Mosese hi masal, avaliya Yeisu hi liwaliwan.

⁵ Yaka Pita i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite, i waisi te kila iyahe ee. Inoke gonu eton naha ginolil, etegana owa, etegana Mosese, ge etegana Ilaitiya.” ⁶ He Pita alonau ge alonau hi lovakun, inoke nuwana i gewagewa ge i baaba ya.

⁷ Inoke yaluyalu i nem i pahabobol, ge anan etega i neem yaluyaluwa i ba, “Toto ya natu nunuwanina hot. Nuku laegan elana.” ⁸ Sauga o tohago mataliya hi lipwapwati, yaa nige gamagal etega al hi kikite, Yeisu maisena ya.

⁹ Sauga hi laulau oyaa, inoke Yeisu i baek tohago elal i ba, “Bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nuku pepeki bugul toto ku kikite kaiwena, ana siga Gamagal Natuna ni lutem yaomala.” ¹⁰ Hi ginol ola Yeisu wana baaba, yaa totoliya ya hi peliwaliwan-agil hi ba, “Ana sapu ga i ola ge lutem yaomala bana i baaba?”

¹¹ Inoke hi nel Yeisu elana hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena Logugui ana topankite hi ba tage Ilaitiya ni nem houwa, mulaa abwe Mesaiya ni nem?”

¹² Yeisu tohago analiya i lahe i ba, “Tunahot Ilaitiya ni nem houwa, inoke bugul gegewena ni abubun. Yaa hauna kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba Gamagal Natuna lomwan ni pwawa ge nihi pihigelgel-an?” ¹³ Yaa na ba eliyamiu, Ilaitiya iyaka i nem haba ge gamagalau bugul bolo hi nuwatan hi ginol ya eliyana, i ola to Buki Bwabwalena i baunan iya kaiwena.”

*Yayaluwa Bibikena I Holaviya Geman elana
(Mataiyo 17:14-21; Luke 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago ali toto eton hi sikal hi na avaliyau elal, inoke hi kite boda bwabwatana tohago hi mipainan-agil, ge avaliyau Logugui ana topankite hi awaawabalgig. ¹⁵ Sauga gamagalau gegewel Yeisu hi kite, ateliya i you ge hi patalelu hi na elana avaliya hi mulolu.

¹⁶ Yeisu i nelil i ba, “Alomiyau Logugui ana topankite hauna gun ku awabalgigi?”

¹⁷ Tau etega iyoho boda gamwanaa, Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Topankite, natu ya pwatanim eliyam, kaiwena yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elana ge nige bosowaina ni baaba. ¹⁸ Sauga ebo yayaluwa bibikena wana gasisi ni lut elana, ni gaisogu bilibiliya, polu ni tagil awanaa, ni alavekilal ge ni toelolol. Ya baek wam tohago elal tage yayaluwa nihi patuna owaowani, yaa nige bosowailiya.”

¹⁹ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ee komiu, nige wami abulilek i gagan! Iyaka sauga i yapu te alowau komiu ta miminaa e! Paehila na palahikan kaiwemi? Geman ya ku pwatanim elau.”

²⁰ Yaka geman hi pwatanim elana. Sauga yayaluwa bibikena Yeisu i kite, yaka geman i pakikiuha al, inoke i gaisogu bilibiliya, i kul nawanawa ge polu i tagil awanaa.

²¹ Yeisu i nel geman tamana elana i ba, “Hauna sauga kasiyebwa ya i telipuna elana?”

Tamana i ba, “Vetiga kekeisina te kasiyebwa ya i masal. ²² Sauga hi gewi ni tagapa-soguek ginahaa o ebo wewela, ge tage ni aliga. Ebo bosowaim, inoke nu atilomwan-agima ge nu labema.”

²³ Yeisu i ba, “Ga i ola ge u ba, ‘Ebo bosowaim?’ Henala ebo ni abulilek, Yehoba i bosowaina bugul gegewena ni ginol elana.”

²⁴ Etimwawa geman tamana i ba masal, “Ya abulilek. Yaa nige no abulilek i bwabwata, inoke nu labeyau ge ni bwata.”

²⁵ Sauga Yeisu i kite boda iyoho hi nenemnem elal, inoke i baek yayaluwa bibikena elana i ba, “Yayaluwa toto gamagalau tanaliya u papatui ge nige bosowailiya nihi baaba, na baewa elam, u ulutagil geman elana, ge bahi nu tutuk sikal al elana!”

²⁶ Yaka yayaluwa bibikena i loi ge geman i pakikiuha nabiyen, inoke i ulutagil elana. He geman ana awa i ola hot toaliga ali awa, inoke gamagalau hi ba, “Iyaka i aliga.” ²⁷ Yaa Yeisu i aheya nimanaa ge i kukupalut, inoke i talmilil.

²⁸ Sauga Yeisu i na i tuk limi gamwanaa, inoke wana tohago, heliya ya, hi neli hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena ama nige bosowaima naha ba ge yayaluwa bibikena ni tagil?”

²⁹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Yayaluwa bibikena ololana o nige bosowaina ta ba ni tagil, iyai te ebo ta awaawanun.”

*Yeisu I Baaba al wana Yaomal kaiwena
(Mataiyo 17:22-23; Luke 9:43b-45)*

³⁰ Panuwa o hi eguluwai ge hi nosolaa labi Galili gamwanaa. Yeisu nige nuwana gamagalau nihi atena te alonau ge wana tohago ga hi noek, ³¹ kaiwena iya nuwana ni panpankiti wana tohago elal. I baek elal i ba, “Gamagal Natuna kelaubwa abwe nihi talamwan gamagalau nimaliyaa, inoke nihi lopaaliga ge lan etonina elana abwe ni lut al.” ³² He tohago nige nuwaliya i sasapu Yeisu wana baaba o kaiwena, yaa hi puluwawi yaka nige hi neneli elana.

*Tohago Hi Awabalgig Alan Bwabwatana kaiwena
(Mataiyo 18:1-5; Luke 9:46-50)*

³³ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi na hi vin Kapeniyama. Sauga hi na hi tuk limiya, yaka wana tohago i nelil i ba, “Hauna ku awabalgigi kamwasaa?” ³⁴ Hi mikekei nige analiya i gagan, kaiwena kamwasa elana hi peawaawabalgig te henala eba gamwaliyaa alana i bwata.

³⁵ Yeisu i misiyo, yaka wana tohago elulutega eluwa i yogaagil hi nok elana ge i ba, “Henala ebo nuwana ni tabwa tohouwa, totona ni teli lowan ni mimula hot, ge ni tabwa totuwalali alonau gegewel elal.”

³⁶ Inoke Yeisu wawaya kekeisi etega i ahe i patalmilil gamwaliyaa ge nimana i latapainan wawaya henuwaninaa. Inoke i baek elal i ba, ³⁷ “Henala ebo alau elana wawaya kekeisi etegana ololana ya ni yoga pahe, he iya i yoga paheyau; ge henala ebo ni yoga paheyau, nige tage nau ya te i yoga paheyau, yaa i yoga pahe al toto i patunau.”

³⁸ Dyon i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite, tau etega ha kite alam elana yayaluwa bibikena i patuna owaowa-agil, inoke ha lopwali bahi ni giginol al, kaiwena iya nige avala etega i oola.”

³⁹ Yeisu i ba, “Bahi nuku lolopwali. Nige bosowaina gamagal etega alau elana ginol yawiyawi ni ginol ge sauga o baaba nanakina al ni baunan kaiweu. ⁴⁰ Kaiwena henala ebo nige i pipihigelgel elala, he iya avala. ⁴¹ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo wewel ni wage ni pewa nuku im kaiwena komiu Keliso wana tohago, he molana nige ni kakala abwe ni ahe.

*Lawakik Bana
(Mataiyo 18:6-9; Luke 17:1-2)*

⁴² “Ebo pat pupulowanina ta gimwan gamagal mwamwalinaa ge ta alipalo hogaa, he lahi o nige i bwabwata hot. Yaa Yehoba lahi bwabwatana hot ni pek gamagal elana,

henala ebo tokekeisi etegana toto i abulilem elau ni pagegi ge ni sogu, tokekeisi lolana wawaya ya. ⁴³ Ebo nimwam etega ni pagegewa, nu gotomwa yoho. I waisi te nimwam etega nige ni gagan ge yawal hot nu pwawa, bahi nimwam labui nu uulutuk Gehena elana, ginaha toto nige sauga etega ni totobolu.* ⁴⁵ Ge ebo aem etega ni pagegewa, nu gotomwa yoho. I waisi te aem etega nige ni gagan ge yawal hot nu pwawa, bahi aem labui nihi aalitukagiwa Gehena elana.† ⁴⁷ Ebo matam etega ni pagegewa, nu bwana yoho. I waisi te matam maisena ge nu ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. Yaa bahi matam labuina ni miminaa, ebo ni pagegewa ge matam labui nihi alitukagiwa Gehena elana. ⁴⁸ He panuwa o elana, kinol bolo gamagalau hi anil nige nihi aaliga, ge ginaha nige ni totobolu.

⁴⁹ “He no tohago gegewel labose pupulowanil bolo amnaliya i ola ginaha nihi pwawa, inoke eliyana nihi matuwa.

⁵⁰ “Hoga bugul waiwaisana, yaa ebo ana gasisi ge amnana ni so, nige bosowaina ta pahogahoga al. Ebo alan bwabwatana kaiwena nuku awabalgig, inoke komiu ku ola hoga toto hohogana iyaka i so. Bahi nuku oola, yaa alomiyau ge alomiyau nuku mibubun.”

10

Alolon ge Towa Bana

(Mataiyo 19:1-12; Luke 16:18)

¹ Yeisu panuwa o i eguluwai i na Yudiya wali labi elana ge abwe wewel Yolidani i kalapanet-an i na labena leunati. Yaka boda bwabwatana al hi nok elana ge i panpankiti elal i ola sauga gegewena i giginol.

² Palisi enuna hi nok elana tage nihi labose, inoke hi neli hi ba, “Tab wala logugui i talam bosowaina tau lagona ni towani?”

³ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Mosese logugui i pewa, ga i ba ola?”

⁴ Hi ba, “Mosese wana logugui i talam tau towa ana pepa ni ginol ni pek yova elana, inoke abwe ni patuna ge ni egon.”

⁵ Yeisu i ba, “Kaiwena atemiui i gasisi ge ami papaatena i esowal hot, heiya te kaiwena Mosese logugui ya i leli kaiwemiui. ⁶ Yaa nuku nuwahikan te abatelipuna elana, sauga Yehoba panayawi ge labulabum i ginol, inoke ‘gamagal i ginolil tau ge yova.’ ⁷ ‘Heiya te kaiwena tau tamana ge hinana ni miluwagil ni na alona ge lagona nihi mipamaisena, ⁸ inoke ali toto labui nihi ola tuwan maisena.’ Inoke heliya nige al hi oola eluwa, yaa heliya hi ola maisena. ⁹ Yehoba iyaka i tubwel toyawel, he bahi gamagal etega ni teteli pwamwaumwau-agil.”

¹⁰ Sauga hi sikal limiya, inoke wana tohago hi neli bugul ya kaiwena. ¹¹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo tau etega lagona ni towani ge yova getoga ni alolonan, iya i ganawal.

¹² I ola al, ebo yova etega lagona ni towani ge tau getoga ni alolonan, yova o i ganawal.”

Yaisu Wawayau I Muloluagil

(Mataiyo 19:13-15; Luke 18:15-17)

¹³ Gamagalau enuna wawayau hi pwatanik Yeisu elana tage nimana ni teli tuwaliyaa ge ni awanun kaiweliya, yaa wana tohago gamagalau hi haveyanagil. ¹⁴ Sauga Yeisu i kitel, inoke i huga ge i baek elal i ba, “Wawayau ku talamwagil nihi nem elau, bahi nuku lolopwalil, kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui i minaa lolana o eliyalil. ¹⁵ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiui, ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana abalogugui nige ni yayaliyaya-an ge ni aahe

* **9:43:** Puna 44 i gan al toleli papanet houhouwel enuna wali leleli elana. He puna 44 ana baaba i ola ya te puna 48. **9:43:** Mat 5:30 † **9:45:** Puna 46 i gan al toleli papanet houhouwel enuna wali leleli elana. He puna 46 ana baaba i ola ya te puna 48. **9:47:** Mat 5:29 **9:48:** Ais 66:24 **9:50:** Mat 5:13; Luke 14:34 **10:4:** Log 24:1-4; Mat 5:31 **10:6:** Aba 1:27; 5:2 **10:7:** Aba 2:24; Epe 5:31-33 **10:11:** Mat 5:32

ni oola wawayau kekeisi wali ahe, he iya nige ni uulutuk elana.” ¹⁶ Yaka Yeisu wawayau i ahel, i telel aenaa, nimana i teli tuwaliyaa ge i awanun Yehoba ni muloluagil.

*Togogomwau Etega wana Nel Yeisu elana
(Mataiyo 19:16-30; Luke 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Sauga Yeisu i telipuna i nawanawa, inoke tau etega i patalelu nok elana i loepwakoku awonaa ge i neli i ba, “Topankite waiwaisana, hauna na ginol ge yawal mihomihotina na pwawa?”

¹⁸ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena u awa wawaisi-agau? Nige towaisi etega i gagan, Yehoba maisena ya te towaisi. ¹⁹ He u atena ya te logugui i ba, ‘Bahi taulol, bahi ganawal, bahi kaoma, bahi woliwoli kakawi, bahi nuwa govigovi, tamwam ge hinam nu awatauwagil.’ ”

²⁰ Yaka tau o i ba, “Topankite, no sauga wawaya ana siga sauga ya, logugui bolo ya gegewel iyaka ya paolaolaek.”

²¹ Yeisu matana i lihikan tau elana alona ge wana nunuwana, yaka i ba, “Bugul maisena ya te nige u giginol. U na wam gogomwau gegewel u paliagil, manina nu pek togulagula elal, inoke abwe nu gogomwau labulabumwa. He u nem u toulilau.”

²² Baaba o kaiwena tau ana awa i ul, inoke i egon alona ge wana nuwanak, kaiwena iya togogomwau.

²³ Yeisu matana i lipwapwati wana tohago elal ge i ba, “Togogomwau wali ulutuk i pulowan nabi Yehoba wana abalogugui elana!”

²⁴ Tohago ateliya i you Yeisu wana baaba kaiwena. Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Natuwau, Yehoba wana abalogugui ana uluulutuk i pulowan! ²⁵ He i pulowan te bwasumu toto kamel ni ulusola evaneya golinaa, i ola al i pulowan hot tologogomwau wali ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana.”

²⁶ Baaba o kaiwena yaka abwe tohago ateliya i you nabi, inoke hi penelnel-agil hi ba, “Ebo i ola o, he henala ge bosowaina ni mwal?”

²⁷ Yeisu matana i lihikan elal ge i ba, “Bugul ya gamagalau nige bosowailiya, yaa Yehoba iya bosowaina gamagalau ni pwamwalil. Yehoba bugul gegewena i bosowaina.”

²⁸ Yaka Pita i baek elana i ba, “Yaa ga i ola ama? Wama bugul gegewena iyaka ha eguluwagil, inoke ha nem ge ha touliliwa.”

²⁹ Yeisu Pita anana i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamui, henala ebo wana limi, ebo talinau, ebo nunau, ebo hinana ge tamana, ebo natunau o ebo wana bilibili ni eguluwagil alau kaiwena ge wasa waiwaisana kaiwena, ³⁰ he sauga ya elana ni ahe pwabwaya al pwatanaa. Wana limi nihi gewi, ge talinau, nunau, hinana, natunau ge bilibili nihi gewi ni pwawal-ge i ola al palopalomwan ni pwawa. Ge sauga mulaa yawalina mihomihotina ni pwawa. ³¹ Yaa bolo sauga ya hi mihouwa, hi gewi abwe nihi mimula, ge bolo sauga ya hi mimula hi gewi abwe nihi mihouwa.”

*Yeisu I Baaba Paetonina wana Yaomal Kaiwena
(Mataiyo 20:17-19; Luke 18:31-34)*

³² Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago i houwaagil hi nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena. Tohago ateliya i bwanabwana, i ola al bolo hi nawaa eliyaa hi lovakun. Inoke wana tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa i ahel al hi na hi mimwaumwau, ge wali wasa i pek hauna gun abwe ni gan elana. ³³ I baek elal i ba, “Iyaka ta nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke Gamagal Natuna abwe nihi talamwan topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite nimaliyaa. Iya nihi logugui-an ni yaomal ge nihi teli bolo nige Yudiya i oola nimaliyaa. ³⁴ Inoke heliya nihi lamwa tunatuna-an, nihi lokukuluvi-an, nihi nibinibihan ge nihi lopaaliga. Lan etonina elana abwe ni lutem yaomala.”

*Yemesa ge Diyon Nuwaliya Abamina Bwabwatana Nihi Ahe
(Mataiyo 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Sebedi natunau, Yemesa ge Diyon, hi nok hi na Yeisu elana hi ba, “Topankite, nuwama nu ginol ni ola wama nuwatu.”

³⁶ Yeisu i nelil i ba, “Hauna nuwamiu na ginol kaiwemi?”

³⁷ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Sauga ebo nu misiyowa wam wasawasa ge wam abalogugui elana, nu talam ama toto eluwa, etegana ni misiyowa labem awomwa ge etegana ni misiyowa gegebamwa.”

³⁸ Yeisu i ba, “Nige ku aatena hauna gun ku awanuni. Bosowaimiu ya lomwan ana kom toto abwe na imwa, nuku imwa? Ge babitaiso toto abwe na babitaisowa,* bosowaimiu ya nuku babitaisowa?”

³⁹ Yemesa ge talina hi ba, “Ibwe. Bosowaima ya.”

Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Tunahot, kom toto na imwa, komiu abwe nuku imwa, ge babitaiso toto na babitaisowa, komiu abwe nuku babitaisowa. ⁴⁰ Yaa nige bosowaiu na ba henala ni misiyowa labeu awowa ge henala ni misiyowa gegebawa. Abamina bolo ya Yehoba i lovivina-an bolo i hilel ya te kaiweliya.”

⁴¹ Sauga tohago bolo ali toto elulutega wasa ya hi hago, yaka ateliya i elolol Yemesa ge Diyon eliyalil. ⁴² Yaka Yeisu tohago i yoga gogonil hi nok elana ge i ba, “Ku atena, bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an, wali tologuguiyau hi logugui-agil ge wali tohouwa wali logugui hi pagasisi avaliyau elal. ⁴³ Yaa komiu bahi nuku oola. Henala ebo nuwana alana ni bwata gamwamiwa, ni tabwa wami totuwalali. ⁴⁴ Ge henala ebo nuwana ni ola tohouwa, ni tabwa alonau gegewel wali elopapatuna. ⁴⁵ He bwagana nau Gamagal Natuna, ya nem nige tage nuku tuwalali eliyau, yaa ya nem na totuwalali eliyamiu, ge yawaliu na talamwan gamagalau nihi gewi na pwamola pasikalil.”

*Yezu Batimeyo Matana I Panana
(Mataiyo 20:29-34; Luke 18:35-43)*

⁴⁶ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago iyaka hi na hi vin Yeliko. Ge sauga avaliyau ge boda bwabwatana wali sauga egon elana, tomatakai etega alana Batimeyo, (ana sapu heiya Timeyo natuna), i misiyowa kamwasa bebenaa ge i loloawaawanun gamagalau elal.

⁴⁷ Sauga wasa i hago Yeisu gagama Nasaleta i nanawa, inoke i yoga i ba, “Yezu, Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agau!”

⁴⁸ Gamagalau hi gewi hi ba lalaan ge hi baek elana tage ni mikekei, yaa abwe i yoga balbalgig i ba, “Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agau!”

⁴⁹ Yeisu i notalmilil, yaka i ba, “Ku yogaan ni nem.” Yaka gamagalau hi yoga tomatakai elana hi ba, “U yaliyaya! U lut u nem! Yeisu i yogaagiwa!” ⁵⁰ Ana kaliko babalona i aliteli, yaka i lut supeni i nok i na Yeisu elana.

⁵¹ Yeisu tomatakai i neli i ba, “Hauna gun nuwam na ginol kaiwem?”

Tomatakai i ba, “Topankite, nuwau matau ni waisi.”

⁵² Inoke Yeisu i ba, “U egon, wam abulilek iyaka i pwamolowa.” Sauga o elana Batimeyo matana i waisi ge Yeisu i toulil.

11

*Yezu wana Ulutuk Yelusalema I Ola Kin
(Mataiyo 21:1-11; Luke 19:28-40; Diyon 12:12-19)*

¹ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago Yelusalema hi nopakelakelaubwa hi vin Betepage ge Bedani Oya Olibe awanina elal, inoke wana tohago eluwa i patunal nihi houwa. ² I baek elal i ba, “Nuku nok nuku na awan toto maninilaa, ge sauga nuku ulutuk, donki

* **10:38:** Wana yaomal ge lomwan bana. **10:38:** Mak 14:36; Luke 12:50 **10:39:** Tuw 12:2; Pan 1:9 **10:42:** Luke 22:25-26 **10:43:** Mat 23:11; Mak 9:35 **10:52:** Mak 5:34

natuna etega iyahe tei nuku kite hi am hikan, nige sauga etega gamagal etega i heheya pwatanaa. Nuku leke inoke nuku pwatanim te. ³ Ebo gamagal etega ni nelimiu ni ba, 'Hauna kaiwena donki natuna ku leleke ei?' nuku baek elana nuku ba, 'Babala nuwana, yaa nige sauga ni yayapu inoke naha pasikalim al.' "

⁴ Yaka tohago hi nok hi na panuwaa, ge donki natuna hi pwawa hi am hikana limi etega ana nog bebenaa, i talmilila kamwasaa. Sauga hi lekaleka, ⁵ gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilila o hi nel elal hi ba, "Hauna kaiwena ge donki natuna ku leleke ei?"

⁶ Analiya hi lahe i ola hauna Yeisu i baunan eliyalil, inoke gamagalau hi talam ge tohago donki hi ahe hi egon. ⁷ Sauga hi pwatanim Yeisu elana, ali kaliko hi yao eputetena, inoke Yeisu i yawaha i misiyo. ⁸ Gamagalau hi gewi ali kaliko hi yao kamwasaa, yaka enuna al hi na kamwasa bebenaa, vegavega ginebi lamwana hi govel ge hi yao kamwasaa. ⁹ Inoke bolo hi nohouwa Yeisu awonaa ge bolo hi nawaa enaa hi yoga hi ba,

"Hosana! Babala ta tobalan!"

"Yehoba ni ba muloluan,

iya i nem Babala alana elana!"

¹⁰ "Yehoba ni ba muloluan, iya i nem wala Kin, tubula Deibid wana abalogugui i pwatanim!"

"Hosana! Yehoba mihahaina hot ta tobalan!"

¹¹ Yeisu i na i vin Yelusalema, inoke i na i tuk Limi Bwabwalena elana. Matana i lipwapwati bugul gegewena i kitel, yaa iyaka i kokoyavi, inoke alonau wana tohago elulutega eluwa Yelusalema hi eguluwai hi na Bedani.

Poga nige Enona

(Mataiyo 21:18-19)

¹² Hi kenu lan i gan, yaka Bedani hi eguluwai hi nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke Yeisu i galebu. ¹³ Poga* etega i kitek laha, lamwana iyaka i siun ge i noyan, inoke i nok i na ni kite tab enona i gan. Sauga i nok i na gegelinaa, i kite nige enona i gagan, lamwana ya, kaiwena nigeya ga poga wali sauga enon i oola. ¹⁴ Yaka i baek ebwakil elana i ba, "Nige al gamagal etega enom ni kikibwa ge ni aan." Inoke wana tohago baaba o hi hago.

Yezu I Na I Ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana

(Mataiyo 21:12-17; Luke 19:45-48; Diyon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Sauga Yeisu i vin Yelusalema, i na i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana, inoke bolo hi lolopalipali ge bolo hi lolopwapwamola i takel. Mani ana tololopatal wali teibol ge bolo bunibuni hi palipali wali abamisiyo i yoho pwapwati, ¹⁶ ge gamagalau i lopwalil bahi wali bugubugul nihi kakaval solaa Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa. ¹⁷ Inoke i panpankiti gamagalau elal i ba, "Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba wana baaba hi lelelian i ba, 'No limi alana nuku tun tapwalolo limena gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya,' yaa komiu ku ginol i ola tokaoma wali gol."

¹⁸ Topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite wasa ya hi hago, inoke kamwasa hi loya ga nihi ola ge Yeisu nihi lopaaliga, kaiwena boda nuwaliya i noek wana panpankiti elana inoke topowon bwabwatal Yeisu hi lovakunan.

¹⁹ Sauga bulin i gan, inoke Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago Yelusalema hi eguluwai.

Poga I Aliga ge Lamwana I Yakiwa

(Mataiyo 21:20-22)

²⁰ Lan i gan mweluluga, Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nanawa kamwasaa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke poga hi kite iyaka i aliga, aliga i telipunaa lamwanaa i na i lau ewahilina elana. ²¹ Pita Yeisu wana baaba i nuwahikan, inoke i baek elana i ba,

^{11:9:} Same 118:25-26 * ^{11:13:} Yudiya wali poga enona i waisi, aliya bwabwatana etega. ^{11:13:} Luke 13:6
^{11:17:} Ais 56:7; Yel 7:11 ^{11:18:} Mak 14:1

“Topankite, matam i nok! Nolu ebwakil o u ba nuwamutan, he iyaka i aliga ge lamwana i yakiwa.”

²² Yeisu Pita anana i lahe i ba, “Yehoba nu abulilek-an. ²³ Ya ba tunahot eliyamui, ebo gamagal etega ni baek oya ya elana ni ba, ‘U egon u na totom u aliyohiwa hogaa’ ge ebo ni abulilek te nasi ni masal ni ola wana baaba ge ebo nige ni nunuwa lalabui, inoke oya ni miegon. ²⁴ He na baewa eliyamui, hauna gun ebo nuku awanuni Yehoba elana, nuku abulilek te iyaka ku pwawa, inoke Yehoba ni pewa eliyamui. ²⁵ Ge sauga ebo nuku awaawanun ge alomui etega wana gegi eliyamui nuku nuwatu, he nuku nuwayoho, inoke Tamamui labulabumwa wami gegi ni nuwayoho. ²⁶ Yaa ebo alomiyau wali gegi nige nuku nunuwayoho, he Tamamui labulabumwa wami gegi nige ni nunuwayoho.”†

Yeisu Hi Neli wana Logugui Ga I Aheya
(Mataiyo 21:23-27; Luke 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi na hi vin al Yelusalema, inoke sauga i nawanawa Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa, yaka topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Logugui ana topankite ge panuwa ana tonowakau hi na elana, ²⁸ ge hi neli hi ba, “Hauna logugui wana gasisi elana ge bugul bolo ya u awaawaginol? Henala wam gasisi i pewa?”

²⁹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Nel etega ga na neli eliyamui. Ebo nuku lahe, inoke abwe na baunan eliyamui henala wana logugui elana ge bugul bolo ya ya awaawaginol. ³⁰ He ku ba ga na hago! Diyon Tobabitaio gamagalau i pababitaio. Logugui o ga i neem? Yehoba elana, o ebo gamagalau elal?”

³¹ Yaka hi peliwaliwan-agil hi ba, “Ebo ta ba, ‘Logugui o i neem Yehoba elana,’ inoke nasi ni ba, ‘He hauna kaiwena ge Diyon nige ku aabulilek-an?’ ³² Yaa ebo ta ba, ‘Logugui o i neem gamagalau elal’, he boda ta lovakunagil, kaiwena hi abulilek te tunahot Diyon iya palopita.”

³³ Inoke Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige ha aatena.”

Yaka i ba, “Ebo nigeya, he nau al ge nige na babaunan te henala wana logugui elana ge bugul bolo ya ya awaawaginol.”

12

Eyowa ana Tomatahikan Nanakil
(Mataiyo 21:33-46; Luke 20:9-19)

¹ Yaka Yeisu i liwan gohalibe elal i ba, “Tau etega wana eyowa i ginol, oine i luwan, i gane painan, gol etega i ken oine enona ana abapotipoti suina kaiwena, ge gonu i tal eyowa ana tomatahikan wali abaminamina. I ginol haba, inoke abwe i pek gamagalau enuna elal ge nihi patuwalali, yaka iya i egon i na panuwa getoga. ² Sauga oine enona i matuwa, inoke toneyowa wana totuwalali etega i patuna i na tomatahikan elal tage oine enona enuna ni ahe elal ge ni pwatanik elana. ³ Yaa tomatahikan totuwalali o hi lib, hi nibinibihan ge hi patuna pasikal ninimana ya. ⁴ Wana totuwalali etega al i patuna elal, inoke tau o kaununa hi lol ge hi tagapanapanak-an. ⁵ Yaka totuwalali etegana al i patuna, ge iya hi tagapaaliga. Abwe hi gewi al i patunal hi nok, yaka enuna hi nibinibihagil ge enuna hi tagapaaliga.

⁶ “Totuwalali gegewel iyaka i patunal haba, he natuna maisena ya te iyoho i mina ge tage abwe ni patuna, natuna toto i nunuwana-an. Inoke iya mowamowasena abwe i patuna elal ge i ba, ‘Natu nasi nihi awatauhan.’

⁷ “Yaa sauga tomatahikan hi kite, inoke hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, ‘Toneyowa natuna te, toto tage abwe eyowa ni ahe tamana wana yaomal enaa. Ku nem ta tagapaaliga, inoke

11:23: Mat 17:20 11:24: Mat 7:7 11:25: Mat 6:14-15 † 11:26: Buki ana toleli papanet houhouwel, enuna puna 26 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nigeya. 12:1: Ais 5:1-2

eyowa ni minem eliyala.’ ⁸ Yaka hi na hi lib, hi tagapaaliga, ge tuwana hi alitagil-an eyowa ana gana tolinaa.”

⁹ Inoke Yeisu i nel i ba, “He toneyowa nasi ga ni ginol ola tomatahikan elal? Iya ni nem tomatahikan ni tagapaaliga, inoke oine ana eyowa ni guyauan gamagalau getogal elal. ¹⁰ Tab Buki Bwabwalena ku vasili, toto ana baaba i ba ola ya: ‘Pat toto totaltal hi awa nanakan ge hi towani, Yehoba iyaka i ahe limi ana kokola gasigasisena i ginoliya. ¹¹ Toto ya Babala wana ginol, ana kite abanuwa ahi hot.’ ”

¹² Inoke Yudiya wali tohouwa kamwasa hi loya ge Yeisu nihi lib ge nihi yowan, kaiwena hi atena ba gohalibe ya Yeisu i liwanan ana nuwatu i noek heliya eliyalil. Yaa hi lovakun boda kaiweliya inoke hi eguluwai ge hi egonan.

Takis ana Pwapwamola Bana
(*Mataiyo 22:15-22; Luke 20:20-26*)

¹³ Inoke abwe Palisi enuna, avaliyau ge gamagalau enuna bolo nunuwaliya Helodi wana logugui, hi patunal hi na Yeisu elana tage nihi neli ge ana woliwoli etega nihi aheya wana baaba elana. ¹⁴ Yaka hi na hi ba, “Topankite, ha atena owa tobaaba tunahot. Nige gamagal etega u lolovakun-an, kaiwena nige u gogoluek gamagalau wali siba ana miha elana, yaa wam panpankiti Yehoba wana kamwasa kaiwena i sapu hot. He Mosese i ba mani naha pek Yehoba elana. I waisi ya takis naha pwamola Sisa elana o age bahiwa? ¹⁵ Naha pwamola o age bahi naha pwapwamola?”

Yaa wali kakawi Yeisu i atena, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku laboseyau tage nuku paonau? Mani silba etega ku pwatanim na kite.” ¹⁶ Yaka etega hi ahe hi pek elana i kite, inoke i nelil i ba, “Henala kakanununa ya? Ge henala alana hi leli mani ya tuwanaa?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Sisa.”

¹⁷ Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Toto Sisa kaiwena nuku pek Sisa elana, ge toto Yehoba kaiwena nuku pek Yehoba elana.”

Inoke nuwaliya hi ahe Yeisu wana baaba kaiwena.

Toyaomal wali Lut Al Bana
(*Mataiyo 22:23-33; Luke 20:27-40*)

¹⁸ Yaka Sadiusi enuna hi na Yeisu elana. He Sadiusi nige wali abulilek i oola tage toyaomal nihi lut, inoke Yeisu hi neli hi ba, ¹⁹ “Topankite, Mosese logugui i lelelian kaiwela i ba, ‘Ebo tau etega ni alolon, nige natunau ge ni aliga, inoke abuabulina talina ni alolonan ge ebo natuliyau ni gan, heliya nihi tabwa toto i alaliga natunau.’ ²⁰ Sauga etega tau etega alonau talinau, ali gewi seben. Gamaun i alolon, nige natuna i gagan, inoke i aliga. ²¹ Yaka loenaa alona ge abuabul hi alolon, iya al ge nige natuna i gagan, inoke i aliga al. Pagan maisena o i gan al etonina elana, ²² ge i ola ya to gegewel elal. Ali toto seben abuabul o hi alolonan, nige natuliyau i gagan, yaka hi aliga haba. Inoke mowamowasena abwe yova al i aliga. ²³ Ebo tunahot toyaomal abwe nihi lut, he lut enaa ali toto seben gamwaliyaa henala ge yova o lagona hot? Kaiwena gegewel hi alolonan ga.”

²⁴ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ku gegi hot, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ge Yehoba wana gasisi nige ku aatena. ²⁵ Sauga ebo toyaomal nihi lut, nihi ola aneloseyau labulabumwa, nige nihi aalolon. ²⁶ Yaa toyaomal wali lut bana—age ginaha i tau ebwakil lamwanaa liwanina nige ga ku vavasili Mosese wana buki elana? Liwan ya i pamasal Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, ‘Sauga ya nau Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine.’ ²⁷ Yehoba i ba ola o, inoke ta atena gamagalau ya yawaliliya nige i

yayaomal hot. Yehoba iya nige toaliga hot wali Yabowaine i oola, yaa bolo yawaliliya gaganina wali Yabowaine. Komiu ku gegi hot.”

Hauna Logugui I Bwata?

(Mataiyo 22:34-40; Luke 10:25-28)

²⁸ Logugui ana topankite etega iyoho i lalaegan Yeisu alonau ge Sadiusi hi liwaliwan. I hago Yeisu Sadiusi wali nel i lahe bubun, inoke i na i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Yehoba wana logugui gamwaliyaa, hauna toto i bwata hot?”

²⁹ Anana ilahe i ba, “Toto i bwata hot, heiya hiwe, ‘Komiu boda Isileli, ku hago! Yehoba wala Yabowaine iya maisena ya. ³⁰ Yehoba wam Yabowaine nu nunuwana-an ginebi ge atem bwalibwaligena, yawalim bwalibwaligena, wam nuwatu bwalibwaligena ge wam gasisi bwalibwaligena.’ ³¹ Eluwana i ola hiwe, ‘Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agiwa.’ Nige logugui etega al bolo ya i bwabwata lakel.”

³² Logugui ana topankite i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite, wam baaba i waisi to. Tunahot te u ba, ‘Yehoba iya maisena ya, ge nige etega al.’ ³³ Inoke kila bosowaila ta nunuwana-an ginebi ge atela bwalibwaligena, wala nuwatu bwalibwaligena ge wala gasisi bwalibwaligena, ge avalau ta nunuwana-agil ni ola totola ta nunuwana-agila. Logugui labui o ali nuwatu i bwata hot, yaa bwasumu ta powonan ge wala mulolu ta pek Yehoba elana ana nuwatu nige i bwabwata.”

³⁴ Yeisu iyaka i atena Logugui ana topankite i liwan bubun, inoke i baek elana i ba, “Owa nige am bwaga i yayapu Yehoba wana abalogugui elana.”

Inoke gamagalau nige sauga etega al bosowailiya nihi labose ge nel etega nihi neli Yeisu elana.

Mesaiya Iya Deibid Tubuna, I Ola al Iya Deibid wana Babala

(Mataiyo 22:41-46; Luke 20:41-44)

³⁵ Sauga Yeisu i panpankiti Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, gamagalau i nelil i ba, “Ga i ola ge Logugui ana topankite hi ba tage Mesaiya iya Deibid tubuna? ³⁶ He Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana nuwatu elana inoke Deibid i ba, ‘Yehoba i baek no Babala elana i ba:

U misiyowa labeu awowa

ana siga am topihigelgel

na teli lowagil aem gabulanaa!’

³⁷ He Deibid Mesaiya i awa babala-an, inoke ga i ola ge tage iya Deibid tubuna?”

Inoke boda bwabwatana ginebi ge wali yaliyaya Yeisu wana panpankiti hi laeganan.

Yeisu I Baaba Logugui ana Topankite kaiweliya

(Mataiyo 23:1-36; Luke 20:45-47)

³⁸ Yeisu iyoho i panpankiti gamagalau elal inoke i ba, “Nuku matahikagimiu Logugui ana topankite kaiweliya. Heliya nuwaliya kaliko yayapona nihi galoi ge nihi non-awanawa, inoke ebo gamagalau nihi pwawal abamaket elana, nuwaliya te gamagalau ginebi ge wali awatauwan nihi pata ateu owa eliyalil. ³⁹ Limi tapwalolo elana nuwaliya nihi misiyo houwa gamagalau maniniliyaa, ge hagali elana nuwaliya nihi misiyowa yau toto gamagalau bwabwatal wali yau elana. ⁴⁰ Abuabulau wali limi ge wali gogomwau hi aahe hi lologugui-an bwabwage, ge i ola al wali awanun hi papayapu-an gamagalau tanaliyaa tage nihi hagol. Wali pagan o kaiwena, inoke nasi ali lahi ni bwata hot.”

Abuabul Gugulana wana Mulolu I Teli

(Luke 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa Yeisu i na i misiyowa mulolu ana abateliteli labenaa, ge gamagalau i gagayawa-agil hi na mani hi teliteli. Togogomwau hi gewi hi na mani

bwabwatana hi teli, ⁴² yaka abwe abuabul gugulana etega i nok i na toya eluwa i telel. ⁴³ Inoke Yeisu wana tohago i yogaagil hi nok elana ge i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamui, abuabul gugulana ya wana mulolu gamagalau gegewel wali mulolu i bwata lake. ⁴⁴ Heliya mani enuna hi teli, yaa wali tupwa i bwata iyoho i mina. Yaa iya, togulagula, wana mani gegewena toto tage wana aanan kaiwena, iyaka i teli haba.”

13

Yeisu I Ba Limi Bwabwalena Abwe Nihi Pasamwalekaleka
(Mataiyo 24:1-2; Luke 21:5-6)

¹ Sauga Yeisu i ulutagilem Limi Bwabwalena elana, yaka wana tohago etega i baek elana i ba, “Topankite, matam ga i nok! Pat bwabwatal ge Limi Bwabwalena ana taltal waiwaisana u kite!”

² Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Limi Bwabwalena waiwaisana ya iyoho u kikite. Yaa pat bolo hi ahe Limi ya hi ginoliya, nige etega ni miminaa abanaa, gegewena abwe nihi pasamwalekaleka.”

Sauga Mowamowasena ana Etotohi
(Mataiyo 24:3-14; Luke 21:7-19)

³ Inoke Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi na hi ha Oya Olibe, ge i misiyo awona i noek Limi Bwabwalena elana. Inoke Pita, Yemesa, Diyon ge Andulu, heliya ya awawal, hi nel elana hi ba, ⁴ “Wama wasa ga u pem, hauna sauga ge abwe bugul bolo baliya u babaunan ni masal? Ge wali masal ana etotohi ga ni ola?”

⁵ Yaka Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Nuku matahikagimiu, bahi gamagal etega ni pagegemiu. ⁶ Kaiwena gamagalau nihi gewi abwe alau elana nihi nem ge nihi ba, ‘Nau Mesaiya!’ inoke gamagalau nihi gewi nihi pagegel. ⁷ Elohaveyan butuna nuku hagowa labemiwa ge haveyan wasana nuku hagoek laha, yaa bahi atemiu ni bwanabwana. Bugul ololana o ni gan ga, yaa sauga mowamowasena nige ga ni nenem. ⁸ Boda ge boda nihi lohoveyan, i ola al abalogugui ge abalogugui nihi lohoveyan. Mwaniknik ge galebu bwabwatana nihi masal labi tomaha ge tomaha elal. Nak bolo ya nihi masal houwa ga, ni ola ab lomwanina i telipuna ga mulaa abwe wawaya i masal.

⁹ Nuku matahikagimiu, kaiwena gamagalau abwe nihi libimiu ge nihi ahemiu nihi telemiu kot elana, ge hihui elololana nihi ahe nihi nibinibihagimiu wali limi tapwalolowa. Alau kaiwena abwe nuku talmilil tologugui ge kin mataliyaa, inoke wasa waiwaisana nuku wasaan elal. ¹⁰ He wasa waiwaisana nihi papaatena-an houwan gamagalau gegewel elal, inoke mulaa abwe sauga mowamowasena ni vin. ¹¹ Sauga ebo nihi libimiu ge nihi ahemiu nuku na kot kaiwena, bahi nuku nuwanuwatu hauna nuku baunan ge ni labemiu. Ana sauga elana, hauna ebo Yehoba ni pamasal eliyamui, inoke nuku baunan, kaiwena baaba toto ku babaunan nige totomiu i oola, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iya te ni baaba.

¹² Gamagalau taliliyau nihi wasaagil tologugui elal inoke nihi lopaaligal. Taman nihi ginol ni ola al to natuliyau elal. Wawayau nihi lut tamaliyau ge hinaliyau nihi pihigelgel-agil, inoke nihi pek tologugui nihi lopaaligal. ¹³ Alau kaiwena gamagalau gegewel nihi pihigelgel-agimiu, yaa henala ebo ni talmilil gagasisi ana siga abapwamowasi elana mwal ni pwawa.

Nak Bwabwatana Abwe Ni Masal
(Mataiyo 24:15-28; Luke 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Toapapanak bwaibwaikikinina’ abwe nuku kite ni talmilila abamina toto iya nige alana i gagana—he komiu bolo buki ya ana tovavasili nuwamui ni sapu baaba ya

kaiwena. Inoke sauga o bolo hi miminaa Yudiya elana nihi lou nihi na nihi ha oyaa. ¹⁵ Ebo gamagal etega iyoho i minamina wana limi pwatanaa toto hi tal paabwab, bahi ni lalau ge ni uulutuk wana limiya bugul etega ni aahe, ni lou ya. ¹⁶ Ebo gamagal etega iyoho i tuwatuwalali eyowaa, bahi ni sisikal panuwaa ge ana kaliko etegana ni aahe. ¹⁷ Sauga o elana nasi ni pulowan hot yowau toliyan ge topapaalahul elal. Eeu, hauna nak geb o! ¹⁸ He nuku awanun Yehoba elana inoke bahi nak o ni mamasal tultul ana sauga elana. ¹⁹ Kaiwena sauga o elana miloloyowan bwabwatana hot ni masal, lolana o nige sauga etega i mamasal abatelipuna elana sauga toto Yehoba panayawi i ginol, ana siga sauga ya. I ola al nige ni gagan sauga mulaa. ²⁰ Binimala Yehoba nak o ana sauga nige ni papakaubwa, he nige gamagal etega ni mwamwal, yaa gamagalau bolo iyaka i hilel kaiweliya te sauga ana yapu iyaka i pakaubwa.

²¹ Sauga o elana ebo gamagal etega ni baewa eliyamiu ni ba, 'Ku kite, Keliso iya hiwe,' o ebo etega al ni ba, 'Iya huwo,' bahi nuku aabulilek-an. ²² Kaiwena keliso kakakawel ge palopitau kakakawel abwe nihi masal ge ginol yawiyawi nihi ginolil gamagalau wali abanuwa ahi, nuwaliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau nihi pagegel, yaa nige bosowailiya. ²³ He nuku matahikagimiu, kaiwena wami wasa iyaka ya pewa pahuwala pulowan gegewel bolo abwe nihi masal kaiweliya.

Gamagal Natuna wana Nem

(Mataiyo 24:29-31; Luke 21:25-28)

²⁴ Miloloyowan o ni mowasi enaa, inoke sabwelu ni gogou, waikena nige al ni yayana, ²⁵ putum nihi soguem labulabumwa, ge togasisi bolo hawawala nihi lamwalamwaniu. ²⁶ Sauga o elana, gamagalau Gamagal Natuna nihi kite, i nenem yaluyalu gamwanaa, ginebi wana gasisi ge wana wasawasa. ²⁷ Inoke wana aneloseyau ni patunal nihi na panayawi bebena esopali ge wana hilihili gamagaliliyau nihi bugul gogonil, nihi telipunaa buhuna etega nihi na nihi pwamowasiya buhuna etega.

Abaatena Nuku Aheya Poga elana

(Mataiyo 24:32-35; Luke 21:29-33)

²⁸ Abaatena nuku aheya poga elana. Sauga ebo ta kite lamwana i titin, inoke ta atena waiwai ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa.* ²⁹ I ola al, sauga ebo nuku kite bugul gegewena bolo ya liwanagil nihi masal, nuku atena Gamagal Natuna wana sauga nem iyaka i kelaubwa hot. ³⁰ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, heyan bolo ya nige nihi aaliga haba, inoke bugul gegewena bolo ya nihi masal. ³¹ Labulabum ge panayawi nihi mowasi, yaa nau no baaba nige ni momowasi.

Yeisu wana Sauga Sikalim Nige Gamagal Etega I Aatena

(Mataiyo 24:36-44)

³² Nige gamagal etega i aatena hauna lan o ebo hauna sauga. He bwagana aneloseyau labulabumwa, nige hi aatena, ge nau al Natuna nige ya aatena, Nam ya te i atena. ³³ Inoke nuku matahikagimiu ge nuku silawaagimiu, kaiwena nige ku aatena hauna sauga ge abwe Gamagal Natuna ni nem. ³⁴ He i ola tau etega iyaka i egon i na labi getoga: wana limi iyaka i eguluwana wana totuwalali elal ge nihi matahikan, totuwalali maisena ge maisena wali tuwalali iyaka i guyauan, ge iyaka i ba totuwalali etega nog ni matahikan ge bahi ni kekenu. ³⁵ He nuku silawaagimiu, kaiwena nige ku aatena hauna sauga ge abwe tonlimi ni sikalim, bulin i gangan, o ebo bulin nuwanaa, o age ebo kamkam i kahikahin, o ebo lan i gangan. ³⁶ Bahi tage komiu iyoho ku kenukenu

13:14: Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 **13:15:** Luke 17:31 **13:17:** Luke 23:29 **13:19:** Dan 12:1; Pan 7:14 **13:22:** Pan 13:13 **13:24:** Ais 13:10; Yoel 2:10,31; 3:15; Pan 6:12-13 **13:26:** Pan 1:7 **13:27:** Mat 13:41; Mak 13:32

* **13:28:** He Yudiya wali labi elana i ola to. Misima wala labi elana, ebo ta kite kankandidi lamwana ni lobabal ge ni lala, ta atena lamolamol ana sauga. **13:35:** Luke 12:38

ge etimwawa ni vin pwawamiu. ³⁷ Inoke na baewa eliyamiu, ge na baek al gamagalau gegewel elal, 'Nuku silawa!' ”

14

Yudiya wali Tohouwa Kamwasa Hi Loya ge Yeisu Nihi Lopaaliga
(Mataiyo 26:1-5; Luke 22:1-2; Diyon 11:45-53)

¹ Lan eluwa ya i mina yaka Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga, i ola al pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya hagalena. Inoke topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Logugui ana topankite kamwasa hi loya ga nihi ola ge Yeisu nihi lib sume ge nihi lopaaliga. ² Hi ba, “Bahi ta giginola hagali ana sauga elana, eba abwe gamagalau nihi lohoveyan.”

Yova Etega Enonu I Holek Yeisu Kokowanaa
(Mataiyo 26:6-13; Diyon 12:1-8)

³ Yeisu iyoho Bedani i aanan Saimon tolepelo wana limiya. Inoke yova etega i nem elana patuna ana awa waiwaisana i noahe, gamwanaa, enonu bwalena waiwaisana ge molana bwabwatana, alana nad. Inoke patuna awana i tagayoho ge enonu i holek Yeisu kokowanaa.

⁴ Bolo alonau hi aanan enuna ateliya i elolol, inoke hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena enonu i apapanak-an bwabwage? ⁵ Binimala ta palian yaka molana mani silba ali gewi tili handeled ge pwatanaa al ta ahe, ge ta pek togulagula elal.” Inoke hi anagebigebi-an nabiyon.

⁶ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Nuku pialiyoho ya. Hauna kaiwena ge ku anagebigebi-an? Ginol waiwaisana te i ginol eliyau e. ⁷ Togulagula alomiyau ya sauga gegewena, ge sauga toto ebo nuwamiu nuku label, bosowaimiu ya nuku label. Yaa nau nige sauga gegewena alomiu i oola. ⁸ Bugul toto i gana eliyana ge i nuwatan ni ginol kaiweu, he iyaka i ginol. Enonu i holek tuwawa, he i ola tuwau iyaka i abubun haba o teliteli kaiwena. ⁹ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, panayawi mamanana elana, hauna labi elana ebo wasa waiwaisana nihi papaatena-an, bugul toto yova ya i ginol nihi liwanan, iya ana abanuawahikan.”

Yudasa I Na Topowon Bwabwatal elal
(Mataiyo 26:14-16; Luke 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Inoke Yudasa Isikaliyota, tohago bolo ali toto elulutega eluwa avaliya etegana, i egon i na topowon bwabwatal elal i ba ni label ge Yeisu nihi lib. ¹¹ Topowon bwabwatal nuwaliya i waisi nabi Yudasa wana baaba kaiwena, ge hi bateli abwe mani nihi pek elana. Inoke Yudasa i telipuna Yeisu wana nawanawa i gagayawa-an, kamwasa i loya ge Yeisu ni teli nimaliyaa ge nihi lib.

Yeisu alonau wana Tohago Nopalegi Hagalena Hi Ginol
(Mataiyo 26:17-30; Luke 22:7-23; Diyon 13:21-30; 1 Kolinita 11:23-25)

¹² Pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya hagalena ana lan telipuna elana, Yudiya wali pagan te sipi natuna etega nihi lol Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena. Inoke tohago Yeisu hi neli hi ba, “Hauna labena elana nuwam naha noek ge aanan naha lovivina-an kaiwem, inoke ta anan ni ola Nopalegi Hagalena ana logugui?”

¹³ Inoke wana tohago eluwa i patunal i baek elal i ba, “Nuku nok nuku na nuku tuk Yelusalema, tau etega wewel ana ulubwal i kalivai abwe ni pwawamiu. Nuku noulil, ¹⁴ nuku na limi toto elana ni ulutuka, inoke nuku baek tonlimi elana nuku ba, ‘Topankite i ba: Hauna lum u talamwan ge alowau no tohago Nopalegi Hagalena enona naha ginola ge naha an?’ ¹⁵ Inoke iya abwe limi gamwana bwabwatana toto natiya ni pankitemiu, iyaka hi abubun haba. Inoke nuku na aanan nuku lovivina-an kaiwela.”

¹⁶ Inoke tohago hi nok hi na Yelusalema, ge bugul gegewena hi pwawa i ola to Yeisu wana baaba elal. Inoke Nopalegi Hagalena enona hi lovivina-an.

¹⁷ Sauga bulin i gan, yaka Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa hi na hi vin. ¹⁸ Sauga hi misiyo ge hi aanan teibol elana, inoke i baek tohago elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, gamwamiwa etega nasi abwe ni wasaagau, he iya iyahe te avala ta aanan e.”

¹⁹ Tohago ateliya i lomwan nabi, inoke maisena ge maisena i nelnel Yeisu elana i ba, “Nau nige i oola, age?”

²⁰ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ami toto elulutega eluwa gamwamiwa, etega nasi abwe ni wasaagau, iya ge nau nimama i lau mwaha maisena gamwanaa. ²¹ Gamagal Natuna nau na aliga ni ola Buki Bwabwalena wana baaba, yaa gamagal toto ni wasaagau nuwau i nakan, kaiwena bwaliga ana lahi ni bwaya. Binimala valila tau o bahi hinana ni aab, inoke lahi bwabwatana nige ni pwapwawa.”

²² Sauga hi aanan, Yeisu beleid i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana yaka i pigebagebal-an i pek wana tohago elal ge i ba, “Ku ahe ku an. Toto ya iya tuwau.”

²³ Inoke oine ana kom i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, i pek elal ge gegewel hi im.

²⁴ Sauga i pek elal i ba, “Toto ya saliyau, iya bateli vavaluna i patunahot. Saliyau ni lau gamagalau nihi gewi kaiweliya. ²⁵ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, oine nige al na iim, ana siga Yehoba wana abalogugui elana abwe oine vavaluna na im.”

²⁶ Yaka wona etega hi wonaan ge hi tagil hi na Oya Olibe.

Pita I Ba Tage Nige Yeisu Ni Aalahan

(Mataiyo 26:31-35; Luke 22:31-34; Diyon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Nasi abwe gegewemiu nuku lou luwagau, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Sipi ali tomatahikan na lol inoke sipi nihi tatawaliwali tomaha ge tomaha nihi nonoek.’ ²⁸ Yaa no lut al enaa, na houwa na na Galili, yaka mulaa abwe nuku nem.”

²⁹ Inoke Pita Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Bwagana ebo alowau gegewel nihi lou, yaa nau nige na lolou luwagiwa.”

³⁰ Yeisu i baek Pita elana i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyam, bulin ebe kamkam melutauina nige ya ga ni kakahin palabui, inoke nu alahagau paeton.”

³¹ Yaa Pita i ba balbalgig i ba, “Nige na aalahagiwa, bwagana ebo alou owa ta yaomal.” Yaka gegewel hi baaba hi ola al Pita wana baaba.

Yeisu I Na I Awanun Getesemani

(Mataiyo 26:36-46; Luke 22:39-46)

³² Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nok hi na labi toto alana Getesemani, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ku minaa te, na na ga na awanun.” ³³ Pita, Yemesa ge Diyon i ahel alonau hi nok, inoke sauga o atena i lomwan nabi. ³⁴ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ateu i lomwan nabi, lomwan o kelaubwa ni paaligau. Ku miminaa te ge nuku silawa.”

³⁵ I peliluwagil nige ana bwaga i gagan, inoke i talpo bilibiliya ge i awanun Tamana elana ebo bosowaina, inoke bahi ni tutuk lomwan ana sauga elana. ³⁶ I awanun i ba, “Nam! Nam! Bugul gegewena i bosowaim. He lomwan ana kom ya u ahek yoho eliyau. Yaa bahi nau no nuwatu, owa ya wam nuwatu.”

³⁷ Inoke i sikal tohago eton elal ge i kitel hi kenu mati. I baek Pita elana i ba, “Saimon, age owa iyahe u kenukenu? Ga i ola ge nige bosowaim auwa maisena ya nu silawa? ³⁸ Nuku silawa ge nuku awanun, inoke bahi lawakik kaiwena ge nuku sosogu. Yayaluwamiu nuwana waisi ni ginol, yaa tuwamiu i pweyata.”

³⁹ I nok palabuina al i na i awanun ola to wana awanun houhouwena. ⁴⁰ Sauga i sikal, i kitel al hi kenukenu, kaiwena mataliya i aliga nabi. He nige hi aatena Yeisu anana ga nihi lahe ola.

⁴¹ Yaka i na i awanun al. Sauga i sikal paetonina tohago elal, i ba, “Age komiu iyahe ya ku kenukenu? Besemiu kenu! Ku kite, sauga iyaka i vin ge Gamagal Natuna nihi talamwan gamagalau nanakil nimaliyaa. ⁴² Ku lut ta noewa elal. Tau toto i tatalamwagau sauga ya iyaka i vin!”

Yeisu Hi Lib

(Mataiyo 26:47-56; Luke 22:47-53; Diyon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Sauga Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba, inoke Yudasa i vin, iya Yeisu wana tohago bolo elulutega eluwa avaliya etega. Alonau ge boda bwabwatana, bolo topowon bwabwatal, Logugui ana topankite ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi patunal. He elohaveyan kilepana ge ebwakil toguina hi noahe.

⁴⁴ Yeisu ana towasa etotohi etega iyaka i baunanik haba boda elal i ba, “Tau toto na nalo heiya te nuku lib ge nuku yowan, inoke nuku en egonan ge nuku matahikan.”

⁴⁵ Sauga Yudasa i vin, i nopasapu i na Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite,” inoke i nalo. ⁴⁶ Yaka gamagalau hi na Yeisu hi lib ge hi yowan.

⁴⁷ Bolo hi taltalmilila Yeisu labenaa, avaliya etega wana elohaveyan kilepana i momol tagilanem abanaa, inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali etega tanana i goyoho.

⁴⁸ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Age nau toawatautau ge topihigelgel inoke haveyan kilepana ge ebwakil toguina ku noahe ge ku nem tage nuku libau? ⁴⁹ Lan gegewena alowau ya komiu Limi Bwabwalena elana ya panpankiti, inoke nige ku lilibau. Yaa ni masal ni ola te, inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ni tabwa tunahot.” ⁵⁰ Inoke sauga o wana tohago gegewel hi lou luwai.

⁵¹ Heval etegana, kaliko maisena ya te i minaa tuwanaa, iyoho Yeisu i noulil. Ana kaliko hi kukuhkan tage hi lilib, ⁵² yaa kaliko i lou luwan nimaliyaa, ge i lou bobokana ya.

Yudiya wali Tologugui Yeisu Hi Payatala

(Mataiyo 26:57-68; Luke 22:54-55, 63-71; Diyon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Yeisu hi ahe hi pwatanik topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana limiya, yaka topowon bwabwatal gegewel, avaliyau Yudiya wali tohouwa ge Logugui ana topankite hi nogogowa to. ⁵⁴ Pita Yeisu i noulil ana bwaga i gan ana siga hi na hi ulutuk topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana bakubakuwa. Inoke alonau totuwalali hi misiyowa to, ge iya i amwaligu ginaha elana.

⁵⁵ Topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Yudiya wali tologugui gegewel, Yeisu ana woli-woli hi loyaan ge bosowaina nihi ba ni aliga. Yaa nige etegana hi pwapwawa. ⁵⁶ Gamagalau hi gewi wali ba kakakawi hi baunan Yeisu kaiwena, yaa wali baaba nige i oolaolaek.

⁵⁷ Inoke gamagalau enuna hi nem ge Yeisu hi wole kakawe hi ba, ⁵⁸ “Ama tau ya wana baaba ha hago i ba, ‘Limi Bwabwalena ya gamagalau nimaliya elana hi tal na pasamwalekaleka, inoke lan eton gamwanaa etegana na tal al, toto nige ni oola gamagalau wali taltal.’ ” ⁵⁹ Yaa bwagana heliya hi ba ola o, wali baaba nige i oolaolaek al.

⁶⁰ Topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i lut ge i talmilil tonogogo gegewel mataliyaa, yaka i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge nige analiya u lalahe? Baaba toto hi baunan kaiwem, ana sapu ga i ola?” ⁶¹ Yaa Yeisu i mikekei nige anana etega i lalahe.

Inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i nel al elana i ba, “Owa Mesaiya, Yehoba Towasawasa Natuna, o ebo nige ya?”

⁶² Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Nau heiya te. He abwe nau Gamagal Natuna nuku kiteyau na misiyowa Yehoba Togasisi labena awonaa, ge na neem yaluyalu pwatanaa.”

⁶³ Yaka topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i huga, inoke totona ana kaliko i kukuleli ge i ba, “He besena to. Nige al ta loloya tage gamagalau nihi nem ge nihi baaba tau ya kaiwena. ⁶⁴ Iyaka ku hago i ba likalika. Ga ku nuwatu ola?”

Inoke gegewel hi talam hi ba, “I bosowaina hot ni aliga.”

⁶⁵ Inoke gamagalau enuna Yeisu hi kuluve, ge kaliko hi ahe matana hi am kaus, yaka nimaliya elana hi nibinibihan ge hi ba, “Ebo owa palopita, inoke u baem eliyama, henala ge i nibihiwa?” Inoke topowon bwabwatal wali pulisiman Yeisu hi ahe ge hi nibinibihan.

Pita Yeisu I Alahan

(Mataiyo 26:69-75; Luke 22:56-62; Diyon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Pita iyoho paiya bakubakuwa, inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali galokau avaliya etega i nem to. ⁶⁷ Sauga i kite i amwaamwaligu, inoke i gayawaan bubun ge i ba, “He owa al ge Yeisu gagama Nasaleta alona etega.”

⁶⁸ Yaa Pita i alaha i ba, “Nige ya aatena hauna gun u babaunan ei.” Inoke i na i tagil abauluulutuk elana. Yaka kamkam melutauina etega i kahin.

⁶⁹ Galok totuwalali Pita i kite al, inoke i baek gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilil o elal i ba, “Tau ya iya avaliya etega.” ⁷⁰ Yaka Pita i alaha palabuina.

Sauga nige i yayapu, gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilil labenaa hi baek elana hi ba, “Tunahot owa Yeisu wana boda avaliya etega, kaiwena owa gagama Galili.”

⁷¹ Inoke Pita i papasila i ba, “Ya baaba tunahot, tau toto bana ku babaa ei, nige ya aatena. Binimala nige na babaa tunahot, Yehoba ni laheyau.”

⁷² Sauga o kamkam melutauina i kahin palabuina, inoke Pita Yeisu wana baaba i nuwatan toto i ba, “Kamkam melutauina nige ga ni kakahin palabui, inoke nu alahagau paeton.” Yaka Pita atena i lomwan nabi ge i kahin.

15

Yezu I Talmilil Pilato Matanaa

(Mataiyo 27:1-2, 11-26; Luke 23:1-5, 13-25; Diyon 18:28-19:16)

¹ Mweluluga kekeisi hot, topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Yudiya wali tohouwa, Logugui ana topankite ge tologugui gegewel wali nuwatu hi pamaaisena. Inoke Yeisu hi yowan ge hi en hi na hi teli Pilato nimanaa.

² Pilato Yeisu i neli i ba, “Owa Yudiya wali kin?”

Yezu i ba, “He i ola te wam baaba ei.”

³ Topowon bwabwatal Yeisu ana woliwoli i gewi hi baunan. ⁴ Yaka Pilato i nel al i ba, “Wali baaba nige nu lalahe? U kite, woliwoli i gewi te hi baunan kaiwem e!”

⁵ Yaa Yeisu topowon bwabwatal wali woliwoli nige etega i lalahe, inoke Pilato nuwana i ahe.

⁶ Baliman maisena ge maisena, Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga elana, toulutuk dela toto ebo Yudiya nihi hile, Pilato ni sokal ge ni tagil. ⁷ He sauga o elana, tau etega alana Balabas alonau ge wana pan topihigelgel heliya iyoho dela, heliya nige nuwaliya Loma wali logugui, inoke sauga etega hi lut ge hi taulol. ⁸ Boda hi na Pilato elana ge hi awanun toulutuk dela etega ni sokal kaiweliya, ni ola to i giginol baliman maisena ge maisena elana.

⁹ Inoke Pilato i nel i ba, “Tab nuwamiu komiu Yudiya wami kin na sokal kaiwemi?”

¹⁰ I ba ola o, kaiwena i atena bubun hot, topowon bwabwatal Yeisu hi lamwa pulowan

te hi ahe ge hi teli nimanaa. ¹¹ Yaa topowon bwabwatal boda ali pel hi teli* ge nihi ba Pilato Balabas ni sokal ge bahi Yeisu ni sosokal.

¹² Yaka Pilato boda i nelil al i ba, “Hauna gun na ginol toto ku ba Yudiya wali kin kaiwena?”

¹³ Yaka hi yoga hi ba, “U lokolosan!”

¹⁴ Inoke Pilato i nelil i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge na lokolosan? Hauna nak i ginol?”

Abwe hi yoga balbalgig hot hi ba, “U lokolosan!”

¹⁵ Pilato nuwana boda nuwaliya ni pwawaisi, yaka Balabas i sokal kaiweliya. Inoke i ba tolohaveyan hihui eloelolina hi ahe Yeisu hi nibinibihan, yaka i teli tolohaveyan nimaliyaa nihi lokolosan.

Tolohaveyan Yeisu Hi Talatalawasi-an

(Mataiyo 27:27-31; Diyon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Tolohaveyan Yeisu hi en pwatanik logugui ana limi bwabwatana gamwanaa, inoke wali pan tolohaveyan gegewel hi yoga gogonil. ¹⁷ Kaliko yayapona matana pepol i ola kin ali kaliko, hi ahe ge hi pagaloi. Pepesala hi ahe hi ginol ana hanahana ge hi teli kokowanaa. ¹⁸ Inoke hi yoga elana hi ba, “Atema owa, Yudiya wali kin.” ¹⁹ Inoke suki etega hi ahe kokowana hi lololi, ge tuwana hi lokukuluvi-an. Yaka hi loepwakoku awonaa ge ana awatauan hi ginol. ²⁰ Sauga hi talatalawasi-an i mowasi, inoke kaliko yayapona matana pepol hi leke yoho ge totona ana kaliko hi pagaloi. Inoke hi en tagilan ge nihi na nihi lokolosan.

Yeisu Hi Lokolosan

(Mataiyo 27:32-44; Luke 23:26-43; Diyon 19:17-27)

²¹ Tau etega hi pwawa kamwasaa, gagama Sailini, alana Saimon, Aleksenda ge Lupas tamaliya, i neem tola i nana i tutuk Yelusalema. Inoke hi palawakik ge Yeisu ana kolos ni kalivai. ²² Yeisu hi en pwatanik hi na panuwa alana Goligota. (Goligota ana sapu heiya “Pana Babaloma.”) ²³ Inoke oine alona ge valam etega alana meya hi vikuhiya ge hi pek tage ni im, yaa nige i iim. ²⁴ Inoke hi tagahikan kolos elana ge hi pamilil. Yaka tolohaveyan ana kaliko hi wali, yaka pat hi ahe galavenu etega hi galavenu-an, inoke eliyana kaliko ana pwahin tomaha tomaha hi guyauan elal.†

²⁵ Mweluluga naen kilok elana te Yeisu hi lokolosan. ²⁶ Ana woliwoli hi lele inoke hi tagahikan i ba, “Yudiya wali kin.” ²⁷ Tokaoma eluwa alonau hi lokolosil. Etegana ana kolos hi pamilila labena awonaa ge etegana labena gegebanaa. ²⁸ Inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i tabwa tunahot, i ba, “Iya al ge, alonau ya logugui ana toleke.”‡

²⁹ Gamagalau bolo Yeisu hi nonopapalegi-an mataliya i nok hi kite, yaka kaunuliya hi loniknikan ge hi lamwa tunatuna-an hi ba, “Valila u ba tage Limi Bwabwalena nu pasamwalekaleka ge lan eton gamwanaa nu tal al. ³⁰ He kolos u loluwan ge totom nu pwamwaliwa!”

³¹ Topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite Yeisu hi lamwa tunatuna-an i ola al to. Totoliya hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Gamagalau getogal i pwamwalil, yaa nige bosowaina totona ni pwamwal. ³² Tage iya Mesaiya! Tage iya Isileli wali kin! Totona kolos ni loluwan inoke ta kite ge ta abulilek-an.” Ge bolo alonau hi lokolosil, heliya al Yeisu hi sinalian.

Yeisu wana Yaomal

(Mataiyo 27:45-56; Luke 23:44-49; Diyon 19:28-30)

* **15:11:** Ta ba “boda ali pel hi teli” o ebo ta ba “boda ali pei hi teli.” **15:11:** Tuw 3:13-14 **15:21:** Loma 16:13 † **15:24:** Mataiyo 27:35 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. **15:24:** Same 22:18 ‡ **15:28:** Toleli papanet houhouwel, enuna puna 28 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nige ya. **15:28:** Ais 53:12 **15:29:** Same 22:7; 109:25; Mak 14:58

³³ Alalati bwagatau, panuwa gegewena i gogou ana siga tili kilok kokoyavi. ³⁴ Tili kilok elana, Yeisu analiya elana i yoga nabiyani i ba, “*Eloi, eloi, lama sabakitani?*” Baaba o ana sapu heiya, “No Yehoba, no Yehoba, hauna kaiwena ge u miluwagau?”

³⁵ Gamagalau enuna bolo hi taltalmilila o, anana hi hago yaka hi ba, “Ku laegan, Ilaitiya§ i yogaan to.”

³⁶ Tau etega i patalelu i na balou i ahe, i pahun oine manumanunina elana ge i vinum, inoke i teliek suki matanaa ge i paelu heyan Yeisu i im. Yaka i ba, “Ta matamatan ga ta kite tab Ilaitiya ni nem ge ni ahe kolos elana.”

³⁷ Yeisu i yoga anana i bwata, inoke yawalina i mowasi.

³⁸ Kaliko mamananana toto hi pakuki ge Limi Bwabwalena gamwana hi baba tomwaya, i maleli telipunek natiya i na i lau paiya. ³⁹ Tolohaveyan wali tohouwa toto i talmilila Yeisu manininaa, wana yoga i hago ge wana yaomal i kite, yaka i ba, “Tunahot tau ya Yehoba Natuna!”

⁴⁰ Yowau enuna hi talmililek laha ge mataliya i nok Yeisu hi gagayawa-an. Gamwaliyaa Meli Magidala yovana, valihina Meli toto heval Yemesa ge Yosepa hinaliya, ge etega al Salome. ⁴¹ He sauga Yeisu iyoho Galili, yowau bolo ya hi toulil ge hi matahikan. Yowau hi gewi al bolo alonau hi na Yelusalema, heliya al iyoho to.

Yeisu Hi Teli Salaiya

(Mataiyo 27:57-61; Luke 23:50-56; Diyon 19:38-42)

⁴² Lan Sabwata ana lan lovivina, ge lan ni gan Sabwata. Inoke sauga panuwa i kokoyavi, ⁴³ Yosepa gagama Alimadiya atena i pamatuwa, i nok i na Pilato elana ge Yeisu tuwana i awanuni. He Yosepa iya gamagal alana bwabwatana etega Yudiya wali tologugui gamwaliyaa, ge iya al i matamatan Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena.

⁴⁴ Sauga Pilato wasa i hago tage Yeisu iyaka i aliga, atena i you, inoke tolohaveyan wali tohouwa i yogaan ge i neli ebo tunahot Yeisu iyaka i aliga. ⁴⁵ Pilato wana wasa i pek i tunahot, inoke Pilato Yeisu tuwana i talamwan Yosepa ni ahe. ⁴⁶ Yosepa kaliko waiwasana enuna i pwamola, inoke i nok i na Yeisu tuwana i ahe kolos elana, kaliko elana i osiya, ge i na i teli salaiya toto hi ken tukan pat elana. Inoke pat bwabwatana etega hi pakul pwatanik ge salai awana hi paankaus. ⁴⁷ He Meli Magidala yovana ge Meli toto Yosepa hinana hi kite Yeisu ga hi teliya.

16

Yeisu I Lutem Yaomala

(Mataiyo 28:1-8; Luke 24:1-12; Diyon 20:1-10)

¹ Lan Sabwata i mowasi,* Meli Magidala yovana alonau Meli toto Yemesa hinana ge Salome, hi na enonu bwalena waiwasana hi pwamolal tage abwe nihi na Yeisu tuwana nihi paenonu. ² Inoke wik ana lan houwan elana, mweluluga kekeisi sauga sabwelu abwe i ha ya, hi nanawa salai kaiwena, ³ ge hi nonobaaba hi ba, “Henala nasi pat toto salai awana ana epaankaus ni pakul yoho kaiwela?”

⁴ Yaa sauga hi vin salaiya ge mataliya i ha, hi kite pat iyaka hi pakul yoho. He pat, pat bwabwatana hot. ⁵ Inoke hi ulutuk salai gamwanaa, yaka heval etega hi kite ana kaliko i wawakeki, i misiyowa salai gamwanaa labi toto nimaliya awona elana. Inoke hi lovakun nabi.

⁶ Inoke i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Ya atena Yeisu gagama Nasaleta toto hi lokolosan, ku loyaan. He iyaka i lut, nige i gagan te. Abana ku kite toto hi teliya. ⁷ He ku nok ku na wana tohago avaliya Pita wali wasa nuku pek nuku ba, ‘Ni houwa awomiwa ni na Galili. Abwe nuku kiteya to, i ola wana baaba eliyamiu.’ ”

15:34: Same 22:1 § 15:35: Pana Hibilu elana, Ilaitiya alana ana hago kekeisi i ola baaba “Eloi.” Gamagalau Yeisu wana yoga hi hago panak. 15:36: Same 69:21 15:40: Luke 8:2-3 * 16:1: Lan Sabwata i mowasi, he Satade 6 kilok kokoyavi te. 16:7: Mat 26:32; Mak 14:28

⁸ Inoke yowau avaliya wali lovakun ge wali nuwanuwatu hi ulutagil ge salai hi patalelu luwai. He nige hi babaaek gamagal etega elana, kaiwena hi lovakun.

*Yeisu I Masala Meli Magidala Yovana elana
(Mataiyo 28:9-10; Diyon 20:11-18)*

⁹ Sauga Yeisu i lutem yaomala, wik ana lan houwan mweluluga kekeisi elana, inoke i masal houwa Meli Magidala yovana elana, toto valila yayaluwa bibikel ali gewi seben i patuna owaowa-agiliya elana. ¹⁰ Iya i na bolo valila avaliya Yeisu wali wasa i pek, heliya iyoho nuwaliya i nak ge hi kahikahin. ¹¹ Yaa sauga Meli wana baaba hi hago i ba, “Yeisu iyaka i lut ge ya kiteya matawa,” he wana baaba nige hi aabulilek-an.

*Yeisu I Masala Bolau Eluwa elal
(Luke 24:13-35)*

¹² Toto ya enaa, Yeisu i masala bolau eluwa elal, yaa ana awa i getoga. Bolau o Yelusalema iyaka hi eguluwai hi nanawa panuwa etega elana. ¹³ Sauga hi atena age iya Yeisu, yaka hi sikal hi na avaliyau wali wasa hi pek, yaa wali baaba nige hi aabulilek-an.

*Yeisu I Masala Tohago Elulutega Maisena Elal
(Mataiyo 28:16-20; Luke 24:36-49; Diyon 20:19-23; Tuwalali 1:6-8)*

¹⁴ Yaka abwe al Yeisu i masal wana tohago ali toto elulutega maisena elal wali sauga aanan elana. Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ga i ola ge nige ku aabulilek? Atemiu i gasisi inoke bolo hi kiteyau no lut al enaa ge wami wasa hi pewa, wali baaba nige ku aabulilek-an.”

¹⁵ I baek elal i ola, “Ku na panayawi labena gegewena ge wasa waiwaisana nuku papaatena-an gamagalau gegewel elal. ¹⁶ Toto ebo ni abulilek ge ni babitaiso, iya ni mwal. Yaa toto ebo nige ni aabulilek, he iya lahi ni pwawa. ¹⁷ Ge bolo hi abulilek, Yehoba gasisi ni pek elal inoke ginol yawiyawi nihi awaawaginol, ololana alau elana yayaluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil, anan getoga ona nihi baubaunan, ¹⁸ nimaliya elana mwata nanakil nihi ahel, ebo wewel lelelamwina nihi im nige ni aapanakil, ge nimaliya nihi teli tokasiyebwa elal inoke nihi molu.”

*Yeisu I Ha Labulabumwa
(Luke 24:50-53; Tuwalali 1:9-11)*

¹⁹ Sauga Babala Yeisu i baaba haba tohago elal, inoke i ha labulabumwa, ge i misiyowa Yehoba labena awonaa. ²⁰ Yaka tohago hi tagil hi na labena gegewena ge wasa waiwaisana hi papaatena-an. Babala i label inoke wali papaatena i patunahot, kaiwena ginol yawiyawi hi ginolil gamagalau hi kite.† n

16:14: 1Kol 15:5 **16:15:** Tuw 1:8 **16:16:** Tuw 2:38 **16:17:** Tuw 2:4; 8:7 **16:18:** Luke 10:19; Tuw 28:3-6 **16:19:** Tuw 1:9-11; 2:33-34 † **16:20:** Toleli papanet houhouwel, enuna puna 9 ana siga 20 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nige ya. **16:20:** Tuw 14:3; Hib 2:3-4

Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana Luke wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Buki ya ana toleleli heiya Luke. Luke iya nige Yeisu wana apostolowau elulutega eluwa avaluwa etega i oola, ge iya nige Yudiya gamagalina i oola. Luke iya Gilik gamagalina, ge wana tuwalali doketa. Iya alona Pol hi nawanawa ge tuwalali hi gewi hi ginolil. Inoke Luke Yeisu wasana i asimuli-an bubun inoke buki ya i ginol Gilik gamagaliliyau kaiweliya.

Luke i pankitela Yeisu iya gamagal sasapona ge iya Topwamwal Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola kaiweliya. Wana buki gamwanaa liwan i gewi i liwanan togulagula ge bolo gamagalau hi kite lowagil Yeisu i atilomwan-agil ge i label. Ge buki ya elana yowau wali ginol liwaniliya hi gewi ta pwawaa.

Bugul enuna al ali nuwatu i bwata Luke wana liwaliwan gamwanaa heiya awanun paganina, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana tuwalali, yaliyaya ge Yehoba wala gegi i nuwayoho.

¹ Ateu owa Tiyopilo. Valila gamagalau hi gewi bugul bolo hi masal gamameya wasana iyaka hi leli, ² hi golugoluwa bolo hi kiteya mataliyaa wali wasa elana. Heliya hi kiteya mataliyaa i telipunaa ana abatelipuna elana, ge heliya hi ola Yehoba wana baaba ana totuwalali inoke wasa o hi baunan eliyama. ³ He nau bugul bolo ona o ya asimuli-an bubun, ya telipunaa ana abatelipuna elana, inoke ya nuwatu te wasaliya na vatal bubun ge na leli lowan owa gamagal bwabwatana Tiyopilo kaiwem. ⁴ Inoke nu atena te toto hi panpankiti-an eliyam i tunahot.

Anelose I Pamasal Sakalaiya elana Abwe Elisabet Diyon Tobabitaizo Ni Ab

⁵ Helodi Yudiya wali kin wana sauga logugui, he topowon etegana iyoho alana Sakalaiya, iya Abaidiya wana boda ana gamagal etega. Lagona alana Elisabet, iya al topowon houhouwena Eloni tubutubunina etega. ⁶ Ali toto eluwa wali minamina i waisi Yehoba matanaa, he Yehoba wana logugui ge wana baaba gegewena hi henapuan bubun. ⁷ Nige natuliya i gagan, kaiwena Elisabet i kobwas. He alona ge lagona Sakalaiya iyaka hi liki.

⁸ Sauga etegana Sakalaiya wana boda wali sauga tuwalali, he Sakalaiya iya iyoho topowon wali tuwalali i awaawaginol Yehoba matanaa. ⁹ Yaka pat hi galavenu-an i ola topowon ali logugui, ge gamagal etega nihi hile ni ulutuk Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa ge bugul bwalena waiwaisana ni ton ana abatonton pwananaa. Hi pwawa Sakalaiya te ni ginol, inoke i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. ¹⁰ He bugul bwalena waiwaisana ana sauga tonton elana, gamagalau boda bwabwatana heliya iyoho tola hi awaawanun.

¹¹ Inoke Babala wana anelose etega i masal Sakalaiya elana i talmilila abatonton labena awonaa. ¹² Sauga Sakalaiya anelose i kite, inoke atena i you ge i lovakun. ¹³ Yaa anelose i baek elana i ba, "Sakalaiya, bahi lovakun! Wam awanun iyaka Yehoba i hago. He lagom Elisabet natum melutauina ni ab, inoke alana nu tun Diyon. ¹⁴ Iya nuwam ni pwawaisi ge ni payaliyaya-agiwa, ge gamagalau nihi gewi nihi yaliyaya wana masal kaiwena, ¹⁵ kaiwena iya alana ni bwata Babala matanaa. Bahi oine ge wewel gasigasisena ni iim. He sauga hinana abwe ni ab ya te Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni kalaopopwi. ¹⁶ Iya boda Isileli nihi gewi ni ahel pasikalil nihi nem Babala eliyana, heliya wali Yabowaine. ¹⁷ Wana pagan ge wana gasisi ni ola palopita Ilaitiya, ge iya ni

nohouwa Babala awonaa. Iya tamataman aloliyau ge natuliyau ni ahel maniniliya ni abubun, ge bolo Yehoba hi awatautau-an ni ahel pasikalil nuwatu waiwaisana nihi ahe ni ola bolo tosasapol wali nuwatu. He gamagalau ni lovivina-agil Babala wana nem kaiwena.”

¹⁸ Inoke Sakalaiya i baek anelose elana i ba, “Ga na ola ge na atena wam baaba i tunahot? Kaiwena nau iyaka ya liki, ge lagou al iyaka i liki.”

¹⁹ Anelose Sakalaiya anana i lahe i ba, “Nau Gabeliyel, sauga gegewena ya talmilila Yehoba manininaa, iya i patunau ya nem na liwaliwan eliyam ge wasa waiwaisana ya na wasaan eliyam. ²⁰ He nige no baaba u aabulilek-an, inoke nu talpwakum ge nige bosowaina nu baaba ana siga bugul bolo ya nihi masal. He sauga toto Yehoba i hile eliyana te no baaba ni tunahot.”

²¹ Sauga o elana gamagalau heliya iyoho hi matamatan Sakalaiya kaiwena, ge hi nuwa gewagewa ga i ola ge i minabi Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. ²² Sauga i tagil nige bosowaina ni baaba elal, nimana ya te i papatuwalali, inoke gamagalau hi atena te pankite etega i masal elana Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa.

²³ Sakalaiya wana sauga tuwalali i mowasi, inoke abwe i sikal i na wana panuwaa. ²⁴ Wana sikal enaa, inoke lagona Elisabet i liyan. He weikena nimala panuna nige i nonomasamasal, i miminaa ya te limiya. ²⁵ Inoke Elisabet i ba, “Babala i atilomwan-agau, yaka bugul ya i ginol kaiweu ge o puluwawi i ahek yoho gamagalau mataliyaa.”

Anelose I Pamasal Meli elana Iya Yeisu Ni Ab

²⁶ Elisabet wana liyan ana weikena sikisina gamwanaa, Yehoba anelose Gabeliyel i patuna i na labi Galili panuwana alana Nasaleta, ²⁷ gamaina matabubuwa etega elana. Iya alona ge tau etega alana Yosepa, iya Deibid tubutubunina, hi kawakawalolu. Gamaina matabubuwa o alana Meli. ²⁸ Anelose i na elana ge i ba, “Ateu owa Meli. Babala i minaa eliyam ge iyaka i muloluagiwa.”

²⁹ Meli anelose wana baaba o i hago, yaka atena i bwanabwana nabi inoke i nuwatu loyaloya ge i ba, “Ba mulolu ya ana sapu ga i ola?” ³⁰ Yaa anelose i baek elana i ba, “Meli, bahi lovakun. Yehoba iyaka i muloluagiwa. ³¹ He abwe nu liyan ge wawaya melutauina nu ab, yaka alana nu tun Yeisu. ³² Iya ni tobwabwatana gamagalau mataliyaa, ge nihi awa Tomihahaina Hot Natuna-an. Tubuna Deibid wana abalogugui Yehoba Yabowaine ni pek elana, ³³ ge iya ni tabwa Yakobo tubutubunau wali kin mihomihotina. Wana abalogugui nige ni momowasi.”

³⁴ Inoke Meli i nel anelose elana i ba, “Ga ni masal ola? Kaiwena nau nige ya sauga etega alou tau etega ha kekenu.”

³⁵ Anana anelose i lahe i ba, “Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni lau eliyam, ge Tomihahaina Hot wana gasisi ni yabomwiwa. Inoke wawaya toto abwe nu ab ni bwabwalena ge nihi awa Yehoba Natuna-an. ³⁶ U kite, tutum Elisabet valila gamagalau hi awa kobwakobwasi ge bwagana iyaka i liki, he iyaka i liyan ge wana weikena sikisina te. ³⁷ Nige bugul etega i pupulowan tage Yehoba nige bosowaina ni ginol.”

³⁸ Yaka Meli anelose anana i lahe i ba, “Nau Babala wana totuwalali loloyowanina. He ni masal eliyau ni ola toto u baunan.” Inoke anelose Meli i eguluwan.

Meli I Na Elisabet I Kite

³⁹ Sauga toto o elana, Meli i lut ge etimwawa i egon, i na Yudiya awanina etega, iyoho labi oyana gaganina elana. ⁴⁰ Sauga i vin, yaka i na i ulutuk Sakalaiya wana limiya ge i pata ateu owa Elisabet elana. ⁴¹ Sauga Meli wana pata ateu owa Elisabet i hago, inoke wawaya i lamwalamwaniu tinenaa. Elisabet Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi, ⁴² inoke i baaba anana i bwata i ba, “Yehoba iyaka i muloluagiwa, am mulolu yowau

gegewel ali mulolu i bwata lake. Ge wawaya toto abwe nu ab Yehoba i muloluan al.
⁴³ Ga i ola ge owa no Babala hinana o awatauwan bwabwatana u ginol ge u nem u kiteyau? ⁴⁴ Sauga wam pata ateu owa ya hago i tuk tanawa, inoke wawaya i yaliyaya ge i lamwalamwaniu tinewa. ⁴⁵ Yehoba i muloluagiwa, kaiwena u abulilek te Babala ni ginol ni ola wana baaba eliyam.”

Meli Yehoba I Tobalan

⁴⁶ Inoke Meli i ba:
 Atewa Babala ya tobalan,
⁴⁷ ge yayaluwau i yaliyaya
 Yehoba no Topwamwal elana.
⁴⁸ Ya tobalan kaiwena bwagana nau wana totuwalali nige
 no waisi i gagan, iya i atilomwan-agau.
 He sauga ya ge sauga i nenem heyang ge heyang
 nihi baaba kaiweu nihi ba, “Yehoba i muloluan.”
⁴⁹ Ya tobalan kaiwena Yehoba
 Togasisi bugul bwabwatal i ginolil kaiweu.
 He iya i bwabwalena.
⁵⁰ Heyang ge heyang elal, bolo hi awatauwan wana atilomwan i gangan elal.
⁵¹ Nimana elana ginol bwabwatal i ginolil,
 ge bolo totoliya hi teli heyagil ge hi nuwatu
 tage alaliya i bwata, wali boda i tagalekaleka-an.
⁵² Tologugui bwabwatal i ahek
 yohil abaliyaa ge i teli lowagil,
 inoke bolo nige alaliya i gagan i teli heyagil.
⁵³ Bugul waiwaisal i guyauan
 togalebu elal hi kalaopopwi,
 yaa togogomwau i patuna
 yohil nimaliya enoenovana ya.
⁵⁴ Wana totuwalali boda Isileli i label,
 ge nige i nunuluwan te ni atilomwan-agil,
⁵⁵ ni ola wana bateli tubulau elal,
 ni ola wana bateli Abalahama ge
 tubutubunau heyang ge heyang elal.
⁵⁶ He Meli i miminaa ga to Elisabet eliyana sauga ana yapu i ola weikena eton, yaka
 abwe i sikal i na wana awana.

Diyon Tobabita iso wana Masal Wasana

⁵⁷ Elisabet wana ab ana sauga i pwawa, inoke i ab natuna melutauina. ⁵⁸ Wana heliyamwau ge tutunau wasa hi hago te Babala Elisabet i muloluan nabiyang, inoke avariya hi yaliyaya toyawa.

⁵⁹ Wawaya wana lan eit* i pwawa inoke hi nowanik ge ana gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ginol. Tage tamana Sakalaiya alana nihi tun pwatanek elana, ⁶⁰ yaa hinana i ba, “Bahiwa! Alana nuku tun Diyon.”

⁶¹ Yaka hi baek elana hi ba, “Tutumiyau gamwaliyaa, nige etega alana i oola to.”

⁶² Inoke nimaliya hi patuwalali ge eliyana tamana hi neli nuwana hauna alan ni tun wawaya elana. ⁶³ Sakalaiya abaleleli etega i awanuni elal, inoke i leli i ba, “Iya alana Diyon.” Inoke gegewel ateliya i you. ⁶⁴ Sauga o elana Sakalaiya awana i mwapwela

1:46: 1Sam 2:1-10 **1:50:** Same 103:13,17 **1:51:** 2Sam 22:28 **1:52:** Yobi 12:19; 5:11; Same 147:6 **1:53:** Same 34:10 **1:54:** Same 98:3 **1:55:** Maik 7:20; Aba 17:7 * **1:59:** Yudiya wali pagan i ola hiwe. Ebo natuliya melutau nihi ab ge wana lan eit ni pwawa, inoke tuwana buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho ge alana nihi tun. Pagan o ana logugui i neem Abatelipuna 17:12 elana. **1:59:** Aba 17:12; Lib 12:3; Luke 2:21

ge bosowaina ni baaba, yaka i telipuna i baaba ge Yehoba i tobatobal-an. ⁶⁵ He wali heliyamwau gegewel bugul o hi kite inoke hi lovakun nabi. Yaka bugul ya gegewel wasaliya i lelu i na panuwa gegewel elal bolo hi minaa Yudiya labi oya gaganina elana. ⁶⁶ Gamagalau gegewel bolo wasana hi hago hi nuwanuwatu-an ge hi nel hi ba, “Wawaya ya bwaliga ni tabwa hauna kaba gamagal?” Kaiwena hi atena te Babala i matahikan ge i labe.

Sakalaiya Yehoba I Tobalan

⁶⁷ Diyon tamana Sakalaiya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi inoke i palopisai Yehoba wana baaba i baunan i ba:

⁶⁸ Babala ta tobalan, iya Isileli wala Yabowaine, iya i nem kila wana

gamagalau ni labela ge ni sokalila.

⁶⁹ Wana totuwalali Deibid tubutubunau gamwaliyaa, Topwamwal gasigasisena etega i pamilil kaiwela,

⁷⁰ i ola houhouwena wana bateli palopitau bwabwalel hi baunan.

⁷¹ Topwamwal o iya ni pwamwalila ala topihigelgel ge bolo nige hi nunuwana-agila elal.

⁷² Inoke tubulau i atilomwan-agil, ge wana bateli toto iya totona i ginol i nuwahikan.

⁷³ He iya i ba papasila tubula Abalahama elana,

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ i bateli te ni pwamwalila ala topihigelgel nimaliyaa, yaka nige ta lolovakun, yaa yawalila miminana ta tapwatapwalolo eliyana, ge wala pagan ni sapu ge ni waisi matanaa.

⁷⁶ He owa natu, abwe gamagalau nihi ba owa Tomihahaina Hot wana palopita etega, kaiwena nu nohouwa Babala awonaa ge kamwasa nu lovivina-an iya kaiwena.

⁷⁷⁻⁷⁸ He nasi wana gamagalau nu pankitel wala Yabowaine atilomwan i kalaopopwi ge wana pagan i meimei, inoke nuwana wali gegi ni nuwayoho ge pwamwal nihi pwawa.

Iya sabwelu mwananalina ni patunem labulabumwa,

⁷⁹ inoke bolo hi minaa gogouwa ge yaomal ligumwina elana ni yanel, ge ni nulila mibubun ana kamwasa elana ta nanawa.

⁸⁰ Wawaya i bwabwata nawa ge yayaluwana al i mamatuwa nawa. Inoke i na i miminek uleya labi kekevana elana ana siga lan toto wana tuwalali i telipuna-an boda Isileli mataliyaa.

2

Yeisu wana Masal (Mataiyo 1:18-25)

¹ Saugena o Sisa Ogastas logugui etega i ginol gamagalau gegewel bolo hi minaa Loma wana abalogugui gamwanaa, ali gewi nihi ahe ge alaliya nihi leli lowan alan ana

buki gamwanaa. ² Alan leleli toto ya abwe pamaaisena hi ginol, sauga toto Kuliniyasi wana sauga gavana labi Siliya elana. ³ Toto o kaiwena, inoke gamagal maisena ge maisena i nok i na wana mumuga panuwana elana ge alana nihi leli lowan alan ana buki gamwanaa.

⁴ Yosepa al ge labi Galili panuwana Nasaleta i eguluwan i na Yudiya panuwana Bedeliyema, Deibid wana mumugaa, kaiwena iya kin Deibid tubutubunina. ⁵ Alona ge Meli toto valila i kawakawalolu-an hi nok ge alaliya nihi leli lowan. He saugena o Meli iyaka i liyan. ⁶ Sauga heliya iyoho Bedeliyema, inoke wana sauga ab i pwawa, ⁷ yaka natuna gamaun melutauina i ab. Inoke kaliko i ahe wawaya tuwana i avan painan ge i pakenuwa bulumakau mwaheliyaa, kaiwena nige abamina i gagan kaiweliya limi bwabwali gamwanaa.

Yeisu wana Masal Anelose I Wasaan Sipi ali Tomatahikan elal

⁸ Labi o elana sipi ali tomatahikan enuna heliya iyoho to panuwa labenaa, bulina wali sipi hi matahikagil. ⁹ Yehoba wana anelose etega i masal elal ge Yehoba wana wasawasa namanamalina i yana painanagil inoke hi lovakun nabi. ¹⁰ Yaa anelose i baek elal i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Yaliyaya bwabwatana wasana waiwaisana ya pwatanim eliyamiu, yaliyaya ya gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya. ¹¹ Lan ebe Deibid wana mumuga panuwana elana Topwamwal hi ab kaiwemi, iya Keliso Babala. ¹² He ana euna ni ola hiwe: wawaya melumelu etega nuku kite kaliko hi ahe tuwana hi avan painan ge hi pakenuwa bulumakau mwaheliyaa.”

¹³ Yaka sauga o aneloseyau labulabumwa boda bwabwatana hot hi masal avaliya anelose o, ge Yehoba hi tobatobal-an hi ba,

¹⁴ “Yehoba labulabumwa ta awa wasawasa-an, ge panayawiya gamagalau nihi mibubun, iya i yaliyaya-agil.”

¹⁵ Sauga aneloseyau sipi ali tomatahikan hi eguluwagil hi sikal labulabumwa, inoke sipi ali tomatahikan hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Ta egon ta na Bedeliyema, inoke bugul toto iyaka i masal ge wasana Babala i baunan elala ta kite.” ¹⁶ Inoke hi egon hi nopatapatalelu hi na Meli alona ge Yosepa hi pwawal, ge wawaya hi kite iyoho i kenukenu bulumakau mwaheliyaa.

¹⁷ Sauga wawaya hi kite haba, inoke hauna toto anelose i baunan elal wawaya kaiwena hi wasaan. ¹⁸ Gamagalau gegewel bolo sipi ali tomatahikan wali wasa hi hago nuwaliya hi ahe. ¹⁹ Yaa Meli bugul gegewena bolo i hago ge i kitel i teliya atena ge i nuwanuwatu kaiweliya. ²⁰ He sipi ali tomatahikan hi sikal wali sipi elal. Yehoba hi awa wasawasa-an ge hi tobatobal-an bugul gegewena bolo hi hago ge hi kitel kaiweliya. He i masal i ola ya te anelose i baunan eliyalil.

Wawaya Alana Hi Tun

²¹ Sauga wawaya wana lan eit i pwawa, inoke tuwana buhuna kunisina hi gotomwa yoho ge alana hi tun Yeisu, i ola alan toto valila anelose i baunan houwan mulaa abwe hinana i liyanan.

Wawaya Yeisu Hi Pwatanik Limi Bwabwalena Gamwanaa

²² Sauga iyaka i pwawa ge Meli alona ge Yosepa abwabubun paganina nihi ginol,* ni ola Mosese wana logugui ana baaba. Inoke wawaya hi ahe ge hi pwatanik Yelusalema nihi guyauan Yehoba elana, ²³ ni ola Yehoba wana logugui hi leli Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa i ba, “Gamaun melutauil gegewel nuku pwabwabwalena-agil

2:14: Luke 19:38 **2:19:** Luke 2:51 **2:21:** Luke 1:31 * **2:22:** Mosese wana logugui i ba ebo yova etega ni ab, he iya iyaka i biki, inoke nige bosowaina ni ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa o ebo tapwalolo bugulina ona ni pihikan. Ebo i ab ge natuna melutau, inoke lan poti ni mowasi ga abwe ana abwabubun paganina ni ginol. Libai 12:2-4 nu kite. **2:22:** Lib 12:1-8

Yehoba elana.” ²⁴ I ola al bunibuni eluwa hi ahe nihi powonan Yehoba elana Meli ana abwabubun kaiwena, ni ola Yehoba wana logugui ana baaba i ba, “Bunibuni awa etega eluwa o ebo bunibuni awa getoga natunau eluwa ni pwatanik.”

²⁵ Tau etegana i miminaa Yelusalema alana Simiyon, wana pagan i sapu ge i abulilek hot Yehoba elana. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i minaa eliyana ge i matamatan Isileli wali Topwamwal kaiwena. ²⁶ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana pamasal eliyana tage nigeya ga ni yayaomal ana siga Mesaiya toto Yehoba i bateli ni kiteya matanaa.

²⁷ Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Simiyon i nul i na i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. Yosepa ge Meli wawaya Yeisu hi hin tukan nihi ginol elana ni ola Mosese wana Logugui, ²⁸ inoke Simiyon wawaya i ahe nimana elana i hin ge Yehoba i tobalan i ba:

²⁹ Babala, sauga ya iyaka
bosowaina nau wam totuwalali loloyowanina
nu talamwagau laumwal elana na yaomal,
ni ola valila u bateli eliyau.

³⁰ Kaiwena iyaka totou matau
elana wam pwamwal gamagalina ya kite,

³¹ toto u lovivina-an
gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya ge nihi kite.

³² Iya mwananal, inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola ni
yanel ge wam kamwasa nihi atena,
ge ama wam gamagalau
Isileli ni yanema ge ni pawasawasa-agima.

³³ He wawaya tamana ge hinana nuwaliya hi ahe Simiyon wana baaba kaiwena, toto i baunan wawaya kaiwena. ³⁴ Yaka Simiyon i baek elal i ba, “Yehoba ni muloluagimiu,” ge i baek wawaya hinana Meli elana i ba, “U hago! Wawaya ya Yehoba i hile boda Isileli nihi gewi ni palutil pwamwal nihi pwawa ge nihi gewi al iya kaiwena nihi sogu nak nihi pwawa. Yehoba i teli iya ana etotohi, yaa gamagalau nihi gewi nihi awa nanakan, ³⁵ inoke wali nuwatu misusumena ni masal mwananala. He owa, lomwan amnana ni ola elohaveyan kilepana atem ni howa.”

³⁶ Yova etegana iya palopita alana Ana, Penuweli natuna, ana un Aseli ge iyaka i liki nabi. Valila i alolon alona ge lagona hi minamina baliman ana gewi seben, ³⁷ abwe lagona i yaomal ge i abuabul. He sauga ya wana baliman ana gewi eiti po. Nige sauga etega Limi Bwabwalena i eeguluwan, bulin ge lan awanun kaiwena ana galebu ni palahikan ni awaawanun ge ni tapwatapwalolo Yehoba elana. ³⁸ Sauga o elana iya al i nok i na wawaya elana ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, inoke wawaya kaiwena i baaba gamagalau gegewel elal bolo hi matamatan Yehoba Yelusalema ni sokal.

³⁹ Sauga Yosepa alona ge Meli Yehoba wana logugui ana nuwatu gegewena hi ginol haba Limi Bwabwalena eliyana, inoke aloliya wawaya hi sikal hi na wali awana Nasaleta labi Galili elana. ⁴⁰ He wawaya i bwabwata nawa ge i gagasisi nawa; siba i kalaopopwi ge Yehoba wana mulolu i minaa eliyana.

Geman Yeisu Hi Pwawaa Limi Bwabwalena Gamwanaa

⁴¹ Baliman maisena ge maisena Yeisu tamana ge hinana hi noknok Yelusalema Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena. ⁴² Sauga Yeisu wana baliman ana bwata elulutega eluwa, inoke alonau tamana ge hinana hi nok hi na Hagali o kaiwena, i ola tamana ge hinana hi giginol. ⁴³ Hagali i mowasi, yaka gamagalau hi sikasikal wali panuwaa. He geman Yeisu i minaa Yelusalema, yaa tamana ge hinana nige hi aatena. ⁴⁴ Hi nuwatu tage iya iyoho boda gamwaliyaa avaliya hi notoyawa, inoke lan o bwalibwaligena hi nawanawa. Yaka

abwe hi loyaan tutuliyau ge wali heliyamwau gamwaliyaa. ⁴⁵ Yaa nige hi pwapwawa, inoke hi sikal al hi na hi loyaan Yelusalema. ⁴⁶ He lan etonina elana abwe hi pwawa Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa alonau logugui ana topanpankiti hi misiyo ge hi liwaliwan. Iya wali baaba i lalaegan-an ge i nelnel. ⁴⁷ Bolo wana baaba hi hago, gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe kaiwena alona ge wana aatena topankite wali nel i lahe bubun. ⁴⁸ Sauga tamana ge hinana hi kite, nuwaliya hi ahe hoti. Yaka hinana i baek elana i ba, “Natu, ga i ola ge pagan ya u ginol eliyama? Alou ge tamwam ha nuwanuwatu nabi ge ha loyaloia kaiwem.”

⁴⁹ Anana i lahe i ba, “Ga i ola ge ku loyaagau? Age nige ku aatena na minaa ga Nam wana limiya?” ⁵⁰ Yaa wana baaba ana sapu nige hi aatena.

⁵¹ Yaka abwe alonau tamana ge hinana hi sikal hi na Nasaleta, ge i henapuagil. Inoke hinana bugul bolo hi gan i nuwahikan bubun ge i teliya atena. ⁵² He Yeisu wana baliman ge wana siba i bwabwata nawa, ge i ola al Yehoba ge gamagalau hi yaliyaya-an nabiyen.

3

Diyon Tobabitaio wana Papaatena (Mataio 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Diyon 1:19-28)

¹ Sauga toto Sisa Taibelias wana sauga logugui ana baliman piptin elana, Pontiyas Pilato i gavana labi Yudiya elana, Helodi i tologugui labi Galili elana, talina Pilipi i tologugui labi Ituliya ge Telekonitis elal, Lisaniyas i tologugui labi Abilini elana, ² ge Anasa alona Kaiyapa heliya topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa. He saugena o Diyon Sakalaiya natuna i miminaa uleya labi kekevana elana inoke Yehoba anana i gan elana. ³ Yaka i na panuwa gegewel elal bolo hi minaa wewel Yolidani labenaa, ge i papaatena gamagalau elal i ba, “Wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek ge nuku babitaio, inoke Yehoba wami gegi ni nuwayoho.” ⁴ I masal i ola toto palopita Aiseya i lelelian wana buki gamwanaa, i ba:

Gamagal etega to i
yogayoga uleya labi kekevana elana, i ba,
“Babala wana kamwasa ku lovivina-an,
wana kela ku pasapu.

⁵ Opop gegewena nuku pakalaopopwil,
oya ge manahinhin
gegewel nuku ken lowagil ni olaolaek.
Kamwasa bolo hi lilikomkom nuku ken pasapu,
ge kela bolo lohalhalina nuku pasapusapu.

⁶ Inoke gamagalau gegewel
Yehoba wana pwamwal nihi kite.”

⁷ Boda bwabwatana hi nowanik hi na Diyon elana tage ni pababitaio, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Komi ku ola mwata! Henala i baewa eliyamiu ge nuwamiu Yehoba wana lahi toto i nenem nuku louwi? ⁸ Ebo tunahot wami gegi iyaka ana en ku pek, he enona ni masal yawalimiu elana. Bahi tage nuku ba, ‘Ama tamama Abalahama, bosowaima ya te Yehoba wana lahi naha louwi.’ Na baewa eliyamiu, Yehoba i bosowaina te pat ya ni ahel ge Abalahama tubunau ni ginolil. ⁹ He wana kenumu iyaka i lovivina-an ebwakil ewahililiya ni gotomwa ge nihi maguli. Ebwakil gegewel bolo enowaliya nige i wawaisi ni govel ge ni yoho tukagil ginaha gamwanaa.”

¹⁰ Yaka boda hi nel Diyon elana hi ba, “He binimala hauna gun naha ginol?”

¹¹ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Henala ebo ana holahola eluwa, he etega ni guyauan toto nige ana holahola i gagan elana, ge henala ebo aana i gan, ni ginol ni ola al to.”

¹² Takis ana toahi enuna hi nok hi na tage ni pababitaisoil, inoke hi nel elana hi ba, “Topankite, binimala hauna naha ginol?”

¹³ Yaka wali nel i lahe i ba, “Bahi takis nuku aahe likaan gamagalau elal, yaa ana bwata toto logugui i baunan te nuku ahe.”

¹⁴ Tolohaveyan enuna hi nel elana hi ba, “Yaa ga i ola ama? Binimala hauna naha ginol?”

Yaka wali nel al i lahe i ba, “Bahi gamagalau nuku papalawakikil ge wali mani nihi pepewa, ge bahi nuku wowolel kakawel ge nihi pwapwamolamiau, yaa besena te molamiau toto ku aahe elana nuku minaa.”

¹⁵ He gamagalau Mesaiya wana nem kaiwena hi matamatan, inoke ateliyaa hi nuwatu ge hi nel hi ba, “Diyon iya Mesaiya eba?”

¹⁶ Yaa Diyon i baek gegewel elal i ba, “Nau ya pababitaisomiu wewel elana, yaa etega iyoho i nenem iya alana i bwata hot, nau alau nige i bwabwata. Nau nige no waisi i gagan tage bosowaiu aena ana os ana hihui na leke. He iya abwe ni pababitaisomiu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge ginaha elana. ¹⁷ Wana sobel iyoho i pihikan nimanaa, yaka i tetelipuna wana witi enona alona ge musana ni ase, inoke abwe enona hot ni bugulan ni teliya wana gonuwa, ge musana ni ton ginaha elana toto nige sauga etega ni bobolu.”

¹⁸ He Diyon baaba lololana o hi gewi i baunanagil, inoke eliyana gamagalau i ba pagasisel ge wasa waiwaisana i papaatena-an elal.

¹⁹ Yaa Helodi, Galili wali tologugui, wana pagan nanakina Diyon i baunanek eliyana, kaiwena talina lagona Helodiyas i oe ge pagan nanakina hi gewi al i ginolil. ²⁰ Inoke Helodi wana pagan nanakina i paetulan al ge Diyon i yowan i paulutuk-an dela.

Diyon Yeisu I Pababitaiso

(Mataiyo 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Sauga Diyon gamagalau gegewel i pababitaisoil, inoke Yeisu al i pababitaiso. He Yeisu iyoho i awaawanun inoke labulabum i mwapwela, ²² yaka Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ana awa i ola bunibuni i lau elana. Ge anan etega i loem labulabumwa i ba, “Owa natu nunuwanina hot, ya yaliyaya nabiyana kaiwem.”

Yeisu ana Lihu

(Mataiyo 1:1-17)

²³ Sauga Yeisu wana baliman tabam i ola teti (30), inoke abwe wana tuwalali i telipuna. He gamagalau hi nuwatu te Yeisu tamana Yosepa. Yosepa tamana Heli, ²⁴ Heli tamana Madati, Madati tamana Libai, Libai tamana Meleki, Meleki tamana Yanai, Yanai tamana Yosepa, ²⁵ Yosepa tamana Madatiyas, Madatiyas tamana Emos, Emos tamana Neiham, Neiham tamana Esili, Esili tamana Nagai, ²⁶ Nagai tamana Madi, Madi tamana Madatiyas, Madatiyas tamana Semeina, Semeina tamana Yoseki, Yoseki tamana Yoda, ²⁷ Yoda tamana Yowanani, Yowanani tamana Lesa, Lesa tamana Selababel, Selababel tamana Seyaltiyel, Seyaltiyel tamana Neli, ²⁸ Neli tamana Meleki, Meleki tamana Adi, Adi tamana Kosami, Kosami tamana Elimadam, Elimadam tamana Eli, ²⁹ Eli tamana Yosuwa, Yosuwa tamana Eliyesa, Eliyesa tamana Yolim, Yolim tamana Madati, Madati tamana Libai, ³⁰ Libai tamana Simiyon, Simiyon tamana Yuda, Yuda tamana Yosepa, Yosepa tamana Yonam, Yonam tamana Elayakim, ³¹ Elayakim tamana Meleya, Meleya tamana Mena, Mena tamana Matada, Matada tamana Neitan, Neitan tamana Deibid, ³² Deibid tamana Diyesi, Diyesi tamana Obedi, Obedi tamana Bowasa, Bowasa tamana Salimon, Salimon tamana Nason, ³³ Nason tamana Aminadaba, Aminadaba tamana Edmin, Edmin tamana Ani, Ani tamana Hesiloni, Hesiloni tamana Peles, Peles tamana

Yuda, ³⁴ Yuda tamana Yakobo, Yakobo tamana Aisake, Aisake tamana Abalahama, Abalahama tamana Tela, Tela tamana Naho, ³⁵ Naho tamana Selag, Selag tamana Liu, Liu tamana Peleg, Peleg tamana Ebe, Ebe tamana Sela, ³⁶ Sela tamana Keinan, Keinan tamana Apakad, Apakad tamana Semi, Semi tamana Nowa, Nowa tamana Lemeki, ³⁷ Lemeki tamana Metuisela, Metuisela tamana Inok, Inok tamana Yaledi, Yaledi tamana Mahalalil, Mahalalil tamana Keinan, ³⁸ Keinan tamana Inosi, Inosi tamana Seti, Seti tamana Adama, Adama tamana Yehoba.

4

Seitani Yeisu I Palawakik (Mataiyo 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹ Yeisu i sikalem wewel Yolidani Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i nul i na uleya labi kekevana elana, ² ge lan poti Seitani Yeisu i papalawakik. Lan bolo ona o elal Yeisu nige bugul etega i aan, he lan mowamowasena elana abwe i galebu nabi.

³ Inoke Seitani Yeisu i labose ge i baek elana i ba, “Ebo tunahot owa Yehoba Natuna, u ba pat ya elana ni tabwa aanan.”

⁴ Yeisu Seitani anana i lahe i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Nige tage gamagal aanan awawana ni an ge yawalina ni gan.’ ”

⁵ Inoke Seitani Yeisu i nul hi na hi ha oya mihahaina elana ge etimwawa abalogugui gegewena panayawiya i pankite. ⁶ Inoke i baek elana i ba, “Gasisi gegewena na pewa eliyam ge abalogugui bolo ya ginebi ge gogomwauina nu logugui-agil. Kaiwena iyaka Yehoba i pem eliyau, ge ebo nuwau, bosowaiu ya te na pek gamagal etega elana. ⁷ He ebo nu kululu eliyau, bugul bolo ya gegewena owa kaiwem.”

⁸ Yeisu Seitani anana i lahe i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Nu kululu Yehoba wam Yabowaine elana, iya maisena ya te nu tapwalolo elana.’ ”

⁹ Yaka Seitani Yeisu i nul hi na Yelusalema ge i patalmilil Limi Bwabwalena pwatanaa hot. Inoke i baek elana i ba, “Ebo tunahot owa Yehoba Natuna, u supeni lowa te.

¹⁰ Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba:

Yehoba ni ba wana
aneloseyau elal nihi matahikagiwa bubun

¹¹ ge nimaliya elana nihi pihikagiwa,
inoke nige aem etega nu tutupaan pat elana.”

¹² Inoke Yeisu Seitani anana i lahe i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Bah i Yehoba wam Yabowaine nu lalabose.’ ”

¹³ Seitani lawakik bolo o i ginol Yeisu elana i pwamowasi, inoke i eguluwan ge i matamatan wana sauga etega al.

Nasaleta Gamagaliliyau Nige Yeisu Hi Yayaliyaya-an (Mataiyo 4:12-17; 13:53-58; Mak 1:14-15; 6:1-6)

¹⁴ Yeisu alona Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi i sikal i na Galili, ge wasana i lelu labi o gegewena elana. ¹⁵ I na wali limi tapwalolowa i panpankiti, inoke gamagalau gegewel hi tobalan.

¹⁶ Inoke Yeisu i na Nasaleta, awan toto eliyana ge i bwataa, yaka lan Sabwata eliyana i na i tuk limi tapwalolowa i ola sauga gegewena i giginol. I talmilil Buki Bwabwalena ni vasili, ¹⁷ inoke palopita Aiseya wana buki hi pek eliyana. Buki o i pwela ge ana leleli i pwawa toto i ba i ola hiwe:

¹⁸ Yehoba Yayaluwana i minaa eliyau,
kaiwena enonu i holek pwatawa

inoke i hileyau wasa
 waiwaisana na papaatena-an togulagula elal.
 I patunau ge na ba bolo
 yowayowanil elal sokal nihi pwawa,
 ge na ba tomatakai elal mataliya nihi panana.
 I patunau bolo ali hehegan
 hi apapanak-an ali pulowan na abubun,
¹⁹ ge na baik gamagalau elal na ba,
 “Sauga iyaka i vin ge
 Babala wana gamagalau ni pwamwalil.”

²⁰ Inoke Yeisu buki i bili ge i pek pasikal buki ana tomatahikan elana, yaka i misiyo ge ni panpankiti. Gamagalau gegewel limi tapwalolo gamwanaa mataliya hi lihikan elana.
²¹ Inoke i baik elal i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba toto abwe sauga ya ku hago, he lan ebe iyaka i tabwa tunahot.”

²² Gamagalau gegewel Yeisu hi ba tobalan, ge nuwaliya hi ahe wana baaba waiwaisal kaiweliya. Inoke hi ba, “He iya Yosepa natuna age?”

²³ Yeisu i baik elal i ba, “Ya atena nasi wami baaba etega nuku baunanim eliyau nuku ba, ‘Doketa, totom u sawaliwa.’ Ge nasi nuku ba, ‘Bugul bolo u ginolil Kapeniyama elana ge wasana ha hago, he nu ginol al te totom wam panuwa elana e.’ ” ²⁴ Yaka i ba al i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nige palopita etega wana panuwa gamagaliliyau hi yayaliyayaan. ²⁵ Na baewa eliyamiu, tunahot Ilaitiya wana sauga elana abuabulau hi gewi hi miminaa Isileli gamwanaa. He baliman eton ge awalehina nige kehe i lalau, yaka galebu bwabwatana i masal panuwa o ana labi gegewena elana. ²⁶ Yaa Yehoba nige Ilaitiya i papatuna i nana abuabulau bolo o etega i lalabe, i patuna i noek ya te abuabul etega nige Isileli yovana i oola, iya i miminaa awan Selepat panuwa Saidoni ana labiya. ²⁷ He i ola al palopita Ilaisa wana sauga elana, tolepelo hi gewi hi miminaa Isileli gamwanaa, yaa Ilaisa nige etega i pwapwamololu, Naman labi Siliya gamagalina ya te i pwamololu.”

²⁸ Gamagalau gegewel limi tapwalolo gamwanaa, sauga baaba o hi hago inoke hi huga nabi. ²⁹ Yaka hi lut ge Yeisu hi momol tagilan panuwa tolinaa, ge hi pwatanik oya toto panuwa hi ginola, lamwanaa. Wali nuwatu tage nihi pwabun yohek lebwalebwala, ³⁰ yaa i nosolaa boda gamwaliyaa ge i egon.

*Yeisu Yayaluwa Bibikena I Patuna Owaowani
 (Mataiyo 1:21-28)*

³¹ Inoke Yeisu i nok i na Kapeniyama Galili awanina bwabwatana, ge lan Sabwata elana i na limi tapwalolowa ge i panpankiti gamagalau elal. ³² Gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe wana panpankiti kaiwena, kaiwena i baaba alona ge wana gasisi.

³³ Tau etega iyoho to limi tapwalolo gamwanaa, yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elana. Inoke yayaluwa bibikena tau i pabaaba ge i yoga anana i bwata i ba, ³⁴ “Ei! Yeisu gagama Nasaleta, ga i ola ge u nem eliyama? Age nuwam nu apapanak-agima? Ya atenawa ya, owa Yehoba wana Gamagal Bwabwalena.”

³⁵ Yeisu i ba lalaan i ba, “U mikekei! U tagil elana!” Yaka yayaluwa bibikena tau o i tagapasoguwa bilibiliya gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa, ge i ulutagil nige tau tuwana i aapanak. ³⁶ Gamagalau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe, inoke hi nelnel avaliyau elal hi ba, “Hauna kaba baaba e? Tau ya alona wana gasisi i baaba yayaluwa bibikel elal inoke hi ulutagil.” ³⁷ Yaka Yeisu wasana i lelu labi o gegewena elal.

*Yeisu Gamagalau Hi Gewi I Pwamolol
 (Mataiyo 8:4-17; Mak 1:29-34)*

³⁸ Yeisu limi tapwalolo i eguluwan, i nok i na Saimon wana limiya. Saimon yawana nevenak i kasiyebwa, tuwana i waiwai nabi, yaka hi awanun Yeisu elana ge ni labe. ³⁹ Inoke i na i talmilil labenaa ge anana i gasisi i ba kasiyebwa ni egon. Yaka tuwana waiwaina i mowasi, inoke sauga o i lut ge aanan i ginol i pek Yeisu ge alonau elal.

⁴⁰ Sabwelulobekina elana, gamagalau avaliyau bolo ali kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha, gegewel hi ahel ge hi pwatanik Yeisu elana. Nimana i teliya maisena ge maisena tuwaliyaa inoke gegewel i pwamolol. ⁴¹ I ola al yayaluwa bibikel hi tagilem gamagalau hi gewi elal ge hi yoga hi ba, “Owa Yehoba Natuna.” Yaa Yeisu i ba lopwalil ge nige i tatalamwagil nihi baaba, kaiwena hi atena te iya Mesaiya.

Yeisu I Tagil I Na I Papaatena Panuwa Enuna Al elal
(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Mweluluga kekeisi, Yeisu panuwa o i eguluwan i na labi etega elana toto nige gamagalau hi miminaa. Gamagalau hi loyaloya Yeisu kaiwena, ge sauga hi pwawa, inoke hi labose tage nihi lopwali ge bahi ni eegon. ⁴³ Yaa i baek elal i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwaisana na papaatena-an ga panuwa enuna al elal, kaiwena i patunau ya nem ge tuwalali o na ginol.” ⁴⁴ Inoke i na Yudiya wali labi gegewena ge i papaatena wali limi tapwalolo elal.

5

Yeisu I Ba Saimon Pita Ni Tabwa Gamagalau ali Tologi
(Mataiyo 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Lan etega Yeisu i talmilila Hoga Genesaleta* ana talbwasiya, inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi nowanik hi na hi mipahipahi elana Yehoba wana baaba hi lalaegan. ² He Yeisu tologi wali waga eluwa i kiteliya datuwa hi eguluwan ge hi na wali vineya hi ulul. ³ Inoke i na i ha waga etega elana, toto Saimon wana waga, yaka i baek elana i hone tagilan nige ana bwaga i yayapu datuwa. Inoke i misiyo wagaa ge i panpankiti gamagalau elal.

⁴ Sauga wana baaba i pwamowasi, yaka i baek Saimon elana i ba, “Waga u gotagilan ni na limwana, inoke wami vineya nuku yoho palo ge moti nuku logel.”

⁵ Saimon Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, bulin yayapona ha logasisi nabi nige moti etega ha lologe. Yaa wam baaba kaiwena, he vineya na yoho palo.”

⁶ Sauga hi ginol ola o, yaka moti hi gewi nabi hi ona ge kelaubwa vineya nihi hanalabulabuan. ⁷ Inoke hi lokani avaliyau elal bolo hi miminaa waga labuina elana nihi gonok ge nihi label. Sauga avaliyau hi vin elal, yaka waga labui hi usan pakalaopop ge kelaubwa nihi lobek.

⁸ Saimon Pita ginol o i kite, inoke i loepwakokuwa Yeisu manininaa ge i ba, “Babala, u eguluwagau, nau togegi.” ⁹ He Saimon Pita alonau ge alonau nuwaliya hi ahe moti bolo hi logel ali gewi kaiwena. ¹⁰ I ola al Saimon alonau eluwa, Yemesa ge Diyon Sebedi natunau, nuwaliya hi ahe.

Yaka Yeisu i baek Saimon elana i ba, “Bahi lovakun. Sauga ya ge i nok owa gamagalau ali tologi.” ¹¹ Inoke hi na hi gotuk, yaka bugul gegewena hi tataluwagil ge Yeisu hi toulil.

Yeisu Tolepelo Etega I Pwamolu
(Mataiyo 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Sauga Yeisu iyoho panuwa etega elana, tau etega i miminaa to, iya kasiyebwa lepelo tuwana bwalibwaligena i apapanak-an. Sauga tau o Yeisu i kite, inoke i na i loepwakoku elana ge maninina i pahanalowane bilibiliya, yaka i awanun nabinabi elana i ba, “Babala, ebo nuwam, i bosowaina nu abubunau.”

4:41: Mat 8:29; Mak 3:11-12 4:44: Mat 4:23 * 5:1: Hoga Galili alana etega al te Hoga Genesaleta. 5:1: Mat 13:1-2; Mak 3:9-10 5:5: Diyo 21:3-8 5:11: Mat 19:27

¹³ Yeisu nimana i paelu tau o i pihikan, yaka i ba, “E, nuwau. Tuwam ni waisi!” Inoke sauga o ana lepelo i mowasi. ¹⁴ Yaka Yeisu i ba pagasisi elana i ba, “Bah! gamagal etega wana wasa nu pepe, yaa u nok u na ga topowon elana ge tuwam ni hile. Bwasumu ni powonan Yehoba elana am abwabubun kaiwena, ni ola Mosese wana Logugui, inoke gamagalau nihi atena tunahot tuwam iyaka i waisi.”

¹⁵ Yaka abwe Yeisu wana ginol wasana i lelu nabi, inoke boda hi nemnem elana wana baaba nihi laeganan ge ni pwamolol ali kasiyebwa elana. ¹⁶ Yaa sauga i gewi boda ni eguluwagil ge ni na labi bolo nige gamagalau hi miminaa ni awaawanun.

*Yeisu Toelolol Etega I Pwamolu
(Mataiyo 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Lan etega Yeisu i panpankiti gamagalau elal. Palisi avaliyau ge Logugui ana topankite heliya iyoho to hi misiyo o, hi neem labi Galili awanina gegewena elal, ge hi neem Yelusalema ge Yudiya labena gegewena elana. He Babala wana gasisi i minaa Yeisu elana ge tokasiyebwa i pwamolol. ¹⁸ Bolau enuna toelolol etega i minaa wana abakenuwa hi kalivai pwatanim, hi labose tage nihi tuk limi gamwanaa ge nihi pakenywa Yeisu manininaa. ¹⁹ Yaa nige bosowailiya nihi kalivai tukan, kaiwena gamagalau hi gewi hot. Limi pwatana i abwab, inoke hi kalivai hi na hi ha limi pwatanaa ge limi pwatana hi pwela. Yaka ginebi ge wana abakenu hi pakuki lowan boda ali luwaluwala Yeisu manininaa.

²⁰ Sauga wali abulilek Yeisu i kite, inoke i baek toelolol elana i ba, “Alou, wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.”

²¹ Logugui ana topankite avaliyau ge Palisi totoliya hi penuwanuwa-atu-agil hi ola, “Henala tau ya? Iya i ba bwagabwaga ge Yehoba i hewa likaan! Nige gamagal etega bosowaina gegi ni nuwayoho, Yehoba maisena ya te bosowaina.”

²² Wali nuwatu Yeisu i atena, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena bugul ya ku nuwanuwatu-agil atemiwa? ²³ I mweyaha te ebo na ba, ‘Wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.’ Yaa i pulowan te ebo na ba, ‘U lut ge u nawanawa.’† ²⁴ He toto pupulowanina na baunan ge na ginol, inoke nuku atena al te Gamagal Natuna wana gasisi i gan panayawiya gegi ni nuwayoho.” Inoke i baek toelolol elana i ba, “Na baewa eliyam, u lut wam abakenu u ahe ge u sikal wam limiya.”

²⁵ Etimwawa i lut gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa, ge wana abakenu toto i kenukenuwa i ahe, inoke Yehoba i tobatobal-an i sikal wana limiya. ²⁶ Gamagalau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe, inoke Yehoba hi tobatobal-an ge alona wali lovakun hi ba, “Bugul toto lan ebe ta kite i getoga hot.”

*Yeisu Libai I Yogaan
(Mataiyo 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Toto o enaa, Yeisu i tagil panuwa tolinaa inoke takis ana toahi etega alana Libai i kite i misiyo wana abatuwalaliya. I baek elana i ba, “U toulilau.” ²⁸ Inoke Libai i lut, bugul gegewena i tataluwai ge Yeisu i toulil.

²⁹ Yaka Libai aanan bwabwatana i ginola wana limiya Yeisu kaiwena. He takis ana toahi hi gewi ge gamagalau enuna al hi gewi aloliyau hi anan. ³⁰ Yaa Palisi enuna avaliyau ge logugui ana topankite enuna, heliya boda Palisi, Yeisu wana tohago hi lovehawol-agil hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena alomiyau takis ana toahi ge togegi ku anan ge ku imwim toyawa?”

³¹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Tomolu nige nuwaliya tosawasawal, tokasiyebwa ya te nuwaliya. ³² Ya nem nige tage bolo hi ba ‘Ama tosasapol’ ge na yogaagil, yaa ya nem togegi na yogaagil inoke wali gegi ana en nihi pek.”

5:14: Lib 14:1-32 5:20: Luke 7:48; Ais 43:25 † 5:23: Mak 2:9 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. 5:24: Diyo 5:8 5:30: Luke 15:1-2

*Neli Galebu ana Palahikan kaiwena
(Mataiyo 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

³³ Gamagalau enuna hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Diyon wana tohago sauga hi gewi galebu hi papalahikan ge hi awaawanun. He Palisi wali tohago hi giginol i ola al to. Yaa owa wam tohago nihi mimi anan ge nihi mimi imwim.”

³⁴ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo alolon ana hagali nihi ginol, he nige bosowaina nuku ba toalolon melutauina wana heliyamwau galebu nihi palahikan, sauga iya iyoho avaliya. ³⁵ Yaa ana sauga abwe ni vin, inoke topihigelgel toalolon melutauina nihi ahek gamwaliyaa, yaka lan o eliyana abwe galebu nihi palahikan.”

³⁶ Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i baunan elal i ba, “Nige holahola vavaluna ta kukuleli ge buhuna ta aahe holahola bebeyaunana mwahawanina ta bwabwaliniya. Ebo ta ginol ola o, he holahola vavaluna iyaka ta apanak, ge bwalin vavaluna nige alona holahola bebeyaunana ali awa ni oolaolaek. ³⁷ I ola al, nige oine vavaluna ta hoholek ana patuna bebeyaunana goti kunisina gamwanaa. Ebo ta ginol ola o, he oine vavaluna ana gasisi kaiwena goti kunisina ni maleli inoke oine ni maligin ge goti kunisina ni nak. ³⁸ He oine vavaluna ta holek te ana patuna goti kunisina vavaluna gamwanaa.

³⁹ “Oine vavaluna nige ana nuwan i gagana gamagal toto oine bebeyaunana i im tounuwe eliyana. Kaiwena nasi ni ba, ‘Oine bebeyaunana te amnana i waisi.’ ”

6

*Yaisu Iya Sabwata ana Babala
(Mataiyo 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

¹ Sabwata etega Yeisu i nosola witi ana eyowa etega gamwanaa. Wana tohago witi enona hi lokibwaan inoke hi mut nimaliyaa musana i lobabal ge enona hi an. ² Palisi enuna hi nelil hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena Sabwata ana logugui ku leke?”

³ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Age nige Deibid liwanina ku vavasili ga, ga i ginol ola sauga alonau ge alonau hi galebu? ⁴ He Deibid i na i ulutuk Yehoba wana limiya, yaka beleid bwabwalena toto hi teliya Yehoba manininaa, topowon i pek elana ge i ahe i an, inoke enuna i pek alonau hi an. Yaa logugui i ba tage bahi gamagal etega beleid o ni aan, topowon ya te nihi an.”

⁵ Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Nau Gamagal Natuna, nau Sabwata ana Babala.”

*Sabwataa Yeisu Tau Nimana Alialigana I Pwamolu
(Mataiyo 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

⁶ Sabwata etegana al, Yeisu i na i ulutuk limi tapwalolowa ge i panpankiti gamagalau elal. Tau etega iyoho to, nimana labi awonaa i aliga. ⁷ Palisi avaliyau ge logugui ana topankite Yeisu ana woliwoli etegana hi loyaan, inoke mataliya hi lihikan elana ebo tau o ni pwamolu Sabwataa. ⁸ Yaa Yeisu wali nuwatu i atena, inoke i baek tau toto nimana alialigana elana i ba, “U lut, u nem u talmilil gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa.” Yaka tau o i lut ge i na i talmilil.

⁹ Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Nel etega na neli eliyamiu. Logugui ga i ba ola Sabwata kaiwena? Pagan waiwaisana ta ginol o ebo pagan nanakina? Gamagal yawalina ta pwamolu, o ebo ta apanak?”

¹⁰ Yaka matana i lipwapwati gamagalau gegewel elal, inoke i baek tau elana i ba, “Nimwam u paelu.” Yaka tau o i ginol i ola to, inoke nimana i waisi. ¹¹ Yaa Palisi avaliyau ge logugui ana topankite hi huga nabi, yaka heliya ya awawal hi liwaliwan hauna nihi ginol Yeisu elana.

*Yaisu Apostolowau Elulutega Eluwa I Hilel
(Mataiyo 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

¹² Sauga o elana Yeisu i na i ha oyaa ge ni awanun, inoke bulin o i awanun matavi Yehoba elana. ¹³ Sauga lan i gan, inoke wana tohago i yogaagil hi nem elana ge gamwaliyaa ali toto elulutega eluwa i hilel ge ali boda alana i tun apostolowau. ¹⁴ He apostolowau o alaliya i ola hiwe: Saimon (alana al i tun Pita), talina Andulu, Yemesa, Dyon, Pilipi, Batolomiu, ¹⁵ Mataiyo, Tomas, ge Yemesa toto Alipiyos natuna, Saimon toto hi ba iya boda Seloti etega, ¹⁶ Yudasa toto Yemesa natuna, ge Yudasa Isikaliyota, iya Yeisu i wasaan.

*Yeisu I Papaatena ge Tokasiyebwa I Pwamolol
(Mataiyo 4:23-25)*

¹⁷ Yeisu alonau ge wana apostolowau hi loem oyaa, inoke i na i talmilila abwab etega elana. Wana tohago boda bwabwatana heliya iyoho to, avaliyau ge gamagalau boda bwabwatana hot, heliya hi neem Yelusalema ge Yudiya wali labi gegewena elal, ge hi neem panuwa bolo hi minaa hoga bebenaa Taya ge Saidoni wali labiya. ¹⁸ Hi nem wana baaba hi laeganan ge ali kasiyebwa elana i pwamolol. Bolo yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elal ge i apapanak-agil i pwamolol, ¹⁹ ge gamagalau gegewel hi labose Yeisu nihi pihikan, kaiwena gasisi i tagilem eliyana yaka gegewel i pwamolol.

*Gamagalau bolo Yehoba I Muloluagil
(Mataiyo 5:1-12)*

²⁰ Yeisu matana i nok wana tohago elal inoke i ba:
Komiu bolo ku gulagula, Yehoba i muloluagimiu,
kaiwena wana abalogugui i minewa eliyamiu.

²¹ Komiu bolo sauga ya ku
galebu, Yehoba i muloluagimiu,
kaiwena iya ni pakalaopop-agimiu.
Komiu bolo sauga ya ku
kahin, Yehoba i muloluagimiu,
kaiwena iya ni panivalimiu.

²² Ebo gamagalau hi kitemiu Gamagal Natuna ku toulil ge nihi pihigelgel-agimiu, nihi teli tagilagimiu wali limi tapwalolowa, nihi ba sisinali-agimiu, ge nihi wasa panapanak-agimiu, ebo hi ginol ola o, Yehoba i muloluagimiu. ²³ Sauga o elana nuwamiu ni waisi ge wami yaliyaya kaiwena nuku saga, kaiwena molamiu bwabwatana iyoho labulabumwa. He tubuliyau valila pagan bolo o hi ginola palopitau elal.

²⁴ Yaa komiu togogomwau
sauga ya, bwaliga nuku nak,
kaiwena wami minamina
waiwaisana iyaka ku pwawa haba.

²⁵ Komiu bolo sauga ya ku an
tinikiya, bwaliga nuku nak,
kaiwena abwe nuku galebu.
Komiu bolo sauga ya ku
nival, bwaliga nuku nak,
kaiwena abwe nuku kahin nuwanuwanak hot.

²⁶ Ebo gamagalau gegewel nihi awa wawaisi-agimiu, bwaliga nuku nak. He tubuliyau valila pagan toto o hi ginola palopitau kakakawel elal.

*Ami Topihigelgel Nuku Nunuwana-agil
(Mataiyo 5:38-48; 7:12a)*

²⁷ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Komiu bolo ku lalaegan eliyau na baewa eliyamiu: ami topihigelgel nuku nunuwana-agil, bolo hi pihigelgel-agimiu wami pagan ni waisi elal,

²⁸ bolo hi ba Yehoba ni nuwamutagimiu, nuku awanun ni ba muloluagil, ge bolo ami hehegan hi apapanak-an, nuku awanun kaiweliya. ²⁹ Ebo gamagal etega gegenam labena etega ni taganepal, he nu tagena pil labena etega al nu pek ni taganepal. Ebo gamagal etega am kama babalona toto tultul kaiwena ni ahe, he am holahola al nu talamwan ni ahe. ³⁰ Henala ebo bugul etega ni awanuni eliyam, he nu pek ya, ge ebo gamagal etega wam bugul etega ni ahe, bahi nu babaa gagasisi ge ni pepewa pasikal. ³¹ Pagan bolo nuwamiu tage gamagalau nihi ginola eliyamiu, heiya te nuku ginola elal.

³² “Yaa ebo bolo hi nunuwana-agimiu ya te nuku nunuwana-agil, ga i ola ge nuku nuwatu tage abwe Yehoba ni pwamolamiu? He nunuwana lololana o, bwagana heliya togegi, hi giginol ola bolo hi nunuwana-agil elal. ³³ Ebo bolo wali pagan i waisi eliyamiu ya te wami pagan ni waisi elal, ga i ola ge nuku nuwatu tage abwe Yehoba ni pwamolamiu? He pagan lololana o bwagana heliya togegi hi giginol ola to. ³⁴ Ebo bugul nuku pek ya te bolo ku atenal abwe nihi pasikal eliyamiu, ga i ola ge nuku nuwatu tage abwe Yehoba ni pwamolamiu? He bwagana heliya togegi, bugul hi pepeki wali pan togegi elal bolo hi atenal abwe nihi pwamola paolaolaek. ³⁵ Yaa ami topihigelgel nuku nunuwana-agil ge wami pagan ni waisi elal. Bugul nuku pek ge bahi nuku nuwanuwatu te nihi pwamola pasikal eliyamiu. Nuku ginol ola o, inoke abwe mola bwabwatana nuku ahe, ge komiu nuku tabwa Tomihahaina Hot natunau. He iya gamagalau nanakil ge bolo nige hi papata ateu owa eliyana i muloluagil. ³⁶ Gamagalau nuku atilomwan-agil, ni ola Tamamiu i atilomwan-agil.”

*Awa Naknak Bana
(Mataiyo 7:1-5)*

³⁷ Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Bahi alomiyau nuku aawa naknakagil, yaka Yehoba nige ni aawa naknakagimiu. Bahi nuku ba, ‘Heliya gamagalau nanakil,’ yaka Yehoba nige ni babaa ola al to kaiwemiu. Alomiyau wali gegi nuku nuwayoho, yaka Yehoba wami gegi ni nuwayoho. ³⁸ Nuku guguyau alomiyau eliyalil, inoke Yehoba ni guyau eliyamiu. Iya egowa ni usan tu, bwalibwaligena ni kalaopop ge ni lololobabal, inoke ni pewa eliyamiu. He luvi toto ku ginol ge ku pek alomiyau elal, heiya te abwe nuku ahe.”

³⁹ Yaisu ba gohalibe ya i baunan elal i ba, “Nige bosowaina tomatakai etega wana pan tomatakai ni nul. Ebo ni ginol ola o, nasi ali toto eluwa nihi soguek gola. ⁴⁰ Tovavasili nige wana topankite i bwabwata lake. Yaa maisena ge maisena, ebo wana vavasili ni pwamowasi, he abwe ni ola wana topankite.

⁴¹ “Ga i ola ge ebwakil mumusana u gagayawa-an talim matanaa, yaa ebwakil bwabwaligena iyoho owa matamwa nige u nunuwatu-an? ⁴² Ebo ebwakil bwabwaligena nige u kikite iyoho owa matamwa, ga i ola ge nu baik talim elana nu ba, ‘Taliu, ebwakil mumusana na ahe tagilan matamwa.’ Tokakawi owa! Houwan ga ebwakil bwabwaligena nu ahe tagilan owa matam elana, inoke matam ni mwananal, he abwe bosowaim ebwakil mumusana nu ahe tagilan talim matanaa.”

*Ebwakil Waiwaisana ge Ebwakil Nanakina Enowaliya Bana
(Mataiyo 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

⁴³ “Nige bosowaina ebwakil waiwaisana enon nanakina ni enoni. I ola al, nige bosowaina ebwakil nanakina enon waiwaisana ni enoni. ⁴⁴ Ebwakil maisena ge maisena enowaliya ta kite inoke ta atena ebo ebwakil waiwaisana o ebo ebwakil nanakina. Nige bosowaina kapoi enona ta kibwaa pepesala elana, o ebo oine enona ta kibwaa dawodawowo elana. ⁴⁵ Gamagal toto waiwaisana pagan waiwaisana ni enoni, ni ola waisi toto i pwahin atena. Gamagal toto nanakina pagan nanakina ni enoni, ni ola nak toto i pwahin atena. Hauna ebo atela i pakalaopopwi heiya te i tatagila hohopelaa.”

*Limi ana Totaltal Labui
(Mataiyo 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ Inoke Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku ba eliyau, ‘Babala, Babala,’ ge nige no baaba ku hehenapu-an? ⁴⁷ Henala ebo ni nem eliyau ge no baaba ni hago ge ni henapuan, he gamagal lolana o ana ba papatini etega na papatini-an. ⁴⁸ Iya i ola limi ana totaltal toto bilibili i ken lowan i na paiya pat gasigasisena elana, inoke limi i pamilil pat o elana. Sauga banata i sani, i na limi i lol, yaa nige bosowaina ni palamwalamwaniu, kaiwena tau o limi i tal pamatuwa. ⁴⁹ Yaa henala no baaba i hago ge nige ni hehenapu-an, he iya i ola tau toto wana limi i pamilil bwabwage gilesa pwatanaa, nige ana ekahiyen. Sauga banata i sani ge limi i lol, etimwawa te i maguli, ge wana maguli o butuna i bwata hot.”

7

*Yeisu Gagama Loma Etega wana Totuwalali I Pwamolu
(Mataiyo 8:5-13)*

¹ Sauga Yeisu bugul bolo ona o baliya i baaba haba boda eliyalil, inoke i nok i na panuwa Kapeniyama. ² He Loma wali tolohaveyan ali tohouwa etega iyoho to. Wana totuwalali etega toto i nunuwana-an bubun i kasiyebwa kelaubwa ni aliga. ³ Sauga tohouwa Yeisu wasana i hago, inoke Yudiya wali tonowakau bwabwatal enuna i patunal nihi nok elana ge nihi awanuni ni na wana totuwalali ni pwamolu. ⁴ Sauga tonowakau o hi na hi vin Yeisu eliyana, yaka hi awanun nabinabi hi ba, “Tau o iya gamagal waiwasana bosowaina te labe nu ginol iya kaiwena. ⁵ He kilau Yudiya i nunuwana-agila, ge iya te wama limi tapwalolo i tal.”

⁶ Inoke Yeisu alonau hi nok. Kelaubwa nihi vin tolohaveyan ali tohouwa wana limi labenaa, abwe tohouwa o wana heliyamwau i patunal hi na wana baaba hi baunan Yeisu elana hi ba, “Babala, bahi tuwam nu papaaliga. Nau nige no waisi i gagan ge tage na ahewa nu nem no limiya. ⁷ I ola al, nige ya nunuwatu te no waisi i gan ge totou na nowa elam. Nu ba ya, inoke no totuwalali ni molu. ⁸ Ya atena bosowaim nu ginol ola, kaiwena nau ya minaa no tonowakau bwabwatal wali logugui gabulanaa, ge gabulawa no tolohaveyan hi gan. Ebo na baek etegana elana, ‘U nok’ inoke ni nok, ge ebo na baek etegana al elana, ‘U nem’ inoke ni nem. Ge ebo na ba no totuwalali elana, ‘Toto ya u ginol’ inoke ni ginol.”

⁹ Sauga Yeisu baaba o i hago, inoke nuwana i ahe, yaka i tagena sikal i baek boda bolo hi noulil elal i ba, “Na baewa eliyamiu, nige gamagal etega ya pwapwawa Isileli gamwanaa wana abulilek ana bwata i oola te tau ya.” ¹⁰ Inoke gamagalau bolo tolohaveyan ali tohouwa i patunal, hi sikal hi na wana limiya, ge hi kite wana totuwalali iyaka i molu.

Yeisu Abuabul Etega Natuna Tauina I Yaomal Abwe I Pwamolu

¹¹ Nige sauga i yayapu, yaka abwe Yeisu i na panuwa etega alana Neini. He wana tohago avaliyau ge boda bwabwatana aloliya hi nok. ¹² Sauga i vin panuwa ana abatuk-tuk labenaa, gamagalau enuna i pwawal toyaomal etega hi kalivai tagilan. Toyaomal hinana i abuabul ge natuna tauina iyai te maisena o. He gamagalau boda bwabwatana avaliya hinana hi notoyawa. ¹³ Sauga Babala yova o i kite atena i lomwanan, yaka i baek elana i ba, “Bahi kahin.”

¹⁴ Inoke i na toyaomal ana ebwanabwana i pihikan, yaka bolo hi kalivai hi notalmilil. I baek elana i ba, “Heval! Ya ba eliyam, u lut!” ¹⁵ Inoke yawalina i sikal i lut i misiyo ge i telipuna i baaba. Yaka abwe Yeisu heval o i pek pasikal hinana elana.

¹⁶ Gamagalau gegewel hi lovakun ge nuwaliya hi ahe. Inoke Yehoba hi tobatobal-an hi ba, “Palopita alana bwabwatana etega te i masal elala e,” ge hi ba, “Yehoba iyaka i nem

kila wana gamagalau ni labela.” ¹⁷ He Yeisu wana ginol toto ya wasana i lelu Yudiya wali labi gegewena elana ge labi bolo hi minaa gegelinaa elal.

*Diyon I Nel Yeisu Iya Mesaiya o Nigeya
(Mataiyo 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Diyon Tobabitaizo wana tohago wana wasa hi pek bugul gegewena kaiweliya toto Yeisu i ginolil. Inoke ali toto eluwa i yogaagil ¹⁹ ge i patunal nihi na Babala eliyana nihi nel nihi ba, “Owa gamagal toto Diyon i babaunan tage abwe ni nem, o age naha matamatan gamagal etega al kaiwena?”

²⁰ Sauga bolau eluwa hi na hi vin Yeisu elana, inoke hi baek elana hi ba, “Diyon Tobabitaizo i patunama te ha nem e, nuwana ni neliwa ebo owa gamagal toto iya i babaunan tage abwe ni nem, o age naha matamatan gamagal etega al kaiwena.”

²¹ He sauga o elana, Yeisu gamagalau hi gewi bolo ali gila ge ali kasiyebwa gaganina i pwamolol, yayaluwa bibikena i patuna owaowa-agil ge tomatakai hi gewi mataliya i panana. ²² Bolau bolo Diyon i patunal analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Nuku sikal Diyon wana wasa nuku pek hauna gun iyaka ku kite ge ku hago: tomatakai mataliya hi panana, bolo aeliya nanakina hi nawanawa, tolepelo tuwaliya i waisi, totanatui baaba hi hago, toaliga hi lut, ge togulagula Wasa Waiwaisana ana papaatena iyaka hi hago. ²³ Toto nige i nunuwa lalabui kaiweu Yehoba i muloluan.”

²⁴ Sauga bolau bolo Diyon i patunal hi egon, inoke Yeisu i liwaliwan boda elal Diyon kaiwena i ba, “Sauga ku na uleya Diyon elana hauna nuwamiu nuku kite? Tab ku nok tage gamagal etega nuku kite wana nuwatu nige i gagasisi, i ola widiwiidi i olak ya te mana elana? ²⁵ Ebo nigeya, he hauna nuwamiu nuku kite? Age tau etega kama waiwaisana i galoi? Yaa bolo kaliko waiwaisana hi galoi ge hi miwaiwaisana hi miminaa kin wali limiya. ²⁶ Yaa ku na hauna nuwamiu nuku kite? Age palopita etega? Ibwe! He na baewa eliyamiu iya alan palopita i bwata lake. ²⁷ He Diyon bana te palopita etega i lelelian, Yehoba i ba:

No elopapatuna na patuna houwan awomwa,
iya kamwasa ni lovivina-an kaiwem.

²⁸ Na baewa eliyamiu, bolo hi masal panayawiya, gegewel Diyon i bwata lakel. Yaa henala alana i kekeisizi hot Yehoba wana abalogugui elana, he iya Diyon i bwata lake.

²⁹ “Boda avaliyau ge takis ana toahi Diyon wana papaatena hi hago inoke hi ba, ‘Yehoba wana baaba i sapu,’ yaka hi talamwagil ge Diyon i pababitaizoil. ³⁰ Yaa Palisi avaliyau ge logugui ana topankite Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiweliya hi towani, inoke nige hi tatalamwagil ge Diyon ni pababitaizoil.

³¹ “He gamagalau ha bolo lan ebe, hauna elana na papatini-agil? Heliya wali pagan ga i ola? ³² Heliya hi ola wawayau hi sisigaopop hi misiyo abamaket elana, inoke enuna hi yoga avaliyau elal hi ba:

Alolon ana igo ha yu
kaiwemi, yaka nige ku sasaga.

Nuwanak wonana ha
wonaan, yaka nige ku kakahin.

³³ He komiu ha bolo lan ebe wami pagan i ola to wawayau o wali pagan ku lolopala-palaviyan. Kaiwena Diyon Tobabitaizo i nem ge galebu i palahikan awanun kaiwena, ge nige oine i iim, inoke ku ba, ‘Yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elana.’ ³⁴ Ge nau Gamagal Natuna ya nem, ya anan ge ya imwim, yaka ku ba, ‘Tau ya iya tohoni ge toimwim, iya takis ana toahi ge togegi wali heliyam.’ ³⁵ Yaa gamagalau bolo hi golugoluwa siba toto i noem Yehoba elana hi pankitela te siba o iya bugul tutunahotina.”

Yova Gaganawalina Yeisu Aena I Paenonu

³⁶ Boda Palisi avaliya etegana Yeisu i awanuni ni nok elana ge alona nihi anan. Inoke i nok i na Palisi wana limiya i mituk abaanan elana ge i anan. ³⁷ He yova gaganawalina etegana i miminaa to panuwa o elana. Wasa i hago te Yeisu iyoho i anan Palisi wana limiya, inoke enonu bwalena waiwaisana alona ge ana patuna ana awa waiwaisana i noahe ge i nok. ³⁸ He Yeisu luluna i kenuan ge i anan, inoke yova i na i talmilil enaa aena gegelinaa ge i kahikahin. Matanununa i lau Yeisu aena i pahunhun, yaka kaununa pupunona elana i pwamwagamwaga, aena i nalo ge enonu bwalena waiwaisana i holek aenaa ge i paenonu.

³⁹ Sauga Palisi toto Yeisu i awanuni yova wana ginol ona o i kite, inoke i nuwanuwatu ola hiwe: “Binimala ebo tau ya iya palopita etega, he yova toto tuwana i pihikan ni atena, ge ni atena iya hauna kaba yova. He iya togaganawal.” ⁴⁰ Yeisu Palisi wana nuwatu i atena, inoke i baek elana i ba, “Saimon, bugul etega na baunan eliyam.”

Yaka Saimon i talam i ba, “Ibwe. Topankite, u ba na hago.”

⁴¹ Inoke Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Bolau labui mani hi vage tonowak etega elana, etegana ana vaga silba ali gewi paib handeled, ge etegana ana vaga silba ali gewi pipti. ⁴² He ali toto labui nige bosowailiya ali vaga nihi pwamola, inoke tonowak o bolau ya ali vaga i leke yoho. He ali toto labui gamwaliyaa, henala ge tonowak o ni nunuwana-an nabiyan?”

⁴³ Yaka Saimon Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Ya nuwatu tabam tau toto ana vaga bwabwatana tonowak i nuwayoho.”

Yaka Yeisu i ba, “He wam baaba i tunahot.”

⁴⁴ Inoke Yeisu i tagena pil matana i nok yova elana, yaka i baek Saimon elana i ba, “Tab yova ya u kite hauna gun i giginol eliyau? Sauga ya nem wam limiya, nige wewel u wawagem ge aeu na ul, yaa iya matanununa elana aeu i pahunhun ge kaununa pupunona eliyana i pwamwagamwaga. ⁴⁵ Ewasi nige gegenau u nanalo no ulutuk wam limiya kaiwena. Yaa yova ya, i telipunaa sauga toto ya ulutuk i nem ana siga sauga ya, nige i veveyaho aeu i nanalo. ⁴⁶ Nige enonu u aahe ge kokowau u papaenonu, yaa iya enonu bwalena waiwaisana i holek aeu elana ge i paenonu. ⁴⁷ Inoke na baewa eliyam, yova ya wana nunuwana bwabwatana iyaka ta kite, inoke ta atena wana gegi hi gewi Yehoba iyaka i nuwayoho. Yaa gamagal toto wana gegi nige hi gegewi ge Yehoba i nuwayoho, he iya wana nunuwana nige i bwabwata.”

⁴⁸ Yaka Yeisu i baek yova elana i ba, “Wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.”

⁴⁹ Bolo alonau hi misiyo abaanan elana totoliya hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Henala tau ya ge tage gegi ni nuwayoho?”

⁵⁰ Yaa Yeisu i baek yova elana i ba, “Wam abulilek i pwamwaliwa. U egon alom ge wam yaliyaya.”

8

Yowau bolo Avaliya Yeisu

¹ Sauga etega abwe Yeisu i na i nopain panuwa bwabwatal ge awan kekeisi elal, Yehoba wana abalogugui Wasana Waiwaisana i papaatena-an gamagalau elal. He tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa avaliya, ² i ola al yowau enuna bolo valila yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elal ge i patuna owaowa-agil, ge bolo valila ali kasiyebwa i gan ge i pwamolol. Heliya alaliya i ola hiwe: Meli toto hi ba Magidala yovana, iya te valila Yeisu yayaluwa bibikena ali gewi seben i patuna owaowa-agil hi tagila elana; ³ Yowana, iya lagona Kusa toto Helodi wana limi ana totuwalali bwabwatana; Susana, ge yowau hi

gewi al. Heliya totoliya wali mani ge wali bugubugul hi talamwan inoke Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi matahikagil.

Tau Etega Pwatum I Yohi
(Mataiyo 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Gamagalau hi neem panuwa ge panuwa elal hi nok hi na Yeisu elana ge ali boda hi pwabwata. Yaka abwe Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i liwanan elal i ba, ⁵ “Tau etega i nok i na eyowaa, wana witi pwatumwina i yohi. Sauga pwatum i yohi, enuna hi talek kamwasaa inoke gamagalau hi pulilolowan ge bwasumu bolo hi youyou hi you tal ge hi anil. ⁶ Enuna hi talek manapatpata, ge sauga hi siun, siuniliya hi yakiwa, kaiwena ali bilibili i kevakeva. ⁷ Pwatum enuna hi talek mwawin pepesala gamwaliyaa, yaka avaliya hi siun toyawa inoke witi hi gig paaligal. ⁸ Pwatum enuna hi talek bilibili waiwaisana elana inoke hi siun ge hi enon, enoliya wan handeled.”

Yeisu i ba ola o, inoke i yoga i ba, “Ebo tanamiu i gan, he no baaba nuku hago.”

Hauna Puna ge Yeisu Ba Gohalibe I Liwanan
(Mataiyo 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Yeisu wana tohago hi neli ba gohalibe ya ana sapu kaiwena.

¹⁰ Yaka analiya i lahe i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui ana nuwatu misusumena iyaka i pamasal eliyamui, yaa gamagalau getogal ba gohalibe elana ya te ya liwaliwan elal. Ya ginol ola o inoke nihi mimi gagayawa, yaa nige nihi kikite, ge nihi mimi lalaegan, yaa nige nihi hahago ge nihi aatena.”

Toyohi ana Ba Gohalibe Yeisu I Pwamwananal
(Mataiyo 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Ba gohalibe ya ana sapu i ola hiwe. Pwatum iya Yehoba wana baaba. ¹² Pwatum bolo hi talek kamwasaa, heliya hi ola gamagalau bolo baaba hi hago, yaka Seitani ni nem ge baaba o ni kaluoe ateliyaa inoke bahi nihi aabulilek ge pwamwal nihi pwapwawa. ¹³ Pwatum bolo hi talek manapatpata, heliya hi ola gamagalau bolo baaba hi hago, inoke ginebi ge wali yaliyaya etimwawa hi ahe hi teliek ateliyaa. Yaa bugul maisena, baaba o nige hi nuwanuwatu-an bubun ateliyaa, heliya ewahililiya nige i lalau bubun. Sauga nige i yayapu hi abulilek, yaa sauga ebo pulowan hi pwawa, inoke yayaluwaliya hi pil ge baaba hi towani. ¹⁴ Pwatum bolo hi talek mwawin pepesala gamwaliyaa, heliya hi ola gamagalau bolo baaba hi hago, yaa sauga hi nawanawa, inoke abwe panayawi yawalina ana nuwanuwatu, ana gogomwau ge ana yaliyaya hi gig paaligal, inoke nige enowaliya i mamatuwa. ¹⁵ Ge pwatum bolo hi talek bilibili waiwaisana elana, heliya hi ola gamagalau bolo ateliya waiwaisana hot, inoke sauga baaba hi hago, hi ahe ge hi teliek ateliyaa, yaka hi palahikan ana siga hi enon ge enowaliya i waisi.”

Odam Ta Teliya Teibol Pwatanaa
(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Ebo gamagal etega odam ni ton, nige ulun ni aahe ge ni popom lowan, ge nige ni teteliek bwana toto abakenu gabulanaa. He nasi ni teliya teibol pwatanaa, inoke gamagalau bolo hi uulutuk limi gamwanaa mwananalina nihi kite.

¹⁷ He bugul misusumel abwe nihi masal, ge bugul bolo gamagalau hi pahabobu abwe nihi masal mwananalala ge ali aatena ni gan.

¹⁸ “Inoke nuku matahikagimiu ge baaba nuku hago bubun. Henala wana aatena i gan, abwe Yehoba ni paetulan. Henala Yehoba ana aatena nige i gagan eliyana, hauna ebo i nuwatu tage valila i atena, Yehoba ni ahek yoho.”

Yeisu Hinana ge Talinau Nuwaliya Nihi Kite
(Mataiyo 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Yaisu hinana ge talinau hi nem tage nihi kite, yaa nige bosowailiya nihi nok elana, kaiwena boda i bwata. ²⁰ Inoke abwe wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Hinam ge talimwau heliya huwo noleleya hi taltalmilil o, nuwaliya nihi kitewa.”

²¹ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Gamagalau bolo Yehoba wana baaba hi hago ge hi ginol ola, heliya te nain ge taliwau.”

Yeisu Mana ge Bagol I Pabakuhol
(Mataiyo 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Lan etega Yaisu i baik wana tohago elal i ba, “Ta egon! Hoga ta alupanet-an ta na labena etega al.” Inoke hi gaiha wagaa ge hi kuki. ²³ Sauga hi alalau, he Yaisu iyaka i kenu. Mana gasigasisena i yu lowan hogaa, inoke bagol i hol likalika waga gamwana i pakalaopop, kelaubwa nak bwabwatana nihi pwawa.

²⁴ Yaka tohago hi na Yaisu hi palut ge hi baik elana hi ba, “Tonowak! Tonowak! Kelaubwa naha yaomal te.”

Inoke Yaisu i lut i talmilil, yaka i ba mana ge bagol nihi bakuhu. Inoke mana i mwatomwa ge hoga i laumwal. ²⁵ I baik wana tohago elal i ba, “Age nige wami abulilek i gagan?”

Tohago hi lovakun ge nuwaliya hi ahe, yaka hi penelnel-agil hi ba, “Henala tau ya? Bwagana mana ge bagol, i baik elal yaka anana hi hago.”

Yeisu Yayaluwa Bibikel I Patunal Hi Na Hi Ulutuk Bobu elal
(Mataiyo 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Yaisu alonau ge wana tohago hi alalau hi na hi tan Gelasa wali labiya. He labi Gelasa panuwa Galili i awoni. ²⁷ Sauga Yaisu i gailau datuwa, panuwa o tauina etega yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elana i nok i na Yaisu elana. Sauga yayapona tau o nige kaliko i gagaloi, ge nige i miminaa halana, yaa i miminek salaiya. ²⁸ Sauga tau o Yaisu i kite, inoke i loi ge i loepwakoku aenaa, yaka anana i bwata hot i ba, “Yaisu, owa Yehoba Mihahaina Hot Natuna, nasi ga nu ginol ola-agau? Ya awanun nabinabi elam bahi nu lalaheyau!” ²⁹ He i ba ola o, kaiwena ewasi Yaisu i ba yayaluwa bibikena ni tagila tau o elana ge ni eguluwan. He sauga hi gewi yayaluwa bibikena wana gasisi ni lut ge tau o ni logugui-an. Inoke bwagana sen nihi ahe ge nimana ge aena nihi yowaniya ge ana tomatahikan nihi gan, yaa sen ni kukutomwatomwaagil. Yaka yayaluwa bibikena tau ni palilibek-an ni na labi toto nige gamagalau hi miminaa.

³⁰ Inoke Yaisu i neli i ba, “Alamwek?”

Yaka Yaisu anana i lahe i ba, “Alau Boda.” I ba ola o kaiwena yayaluwa bibikel hi gewi heliya iyoho hi ulutuk elana. ³¹ Yaka yayaluwa bibikel hi awanun nabinabi Yaisu elana bahi ni babaa nihi nana gol toto milaulauina hot gamwanaa.

³² Bobu ali yawi bwabwatana hi anana to labilabiya. Inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi awanun Yaisu elana ni talamwagil nihi na nihi ulutuk elal. Yaka Yaisu i talam i ola to. ³³ Sauga yayaluwa bibikel hi tagil tau o elana, hi na hi ulutuk bobu eliyalil, inoke gegewel hi patalelu loek labilabiya, hi na hi lau hogaa ge hi unun.

³⁴ Sauga bolo bobu hi matahikagil bugul ya hi kite, etimwawa hi patalelu hi na panuwa bwabwatana ge awan kekeisi ona elal, ge wasana hi wasaan. Yaka gamagalau hi nok ge nihi kite hauna gun i gan. ³⁵ Sauga hi na Yaisu elana, inoke tau toto yayaluwa bibikel hi tagila elana hi pwawa i misiyowa Yaisu aena labenaa, kaliko i galoi ge wana nuwatu iyaka i sapu. Inoke gamagalau hi lovakun. ³⁶ Bugul o ana topekiti gamagalau wali wasa hi pek ga i ola ge tau toto yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elana i molu. ³⁷ Yaka gamagalau gegewel labi Gelasa elana hi awanun Yaisu elana ni eguluwagil, kaiwena hi lovakun nabi. Inoke Yaisu i gaiha wagaa ge i alusikal.

³⁸ He tau toto yayaluwa bibikel hi tagila elana i awanun Yeisu elana i ba, “Nuwau na nowa alou owa.”

Yaa Yeisu i patuna ni egon, i ba, ³⁹ “U sikal u na wam panuwaa, inoke gamagalau wali wasa nu pek hauna Yehoba i ginol kaiwem.” Yaka tau o i egon, i na panuwa gamwana gegewena ge hauna Yeisu i ginol elana i lowasawasa-an.

*Yailo Natuna Meluyovana ge Yova Welolo I Ahe
(Mataiyo 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Sauga Yeisu hoga i alupanet-an i sikal i na i tan labi etega al, inoke boda hi pwamwa tukan, kaiwena hi matamatan iya kaiwena. ⁴¹ Yaka tau etega alana Yailo, iya Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa etega, i nem ge i loepwakoku Yeisu aenaa. Inoke i awanun nabinabi Yeisu elana ni nok ni na wana limiya, ⁴² kaiwena natuna meluyovana maisena ya, wana baliman elulutega eluwa, kelaubwa ni aliga.

Yeisu iyoho ya i nawanawa ge gamagalau ali boda hi nohaha hot elana, hi nawaa awonaa ge luluna labui. ⁴³ Yova etegana iyoho avaliya, iya kasiyebwa welolo i ahe, baliman ana gewi elulutega eluwa saliyana i laulau. Wana mani gegewena iyaka i pwamowasiya tosawasawal elal, yaa nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni pwamolu. ⁴⁴ I noheem Yeisu enaa ge ana kaliko buhuna i pihikan, inoke sauga o saliyana i bakuhu nige al i lalau.

⁴⁵ Yaka Yeisu i nel i ba, “Henala i pihikagau?”

Yaa gamagalau gegewel hi alaha, inoke Pita i ba, “Tonowak, gamagalau ha gewi nabi te ha nopahipahi-agiwa ee.”

⁴⁶ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Gamagal etega i pihikagau. He ya atena gasisi iyaka i tagil elau.”

⁴⁷ Yova i atena nige bosowaina ni bunsumi, inoke alona wana ginu i nem i loepwakoku Yeisu awonaa. Yaka gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa, i ba pamasal hauna kaiwena ge ana kaliko i pihikan ge ga i ola ge etimwawa i molu. ⁴⁸ Inoke Yeisu i baek yova elana i ba, “Natu, wam abulilek i pwamolowa. U egon alom ge wam yaliyaya.”

⁴⁹ Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba, inoke gamagal etega i noem limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa, Yailo, wana limiya, ge i baek elana i ba, “Natum iyaka i aliga. Topankite wana sauga bahi nu aapapanak-an al.”

⁵⁰ Yeisu baaba o i hago, inoke i baek Yailo elana i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Iyai te nu abulilek, inoke natum ni molu.”

⁵¹ Sauga Yeisu i vin Yailo wana limiya, nige i tatalam tage gamagal etega alonau nihi tuk, iyai te Pita, Diyon ge Yemesa, avaliyau ge galok tamana ge hinana. ⁵² He gamagalau gegewel heliya iyoho nuwaliya i nak ge hi lolokahin galok wana yaomal kaiwena. Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Bahi lolokahin! Nige i aaliga, i kenu ya.”

⁵³ Gamagalau wana baaba hi nivali, kaiwena hi atena galok iyaka i aliga. ⁵⁴ Yaa Yeisu i na nimana i ahe, ge i baek elana i ba, “Natu, u lut!” ⁵⁵ Inoke yawalina i sikal, ge sauga o i lut i talmilil. Yaka Yeisu i ba aanan etega nihi ahe nihi pek galok ni an. ⁵⁶ Galok tamana ge hinana nuwaliya hi ahe, yaa Yeisu i ba pagasisel bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nihi pepek hauna gun i masal kaiwena.

9

*Yaisu Tohago I Patunal Hi Tagil
(Mataiyo 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

¹ Yaisu tohago elulutega eluwa i yogaagil hi migogo, inoke logugui ge gasisi i pek elal yayaluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil ge gamagalau ali kasiyebwa gaganil nihi pwamolol. ² Yaka abwe i patunal nihi tagil nihi na Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana nihi papaatena-an ge tokasiyebwa nihi pwamolol. ³ I baek elal i ba, “Bahi bugul etega nuku aahe wami nawanawa kaiwena, ebo suki, ebo kaliko ana nabwa, ebo aanan o

ebo mani, ge ami holahola bahi ni eeluwa. ⁴ Ebo nuku ulutuk panuwa etega elana ge gamagal etega ni yoga pahemiu, inoke nuku minaa wana limiya ana siga panuwa o nuku eguluwai. ⁵ Ebo panuwa etega gamagaliliyau nige nihi yayaliyaya kaiwemiu, inoke panuwa o nuku eguluwan ge aemiu papakovana nuku hapul yoho. Nuku ginol ola o, inoke nihi atena abwe ali lahi nihi pwawa.” ⁶ Yaka hi tagil hi nopain awan ge awan elal, inoke panuwa gegewel elal Wasa Waiwaisana hi papaatena-an ge tokasiyebwa hi pwamolol.

*Helodi Nuwana I Gewagewa Yeisu kaiwena
(Mataiyo 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)*

⁷ Helodi, labi Galili ana gavana, bugul gegewel bolo Yeisu i ginolil wasana i hago. Inoke nuwana i gewagewa ge i nuwanuwatu, kaiwena gamagalau enuna hi ba, “Diyon Tobabitaisto te iyaka i lutem yaomala,” ⁸ yaka enuna al hi ba, “Ilaitiya te iyaka i masal,” ge enuna al hi ba, “Palopitau houhouwel etegana te i lutem yaomala e.” ⁹ Helodi i ba, “Valila ya ba Diyon mwamwalina hi gotomwa. He tau ya iya henala ge gamagalau iyoho hi baaba wana tuwalali ona o kaiweliya.” Inoke nuwana hot te Yeisu ni kite.

*Yeisu Boda Bwabwatana I Paanil
(Mataiyo 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Diyon 6:1-14)*

¹⁰ Inoke apostolowau hi sikal hi na Yeisu elana ge tuwalali bolo hi ginolil wasana hi wasaan elana. Inoke heliya ya awawal i ahel alonau hi nok hi na panuwa etega alana Betesaida. ¹¹ Yaa boda Yeisu wana nok o wasana hi hago inoke hi tatauliulil enaa. Gamagalau o i yaliyaya-agil i ahel, inoke i liwaliwan elal Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena, ge bolo hi kasiyebwa ge nuwaliya molu nihi pwawa i pwamolol.

¹² Yaka kokoyavi hot kelaubwa abwe sabwelu ni lobek, tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa hi na Yeisu elana hi ba, “Gamagalau u patunal nihi egon nihi na awan bwabwatal ge awan kekeisi ona elal bolo kelaubwaa, inoke aliya ge wali abakenu nihi loya, kaiwena labi ya papaeli bwagabwaga te.”

¹³ Yaa Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Komiu aanan etegana nuku pek nihi an.”

Yaka tohago hi baik elana hi ba, “Toto i gan eliyama iyai ya te beleid nimala panuna ge moti eluwa. Age nuwam naha na aanan naha pwamola boda ya kaiweliya?” ¹⁴ (He boda o gamwanaa bolau ali gewi i ola paib tausan.)

Yeisu i baik wana tohago elal i ba, “Gamagalau ali pwahin ona nuku ginolil ge nihi misiyoan, pwahin maisena ge maisena ali gewi pipti.” ¹⁵ Yaka tohago hi ginol ola to, inoke gamagalau gegewel hi misiyoan. ¹⁶ Inoke Yeisu beleid nimala panuna ge moti eluwa i ahe, matana i lihin labulabumwa ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana. Inoke i pigebagebalan, i pek wana tohago elal ge heliya abwe hi guyauan gamagalau elal. ¹⁷ Gamagalau gegewel hi anan tineliya i kiya, inoke wali an teli tohago hi abubun, ana egowa elulutega eluwa.

*Pita I Pamasal Yeisu Iya Mesaiya
(Mataiyo 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1)*

¹⁸ Lan etega Yeisu maisena ya i awaawanun, he wana tohago heliya iyoho alonau. Yaka abwe i nelil i ba, “Boda hi ba tage henala nau?”

¹⁹ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Enuna hi ba owa Diyon Tobabitaisto, enuna hi ba owa Ilaitiya, ge enuna al hi ba owa palopitau houhouwel etegana i lutem yaomala.”

²⁰ Inoke i ba, “Yaa komiu, ku ba tage henala nau?”

Pita anana i lahe i ba, “Owa Mesaiya toto Yehoba i bateli.”

²¹ Inoke Yeisu wana tohago i ba pagasisel bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nihi pepepek te iya Mesaiya, ²² ge i baik elal i ba, “Gamagal Natuna abwe palopalomwan gegewena

ni pwawa, inoke Yudiya wali tohouwa, topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite abwe nihi towani ge nihi lopaaliga, inoke lan etonina abwe ni lut al.”

²³ Yaka abwe i baek gegewel elal i ba, “Ebo etega nuwana ni toulilau, totona wana waisi ni towani, inoke lan maisena ge maisena ana kolos ni ahe ni kalivai, ge ni toulilau.

²⁴ Kaiwena henala ebo nuwana totona yawalina ni pwamwal, nasi ni payaomal, yaa henala ebo yawalina ni payaomal nau kaiweu, he nasi yawalina ni pwamwal. ²⁵ Hauna ana waisi ebo gamagal etega panayawi gegewena ni ahe ni logugui-an, yaa totona ni payaomal ge lahi ni pwawa? ²⁶ Ebo gamagal etega ni puluwawi-agau ge no baaba ni puluwawi-an, he nau Gamagal Natuna na puluwawi-an, sauga ebo na sikalim alou no wasawasa, alou Nam wana wasawasa ge alou aneloseyau bwabwalel wali wasawasa.

²⁷ Ya ba tunahot eliyamui, gamagalau enuna heliya iyahe te Yehoba wana abalogugui nihi kite ga, mulaa abwe nihi yaomal.”

*Yeisu ana Awa Gegetogana I Masal
(Mataiyo 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Yeisu baaba o i baunan enaa tabam lan eit i mowasi, tohago eton Pita, Diyon ge Yemesa i ahel alonau hi na hi ha oyaa, inoke i awanun. ²⁹ Iya iyoho ya i awaawanun, yaka maninina ana awa egetogana i masal, ge ana kaliko i wawakeki hot ge i namanamal. ³⁰ Yaka tonowakau labui, Mosese ge Ilaitiya, ³¹ hi masal mwananaliliya i namanamal, ge avaliya Yeisu hi liwaliwan wana yaomal kaiwena, toto ni yaomali Yelusalema ge Yehoba wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek. ³² Pita alonau ge alonau mataliya i kenukenu ge hi kenu, yaa hi lut ge Yeisu wana wasawasa hi kite, ge tonowakau labui hi kitel avaliya hi taltalmilil. ³³ Tonowakau labui wali sauga egon ge Yeisu nihi eguluwan, Pita i baek elana i ba, “Tonowak, i waisi te kila iyahe ee. Inoke gonu eton naha ginolil, etegana owa, etegana Mosese, ge etegana Ilaitiya.” He i baaba ya, nige i aatena hauna bana ge i baaba.

³⁴ Sauga Pita iyoho ya i baaba, yaka yaluyalu i nem i pahabobol. Inoke Pita ge alonau labui hi lovakun, kaiwena heliya iyoho hi ulutuk yaluyalu gamwanaa. ³⁵ Yaka anan etega i neem yaluyaluwa i ba, “Toto ya natu, iya ya hile. Nuku laegan elana.” ³⁶ Sauga anan o i mowasi, he Yeisu maisena ya te hi kite. Tohago hi mikekei ge sauga toto o elana nige gamagal etega wana wasa hi pepe bugul toto hi kite kaiwena.

*Yayaluwa Bibikena I Holaviya Geman elana
(Mataiyo 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)*

³⁷ Lan i gan Yeisu alonau ge tohago ali toto eton hi loem oyaa, inoke boda bwabwatana hi nem Yeisu hi kite. ³⁸ Tau etega i yogem boda gamwaliyaa i ba, “Topankite, ya awanun elam natu melutauina u atilomwan-an, kaiwena iya natu maisena ya. ³⁹ Sauga gegewena yayaluwa bibikena etega wana gasisi ni lut elana, inoke sauga o ni loi, ge ni kikiuha ge polu ni tagila awanaa. Yayaluwa bibikena nige natu ni eeguluwan ana siga tuwana ni apapanak-an. ⁴⁰ Ya awanun wam tohago elal tage yayaluwa nihi patuna owaowani, yaa nige bosowailiya.”

⁴¹ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ee komiu, nige wami abulilek i gagan ge nuwatu gegewena ku pil getogaan! Iyaka sauga i yapu te alowau komiu ta miminaa e! Paehila na palahikan kaiwemi? Natum u pwatanim hiwe.”

⁴² He geman iya iyoho ya i nenem, yaka yayaluwa bibikena i tagapakenuwa bilibiliya ge i pakikiuha. Yaa Yeisu i baek yayaluwa bibikena elana i ulutagil, inoke geman i pwamolu ge i pek pasikal tamana elana. ⁴³ Inoke gamagalau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe Yehoba wana gasisi bwabwatana kaiwena.

*Yeisu I Baaba Al wana Yaomal kaiwena
(Mataiyo 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Gamagalau heliya iyoho ya hi nuwanuwatu bugul gegewel bolo Yeisu i ginolil kaiweliya, yaka i baek wana tohago elal i ba, ⁴⁴“No baaba hiwe nuku laeganan bubun: Gamagal Natuna kelaubwa abwe nihi talamwan gamagalau nimaliyaa.”

⁴⁵ He tohago nige nuwaliya i sasapu Yeisu wana baaba o kaiwena. I gogou eliyalil inoke nige bosowailiya gamwana nihi atena, yaa hi puluwawi te nihi nel elana ana sapu kaiwena.

*Tohago Hi Awabalgig Alan Bwabwatana kaiwena
(Mataiyo 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-40)*

⁴⁶ Tohago ali boda gamwanaa hi peawaawabalgig te henala eba gamwaliyaa alana i bwata. ⁴⁷ Yeisu wali nuwatu i atena, inoke wawaya kekeisi etega i ahe i patalmilila gegelinaa. ⁴⁸ Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Henala ebo alau elana wawaya kekeisi ya ni yoga pahe, he iya i yoga paheyau; ge henala ebo ni yoga paheyau, he i yoga pahe al toto i patunau. Kaiwena toto alana i kekeisisi komiu gegewemiu gamwamiwa iya te alana i bwata hot.”

⁴⁹ Yaka Diyon i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Tonowak, tau etega ha kite alam elana yayaluwa bibikel i patuna owaowa-agil, inoke ha lopwali bahi ni giginol al, kaiwena iya nige wala boda gamagalina etega i oola.”

⁵⁰ Yeisu i ba, “Bahi nuku lolopwali, kaiwena henala ebo nige i pipihigelgel eliyamui, he iya alomui.”

Sameliya Panuwana Etega Nige Yeisu Hi Yayaliyaya-an ge Ni Ulutuk wali Panuwaa

⁵¹ Yeisu wana yaomal ana sauga i kelakelaubwa ge abwe panayawi ni eguluwan ni sikal labulabumwa, inoke wana nuwatu i pagasisi te ni nok ni na Yelusalema.

⁵² Gamagalau enuna i patunal hi houwa hi na labi Sameliya panuwana etega ge abamina nihi lovivina-an Yeisu alonau ge alonau kaiweliya. ⁵³ Yaa panuwa o gamagaliliyau nige Yeisu hi yayaliyaya-an ge ni ulutuk wali panuwaa, kaiwena hi atena te i nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena.* ⁵⁴ Sauga tohago Yemesa ge Diyon hi kite Sameliya wali pagan i ola o, yaka hi nel Yeisu elana hi ba, “Babala, tab nuwam naha ba ginaha ni loem labulabumwa ge ni ton olagil?” ⁵⁵ Yaa Yeisu i milipil awona i noek elal ge i ba lopwalil, ⁵⁶ inoke abwe hi egon hi na awan etega al elana.

*Gamagalau Enuna Tage Hi Totoulil
(Mataiyo 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nawanawa kamwasaa, yaka tau etega i baek elana i ba, “Hapanuwa nu noek, nasi na touliliwa.”

⁵⁸ Yeisu tau o anana i lahe i ba, “Wanuka bekikina ali gol i gan, ge kwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala ali vata i gan, yaa nau Gamagal Natuna nige no abamina i gagan ge na kenuwa.”

⁵⁹ Yaka i baek tau etega al elana i ba, “U toulilau.”

Yaa tau o Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, u talamwagau na na ga na matamatan nam ni yaomal ge na teli, abwe na touliliwa.”

⁶⁰ Yaa Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Toyaomal abwe wali toyaomal nihi teli, yaa owa u nok u na Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana u papaatena-an.”

⁶¹ Yaka tau etega al i ba, “Babala, nuwau na touliliwa, yaa houwan ga u talamwagau ge na na na lokaiyoni tutuwau elal.”

9:44: Luke 9:22 **9:45:** Luke 18:34 **9:46:** Luke 22:24 **9:48:** Mat 10:40 **9:50:** Mat 12:30; Luke 11:23

* **9:53:** Sameliya wali abatapwalolo bwabwatana i minaa wali labi oyana Gelisim, yaa Yudiya wali abatapwalolo bwabwatana te Yelusalema. (Diyon 4:20 nu kite.) He Sameliya avaliyau ge Yudiya wali pihigelgel puna bwabwatana etega to. **9:54:** 2Kin 1:9-16 **9:61:** 1Kin 19:20

⁶² Yaa Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Gamagal toto yabyab i pihikan ge sauga gegewena matana i sikalek enaa, he iya nige bosowaina Yehoba wana abalogugui ana tuwalali ni ginol.”

10

Yeisu Gamagalau ali Gewi Sebenti Tu I Patunal Hi Tagil (Mataiyo 11:20-24)

¹ Toto o enaa, Babala gamagalau ali gewi sebenti tu (72) i hilel al ge eluwa eluwa i patunal hi houwa hi na panuwa ge awan gegewel bolo iya abwe ni nok elal. ² He i baek elal i ba, “Eyowa i bwaya enona iyaka i matuwa, yaa totuwalali nige hi gegewi. He nuku awanun Babala toneyowa elana totuwalali ni patunal nihi na wana eyowaa ge enona nihi pahi. ³ Nuku nok. Ya papatunamiu i ola sipi hi nana ewalili sosokal gamwaliyaa. ⁴ Bahi wami mani abana, o ebo ami kaliko ana nabwa, o ebo aemiu aana nuku nonoahe. Bahi nuku nonotaltalmilil ge alomiyau gamagalau nuku liliwaliwan.

⁵ Sauga ebo nuku ha limi etega elana, houwan nuku baek elal nuku ba, ‘Minamina waiwaisana Yehoba ni pewa limi ya ana heniheni eliyamiu.’ ⁶ Ebo minamina waiwaisana ana gamagalau hi miminaa o, wami ba mulolu minamina waiwaisana kaiwena ni mihot. Ebo nige ya, komiu ya te minamina waiwaisana nuku pwawa, yaa heliya nige ya. ⁷ Nuku minaa limi o elana, inoke aanan ge wewel toto hi pewa nuku imwimwa ge nuku anana, kaiwena totuwalali molana ni gan. Bahi nuku gaganawanawa limi ge limi ona elal.

⁸ Ebo nuku ulutuk panuwa etega ge gamagalau o nihi yaliyaya kaiwemiu, aanan toto hi lovivina-an kaiwemiu nuku an ya. ⁹ Panuwa o wali tokasiyebwa nuku pwamolol ge gamagalau wali wasa nuku pek nuku ba, ‘Yehoba wana abalogugui iyaka i nokelakelaubwa eliyamiu.’ ¹⁰ Ebo nuku ulutuk panuwa etega elana ge gamagalau o nige nihi yayaliyaya kaiwemiu, nuku nok nuku na wali kamwasaa ge nuku ba, ¹¹ ‘Wami panuwa papakovana toto aema i papakove ha hapul yoho eliyamiu ge nuku atena abwe ami lahi nuku pwawa. Yaa nuku atena bubun te Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa.’ ¹² Na baewa eliyamiu, lan o elana Sodoma ali lahi ni pulowan, yaa panuwa o ali lahi nasi ni pulowan hot.

¹³ Eeu! Kolasin geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Eeu! Betesaida geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Binimala ginol yawiyawi toto ya ginola eliyamiu na ginola Taya ge Saidoni elal, he beyaunana kaliko toto kwasumu pupunona elana hi ginoliya nihi galoi nihi misiyowa papakova gamwanaa, inoke nihi pamasalil te iyaka wali gegi ana en hi pek. ¹⁴ Yatala ana lan elana, Taya ge Saidoni ali lahi ni pulowan, yaa komiu ami lahi nasi ni pulowan hot. ¹⁵ Ga i ola komiu Kapeniyama! Age nuwamiu alamiu nuku teli heyana natiya? Yaa nasi nihi alipalomi nuku lau Gehena.”

¹⁶ Yaka Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Henala ebo wami baaba ni hago, he nau no baaba i hago. Henala ebo ni towaagimiu, he i towaagau, ge henala i towaagau, he toto i patunau te i towani.”

Gamagalau Sebenti Tu Hi Sikal Yeisu elana (Mataiyo 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

¹⁷ Gamagalau ali toto sebenti tu (72) hi sikal ginebi wali yaliyaya ge hi ba, “Babala, bwagana yayaluwa bibikel, sauga alam elana ha baek elal, he wama baaba hi hago.”

¹⁸ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Ya gagayawa ge Seitani ya kite wana gasisi i so, i soguem labulabumwa i ola pinamal. ¹⁹ Wami gasisi ya pewa inoke mwata ge vagiyei nuku

10:1: Mak 6:7 **10:2:** Mat 9:37-38; Diyo 4:35 **10:3:** Mat 10:16 **10:4:** Mat 10:7-14; Mak 6:8-11; Luke 9:3-5
10:7: 1Kol 9:6-14; 1Tim 5:18 **10:8:** 1Kol 10:27 **10:11:** Tuw 13:51; 18:6 **10:12:** Aba 19:24-25; Mat 10:15;
 11:24 **10:16:** Mat 10:40; Luke 9:48; Diyo 5:23 **10:18:** Diyo 12:31; Pan 12:8-9

pulilolowagil ge ami topihigelgel Seitani wana gasisi nuku pakokove; nige bugul etega ni aapanakimiu. ²⁰ Yaa bahi tage yayaluwa bibikel wami baaba hi hago ge kaiwena nuwamiu ni waisi. He nuwamiu ni waisi kaiwena alamiu Yehoba iyaka i leli lowan wana bukiya labulabumwa.”

²¹ Sauga o elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena eliyana Yeisu yaliyaya i kalaopopwi ge i ba, “Nam, labulabum ge panayawi ali Babala, ya tobalagiwa kaiwena wam abalogugui ana aatena u sume tosiba ge toatena elal ge iyaka u pamasal bolo hi ola wawayau elal. Ibwe Nam, kaiwena wam nuwatu i ola.

²² “Aatena gegewena Nam iyaka i pem ge na pamasal gamagalau elal. Nige etega i aatenau, iyai te Nam, ge nige etega Nam i aatena, iyai te nau Natuna ge bolo na hilel Nam na pamasal elal.”

²³ Yeisu i tagena pil matana i nok wana tohago elal ge heliya ya i baek elal i ba, “Gamagalau bolo hauna komiu ku kite heliya hi kite, he heliya hi waisi. ²⁴ Na baewa eliyamiu, palopitau ge kin houhouwel hi gewi nuwaliya hot hauna komiu ku kite heliya nihi kite, yaa nige hi kikite, ge nuwaliya hot hauna komiu ku hago ya panpankiti-an heliya nihi hago, yaa nige hi hahago.”

Gagama Sameliya Yudiya Gamagalina I Labe Liwanina

²⁵ Sauga etega elana Logugui ana toatena etega i lut ge Yeisu i labose i neli i ba, “Topankite, hauna na ginol ge yawal mihomihotina na pwawa?”

²⁶ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ga i ba ola? Ana sapu ga u ahe ola?”

²⁷ Yaka tau i ba, “ ‘Yehoba wam Yabowaine nu nunuwana-an ginebi ge atem bwalibwaligena, yawalim bwalibwaligena, wam gasisi bwalibwaligena ge wam nuwatu bwalibwaligena,’ ge ‘Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agiwa.’ ”

²⁸ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “He u lahe bubun to. Nu ginol ola inoke yawal mihomihotina nu ahe.”

²⁹ Yaa Logugui ana toatena nuwana totona ni teli heyana te iya tosapu, inoke i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “He henala alou ge na nunuwana-an?”

³⁰ Wana nel Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Tau etegana i noem Yelusalema i nana i lalau panuwa Yeliko kaiwena. He tokaoma hi bunsumiya kamwasaa, inoke wana bugubugul gegewena hi kaome ge hi nibinibihan kelaubwa ni aliga, yaka abwe hi eguluwan. ³¹ He sauga o elana topowon etega i nawaa kamwasa maisena o elana. Sauga tau o i kite i kenukenu, inoke i nogegel i noek kamwasa labena etega. ³² I ola al tapwalolo ana totuwalali etega un Libai gamagalina, i pulivin labi o elana ge tau o i kite, inoke i nogegel i noek kamwasa labena etega. ³³ Yaa Sameliya gamagalina etega i heya wana donki pwatanaa ge i nawanawa i na i vin labi toto tau i kenukenuwa, i kite inoke atena i lomwanan. ³⁴ Yaka i nok i na gegelinaa, olibe enonona alona ge oine i ahe ana bon i sawaliya ge i os. Inoke i kalivai heyana i teliya donki toto iya i heya pwatanaa ge hi na hi tagil panuwaa, yaka abwe i pwatanik limi bwabwali etega elana ge i matahikan. ³⁵ Lan i gan al, inoke silba eluwa i pek tonlimi elana ge i baek elana i ba, ‘Tau ya nu matahikan, inoke sauga ebo na sikalim, hauna toto al u payaomal iya kaiwena, abwe na pwamola pasikal eliyam.’ ”

³⁶ Inoke Yeisu i nel Logugui ana toatena elana i ba, “He ga u nuwatu ola? Gamagalau ali toto eton gamwaliyaa, henala tau toto tokaoma hi nibinibihan alona, ge i nunuwana-an?”

³⁷ Yaka tau nel i lahe i ba, “Toto i atilomwan-an ge i labe.”

Inoke Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “He nu nok nu na nu ginol ni ola al to.”

Yeisu I Na Mata ge Talina Meli wali Limiya

³⁸ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nawanawa hi na hi vin awan etega elana. Yova etega iyoho to, alana Mata, iya Yeisu i pwamwa tukan wana limiya. ³⁹ He Mata talina i gan alana Meli, iya i na i misiyowa Yeisu aena gegelinaa ge wana liwaliwan i lalaegan.

⁴⁰ Yaa Mata i nuwanuwatu nabi aanan ana lovivina ge tuwalali enuna al kaiweliya. Inoke i na Yeisu elana ge i ba, “Babala, tab u nuwanuwatu te taliu i eguluwagau maiseu ya te tuwalali gegewena ya awaawaginol e? U baek elana ni nem ge ni labeyau.”

⁴¹ Babala Mata anana i lahe i ba, “Mata, Mata, owa u nuwanuwatu nabi bugul hi gewi kaiweliya, ⁴² yaa bugul maisena ya te ana nuwatu i bwata. Toto Meli i hile, he i waisi hot, inoke bahi gamagal etega ni lolopwali.”

11

Yezu I Panpankiti Awanun kaiwena (Mataiyo 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Lan etega Yeisu iyoho panuwa etega elana i awaawanun. Sauga i awanun haba, inoke wana tohago etega i baek elana i ba, “Babala, nu pankitema ga naha awanun ola, i ola to Diyon wana tohago i pankitel.”

² I baek elal i ba, “Sauga nuku awanun nuku ba ola hiwe:
Tamama,
alam bwabwalena gamagal naha awatauwau,
wam logugui ni nem.

³ Lan maisena ge maisena
enona nu pempem eliyama.

⁴ Wama gegi nu nuwayoho,
kaiwena alomeyau gegewel
wali gegi eliyama ha nuwanuwayoho.
Bahi nu tetelema lawakik elana.”

⁵ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ga i ola ebo komiu etega bulin nuwana ni na wana heliyam wana limiya ge ni ba, ‘Alou, beleid eton nu pem, ⁶ kaiwena no heliyam etega i neem kamwasa yayapona elana iyoho to no limiya. He nige aanan etega i gagan eliyau ge na pek eliyana.’ ⁷ Toto i miminaa limi gamwanaa, tabam alona anana ni lahe ni ba, ‘Bahi nu papalutau. Nog iyaka ya kaus ge ya am hikan, inoke alowau natuwau iyaka ha kenu. Nige bosowaina na lut ge bugul etega na pewa.’ ⁸ He na baewa eliyamiu, bwagana nige wali heliheliyam kaiwena ni lulut ge beleid ni pepe, yaa kaiwena wana heliyam i mimi awaawanun, inoke ni lut ya ge bugul gegewena toto wana heliyam i kalaan ni ahe ge ni pek.

⁹ “He na baewa eliyamiu: nuku awanun inoke Yehoba ni pewa; nuku loya inoke nuku pwawa; nuku pitipiti inoke nog ni mwapwela eliyamiu. ¹⁰ Kaiwena henala i awanun ni ahe, henala i loya ni pwawa, ge henala i pitipiti nog ni mwapwela eliyana.

¹¹ “Ga i ola komiu tamataman, ebo etega natuna ni awanun moti kaiwena, nasi mwata ni pek? ¹² O ebo ni awanun pou kaiwena, age vagiyei ni pek? ¹³ Komiu, bwagana gamagalau nanakil, sauga gegewena bugul waiwaisana ku pekpek natumiyau elal. Inoke ta atena bubun Tamala labulabumwa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni pek bolo hi awanun elal.”

Tage Yezu wana Gasisi I Neem Seitani elana (Mataiyo 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Yayaluwa bibikena etega i holaviya tau etega elana ge nige bosowaina ni baaba. He Yeisu yayaluwa o i patuna owaowani, inoke sauga yayaluwa bibikena i ulutagil, yaka tau i baaba ge boda nuwaliya hi ahe. ¹⁵ Yaa gamagalau enuna hi ba, “Yayaluwa bibikel

wali tohouwa, Tamudulele, wana gasisi elana te yayaluwa bibikel i papatuna owaowa-agil.” ¹⁶ Enuna nuwaliya Yeisu nihi labose, inoke hi baek elana hi ba, “Ginol yawiyawi etega nu ginol, yaka naha atena tunahot te wam gasisi i neem Yehoba elana.”

¹⁷ Yeisu gamagalau wali nuwatu i atena, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ebo abalogugui etega boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohaveyan, he abalogugui o nasi ni mowasi. O ebo un etega boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohaveyan, nasi nige ni gagasisi. ¹⁸ He i ola al te Seitani wana abalogugui. Ebo boda nihi palabui ge totoliya nihi lohaveyan elal, he nasi nihi mowasi. Yaa komiu ku ba tage Tamudulele wana gasisi elana te yayaluwa bibikel ya papatuna owaowa-agil. ¹⁹ He ebo Tamudulele wana gasisi elana ge yayaluwa bibikel ya papatuna owaowa-agil, inoke henala wana gasisi elana ge komiu wami tohago yayaluwa bibikel hi papatuna owaowa-agil? He wami tohago wami gegi nihi pamasal. ²⁰ Yaa ebo Yehoba wana gasisi elana ge yayaluwa bibikel ya papatuna owaowa-agil, he Yehoba wana logugui iyaka i nem haba eliyamiu.

²¹ “Binimala ebo asiyala* etega elohaveyan ni pihikagil ge wana limi ni matahikan, he nasi wana bugubugul nige nihi aahe egonan. ²² Yaa sauga ebo toasiyala hot ni na alona nihi lohaveyan ge ni pakokove, he nasi alona wana elohaveyan bolo ali mel i teli ni ahe yoho, inoke wana bugubugul al ni bugulan ge ni wali ni pek gamagalau enuna elal.

²³ “Henala nige i miminaa eliyau, iya o topihigelgel. Ge ebo henala etega nige alou gamagalau ha gogogon papahel, he iya tolopetaki.”

*Yayaluwa Bibikena I Ulutagilem Gamagal Etega elana ge I Sikal Al
(Mataiyo 12:43-45)*

²⁴ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Sauga yayaluwa bibikena i ulutagilem gamagal etega elana, inoke i na ula bwagabwaga i tatapainan ge wana abaveyaho i loya, yaa nige etega i pwapwawa. Inoke i ba, ‘Na sikal ga abau elana toto ya eguluwai.’ ²⁵ Sauga i sikal, abamina o i kite hi hala ge hi abubun. ²⁶ Inoke i egon i na wana pan yayaluwa bibikel ali gewi seben al i ahel, heliya wali pagan nanakina hot, yaka alonau hi ulutuk ge hi holaviya abamina o elana. Inoke gamagal o wana minamina houhouwena i nak, yaa mulaa i nak nabi hot.”

²⁷ Sauga Yeisu iyoho i baaba, inoke yova etega i yogem boda gamwaliyaa i ba, “Yova toto i abiwa ge hulina elana u imwimwa, Yehoba i muloluan.”

²⁸ Anana Yeisu ilahe i ba, “I ola, yaa binimala nu ba ola hiwe: bolo Yehoba wana baaba hi hago ge hi henapuan, he Yehoba i muloluagil.”

*Gamagalau Nuwaliya Yeisu Ginol Yawiyawi Etega Ni Ginol Nihi Kite
(Mataiyo 12:38-42)*

²⁹ Gamagalau ali boda hi noknok Yeisu elana, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Heyan bolo sauga ya ku sigasiga. Nuwamiu abapankite etega na ginol eliyamiu, yaa nige abapankite etega na pepewa, iyai te toto i masala palopita Yona elana. ³⁰ Yona i tabwa abapankite gamagalau Ninibe kaiweliya. He i ola al te nau Gamagal Natuna na tabwa abapankite heyana bolo sauga ya kaiwemi. ³¹ Lan yatala elana labi Seba wali kuin ni lut ge komiu heyana sauga ya ni awa sigasiga-agimiu, kaiwena iya i neem labi yayapona elana nuwana Solomon wana panpankiti sisibana ni hago. He gamagal etega iyahe te, iya Solomon i bwata lake, yaa komiu nige anana ku hahago. ³² Lan yatala elana gamagalau Ninibe nihi lut ge komiu heyana sauga ya nihi awa sigasiga-agimiu, kaiwena Yona wana papaatena hi hago inoke wali gegi ana en hi pek. He gamagal etega iyahe te, iya Yona i bwata lake, yaa komiu nige wana papaatena ku hahago ge nige wami gegi ana en ku pepeke.”

^{11:15:} Mat 9:34; 10:25 ^{11:16:} Mat 12:38 * ^{11:21:} Mak 3:27 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. ^{11:22:} Kols 2:15 ^{11:23:} Luke 9:50 ^{11:27:} Luke 1:28,42,48 ^{11:29:} Mat 16:4 ^{11:31:} 1Kin 10:1-10 ^{11:32:} Yona 3:5-10

*Matala I Ola Tuwala ana Odam
(Mataiyo 5:15; 6:22-23)*

³³ Nige sauga etega gamagal odam ni toton ge ni teteli sume, o ebo ulun ni aahe ge ni popom lowan. Yaa ni teliya teibol pwatanaa, inoke gamagalau bolo nihi ulutuk limi gamwanaa mwananalina nihi kite. ³⁴ He matam i ola tuwam ana odam. Ebo matam ni waisi, nasi mwananal tuwam bwalibwaligena ni kalaopopwi. Yaa ebo matam ni nak, he nasi gogou tuwam bwalibwaligena ni kalaopopwi. ³⁵ Nu matahikagiwa bahi mwananal toto atemwa ni gogogou. ³⁶ Inoke ebo tuwam bwalibwaligena mwananal i kalaopopwi ge nige labena etega i gogogou, he gegewena i mwananal hot i ola te odam mwananalina i yayanewa.

*Palisi ge Logugui ana Toatena wali Kakawi kaiwena Lahi Nihi Pwawa
(Mataiyo 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)*

³⁷ Sauga Yeisu wana baaba i pwamowasi, yaka Palisi etega i baek elana ni na wana limiya ge alona nihi anan. Inoke Yeisu i na limiya ge i mituk abaanan elana. ³⁸ Yaa Palisi Yeisu i kite nige i highig ga i oola heliya wali logugui ge abwe ni anan, yaka nuwana i ahe. ³⁹ Inoke Babala i baek elana i ba, “Komiu boda Palisi ku ola gamagalau kom ge mwaha eputeteliya hi ul, yaa gamwaliya nige hi uul. Tola ku abubun, yaa kaoma ge pagan nanakina atemiu i pakalaopopwi. ⁴⁰ Tosigasiga komiu! Yehoba iya tol i ginol, he iya maisena ya awaa i ginol al. ⁴¹ He binimala bugubugul bolo hi minaa wami mwaha gamwanaa nuku guyauan togulagula elal, inoke bugul gegewena ni yanayana kaiwemiu.

⁴² “Eeu Palisi geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Kaiwena kusai, boboyuwa, ge awenuwa ona ku wali paelulutega ge awalehina maisena ku pek Yehoba elana wami mulolu, i ola ana logugui. Logugui ololana o ku toulil nabiyon, yaa logugui ololal wala ginol ni sapu ge Yehoba ta nunuwana-an ku towani. Binimala logugui bolo ya nuku henapuan ge awenuwa ali logugui nuku henapuan al.

⁴³ “Eeu komiu Palisi geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Limi tapwalolo elana nuwamiu te nuku misiyo houwa gamagalau maniniliyaa, ge ebo gamagalau nihi pwawamiu abamaket elana, nuwamiu te ginebi ge wali awatauwan nihi pata ateu owa eliyamiu.

⁴⁴ “Eeu komiu geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Kaiwena ku ola salai bolo nige ali etotohi i gagan, yaka gamagalau nige hi aatena, inoke hi nawanawa pwataliyaa ge i pabikel i ola wami tapwalolo ana logugui.”

⁴⁵ Logugui ana toatena etega Yeisu wana baaba o i hago, inoke i baek elana i ba, “Topankite, sauga baaba ona o u baunan Palisi elal, he ama al ge u ba panapanak-agima to.”

⁴⁶ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Eeu logugui ana toatena geb, komiu al ge bwaliga nuku nak! Kaiwena logugui pupulowanil ku paheya gamagalau pwataliyaa ge ali kaval i pulowan hot elal, yaa komiu nige bugul etega ku giginol ge tage nuku label.

⁴⁷ “Eeu komiu geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Kaiwena palopitau ali salai ku giginol abanuwhikan, palopitau bolo tubumiyau hi tagapaaligal. ⁴⁸ Inoke ku pamasalimiu te tubumiyau wali ginol ku awa wawaisi-an, kaiwena heliya palopitau hi tagapaaligal ge komiu ali salai ku giginol. ⁴⁹ Inoke nau Yehoba wana Siba ya ba, ‘Palopitau enuna al avaliyau ge apostolowau na patunal nihi na elal, yaka enuna nihi tagapaaligal ge enuna nihi papalomwan-agil. ⁵⁰ Inoke palopitau gegewel ali taulol lahena heyana ya nihi pwawa, i neem panayawi ana abatelipuna elana, ⁵¹ i telipunaa Eibol hi lol ana siga Sakalaiya hi lola abapowon ge Limi Bwabwalena ali hawawala.’ Na ba eliyamiu, taulol bolo gegewena o lahena heyana sauga ya nuku pwawa.

⁵² “Eeu komiu logugui ana toatena geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Kaiwena Yehoba ana aatena ana ki iyaka ku ahek yoho. He komiu nige ku uulutuk, ge bolo nuwaliya nihi ulutuk wali kamwasa ku kaus.”

⁵³ Yaka Yeisu limi o i eguluwan. He toto o enaa, Palisi avaliyau ge logugui ana topankite ateliya i elolol nabi Yeisu kaiwena, ge nel hi gewi hi neli, ⁵⁴ nuwaliya Yeisu nihi paona tage baaba etega ni ba panak ge eliyana ana woliwoli nihi ginol.

12

Wala Pan Gamagalau Bahi Ta Lolovakun-agil (Mataiyo 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

¹ Saugena o gamagalau boda ali gewi tausan ge tausan hi nogogo ge hi hanatubatubal-agil, inoke Yeisu i liwaliwan houwan wana tohago elalil i ba, “Nuku matahikagimiu Palisi wali yis kaiwena. He wali lokalokakawi bana te ya babaa. ² Bugul kaukausil abwe nihi mwapwela, ge bugul misusumel abwe nihi masal. ³ Inoke hauna gun nuku baubaunan gogouwa, abwe gamagalau nihi hagowa mwananala, ge hauna gun nuku walgumuan alomiyau tanaliyaa lum gamwanaa, abwe limi pwatanaa gamagalau nihi yoga pwapwati.

⁴ No heliyamwau, na baewa eliyamiu, bahi nuku lolovakun-agil, bolo tuwan hi tagapaaliga yaa nige bosowailiya bugul etega nihi ginol pwatanik al. ⁵ Wami wasa na pewa henala binimala ge nuku lovakunan: he Yehoba te nuku lovakunan, iya wana gasisi i gan bosowaina tuwan ni tagapaaliga, yaka abwe al ni alitukagimiu Gehena gamwanaa. Ibwe, he na ba eliyamiu, iya te nuku lovakunan. ⁶ Awaawa nimala panuna hi palipali-an molana toya eluwa ya, age? Yaa Yehoba nige etegana i kikite luwai. ⁷ I ola al komiu kaunumi pupunona gegewena iyaka i vasili haba ge i atena bubunimiu. Inoke bahi nuku lolovakun. Komiu maisena ge maisena awaawa gegewel molaliya ku bwata lake.

⁸ Na ba eliyamiu, henala gamagalau mataliyaa ni ba pamasal tage iya no gamagal, he nau Gamagal Natuna na ba pamasal ni ola al to Yehoba wana aneloseyau mataliyaa. ⁹ Yaa henala gamagalau mataliyaa ni alahagau, he nau al na alahan Yehoba wana aneloseyau mataliyaa.

¹⁰ Henala Gamagal Natuna ni ba panapanak-an, he bosowaina ya Yehoba gamagal o wana gegi ni nuwayoho, yaa henala ni ba bwagabwaga Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni awatautau-an, he Yehoba gamagal o wana gegi nige ni nunuwayoho.

¹¹ Sauga ebo nihi ahemiu nuku na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa kot kaiwena, o ebo nihi telemiu panuwa ana tologugui mataliyaa, bahi nuku nuwanuwatu hauna nuku baunan ge eliyana mwal nuku pwawa o ebo ga nuku ba ola. ¹² Kaiwena sauga o elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni pankitemiu hauna toto binimala nuku baunan.”

Togogomwau Sisigana ana Ba Gohalibe

¹³ Gamagal etega boda gamwaliyaa i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite, u ba talii elana tamama wana gogomwau toto i yaomal luwai ni wali ge awalehina ni pem eliyau.”

¹⁴ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Alou, henala i teleyau ya tabwa ami tologugui ge tamamiu wana gogomwau na wali ami toto labui kaiwemiu?” ¹⁵ Yaka Yeisu i baek boda elal i ba, “Nuku matahikagimiu ge bahi nuku mamatamomoni bugul tomaha ge tomaha kaiweliya; kaiwena bwagana ebo wami gogomwau ni gewi, nige bosowaimiu yawalimiu nuku pwawaa gogomwau o elal.”

¹⁶ Yaka i liwan gohalibe elal i ba, “Togogomwau etega wana witi ana eyowa enona i bwata nabi. ¹⁷ Inoke i nuwanuwatu ge i ba, ‘Nige no abateli i gagan ge no eyowa enona ya na bugul teliya. Ga na ginol ola?’

¹⁸ “Yaka i ba, ‘He na ginol ola hiwe. No gonu na lekel ge bwabwatal na talil, inoke abwe no witi enona gegewena alona ge no gogomwau al na bugul teliya. ¹⁹ Yaka totou na baem elau na ba: Oo nau! No bugul waiwaisal hi gewi iyaka ya bugul teli bosowaina baliman ni gewi ni pwawa. Na veyaho, na anan, na imwim ge na yaliyaya.’

²⁰ “Yaa Yehoba i baek elana i ba, ‘Sigasiga owa! Bulin ebe yawalim na ahe ge nu aliga. Inoke bugul gegewel bolo u teli kaiwem henalau abwe nihi ahe?’ ”

²¹ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “He ni gan ni ola al to gamagalau gegewel elal, bolo wali gogomwau hi pwahipwahn kaiweliya, yaa age hi gulagula Yehoba matanaa.”

*Bahi Nuku Nuwanuwatu Aanan ge Kaliko kaiweliya
(Mataiyo 6:25-34, 19-21)*

²² Inoke Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “He na baewa eliyamiu, bahi nuku nuwanuwatu nabi yawalimiu kaiwena ge nuku ba, ‘Hauna naha an?’ o ebo tuwamiu kaiwena ge nuku ba ‘Hauna naha galoi?’ ²³ Yawal te ana nuwatu i bwata, aanan ana nuwatu nige i bwabwata, ge tuwan ana nuwatu te i bwata, kaliko ana nuwatu nige i bwabwata. ²⁴ Ku nuwatu ga kwasumu okok kaiweliya. Heliya nige hi pelpel, nige hi papahi, ge nige aliya ana gonu i gagan, yaa Yehoba i papaanil. He komiu ku bwata hot, kwasumu nige hi bwabwata. ²⁵ Ebo komiu etegana ni nuwanuwatu yawalina kaiwena, tab bosowaina wana nuwanuwatu eliyana yawalina ana sauga kekeisi ni payapu? Nigeya hot! ²⁶ He nige bosowaimiu bugul kekeisi o nuku ginol, inoke ga i ola ge ku nuwanuwatu bugul gegewel al kaiweliya?

²⁷ Ku nuwatu ga mula wali siun kaiwena: heliya nige hi tutuwalali, nige ali kaliko hi helhel. Yaa na baewa eliyamiu, kin Solomon ana kaliko, bwagana kaliko waiwaisana hot, ana awa ana waisi nige i oola mula ya etega. ²⁸ Inoke ta atena Yehoba mwawin waluwaluwa ali kama i pek, mwawin o lan e ta kite i siun, yaa bwaligumwa ni aliga ge nihi ton ginaha elana. Age komiu ami kama nige ni pepewa al? Komiu wami abulilek nige i bwabwata.

²⁹ Bahi atemi ni bwanabwana ge nuku nuwanuwatu hauna nuku an o ebo hauna nuku im. ³⁰ Panayawi gamagaliliyau bolo nige toabulilek i oola, sauga gegewena bugul ololal o hi loyaan. He Tamamiu iyaka i atena haba komiu nuwamiu bugul bolo ona o. ³¹ Yaa Yehoba wana abalogugui nuku loyaan ga, inoke abwe bugul bolo o ni pewa al eliyamiu.

³² Komiu sipi yawi kekeisi, bahi nuku lolovakun, kaiwena Tamamiu i yaliyaya te wana abalogugui ni pewa eliyamiu. ³³ Wami bugubugul ku paliagil, yaka manina nuku pek togulagula elal. Mani ana kalopu nuku ahe kaiwemi toto nige bosowaina ni nak, he gogomwau labulabumwa toto nige sauga etega ni soso nuku pwahin. Labi o elana nige tokaoma nihi nonoek ge nige mwatamwata nihi aapanak. ³⁴ Hauna labi wami gogomwau nihi minaa, nasi yayaluwamiu nihi minaa al to.”

*Nuku Lovivina-agimiu Gamagal Natuna wana Nem kaiwena
(Mataiyo 24:45-51)*

³⁵ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Nuku lovivina-agimiu tuwalali kaiwena: ami kaliko nuku galoi, ami belet nuku tagahikan ge wami odam ni tautau. ³⁶ Nuku ola totuwalali hi matamatan wali babala ni sikalim alolon hagelena etega elana. Inoke sauga ni vin ge ni pitipiti noga, yaka sauga o nog nihi pwela eliyana. ³⁷ Sauga wali babala ni sikalim, ebo ni pwawal heliya iyoho hi sisilawa, he totuwalali bolo o nasi ni waisi eliyalil. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, wali babala tuwalali kalikona ni galoi ge ana belet ni tagahikan, inoke ni pamisiyo-agil abaanan elana ge aliya ni ahe ni pek nihi anan. ³⁸ Bwagana bulin nuwana o ebo kamkam i kahikahin wali babala ni sikalim, ebo ni pwawal hi sisilawa, he totuwalali bolo o nasi ni waisi eliyalil. ³⁹ Nuku nuwahikan te: binimala ebo tonlimi

ni atena hauna sauga bulina ge tokaoma ni nem, inoke ni lopwali bahi tokaoma wana limi ni leleke ge ni tutuk. ⁴⁰ He komiu al ge nuku lovivina-agimiu, kaiwena Gamagal Natuna wana nem atemiu ni payou, sauga toto nige nuku aatena te ni vin.”

⁴¹ Pita i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Babala, ba gohalibe ya u baunan ama kaiwema, o age ana nuwatu i noek al gamagalau gegewel elal?”

⁴² Anana Babala i lahe i ba, “Nuku ola totuwalali henahenapona ge wana nuwatu i sapu, inoke wana babala i teli wana totuwalali gegewel ni matahikagil ge aliya ni pek aanan ana sauga hot elana. ⁴³ Ebo wana babala ni sikalim ge ni kite tuwalali ya i awaawaginol, he nasi ni waisi eliyana. ⁴⁴ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, wana babala ni teli wana bugul gegewena ni matahikagil. ⁴⁵ Yaa ga i ola ebo totuwalali o ni nuwatu atena ge ni ba, ‘No tonowak nasi nige etimwawa ni sisikalim,’ inoke ni telipuna totuwalali bolau ge yowau ni nibinibihil, ge ni anan, ni imwim ge ni im kokona. ⁴⁶ He wana babala abwe ni sikalim ge atena ni payou, kaiwena wana sikal ana lan ge ana sauga nige i aatena. Inoke ni tagapanapanak-an ge ni teliek alonau bolo nige hi aabulilek ali abalahi elana.

⁴⁷ “Totuwalali bolo hi atena hauna wali babala nuwana nihi ginol, yaa nige hi lolovivina wana sikalim kaiwena ge nige hi giginol ola wana nuwatu, heliya ali nibinibi ni bwata hot. ⁴⁸ Yaa bolo wali babala wana nuwatu nige hi aatena ge tuwalali toto lahena bosowaina nibinibi hi ginolil, ali nibinibi ni kekeisi. Gamagalau bolo i bwata Yehoba i pek elal, abwe ni bwata ni ba nihi pek elana. Bolo i bwata Yehoba i talamwan elal, he abwe ni bwata al ni ba nihi pasikal elana.”

Yeisu kaiwena Miwali ge Pihigelgel Nihi Gan
(Mataiyo 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Inoke Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Nau ya nem ginaha na pwatanim panayawiya inoke ni tautau ge musamusa ni ton yoho. He nuwau hot te binimala iyaka ni tau. ⁵⁰ Babitaiso etega iyoho abwe na babitaisowa.* He yayaluwau i pulowan ana siga babitaiso o na pwamowasi. ⁵¹ Age ku nuwatu ya nem inoke panayawi ni laumwal? He nige ya. Na baewa eliyamiu, ya nem inoke miwaliwali ni gan. ⁵² Sauga ya ge ni nok awolaa, ebo limi etega ana heniheni ali gewi nimala panuna, nasi ali boda nihi tagawali ni labui. Ali toto eton nihi pihigelgel bolo ali toto eluwa elal, ge bolo ali toto eluwa nihi pihigelgel bolo eton elal. ⁵³ Taman ni pihigelgel natuna tauina elana, ge natun tauina ni pihigelgel tamana elana. Hinan ni pihigelgel natuna yovana elana, ge natun yovana ni pihigelgel hinana elana. Yawan nevenak ni pihigelgel yawana yovana elana, ge yawan yovana ni pihigelgel yawana nevenak elana.”

Sauga ali Abaeuna Bana
(Mataiyo 16:2-3; 5:25-26)

⁵⁴ Yeisu i baik boda elal i ba, “Sauga ebo yaluyalu bibikena etega ku kite i masalek pai, inoke sauga o ku ba, ‘Nasi kehe i lalau.’ He yaka ni lau. ⁵⁵ Ge ebo mana yavana i towa inoke ku ba, ‘Nasi panuwa ni kalakalas.’ He yaka ni kalakalas.† ⁵⁶ Tokakawi komiu! Bosowaimiu ya te panayawi ge labulabum ali awa nuku eunaan. Ga i ola ge bugul bolo hi masamasal sauga ya elana nige bosowaimiu ali awa nuku eunaan?

⁵⁷ “He ga i ola ge nige totomiu ku hilihili bubun hauna toto i sapu ge nuku ginol? ⁵⁸ Ebo gamagal etega ni wolewa ge ni ahewa nuku na nu kot, he nu gasisi alom woliwoli o nuku pasapu ga kamwasaa mulaa abwe nuku vin abayatala elana. Ebo nige ya, nasi ni momoliwa ni na ni telewa toyatala elana, inoke toyatala ni telewa pulisiman nimaliyaa,

^{12:39:} Mat 24:43-44; 1Tes 5:2 ^{12:44:} Mat 25:21,23 ^{12:47:} Yem 4:17 * ^{12:50:} Wana yaomal bana. ^{12:50:} Mak 10:38-39 ^{12:53:} Maik 7:6 † ^{12:55:} He Yudiya wali labi elana mana yavana i kalakalas, yaa kila wala labi elana i tultul.

ge nihi telewa dela. ⁵⁹ Na baewa elam, nige bosowaina nu tagil ana siga am vaga gegewena nu leke haba.”

13

Ebo Nige Wala Gegi ana En Ta Pepep, Nasi Ta Yaomal Hot

¹ Saugena o gamagalau enuna iyoho to heliya Yeisu wana wasa hi pek Galili kaiweliya, bolo Pilato i ba tolohaveyan hi tagapaaligal sauga heliya iyoho hi powopowon, yaka heliya saliyaliya ge wali powon kwasumona saliyana hi vikuhu pamaaisena.

² Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Age kaiwena nak o i gan elal, inoke ku nuwatu wali gegi wali pan Galili gegewel wali gegi i bwata lake? ³ He nige ya! Ge na ba eliyamiu, ebo nige wami gegi ana en nuku pepep, komiu al gegewemi nuku yaomal. ⁴ Ga i ola bolo ali gewi eitini valila limi mihahaina Sailowama elana i maguli i tala pwataliyaa ge hi aliga? Ku nuwatu heliya wali gegi gamagalau gegewel al bolo hi miminaa Yelusalema wali gegi i bwata lake? ⁵ He nige ya! Ge na ba eliyamiu, ebo nige wami gegi ana en nuku pepep, komiu al gegewemi nuku yaomal.”

⁶ Inoke Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i baunanik elal i ba, “Poga etega i siuna tau etega wana eyowaa, inoke i nok enona ni loyaan lamwanaa, yaa nige etega i pwapwawa. ⁷ Yaka i baek eyowa ana tomatahikan elana i ba, ‘U kite! Iyaka baliman etonina te ya nemnem e, poga ya enona ya loloyaan lamwanaa, yaa nige etega ya pwapwawa. U gove yoho! Ga i ola ge bilibili aana i apapanak-an bwabwage?’

⁸ “Anana tomatahikan i lahe i ba, ‘Tonowak, ni minaa baliman maisena al ga, inoke puna ana bilibili na ken paipainan ge bilibili aana ona na telek. ⁹ Binimala ebo baliman i nenem ni enon, he i waisi hot. Yaa ebo nige ya, yaka abwe ta gove yoho.’”

Sabwataa Yeisu Yova Eputetena Kokomwina I Pwamolu

¹⁰ Lan Sabwata etega Yeisu i na limi tapwalolo etega elana ge i panpankiti gamagalau elal. ¹¹ He yova etega iyoho to yayaluwa bibikena etega i holaviya elana ge i pakasiyebwa baliman ana gewi eitini. Yova o eputetena i kom ge i kowau, nige bosowaina kekeisi ni pasapu. ¹² Sauga Yeisu i kite, yaka i yogaan i na elana ge i baek elana i ba, “Yova, ya sokaliwa am gila iyaka i mowasi.” ¹³ Inoke nimana i teli pwatanaa, yaka sauga o i milil pasapu ge Yehoba i tobatobal-an.

¹⁴ Yaa limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa i huga, kaiwena Yeisu tokasiyebwa i pwamolu lan Sabwata elana. Inoke i baek gamagalau elal i ba, “Lan ana gewi sikis bosowaina te ta tuwalali. Inoke lan bolo o elana te nuku nem ge ni pwamolomiu, lan Sabwata bahiwa.”

¹⁵ Anana Babala i lahe i ba, “Tokakakawi komiu, komiu maisena ge maisena lan Sabwata elana i nana kwasumu wali limiya ge wana bulumakau ge donki i sosokalil, yaka i nunulil tagilagil ge i nana i papaimwil. I ola age? ¹⁶ He yova ya iya Abalahama tubutubunina etega, ge Seitani i yowan baliman ana gewi eitini. Age bahi ana eyowan na sosokal lan Sabwata elana?”

¹⁷ Sauga Yeisu i ba ola o, inoke ana topihigelgel gegewel hi puluwawi. Yaa gamagalau gegewel ginol waiwaisal gegewena bolo Yeisu i ginolil hi yaliyaya-an.

Ebwakil Masted Pwatumwina ana Ba Gohalibe (Mataiyo 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Inoke Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola hauna bugul? Ge binimala hauna elana na papatini-aniya? ¹⁹ He i ola te ebwakil toto alana masted pwatumwina, tau etega i ahe ge i luwan wana eyowaa. Pwatum o i siun ge i tabwa ebwakil, inoke kwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala ali vata hi ginola lalana elana.”

*Yis ana Ba Gohalibe
(Mataiyo 13:33)*

²⁰ Inoke Yeisu i ba al, “Hauna elana ge binimala Yehoba wana abalogugui na papatini-aniya? ²¹ He i ola te yis, yova etega i ahe ge i telek pwalawa ana bwaya beig eton gamwanaa, inoke yis i tuwalali ana siga pwalawa gegewena i tuk solaan.”

*Nuku Logasisi Nuku Ulutuka Abatuk toto I Kikipu elana
(Mataiyo 7:13-14, 21-23)*

²² Yeisu i nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena ge i nosola panuwa bwabwatal ge awan kekeisi elal inoke i panpankiti gamagalau elal. ²³ Gamagal etegana i nel elana i ba, “Babala, age gamagalau ehila ya te pwamwal nihi pwawa?”

I baek elal i ba, ²⁴ “Nuku logasisi nuku ulutuka abatuk toto i kikipu elana. Na ba eliyamiu, gamagalau nihi gewi nihi labose nihi tuk, yaa nige bosowailiya. ²⁵ Sauga ebo tonlimi ni lut nog ni kaus, komiu nuku talmilil tola ge nuku pitipiti nuku ba, ‘Babala, nog u pwela kaiwema.’

Yaka anamiu ni lahe ni ba, ‘Nige ya aatenamiu ga ku neem.’

²⁶ Inoke nuku baek elana nuku ba, ‘Valila aloma owa ta anan ge ta imwim. Ge u talmilila wama kamwasa elal, yaka u panpankiti eliyama.’

²⁷ Yaa anamiu ni lahe ni ba, ‘Nige ya aatenamiu ga ku neem. Gegewemi u ku egonan, komiu nak ana toginol!’

²⁸ Abalahama, Aisake, Yakobo ge palopitau gegewel nuku kitel nihi minaa Yehoba wana abaloguguiya, yaa komiu ni alitagil-agimiu nuku minaa tola, yaka nuku kahikahin ge ninimiu ni alavekilal. ²⁹ Gamagalau nihi neem sabwelu i heheya ge i lolobeka, labi mala ge nola, inoke nihi misiyo Yehoba wana abalogugui elana ge nihi anan. ³⁰ Inoke gamagalau enuna bolo sauga ya hi mimula, abwe nihi mihouwa, ge enuna bolo sauga ya hi mihouwa abwe nihi mimula.”

*Yeisu Nuwana I Nak Yelusalema ana Tomina kaiweliya
(Mataiyo 23:37-39)*

³¹ Sauga o elana boda Palisi enuna hi na hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Panuwa ya nu eguluwan ge nu na labi getoga elana, kaiwena Helodi nuwana ni loliwa.”

³² Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Nuku na nuku baek to ewalili sisibana o elana nuku ba, ‘Lan ya ge bwaligumwa yayaluwa bibikel na patuna owaowa-agil ge tokasiyebwa na pwamolol, yaka lan etonina elana abwe no tuwalali na pwamowasi.’ ³³ He i ola to. Inoke lan ya, bwaligumwa ge bolu na nawanawa al ga, kaiwena nige bosowaina palopita etega nihi lola labi getoga elana, iyai te Yelusalema.

³⁴ “Eeu geb Yelusalema ana tomina! Komiu palopitau ku lolil ge bolo Yehoba i patunal eliyamiu ku loipatagil. Sauga i gewi nuwau wami gamagalau na bugul papahel, ni ola kamkam meluyovana natunau i bugul papahel opena gabulanaa, yaa nige nuwamiu i oola. ³⁵ He inoke wami Limi Bwabwalena Yehoba ni galaluwai ge ni enonovan. Na baewa eliyamiu, nige al nuku kikitayau ana siga na sikalim al, inoke sauga o nuku tobalagau nuku ba, ‘Yehoba ni ba muloluan, iya i nem Babala alana elana!’ ”

14

Sabwataa Yeisu Tau Tuwana Lololonina I Pwamolu

¹ Lan Sabwata etega, Yeisu i na boda Palisi wali tohouwa etega wana limiya ge ni anan. Bolo hi nowanik hi gagayawa-an bubun tab nasi bugul etega ni ginol. ² He tau etega iyoho to i minaa Yeisu manininaa tuwana i youlololon. ³ Yaka Yeisu i nel Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite elal i ba, “I waisi ya ebo tokasiyebwa ta pwamolu lan Sabwataa, o ebo nige ya?” ⁴ Yaa hi mikekei, nige anana hi lalahe. Yaka Yeisu tau i pihikan ge i

pwamolu, inoke i patuna ge i egon.

⁵ Yaka abwe i baek elal i ba, “Ebo komiu etega natuna melutauina o ebo wana bulumakau ni soguek wewel kenken gamwanaa lan Sabwata elana, he sauga o elana te ni na ni momol heyana, age?” ⁶ He i ba ola o, yaka nige bosowailiya anana nihi lahe.

Ebo Gamagal etega Totona Ni Teli Heyan, Yehoba abwe Ni Teli Lowan

⁷ Yeisu i kite gamagalau bolo hi nowanik aanan kaiwena, yau toto gamagalau bwabwatal wali yau te hi hile ge nihi minaa. Inoke abapapatini i ahem to ge i pankitel i ba, ⁸ “Ebo gamagal etega ni awanuniwa nu na alolon ana hagaliya, bahi nu mimisiyowa yau toto gamagalau bwabwatal wali yau elana. Kaiwena tabana yau o iyaka hi hile gamagal etega al kaiwena, toto alana alam i bwata lake. ⁹ Inoke tonhagali toto ami toto eluwa i yogaagimiu ni nowa ni ba, ‘Aban toto ya u pek tau ya elana.’ Yaka owa nasi nu puluwawi ge nu na nu misiyo mulaa hot. ¹⁰ Yaa ebo ni awanuniwa, he nu na nu minaa mulaa hot. Inoke sauga ebo tonhagali ni nowa, nasi ni ba, ‘No heliyam, u lut u na u minaa yau houwa elana.’ Inoke gamagalau gegewel bolo alomwau ku anan nihi kitewa owa alam i gan. ¹¹ Kaiwena ebo gamagal etega totona ni teli heyana, Yehoba abwe ni teli lowan, ge ebo etega totona ni teli lowan, Yehoba abwe ni teli heyana.”

¹² Inoke Yeisu i baek tonlimi elana i ba, “Sauga alalati enona o ebo kokoyavi enona nu ginol, bahi wam heliyamwau, ebo talimwau, ebo tutumwau, ebo togogomwau bolo wam panuwaa nu yoyogaagil. Kaiwena ebo nu ginol ola o, he heliya nasi nihi ginol pasikal eliyam, inoke molam iyaka nu ahe haba. ¹³ Sauga ebo hagali nu ginol, inoke togulagula, bolo nimaliya i kom, tonohomhom ge tomatakai nu yogaagil. ¹⁴ Heliya nige bosowailiya nihi ginol lahe eliyam, inoke nasi nu yaliyaya hot, kaiwena sauga ebo tosasapol nihi lutem yaomala, Yehoba abwe molam ni pewa.”

*Tau Etega Hagali Bwabwatana I Ginol ana Ba Gohalibe
(Mataiyo 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Bolo hi misiyo abaanan elana, avaluia etega Yeisu wana baaba o i hago, inoke i baek elana i ba, “Bolo nihi misiyo hagali enona nihi an Yehoba wana abalogugui elana, heliya nasi nihi yaliyaya hot.”

¹⁶ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Tau etega nuwana hagali bwabwatana ni ginol, inoke gamagalau hi gewi i awanunil nihi nem hagaliya. ¹⁷ Lan toto hagali ni ginol, inoke wana totuwalali i patuna i na i baek bolo valila i awanunil elal i ba, ‘Ku nem, bugul gegewena iyaka ha lovivina-an haba.’

¹⁸ Yaa maisena ge maisena wali epaepakuna ona hi baunan. Toto houwan i baek totuwalali elana i ba, ‘Bilibili etega iyaka ya pwamola, he na na ga na kite. Ya pata soli eliyam, nige na nonowa.’

¹⁹ Yaka etegana al i ba, ‘Bulumakau elulutega iyaka ya pwamolal no egiyagiyal ana tomomomol, he ya nana na patuwalali bosel. Ya pata soli eliyam, nige na nonowa.’

²⁰ Etegana al i ba, ‘Abwe ya alolon ya te, he nige bosowaina na nowa.’

²¹ Yaka totuwalali i sikal i na gamagalau o wali towa wasana i baunan wana tonowak elana. Tonowak i huga nabi, inoke i baek wana totuwalali elana i ba, ‘Etimwawa u na u tagil panuwa ana kamwasa bwabwatal ge kekeisi ona elal, yaka bolo togulagula, bolo nimaliya i kom, tomatakai ge bolo aeliya i nak, u ahel nihi nem no limiya.’

²² He totuwalali i na i ginol ola wana tonowak wana baaba, inoke abwe i baek elana i ba, ‘Tonowak, iyaka ya ginol i ola toto u baunan, yaa limi gamwana i bwata iyoho i mina, nige ya ga i kakalaopop.’

²³ Yaka tonowak i baek al wana totuwalali elana i ba, ‘Panuwa u eguluwan, u na u tagil kamwasa bwabwatal ge ekelakela ona elal, gamagalau u ba palawakikil nihi nem ge no

limi nihi pakalaopop. ²⁴ Na baewa eliyamiau, bolau bolo valila ya awanunil houwan, nige etega no hagali enona ni aan.’ ”

Ebo Nuwala Yeisu Ta Toulil, Houwan ga Ta Nuwanuwatu wana Tuwalali ana Pulowan kaiwena

(Mataiyo 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50)

²⁵ Gamagalau boda bwabwatana aloliya Yeisu hi notoyawa, inoke i milil pil awona i noek elal ge i ba, ²⁶ “Ebo gamagal etega ni nem eliyau, ge ebo tamana ge hinana, lagona ge natunau, talinau ge nunau, ge i ola al totona yawalina, ali nunuwana nige ni kekeisi eliyana, he iya nige bosowaina ni tabwa no tohago. ²⁷ Henala ebo nige wana kolos ni kakalivai ge ni totoulilau, he iya nige bosowaina ni tabwa no tohago.

²⁸ Ebo komiu etega nuwana limi mihahaina etega ni tal, he houwan ga ni misiyo ge ni nuwanuwatu taltal molana ana bwata ehila, inoke ni atena ebo wana mani ni olaolaek bosowaina limi ni tal haba o ebo nige ya. ²⁹ Yaa ebo kokola ni pamilil ge nige bosowaina limi ni tal haba, he gamagalau gegewel nihi kite inoke nihi talawasi-an, ³⁰ nihi ba, ‘Tau ya limi i telipuna i taltal, yaa nige bosowaina ni pwamowasi.’

³¹ Ebo kin etega wana tolohaveyan ali gewi ten tausan (10,000), ge nuwana ni tagil ni na alona kin etega al wana tolohaveyan ali gewi tuwenti tausan (20,000) nihi haveyan, he houwan ga ni misiyo ge ni nuwanuwatu tab bosowaina ge alona toto i nenem haveyan kaiwena ni pal o ebo nige ya. ³² Ebo nige bosowaina i oola, inoke sauga toto wana pan kin iyoho ana bwaga i yapu, he wana elopapatuna ni patunal nihi na nihi awanun elana nihi ba, ‘Tab bosowaina bugul etega na pewa inoke bahi haveyan ni gagan?’

³³ Inoke i ola al to, ebo komiu etega nige wana gogomwau gegewena ni totowani, he iya nige bosowaina ni tabwa no tohago.

³⁴ Hoga bugul waiwaisana, yaa ebo ana gasisi ge amnana ni so, nige bosowaina ta pahogahoga al. ³⁵ Nige wana tuwalali i gagan. Nige bosowaina ta teliek puwapuwana tage aanan ni labe ni siun bubun, ge nige bosowaina ta ahe alona bilibili aana ona ta vikuhu, iyai te ta aliyoho.

Ebo tanamiau i gan, inoke no baaba nuku hago.”

15

Sipi Etega I Tatayaomal ana Ba Gohalibe

(Mataiyo 18:12-14)

¹ Takis ana toahi aloliyau ge togegi hi gewi hi nowanik hi na Yeisu hi mipainan nuwaliya wana baaba nihi hago. ² Yaa Palisi avaliyau ge Logugui ana topankite hi baaba Yeisu kaiwena hi ba, “Tau ya togegi i pwamwa pahel, ge alonau hi anan.”

³ Inoke Yeisu i liwan gohalibe elal i ba, ⁴ “Ebo komiu etegana wana sipi ali gewi elulu bwagabwaga (100) ge maisena ni tatayaomal, he ga ni ginol ola? Bolo ali gewi naenti naen (99) ni eguluwagil nihi anan labi etega, yaka iya ni na sipi toto i tatayaomal ni loyaan ana siga ni pwawa. ⁵ Sauga iyaka ni pwawa, alona wana yaliyaya ni lib ni teliya vevelanaa, ⁶ inoke ni kalivai ge ni sikal panuwaa. Yaka wana heliyamwau ge wana panuwa gamagaliliyau ni yoga gogonil ge ni baek elal ni ba, ‘Alowau komiu ta yaliyaya, kaiwena no sipi etega i tatayaomal iyaka ya pwawa.’ ⁷ Na baewa eliyamiau, ebo togegi etega wana gegi ana en ni pek, tomilabulabum nihi yaliyaya ni ola al to. Nige hi yayaliyaya bolo tage tosapu ali gewi naenti naen (99) kaiweliya, kaiwena heliya nige hi nuwanuwatu te wali gegi ana en nihi pek. Yaa ebo togegi maisena wana gegi ana en ni pek, inoke nihi yaliyaya nabi.”

Yova Etega wana Mani Silba Maisena I Payaomal ana Ba Gohalibe

⁸ “Binimala ebo yova etega wana mani silba ali gewi elulutega, ge maisena ni payaomal, he ga ni ginol ola? Odam ni ton, wana limi gamwana ni hala ge ni loya bubun ana siga ni pwawa. ⁹ Sauga iyaka ni pwawa, inoke wana heliyamwau ge wana panuwa gamagaliliyau ni yoga gogonil ge ni baek elal ni ba, ‘Alowau komiu ta yaliyaya, kaiwena no mani silba maisena ya payaomal iyaka ya pwawa.’ ¹⁰ Na baewa eliyamiu, ebo togegi etega wana gegi ana en ni pek, Yehoba wana aneloseyau nihi yaliyaya ni ola al to.”

Tau Etega Natunau Labui ana Ba Gohalibe

¹¹ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Tau etega natunau bolau labui. ¹² Alaalahul i baek tamana elana i ba, ‘Nam, wam gogomwau bolo bwaliga abwe nu walel eliyama, he toto nau kaiweu nu pem te sauga e.’ Inoke tamaliya wana gogomwau i wali ali toto labui kaiweliya.

¹³ Nige sauga i yayapu, yaka alaalahul wana gogomwau gegewena i bugul papahe, inoke i ahe ge i egon. I nok i na labi yayapona elana, yaka i ginoginol bwagabwaga hot ge wana gogomwau i apapanak-an. ¹⁴ Wana gogomwau gegewena iyaka i pwamowasi, abwe galebu bwabwatana i masal labi o elana, inoke nige al bugul etega i gagan eliyana. ¹⁵ Yaka i nok i tuwalali panuwa o gamagalina etega elana, iya geman o i patuna i na wana bobu wali abamina elana ge ni matahikagil. ¹⁶ I galebu nabi, nuwana aanan musana toto bobu hi an iya al ni an ge tinena ni kiya, yaa nige gamagal etega bugul etega i pepeki eliyana.

¹⁷ Abwe nuwatu sasapona i nuwatan, ge i ba, ‘Ou nam wana totuwalali geb heliya iyoho aanan hi anan ge tupwana i gan, nau geb hiwe galebu kaiwena kelaubwa na aliga e! ¹⁸ Na lut ge na nok nam elana na ba: Nam, iyaka ya gegi Yehoba elana ge owa eliyam. ¹⁹ Nige no waisi i gagan ge tage nu awa natunagau; nu teleyau nau na ola wam totuwalali etegana.’ ²⁰ Inoke i lut ge ni nok ni na tamana elana.

Iya iyoho i nenem laha, yaka tamana matana i nok i kite ge atena i lomwanan. Inoke i patalelu nok, natuna i holatomwa ge i nalo. ²¹ Geman i baek tamana elana i ba, ‘Nam, iyaka ya gegi Yehoba elana ge owa eliyam. Nige no waisi i gagan ge tage nu awa natunagau.’

²² Yaa tamana i baek wana totuwalali elal i ba, ‘Etimwawa! Holahola yayapona, toto waiwasana hot, nuku ahe nuku pwatanim ge nuku pagaloi. Nimana gigena ana lin nuku pasola, ge aena aana nuku pahe. ²³ Nuku na bulumakau natuna tatabwana nuku ahe ge nuku tagapaaliga, inoke ta anan ge ta yaliyaya. ²⁴ Kaiwena natu toto ya i aliga, he sauga ya yawalina i gan al; i liliyaomal, he iyaka ta pwawa al.’ Inoke aanan bwabwatana hi ginol ge hi yaliyaliyaya.

²⁵ He sauga o elana, toto gamaun iyoho eyowaa. I sikasikal i pulivin limi gegelinaa, yaka egalagalavenu butuliya ge gamagalau hi sagasaga analiya i hago. ²⁶ Inoke totuwalali avaliya etega i yogaan ge i nel elana i ba, ‘Hauna gun hi giginol o?’

²⁷ Anana i lahe i ba, ‘Talim iyaka i sikalim, inoke tamamiu i ba bulumakau natuna tatabwana hi tagapaaliga ge aanan bwabwatana i ginol, kaiwena talim iyaka i pwawa ge i molu bubun.’

²⁸ Sauga gamaun baaba o i hago, inoke i huga ge i towa nige i uulutuk limi gamwanaa. Yaka tamana i na i tagil eliyana ge i awanun lawalawakik tage ni na ni tuk. ²⁹ Tamana anana i lahe i ba, ‘U kite! Baliman i gewi ya tuwalali kaiwem ya ola totuwalali loloyowanina, ge nige sauga etega wam logugui ya leleke. He nige lan etega goti natuna etega u pepem ge alowau no heliyamwau naha yaliyaya. ³⁰ Yaa natum toto ei wam gogomwau i apapanak-an yowau toganawal elal, ge sauga i sikalim, inoke u ba bulumakau natuna tatabwana hi tagapaaliga iya kaiwena.’

³¹ Tamana i baek elana i ba, 'Natu, sauga gegewena alou owa ya, ge no bugul gegewena owa wam bugul. ³² Yaa nige bosowaima wama yaliyaya naha gotomwa ge tage bahi nuwama ni wawaisi, kaiwena talim toto ya i aliga, he sauga ya yawalina i gan al, i liliyaomal, he iyaka ta pwawa al.' "

16

Gogomwau ana Tomatahikan wana Nuwatu I Sapu ana Ba Gohalibe (Mataiyo 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mak 10:11-12)

¹ Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, "Togogomwau etega wana gogomwau ana tomatahikan i gan. He gamagalau enuna hi na tonowak elana ge tomatahikan hi wasaan hi ba, 'Tomatahikan wam gogomwau i apapanak-an.'

² Inoke wana gogomwau ana tomatahikan i yogaan i nok elana ge i ba, 'Wasam hi wasaan ya hago, he ga i ola? He no gogomwau bolo u matahikagil wasaliya nu leli ge nu pem elau, kaiwena nige al nu tatabwa tomatahikan.'

³ Inoke tomatahikan totona i nuwatu ge i ba, 'Ga na ginol ola? No tonowak iyaka i pwapwamowasi-agau no abatuwalaliya. He nige ya gagasisi tage bilibili na kenken, ge ya puluwawi te na loawaawanun. ⁴ Oo, abwe ya atena ga na ginol ola, inoke sauga ebo no abatuwalali na miluwai, yaka alowau nihi aheyau ge na minaa wali limiya.'

⁵ Inoke gamagal maisena ge maisena bolo ali vaga i gan wana tonowak elana i yogaagil hi na elana. I nel toto houwan elana i ba, 'Am vaga ana bwata ehila no tonowak elana?'

⁶ Anana i lahe i ba, 'O vaga olibe enonona ulugomwa ali gewi elulu bwagabwaga (100).'

Tomatahikan i baek elana i ba, 'He am vaga wasana ana pepa u ahe, inoke etimwawa u misiyo ge nu leli lowan besena pipti (50).'

⁷ Inoke tomatahikan i nel al eluwana elana i ba, 'Owa am vaga ana bwata ehila?'

Anana i lahe i ba, 'O vaga ana bwata witi enowana beig bwabwatal ali gewi elulu bwagabwaga (100).'

Yaka tomatahikan i baek elana i ba, 'He am vaga wasana ana pepa u ahe ge nu leli lowan besena eiti (80).'

⁸ Bwagana i ginol panak o, yaa wana tonowak iya i tobalan i ba, 'Age nuwana i sapu te.' He panayawi gamagaliliyau nuwaliya i sapu hot te ga nihi ginol ola avaliyau elal, yaa mwananal gamagaliliyau nige nuwaliya i sasapu hot wali tuwalali elana. ⁹ Na baewa eliyamiu, panayawi ana gogomwau nuku patuwalaliek gamagalau eliyalil, yaka nihi yaliyaya-agimiu ge nihi ola wami heliyamwau. Inoke ebo gogomwau ana sauga ni mowasi, Yehoba ni ahemiu nuku ulutuk abamina mihomihotina elana.

¹⁰ Henala ebo i giginol bubun ge bugul bolo ali nuwatu i kekeisi i mamatahikagil bubunil, he nasi ni ginol bubun ge bugul bwabwatal al ni matahikagil bubunil. Yaa henala ebo i giginol panak ge bugul bolo ali nuwatu i kekeisi nige i mamatahikagil bubunil, he nasi ni ginol panak ge bugul bwabwatal nige ni mamatahikagil bubunil al.

¹¹ Inoke ebo nige nuku giginol bubun ge panayawi ana gogomwau nuku papatuwalali bubun, Yehoba tab gogomwau hot ni pewa nuku matahikan? He nige ya! ¹² Ebo nige nuku giginol bubun ge gogomwau toto nige wami bugul i oola nuku papatuwalali bubun, Yehoba tab gogomwau ni pewa totomiu wami gogomwau? He nige ya!

¹³ Nige bosowaina totuwalali maisena ni tuwalali babala eluwa elal. Nasi etega ni nunuwana-an ge ni awatauwan, yaa etega ni hugaan ge ni pihigelgel-an. Nige bosowaina pamaaisena nuku tuwalali Yehoba ge gogomwau elal."

¹⁴ Boda Palisi heliya tonuwa mani, inoke sauga Yeisu wana baaba gegewena o hi hago, yaka wana baaba hi nivali.

¹⁵ Yaka Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ku telemiu gamagalau mataliyaa tage komiu tosapu, yaa Yehoba atemiua ana nuwatu i atena. He bugul bolo gamagalau hi kite ge hi ba i waisi hot, Yehoba matanaa i bwaikikin.

¹⁶ “Logugui ana baaba alona ge palopitau wali leleli ali sauga i nem ana siga Diyon Tobabitaio. Toto o enaa, Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwaisana ya papaatena-an, inoke gamagalau gegewel hi logasisi ge nihi ulutuk. ¹⁷ He labulabum ge panayawi bosowaina nihi mowasi, yaa Logugui ana baaba nige kekeisi etega ni yayaomal.

¹⁸ “Ebo tau etega lagona ni towani ge yova getoga ni alolonan, he iya i ganawal. Ge ebo tau etega yova eguluwan o ni alolonan, he iya i ganawal.”

Togogomwau Etega Alona ge Togulagula Lasalo Liwaniliya

¹⁹ “Togogomwau etega sauga gegewena kaliko molana bwabwatana ge matana waiwaisana ni galogaloi, ge lan maisena maisena aanan waiwaisana ni anan. ²⁰⁻²¹ Togulagula etega alana Lasalo, i kekenuwa togogomwau wana bakubaku ana abauluulutuka, iya nuwana togogomwau wana an teli toto hi aliyoho ni ahe ge ni an. Tuwana gegewena i youbonbon, yaka wanuka hi noknok eliyana ge ana bon suina hi naname.

²² Hi minamina ee, abwe togulagula i yaomal, inoke aneloseyau hi ahe ge hi pwatanik hi teliya Abalahama labenaa ge alona hi minamina. Yaka abwe togogomwau al i yaomal ge hi na tuwana hi teli salaiya. ²³ I minaa Gehena ge i lomwan nabi, yaka matana i lihin Abalahama i kitek laha, ge Lasalo i miminaa labenaa. ²⁴ Inoke i yoga i ba, ‘Nam Abalahama, u atilomwan-agau ge Lasalo u patuna ni na nimana gigena ni pahun wewela ge ni nem memeu ni patultul. Kaiwena nau iyahe ya lomwan nabi ginaha gamwanaa.’

²⁵ Yaa anana Abalahama i lahe i ba, ‘Natu, nu nuwahikan valila yawalim miminana panayawiya, bugubugul waiwaisal u pwapwawa, ge Lasalo iya bugubugul nanakil i pwapwawa. He sauga ya Lasalo ni yaliyaya te labi ya elana, ge owa lomwan bwabwatana nu pwawa. ²⁶ He bugul etega al, komiu ge ama ala luwaluwala hawawal bwabwatana etega i gan, inoke bolo hi minaa labi ya elana, ebo nuwaliya nihi kalapanet nihi nowa eliyamiu, he nige bosowailiya. I ola al komiu nige etega ni kakalapanet ge ni nenem eliyama.’

²⁷ Togogomwau i baek Abalahama elana i ba, ‘Nam, ebo i ola o, he ya awanun eliyam Lasalo u patuna ni na nam wana limiya, ²⁸ kaiwena taliwau nimala panuna heliya iyoho to. Ni na ni ba pagasisel wali pagan nihi matahikan, inoke bahi nihi nenem te lomwan ana panuwaa e.’

²⁹ Anana Abalahama i lahe i ba, ‘Mosese wana baaba ge palopitau wali baaba iyoho to elal, bosowaina nihi hago.’

³⁰ Togogomwau i baek Abalahama elana i ba, ‘Nam Abalahama, toto u baunan nigeya ga bosowaina i oola. Yaa ebo gamagal etega ni lutem yaomala ge ni na eliyalil, inoke abwe wali gegi ana en nihi pek.’

³¹ Abalahama i baek elana i ba, ‘Ebo Mosese ge palopitau wali baaba nige nihi hahago, he bwagana gamagal etega ni lutem yaomala, nasi nige wali nuwatu nihi pipil ge nihi aabulilek.’ ”

17

Gegi, Abulilek ge Totuwalali Baliya (Mataiyo 10:21-22; 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

¹ Yeisu i baek wana tohago eliyalil i ba, “Tunahot ta atena te bugul bolo gamagalau hi pagegel nihi masamasal, yaa henala toto ali topapamasal, he ana lahi ni bwata.

² Binimala pat pupulowanina ta gimwan mwamwalinaa ge ta alipalo hogaa, he lahi

o nige i bwabwata hot. Yaa Yehoba lahi bwabwatana hot ni pek elana, ebo tokekeisi etegana ni pagegi ge ni sogu, tokekeisi ololana wawaya ya. ³ He nuku matahikagimiu.

“Ebo talim ni gegi, he nu baek elana nu ba, ‘Bah i nu giginol ola to,’ ge ebo ni ba, ‘Soli. Tunahot ya gegi to,’ he inoke wana gegi nu nuwayoho. ⁴ Ebo lan maisena gamwanaa paseben ni gegi eliyam, ge ebo ni sikaliwa paseben ge ni ba, ‘Soli. Ya gegi to,’ he wana gegi nu nuwayoho.”

⁵ Apostolowau hi baek Babala elana hi ba, “Wama abulilek u pwabwaya.”

⁶ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo wami abulilek i gan, bwagana wana kekeisisi ni ola ebwakil toto masted pwatumwina, bosowaimiu nuku baek kalehe ya elana nuku ba, ‘Totom u pulutiwa ge u na u talmilil hogaa,’ yaka ni ginol ola wami baaba.

⁷ “Binimala ebo komiu etega wana totuwalali loloyowanina etega ni gan, ge ni patuna ni na ni tuwalali eyowaa, o ebo sipi ni matahikagil. Sauga ni sikalim limiya, tab nasi wana tonowak ni baek elana ni ba, ‘U nem hiwe u misiyo ge u anan?’ ⁸ He nige ya. Yaa ni baek elana ni ba, ‘Au nu ligaliga, yaka kaliko waiwaisana nu galoi, ge au nu ginol nu pwatanim na anan ge na imwim. Yaka abwe mulaa owa nu anan ge nu imwim.’ ⁹ Tonowak nige ni babaa mulolu wana totuwalali elana kaiwena tuwalali i ginol i ola ana logugui. ¹⁰ He i ola al te komiu, sauga ebo tuwalali toto Yehoba i pewa eliyamiu nuku ginol haba, inoke nuku ba, ‘Bah i nuku totobalagima. Ama totuwalali ya, he tuwalali ya te ha ginol i ola ama logugui.’ ”

Tolepelo Ali Gewi Elulutega Yeisu I Pwamolol

¹¹ Sauga Yeisu i nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, i noek labi Sameliya ge labi Galili ali siga elana. ¹² Kelaubwa ni vin awan etega elana, yaka tolepelo elulutega hi pwawaa to. Hi talmililek laha, ¹³ inoke hi yoga analiya i bwata hi ba, “Tonowak Yeisu, u atilomwan-agima!”

¹⁴ Sauga i kitel, yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ku nok, ku na topowon elal tuwamiu nihi hile.”*
Hi nawanawa kamwasaa inoke ali lepelo i mowasi.

¹⁵ Aloliya etegana, sauga tuwana i kite i waisi, inoke i sikal i nonotobatobal Yehoba elana anana i bwata. ¹⁶ I na i loepwakokuwa Yeisu aenaa ge maninina i pahanalowane bilibiliya, yaka i ba mulolu elana. He tau o iya Sameliya gamagalina.

¹⁷ Yeisu i ba, “Bolau elulutega te ali lepelo i mowasi. He ali toto naen al heliya ga? ¹⁸ Ga i ola ge tau ya, iya nige Yudiya gamagalina i oola, maisena ya i nosikalim ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana?” ¹⁹ Inoke i baek tau elana i ba, “U milil ge u egon; wam abulilek i pwamolowa.”

Yehoba wana Abalogugui wana Nem Bana (Mataiyo 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Boda Palisi hi nel Yeisu elana hi ba, “Hauna sauga ge Yehoba wana abalogugui ni nem?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui wana nem nige ni oola tage gamagalau nihi kiteya mataliyaa. ²¹ Nige nihi babaa, ‘Ku kite, iya hiwe,’ o ebo ‘Iya huwo,’ kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui iyahe i minaa eliyamiu.”

²² Yaka i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Ana sauga abwe ni vin inoke nuwamiu hot Gamagal Natuna wana sauga logugui ana lan etega nuku kite, yaa nige nuku kikite. ²³ Gamagalau nihi baewa eliyamiu nihi ba, ‘Ku kite, iya huwo,’ o ebo ‘Iya hiwe.’ Yaa bahi nuku tatauliulil eliyaa. ²⁴ Kaiwena Gamagal Natuna wana nem ni ola pinamal, toto i pinamalek hawawala yaka mwananalina labulabum i yane, i telipunaa labi etega ge i na labi etega al. ²⁵ Yaa houwan ga lomwan ni pwawa nabiyen, ge heyen bolo sauga ya nihi towani.

^{17:3:} Mat 18:15 ^{17:6:} Mat 17:20; 21:21 ^{17:13:} Lib 13:45-46 * ^{17:14:} Luke 5:14 nu kite. ^{17:14:} Lib 14:2-3; Diyo 3:3; 18:36 ^{17:23:} Mak 13:21; Luke 21:8

²⁶ I ola valila Nowa wana sauga eliyana, he nasi ni ola al Gamagal Natuna wana nem ana sauga eliyana. ²⁷ Saugena o gamagalau hi aanan, hi loloimwim, hi loloalalolon, hi olaola ya to ana siga Nowa i na i ulutuk waga gamwanaa. Inoke nub i ha ge gegewel hi aliga haba. ²⁸ He pagan maisena o i gan al Lote wana sauga elana. Gamagalau hi aanan, hi loloimwim, hi lolopwapwamola, hi lolopalipali, hi loloeyeyowa, ge limi hi lolotaltal. ²⁹ Yaa lan toto Lote Sodoma i lou luwan, inoke Yehoba ginaha alona ge pat salpa kalakalasina i ligin lowanem labulabumwa i ola kehe ge gamagalau gegewel hi aliga haba. ³⁰ He nasi ni ola to, lan toto Gamagal Natuna ni masal.

³¹ Lan o eliyana, ebo gamagal etega iyoho wana limi pwatanaa toto hi tal paabwab elana, ge ebo wana bugubugul iyoho limi gamwanaa, he bahi ni lalau ni uulutuk ge ni aahe, ni lou ya. I ola al ebo gamagal etega iyoho i tuwatuwalali eyowaa, bahi ni sisikal panuwaa. ³² Nuku nuwatu pagan toto i masala Lote lagona elana. ³³ Henala ebo ni labose yawalina ni pwamwal, nasi ni payaomal, ge henala ebo yawalina ni payaomal, nasi yawalina ni pwamwal. ³⁴ Na baewa eliyamiu, bulin o elana gamagalau labui abakenu maisena elana nihi kenuwa, etegana nihi ahe egonan, etegana ni mina. ³⁵ Yowau labui nihi tuwalali toyawa witi enona nihi wowowol, etegana nihi ahe egonan, etegana ni mina. ³⁶ Bolau labui nihi tuwatuwalali eyowaa, etegana nihi ahe egonan, etegana ni mina.”†

³⁷ Yaka tohago hi nel Yeisu elana hi ba, “Babala, hauna labi elana ge bugul bolo ya nihi masala?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo bweyan ga i minaa, inoke okok nihi na ge nihi tagul pwehik.”

18

Abuabul wana Awanun Lawalawakik Toyatala elana ana Ba Gohalibe

¹ Yaka Yeisu ba gohalibe etega i liwanan wana tohago elal, inoke ni pankitel te sauga gegewena nihi awaawanun ge bahi nihi veveyaho. ² I ba, “Toyatala etega i miminaa panuwa etega elana, iya nige Yehoba i aawatauwan ge nige i nuwanuwatu gamagalau kaiweliya. ³ He abuabul etega i miminaa al to panuwa maisena o elana, ge i mimi noknok toyatala elana ge i babaa, ‘Alou ge o topihigelgel ama iyoho ha kotkot. He nu labeyau ge logugui nu pasapu bubun kaiweu.’

⁴ Sauga i yapu toyatala i towa, nige nuwana i oola ni labe. Mulaa abwe totona i ba, ‘Bwagana nige Yehoba ya aawatauwan, ge nige ya nuwanuwatu gamagalau kaiweliya, ⁵ yaa kaiwena abuabul ya o pulowan i awaawaginol, he na labe ge logugui na pasapu bubun kaiwena. Ebo nige ya, he nasi ni mimi nemnem ya, inoke abwe tuwau ni esai.’”

⁶ Inoke Babala i ba, “Ku hago toyatala nanakina wana baaba. ⁷ He Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau bolo lan ge bulin hi yogayoga ha eliyana, age nige ni lalabel ge ali logugui ni papasapu? O age nasi ni esowal ge ni baek elal ni ba, ‘Ni ola ga!’? He nige i oola. ⁸ Na baewa eliyamiu, wana gamagalau ni label logugui ni pasapu bubun kaiweliya, ge etimwawa ni ginol ola. Yaa bugul maisena, sauga Gamagal Natuna ni nem, nasi gamagalau panayawiya ni pwawal wali abulilek i gan o ebo nige ya?”

Palisi Alona ge Takis ana Toahi wali Awanun ana Ba Gohalibe

⁹ Gamagalau enuna bolo totoliya hi awa sapisapu-agil ge avaliyau gegewel al hi kite lowagil, Yeisu i liwan gohalibe elal i ba, ¹⁰ “Sauga etega bolau labui hi na Limi Bwabwalena elana nihi awanun, etegana Palisi ge etegana takis ana toahi. ¹¹ Palisi i talmilil yaka totona bana i awanun i ba, ‘Yehoba, ya ba mulolu eliyam te nau nige ya oola gamagalau gegewel al, bolo hi kaoma, bolo wali pagan i nak ge bolo hi gaganawal, ge nige ya oola takis ana toahi toto ya. ¹² Wik maisena gamwanaa lan labui tapwalolo

17:28: Aba 18:20; 19:25 **17:31:** Mat 24:17-18 **17:33:** Luke 9:24 † **17:36:** Buki ana toleli papanet houhouwel, enuna puna 36 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nige ya. **18:1:** Kols 4:2; 1Tes 5:17

kaiwena galebu ya palahikan. Ge bugul gegewena toto ya pwawa ya wali awalehina ali gewi elulutega, yaka awalehina maisena ya muloluan eliyam.'

¹³ "Yaa takis ana toahi i talmililek laha. Nige matana i liliheyane labulabumwa, yaa babagalina i tagabub ge i ba, 'Yehoba, nau togegi nu atilomwan-agau.' "

¹⁴ Yeisu i ba, "Na ba eliyamiu, sauga tau ya i sikal wana limiya, iya i sapu Yehoba matanaa, yaa Palisi nigeya. Kaiwena gamagalau gegewel bolo totoliya hi teli heyagil, Yehoba ni teli lowagil, ge bolo totoliya hi teli lowagil, Yehoba ni teli heyagil."

Yeisu Wawayau I Muloluagil

(Mataiyo 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Gamagalau enuna wawayau kekeisisil hi pwatanik Yeisu elana tage nimana ni teli tuwaliyaa ge ni awanun kaiweliya. Sauga tohago hi kitel, inoke hi haveyanagil.

¹⁶ Yaa Yeisu wawayau i yogaagil hi nok elana ge i ba, "Wawayau ku talamwagil nihi nem eliyau, bahi nuku lolopwalil, kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui i minaa ololana o eliyalil. ¹⁷ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana abalogugui nige ni yayaliyaya-an ge ni aahe ni oola wawayau kekeisi wali ahe, he iya nige ni uulutuk elana."

Togogomwau Etega wana Nel Yeisu elana

(Mataiyo 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Tologugui etegana i nel Yeisu elana i ba, "Topankite waiwaisana, hauna na ginol ge yawal mihomihotina na pwawa?"

¹⁹ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, "Hauna kaiwena u awa wawaisi-agau? Nige towaisi etega i gagan, Yehoba maisena ya te towaisi. ²⁰ He u atena ya te logugui i ba, 'Bahi ganawal, bahi taulol, bahi kaoma, bahi woliwoli kakawi, tamwam ge hinam nu awatauwagil.' "

²¹ Tau o i ba, "No sauga wawaya ana siga sauga ya, logugui bolo ya gegewel iyaka ya paolaolaek."

²² Yeisu baaba o i hago inoke i baek elana i ba, "Bugul maisena iyoho nigeya ga u giginol. U na wam gogomwau gegewel u paliagil, manina nu pek togulagula elal, inoke abwe nu gogomwau labulabumwa. He u nem u toulilau."

²³ Sauga tau baaba o i hago, inoke nuwana i nak nabi, kaiwena iya togogomwau hot. ²⁴ Yeisu tau o i gagayawa-an inoke i ba, "Togogomwau wali ulutuk i pulowan nabi Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. ²⁵ He i pulowan te kwasumu toto kamel ni ulusola evaneya golinaa, i ola al i pulowan hot tologogomwau wali ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana."

²⁶ Bolo wana baaba hi hago hi nel elana hi ba, "Ebo i ola o, he henala ge bosowaina ni mwal?"

²⁷ Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, "Bugul toto gamagalau nige bosowailiya, he Yehoba iya bosowaina ya."

²⁸ Inoke Pita i baek elana i ba, "Yaa ga i ola ama? Wama bugul gegewena iyaka ha eguluwagil, inoke ha nem ge ha touliliwa."

²⁹ Yeisu i baek eliyalil i ba, "Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo wana limi, ebo lagona, ebo talinau, ebo hinana ge tamana, o ebo natunau ni eguluwagil Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena, ³⁰ he sauga ya elana ni ahe pwabwaya al pwatanaa. Ge sauga mulaa yawalina mihomihotina ni pwawa."

Yeisu I Baaba Al wana Yaomal kaiwena

(Mataiyo 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Yeisu tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa i ahel hi na hi mimwaumwau, inoke i baek elal i ba, "Iyaka ta nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke abwe bugul gegewena toto

palopitau hi lelelian Gamagal Natuna kaiwena ni tabwa tunahot. ³² Nihi teli bolo nige Yudiya i oola nimaliyaa. Inoke heliya nihi lamwa tunatuna-an, nihi talatalawasi-an, nihi lokukuluvi-an, ³³ nihi nibinibihan, ge nihi lopaaliga. Lan etonina elana abwe ni lutem yaomala.”

³⁴ Tohago nige nuwaliya i sasapu Yeisu wana baaba o kaiwena. Wana baaba ana sapu nige etega hi aatena, ge nige hi aatena te hauna bana ge i baaba.

*Yeisu Tomatakai Etega Matana I Panana
(Mataiyo 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Yeisu i pulivin panuwa Yeliko gegelinaa, he tomatakai etega i misiyowa to kamwasa bebenaa ge i loloawaawanun gamagalau elal. ³⁶ Sauga i hago boda hi nopalegi, inoke i nel gamagalau elal i ba, “Hauna gun hi giginol o?”

³⁷ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Yeisu gagama Nasaleta to i nanawa o.”

³⁸ Inoke i yoga i ba, “Yeisu, Deibid Tubuna, nu atilomwan-agau!” ³⁹ Gamagalau bolo hi nohouwa hi ba lalaan ge hi baek elana tage ni mikekei, yaa abwe i yoga balbalgig i ba, “Deibid Tubuna, nu atilomwan-agau!”

⁴⁰ Yeisu i notalmilil, yaka i baek gamagalau elal tomatakai nihi pwatanik elana. Sauga i na Yeisu gegelinaa, yaka Yeisu i nel elana i ba, ⁴¹ “Hauna gun nuwam na ginol kaiwem?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, nuwau matau ni waisi.”

⁴² Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Matam ni waisi. Wam abulilek iyaka i pwamolowa.”

⁴³ Sauga o elana matana i waisi, inoke Yeisu i toulil ge i nonotobatobal Yehoba elana. Sauga gamagalau ginol o hi kite, yaka heliya al ge hi tobatobal Yehoba elana.

19

Yeisu I Na Sakiusa wana Limiya

¹ Yeisu i na i ulutuk panuwa Yeliko ge ni nosolaa gamwanaa. ² Tau etega iyoho to alana Sakiusa, iya takis ana toahi wali tohouwa etega, ge iya togogomwau. ³ I labose nuwana Yeisu ni kite iya hauna kaba tau, yaa nige bosowaina, kaiwena i kaubwa ge boda i bwata. ⁴ Inoke i patalelu houwa boda awoliyaa i na ebwakil alana sikamole i pane ge Yeisu ni kite, kaiwena nasi ni neem to.

⁵ Sauga Yeisu i pulivin labi o elana, inoke matana i lihin ge i baek elana i ba, “Sakiusa, etimwawa u lau, kaiwena lan ebe na minaa wam limiya.” ⁶ Inoke sauga o i pani lau, yaka Sakiusa ginebi ge wana yaliyaya Yeisu i ahe hi na wana limiya.

⁷ Gamagalau gegewel hi kite inoke hi baaba Yeisu kaiwena hi ba, “Tau ya iyaka i na i minaa togegi etega wana limiya.”

⁸ Yaa Sakiusa i talmilil, yaka i baek Babala elana i ba, “Tonowak, no gogomwau na wali inoke nasi awalehina na pek togulagula elal. Ge ebo valila gamagal etega ya kakawe ge wana mani ya ahe likaan, he nasi paesopali na pwamola pasikal.”

⁹ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Lan ebe Yehoba limi ya ana heniheni i pwamwalil. He tau ya iya al ge Abalahama tubutubunina etega. ¹⁰ He Gamagal Natuna i nem totatayaomal ni loyaagil ge ni pwamwalil.”

*Totuwalali Elulutega Mani Hi Ahe ali Ba Gohalibe
(Mataiyo 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Gamagalau heliya iyoho Yeisu wana baaba o hi lalaegan. Yaka i ba vevehe al ge ba gohalibe etega i liwanan elal, kaiwena iyaka Yelusalema i nopakelakelaubwa ge gamagalau hi nuwatu te Yehoba wana abalogugui sauga kekeisi ya abwe ni masal. ¹² I ba, “Towasawasa etega i nana panuwa yayapona elana ge nihi teli iya wana labi ana kin, yaka abwe ni sikalim al. ¹³ Wana totuwalali ali toto elulutega i yogaagil, yaka maisena

ge maisena mani silba handeled maisena ona i pek elal, ge i baek elal i ba, 'Mani ya nuku patuwalali ana siga na sikalim.' I ginol ola o, yaka abwe i egon.

¹⁴ Yaa wana panuwa gamagaliliyau hi pihigelgel-an, inoke elopapatuna hi patunal hi na panuwa toto i nonoek ge hi ba, 'Nige nuwama tau ya ni tabwa wama kin.'

¹⁵ He towasawasa o hi teli iya wana labi ana kin ge i sikal i na wana panuwaa. Sauga i sikal, inoke i ba, 'Totuwalali bolo valila mani ya pek elal nuku yogaagil nihi nem elau. Nuwau na atena mani ga hi patuwalali ola, ge ana etulan ehila al hi pwawa.'

¹⁶ Totuwalali houwan i nok i ba, 'Tonowak, valila mani silba handeled maisena u pem, he ya patuwalali ge ana etulan handeled paelulutega al ya pwawa.'

¹⁷ Anana i lahe i ba, 'Owa totuwalali waiwaisana, u ginol bubun. Kaiwena bugul bolo nige ali nuwatu i bwabwata u matahikagil bubunil, he na telewa panuwa ali gewi elulutega nu matahikagil.'

¹⁸ Totuwalali eluwana i nok elana i ba, 'Tonowak, valila mani silba handeled maisena u pem, he ya patuwalali ge ana etulan handeled panimala panuna al ya pwawa.'

¹⁹ Wana tonowak i baek elana i ba, 'Na telewa panuwa ali gewi nimala panuna nu matahikagil.'

²⁰ Yaka totuwalali etegana al i nok elana i ba, 'Tonowak, valila mani silba handeled maisena u pem, he iya hiwe. Kaliko malelena kekeisi ya ahe ya os ge ya teli hikan.

²¹ Ya lovakunagiwa, kaiwena wam logugui i gasisi. Bugul toto gamagalau getogal hi teli tukan, he u aahe tagilan, ge aanan toto nige u pepel, he u keken ge u papahe wam limiya.'

²² Wana tonowak i baek elana i ba, 'Owa totuwalali nanakina, he totom wam baaba ni sikal eliyam ge ni taliwa. U atena ya te no logugui i gasisi ge bugul toto gamagalau getogal hi teli tukan, ya aahe tagilan, ge aanan toto nige ya pepel, ya keken ge ya papahe no limiya. ²³ He binimala nu na no mani nu teli benki elana ge nihi patuwalali, inoke sauga na sikalim ge na ahe pasikal, alona ge ana etulan, toto hi patuwalali ana enona.'

²⁴ Inoke i baek bolo hi talmilila gegelinaa elal i ba, 'Mani ku ahe eliyana, ge ku pek tau toto wana mani ana bwata silba handeled paelulutega elana.'

²⁵ Hi baek elana hi ba, 'Tonowak, iya iyaka silba handeled paelulutega i ahe.'

²⁶ Analiya i lahe i ba, 'Na baewa eliyamiu, henala i gan eliyana, abwe Yehoba ni pek pwabwaya al. Yaa henala nige i gagan eliyana, bwagana toto kekeisi i minaa eliyana, Yehoba abwe ni ahe yoho. ²⁷ He bolo hi pihigelgel eliyau ge nige nuwaliya na tabwa wali kin, ku na ku ahel ge ku pwatanim hiwe, inoke nuku tagapaaligal matawa.' "

*Yeisu wana Ulutuk Yelusalema I Ola Kin
(Mataiyo 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Diyon 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i liwanan haba, inoke i novevehe al ni nok ni na Yelusalema.

²⁹ Sauga i vin Betepage ge Bedani Oya Olibe awanina labeliyaa, inoke wana tohago eluwa i patunal nihi houwa. I baek elal i ba, ³⁰ "Nuku nok nuku na awan toto maninila, ge sauga nuku ulutuk, donki natuna etega iyahe tei nuku kite hi am hikan, nige sauga etega gamagal etega i heheya pwatanaa. Nuku leke inoke nuku pwatanim te. ³¹ Ebo gamagal etega ni nelimiu ni ba, 'Hauna kaiwena donki natuna ku leleke ei?' nuku baek elana nuku ba, 'Babala nuwana.' "

³² He bolo i patunal hi nok ge hi pwawa i ola ya te Yeisu i baunan elal. ³³ Sauga donki natuna ana sisu hi lekaleka, yaka tondonki hi nel elal hi ba, "Hauna kaiwena donki natuna ku leleke ei?"

³⁴ Analiya hi lahe hi ba, "Babala nuwana."

³⁵ Inoke donki natuna hi ahe ge hi pwatanim Yeisu elana, yaka ali kaliko hi yao eputetena, ge Yeisu hi pamisiyo pwatanaa. ³⁶ I nawanawa ee, yaka gamagalau ali kaliko hi yao kamwasaa.

³⁷ Sauga i na i vin Oya Olibe ana kela laulau gegelinaa, inoke wana tohago boda bwabwatana nuwaliya i waisi nabi. Ginol yawiyawi gegewena bolo i ginolil ge hi kite hi nuwatuagil, yaka hi telipuna Yehoba hi tobatobal-an analiya i bwata. ³⁸ Hi ba, “Yehoba ni ba muloluan, iya kin i nem Babala alana elana! Yehoba labulabumwa ta awa wasawasa-an, iya ge kila i pamibubun-agila!”

³⁹ Palisi enuna iyoho to boda gamwaliyaa hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Topankite, wam tohago u ba pahenapol nihi mikekei.”

⁴⁰ Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Na baewa eliyamui, ebo nihi mikekei, he nasi pat nihi yogayoga.”

⁴¹ Yeisu Yelusalema i nopakelakelaubwa ge sauga matana i nok i kite, inoke baena i kahin ⁴² i ba, “Binimala komiu lan ebe nuku atena te hauna gun bosowaina ni pamibubun-agimui. Yaa age nige bosowaimui nuku kite. ⁴³ Sauga i nenem abwe ami topihigelgel nihi nem nihi lohoveyan eliyamui, inoke nihi mipainagimui, yaka wami abaulutuk ge wami abatagil gegewena nihi mikaukaus-an. ⁴⁴ Wami panuwa nihi pasamwalekaleka yaka nige al pat etega ni miminaa abanaa, ge ana tomina nihi tagapapaaligal. Bugul bolo ya nihi masal, kaiwena Yehoba i nem nuwana ni pwamwalimui, yaa nige ku aatena.”

*Yeisu I Na I Ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana
(Mataiyo 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Dyon 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵ Yeisu i na i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana, inoke bolo hi lolopalipali i takel. ⁴⁶ I baek elal i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba wana baaba hi lelelian i ba, ‘No limi iya tapwalolo limena’ yaa komiu ku ginol i ola tokaoma wali gol.”

⁴⁷ Lan maisena ge maisena Yeisu i panpankiti Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa. He topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Logugui ana topankite ge panuwa ana tonowakau nuwaliya nihi lol. ⁴⁸ Yaa nige kamwasa etega bosowailiya nihi pwawa ge eliyana nihi lopaaliga, kaiwena gamagalau gegewel hi mimi lalaegan-an ge nuwaliya i noek wana baaba eliyana.

20

*Yeisu Hi Neli wana Logugui Ga I Aheya
(Mataiyo 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

¹ Lan etega Yeisu i panpankiti gamagalau elal Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa ge wasa waiwaisana i papaatena-an. Topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Logugui ana topankite ge panuwa ana tonowakau hi na eliyana ² ge hi neli hi ba, “Wama wasa ga nu pem. Hauna logugui wana gasisi eliyana ge bugul bolo ya u awaawaginol? Henala wam gasisi i pewa?”

³ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Nau al ge nel etega na neli ga eliyamui. He ku ba ga na hago.

⁴ Dyon Tobabitaio gamagalau i pababitaio. Logugui o ga i neem? Yehoba elana, o ebo gamagalau elal?”

⁵ Yaka hi peliwaliwan-agil hi ba, “Ebo ta ba, ‘Logugui o i neem Yehoba elana,’ inoke nasi ni ba, ‘He hauna kaiwena ge Dyon nige ku aabulilek-an?’ ⁶ Yaa ebo ta ba, ‘Logugui o i neem gamagalau elal,’ he nasi boda nihi loipatagila, kaiwena hi abulilek te Dyon iya palopita.”

⁷ Inoke Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige ha aatena te logugui o ga i neem.”

⁸ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ebo nigeya, he nau al ge nige na babaunan te henala wana logugui elana ge bugul bolo ya ya awaawaginol.”

*Eyowa ana Tomatahikan Nanakil
(Mataiyo 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

⁹ Inoke Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i liwanan gamagalau elal i ba, “Tau etega wana eyowa i ginol ge oine i luwan, inoke abwe i pek gamagalau enuna elal ge nihi patuwalali. Yaka iya i egon i na i minaa panuwa getoga sauga yayapona. ¹⁰ Sauga oine enona i matuwa, inoke toneyowa wana totuwalali etega i patuna i na tomatahikan elal ge oine enona enuna nihi pek elana. Yaa tomatahikan totuwalali o hi nibinibihan ge hi patuna i egon ninimana ya. ¹¹ Wana totuwalali etega al i patuna elal, yaka tau o hi nibinibihan ge hi tagapanapanak-an, inoke hi patuna i egon ninimana ya. ¹² Inoke wana totuwalali etonina i patuna elal, yaka tuwana hi apapanak-an ge hi alitagil-an eyowa ana gana tolinaa.

¹³ Inoke toneyowa i ba, ‘Ga na ginol ola? He natu toto ya nunuwana-an na patuna elal, inoke tabana nasi iya nihi awatauwan!’

¹⁴ Yaa sauga tomatahikan hi kite, inoke hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, ‘He toneyowa natuna te, toto tage abwe eyowa ni ahe tamana wana yaomal enaa. Ta tagapaaliga, inoke eyowa ni minem elala.’ ¹⁵ Inoke hi lib ge hi alitagil-an oine ana eyowa tolinaa, yaka hi tagapaaliga.”

Yaka abwe Yeisu i nel i ba, “He toneyowa nasi ga ni ginol ola elal? ¹⁶ Iya ni nem tomatahikan ni tagapaaliga, inoke oine ana eyowa ni guyauan gamagalau getogal elal.”

Sauga gamagalau baaba o hi hago, inoke hi ba, “Bahi ni mamasal ni oola to!”

¹⁷ Yeisu matana i lihikan elal, yaka i nel i ba, “He baaba hiwe, toto hi lelelian Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa, ana sapu ga i ola? Toto i ba, ‘Pat toto totaltal hi awa nanakan ge hi towani, Yehoba iyaka i ahe limi ana kokola gasigasisena i ginoliya.’ ¹⁸ Gamagalau gegewel bolo nihi soguwa pat ya elana nihi tal mwamwaol, ge ebo pat ya ni soguwa gamagal etega pwatanaa, nasi ni tagamukumuku-an.”

¹⁹ He Logugui ana topankite avaliyau ge topowon bwabwatal kamwasa hi loya ge sauga o elana Yeisu nihi lib ge nihi yowan, kaiwena hi atena ba gohalibe ya Yeisu i liwanan, ana nuwatu i noek heliya eliyalil. Yaa hi lovakun gamagalau kaiweliya.

Takis ana Pwapwamola Bana

(Mataiyo 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ He Logugui ana topankite avaliyau ge topowon bwabwatal Yeisu wana nawanawa ge wana ginol ona hi kite hikan bubun. Yaka gamagalau enuna hi patunal nihi na Yeisu nihi gayawaan sume. Heliya hi kakawi tage nuwaliya hot te Yeisu wana baaba nihi hago. Yaa wali nuwatu hot te ebo Yeisu baaba etega ni ba panak inoke nihi paona, yaka abwe nihi teli Loma wali gavana nimanaa ge ni logugui-an. ²¹ Inoke hi neli hi ba, “Topankite, ha atena hauna u baunan ge u panpankiti-an i tunahot. Nige u golugoluek gamagalau alaliya ana bwata elana, yaa wam panpankiti Yehoba wana kamwasa kaiwena i sapu hot. ²² He Mosese i ba mani naha pek Yehoba elana. I waisi ya takis naha pwamola Sisa elana o age bahiwa?”

²³ Yaa wali kakawi i atena, yaka i baek elal i ba, ²⁴ “Mani silba etega ku pankiteyau. He henala kakanununa ge henala alana hi leli tuwanaa?”

²⁵ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Sisa.”

Inoke i baek elal i ba, “He toto Sisa kaiwena nuku pek Sisa elana, ge toto Yehoba kaiwena nuku pek Yehoba elana.”

²⁶ Inoke sauga iya iyoho boda gamwaliyaa, nige bosowailiya wana baaba eliyana ge nihi paona. Nuwaliya hi ahe wali nel ana lahena kaiwena, yaka hi mikekei.

Toyaomal wali Lut al Bana

(Mataiyo 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Yaka Sadiusi enuna hi na Yeisu elana. He Sadiusi nige wali abulilek i oola tage toyaomal nihi lut, inoke Yeisu hi neli hi ba, ²⁸ “Topankite, Mosese logugui i lelelian

kaiwela i ba, ‘Ebo tau etega ni alolon, nige natunau ge ni aliga, inoke abuabulina talina ni alolonan ge ebo natuliyau ni gan, heliya nihi tabwa toto i alaliga natunau.’ ²⁹ Sauga etega tau etega alonau talinau ali gewi seben. Gamaun i alolon nige natuna i gagan, inoke i aliga. ³⁰ Yaka loena alona ge abuabul hi alolon, inoke iya al i aliga. ³¹ Yaka etonina al alona ge abuabul hi alolon, ge iya al i aliga. Pagan maisena o i gan ali toto seben elal: abuabul o hi alolonan nige natuliyau i gagan iyaka hi aliga haba. ³² Inoke mowamowasena abwe yova al i aliga. ³³ Ebo tunahot toyaomal abwe nihi lut, he lut enaa ali toto seben gamwaliyaa henala ge yova o lagona hot? Kaiwena gegewel hi alolonan ga.”

³⁴ Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Sauga ya elana bolau ge yowau hi alolon. ³⁵ Yaa sauga mulaa, gamagalau bolo Yehoba ni ba bosowailiya nihi lut al ge alonau nihi mina, heliya nige nihi aalolon. ³⁶ He nihi ola aneloseyau ge nige nihi aaliga. Yehoba i palutil yaomal elana, inoke heliya iya natunau. ³⁷ Mosese wana buki i pankitela te toyaomal nihi lut al. Ginaha i tau ebwakil lamwanaa liwanina, he buki i ba te Yehoba iya Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine. ³⁸ Inoke ta atena gamagalau ya yawaliliya nige i yayaomal hot. Yehoba nige toaliga hot wali Yabowaine i oola, yaa bolo yawaliliya gaganina wali Yabowaine. Kaiwena iya eliyana gamagalau gegewel yawaliliya i gan.”

³⁹ Logugui ana topankite enuna Yeisu wana baaba o hi hago inoke hi ba, “Topankite, iyaka u lahe bubun to.” ⁴⁰ Inoke nige al bosowailiya nihi labose ge nel etega nihi neli Yeisu elana.

Mesaiya Iya Deibid Tubuna, I Ola al Iya Deibid wana Babala
(Mataiyo 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Inoke Yeisu i baik elal i ba, “Ga i ola ge hi ba tage Mesaiya iya Deibid tubuna? ⁴² He Buki Same gamwanaa Deibid totona i ba, ‘Yehoba i baik no Babala elana i ba: U misiyowa labeu awowa, ⁴³ ana siga am topihigelgel na teli lowagil aem gabulanaa.’

⁴⁴ He Deibid Mesaiya i awa babala-an, inoke ga i ola ge tage iya Deibid tubuna?”

Yeisu I Baaba Logugui ana Topankite kaiweliya
(Mataiyo 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Gamagalau gegewel iyoho Yeisu wana baaba hi lalaegan, inoke i baik wana tohago elal i ba, ⁴⁶ “Nuku matahikagimiu Logugui ana topankite kaiweliya. Heliya nuwaliya kaliko yayapona nihi galoi ge nihi nonawanawa, inoke ebo gamagalau nihi pwawal abamaket elana, nuwaliya te gamagalau ginebi ge wali awatauhan nihi pata ateu owa eliyalil. Limi tapwalolo elana nuwaliya nihi misiyowa houwa gamagalau maniniliyaa, ge hagali elana nuwaliya nihi misiyowa yau toto gamagalau bwabwatal wali yau elana. ⁴⁷ Abuabulau wali limi ge wali gogomwau hi aahe hi lologugui-an bwabwage, ge i ola al wali awanun hi papayapu-an gamagalau tanaliyaa tage nihi hagol. Wali pagan o kaiwena, inoke nasi ali lahi ni bwata hot.”

21

Abuabul Gugulana wana Mulolu I Teli
(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Yeisu matana i lihin, yaka togogomwau i kitel hi na wali mulolu hi teliteli mulolu ana abateliteliya Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. ² I ola al abuabul gugulana etega i kite i na toya eluwa i telel. ³ Inoke i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamui, abuabul gugulana ya wana mulolu gamagalau gegewel wali mulolu i bwata lake. ⁴ Bolo ya gegewel mani enuna

hi teli, yaa wali tupwa i bwata iyoho i mina. Yaa iya, togulagula, wana mani gegewena toto tage wana aanan kaiwena, iyaka i teli haba.”

*Yeisu I Ba Limi Bwabwalena Abwe Nihi Pasamwalekaleka
(Mataiyo 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

⁵ Tohago enuna hi liwaliwan Limi Bwabwalena ana awa kaiwena hi ba, “Pat ali awa waiwaisal hi taliya ge gamagalau wali mulolu elal hi paiselaya.”

Inoke abwe Yeisu i ba, ⁶ “Bugul gegewel bolo ku kitel e, he sauga i nenem nige pat etega ni miminaa abanaa, gegewena abwe nihi pasamwalekaleka.”

*Sauga Mowamowasena ana Etotohi
(Mataiyo 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

⁷ Inoke hi nel Yeisu elana hi ba, “Topankite, hauna sauga ge abwe bugul bolo baliya u babaunan nihi masal? Ge wali masal ana etotohi ga ni ola?”

⁸ Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Nuku matahikagimiu, bahi gamagal etega ni papagegemiu. Kaiwena gamagalau nihi gewi abwe alau elana nihi nem ge nihi ba, ‘Nau Mesaiya!’ ge nihi ba, ‘Sauga mowamowasena iyaka i vin.’ Yaa bahi nuwamiu ni nonoek elal ge nuku totoulilil. ⁹ Haveyan ge apwaapwanawa wasaliya nuku hago, yaa bahi nuku lolovakun. Bugul lololana o nihi gan ga, yaa nige tage sauga o elana ge sauga mowamowasena ni nem.”

¹⁰ Inoke i ba vevehe al elal i ba, “Boda ge boda nihi lohoveyan, i ola al abalogugui ge abalogugui nihi lohoveyan. ¹¹ Mwaniknik, galebu bwabwatana ge kasiyebwa guliguli nihi masal labi tomaha ge tomaha elal. Bugul lolovakunil ge etotohi bwabwatal nihi masalem natiya hawawala.

¹² “Yaa mulaa abwe bugul bolo o nihi masal, inoke gamagalau nihi libimiu ge nihi papalomwan-agimiu. Nihi ahemiu nuku na wali limi tapwalolowa ge nihi payatalamiu inoke nihi telemiu dibulaa. Alau kaiwena nihi ahemiu nihi telemiu kin ge tologugui mataliyaa. ¹³ He toto ya kamwasa ni pwela ge wasa waiwaisana nuku wasaan elal.

¹⁴ Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu houwan hauna nuku baunan ge mwal nuku pwawa.

¹⁵ Kaiwena nau baaba toto nuku baunan ge siba na pewa, inoke nasi ami topihigelgel nige bosowailiya wami baaba nihi lahe ge nihi ba pakokovemiu. ¹⁶ Hinamiyau ge tamamiyau, ge i ola al talimiyau, tutumiyau ge wami heliyamwau, nihi wasaagimiu tologugui elal, inoke komiu enuna nihi lopaaligamiu. ¹⁷ Alau kaiwena gamagalau gegewel nihi pihigelgel-agimiu. ¹⁸ Yaa nige tuwamiu etega ni bwebwe, he nige kokowamiu pupunona etega ni yayaomal. ¹⁹ He nuku talmilil gagasisi, inoke yawalimiu hot nuku pwawa.”

*Yeisu I Ba Abwe Yelusalema Ni Samwalekaleka
(Mataiyo 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

²⁰ “Sauga ebo nuku kite tolohoveyan nihi nem Yelusalema nihi mipainan, yaka nuku atena te sauga kekeisi nihi pasamwalekaleka. ²¹ Inoke sauga o elana bolo hi miminaa Yudiya nihi lou nihi na oyaa; bolo hi miminaa Yelusalema panuwa nihi eguluwan, ge bolo hi miminaa tola bahi nihi nana nihi uulutuk gamwanaa. ²² Kaiwena sauga o Yehoba wana lahi ana sauga, inoke baaba gegewena toto hi lelelian Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa ni tabwa tunahot. ²³ Sauga o elana nasi ni pulowan hot yowau toliyan ge topapaalahul elal. Nak bwabwatana ni gan panuwa ya elana, ge Yehoba wana huga ni masal gamagalau ya elal. ²⁴ Enuna elohoveyan kilepana elana nihi gopaaligal, enuna nihi paloloyowan-agil ge nihi ahel nihi na nihi miminaa panayawi labena gegewena elal. Yaka bolo nige Yudiya i oola Yelusalema nihi pulilolowan ana siga wali logugui ana sauga ni mowasi.”

Gamagal Natuna wana Nem

(Mataiyo 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Etotohi ona nihi masal sabwelu, weikena, ge putum elal. Ge panayawiya, hoga bagolina ni bini poipoi ge butuliya ni bwata, inoke gamagalau nuwaliya ni gewagewa ge nihi lovakun nabi. ²⁶ Gamagalau nihi nuwanuwatu hauna i mamasal panayawiya, yaka lovakun kaiwena mataliya ni ananit. Kaiwena togasisi bolo hawawala nihi lamwalamwaniu. ²⁷ Sauga o elana gamagalau Gamagal Natuna nihi kite i nenem yaluyalu gamwanaa, ginebi wana gasisi ge wana wasawasa bwabwatana. ²⁸ Sauga bugul bolo o nihi masal telipuna, he komiu nuku mat ge matamiu nuku lihin, kaiwena sauga toto Yehoba ni pwamwalimiu iyaka i kelaubwa.”

Abaatena Nuku Aheya Poga elana

(Mataiyo 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Inoke Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i baunanik elal i ba, “Poga ge ebwakil gegewel nuku gayawaagil. ³⁰ Sauga ebo nuku kitel lamwaliya i titin, inoke ku atena waiwai ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa.* ³¹ I ola al, sauga ebo nuku kite bugul gegewel bolo ya liwanagil nihi masal, nuku atena te Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga nem iyaka i kelaubwa.

³² “Tunahot ya ba eliyamiu, heyan bolo sauga ya nige nihi aaliga haba, inoke bugul gegewena bolo ya nihi masal. ³³ Labulabum ge panayawi nihi mowasi, yaa nau no baaba nige ni momowasi.”

Ta Matahikagila Yeisu wana Nem kaiwena

³⁴ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Nuku matahikagimiu, bahi aanan, loimwim ge panayawi yawalina ali nuwanuwatu yawalimiu ni aanlowan. Ebo nuku ola o, he nasi lan o atemiu ni payou ³⁵ ni ola kimul, kaiwena lan o ni vina gamagalau gegewel panayawiya elal. ³⁶ Sauga gegewena nuku silawa ge nuku awaawanun Yehoba elana ni pagasisi-agimiu, inoke sauga bugul gegewena ya nihi masal, nuku mwal ge bosowaimiu nuku talmilil Gamagal Natuna manininaa.”

³⁷ Lan maisena ge maisena Yeisu i panpankiti gamagalau elal Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa, ge sauga bulin i gagan, inoke i nana i kekenuwa limi etega elana oya alana Olibe ana labiya. ³⁸ Mweluluga kekeisi gamagalau gegewel nihi noknok Limi Bwabwalena elana ge wana papaatena nihi lalaegan.

22

Yudasa I Na Topowon Bwabwatal elal

(Mataiyo 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Diyon 11:45-53)

¹ Pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhia hagalena, alana etega al hi ba Nopalegi Hagalena, ana lan iyaka i kelakelaubwa. ² He topowon bwabwatal aloliyau ge Logugui ana topankite hi lovakun gamagalau kaiweliya, inoke kamwasa hi loya ge eliyana Yeisu nihi lopaaliga. ³ Yaka Seitani i ulutuk Yudasa toto hi ba Isikaliyota eliyana, iya tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa avaliya etega. ⁴ Inoke Yudasa i na topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisimanau wali tohouwa elal, yaka alonau hi liwaliwan ga ni label ola ge Yeisu nihi lib. ⁵ Heliya hi yaliyaya Yudasa wana nuwatu kaiwena, inoke hi ba abwe mani nihi pek elana. ⁶ Yudasa wali baaba i talamwi, inoke i telipuna Yeisu wana nawanawa i gagayawa-an, kamwasa i loya ge Yeisu ni teli nimaliyaa ge bahi boda nihi aatena.

Yeisu alonau wana Tohago Nopalegi Hagalena Hi Ginol

(Mataiyo 26:17-30; Mak 14:12-26; Diyon 13:21-30; 1 Kolinita 11:23-25)

21:25: Ais 13:10; Isik 32:7; Yoel 2:31; Pan 6:12-13 **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mat 26:64; Pan 1:7 * **21:30:** Mak 13:28
ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. **22:3:** Diyo 13:2,27

⁷ Pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya hagalena ana lan i pwawa. He Yudiya wali pagan te lan o eliyana sipi natuna etega nihi lol Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena. ⁸ Yeisu Pita ge Diyon i patunal i ba, “Nuku na Nopalegi Hagalena enona nuku lovivina-an ge ta anan.”

⁹ Hi nel elana hi ba, “Hauna labena elana nuwam naha noek ge aanan naha lovivina-an?”

¹⁰ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Sauga nuku tuk Yelusalema, tau etega wewel ana ulubwal i kalivai abwe ni pwawamui. Nuku noulil, nuku na limi toto elana ni ulutuka, ¹¹ inoke nuku baek tonlimi elana nuku ba, ‘Topankite i ba: Hauna lum u talamwan ge elana alowau no tohago Nopalegi Hagalena enona naha ginola ge naha anan?’ ¹² Inoke iya abwe limi gamwana bwabwatana toto natiya ni pankitemui, teibol ge abamisiyo iyaka hi abubun haba. Inoke nuku na aanan nuku lovivina-an to.”

¹³ Inoke tohago hi nok ge bugul gegewena hi pwawa i ola Yeisu wana baaba elal. Inoke Nopalegi Hagalena enona hi lovivina-an.

¹⁴ Aanana sauga iyaka i pwawa, inoke Yeisu alonau ge wana apostolowau hi misiyo abaanan elana. ¹⁵ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Nuwau hot alowau komiu Nopalegi Hagalena toto ya enona ta an, mulaa abwe lomwan na pwawa ge na yaomal. ¹⁶ Kaiwena na baewa eliyamui, nige al na aan, ana siga Yehoba wana abalogugui ni nem inoke Nopalegi Hagalena ana sapu ni masal hot.”

¹⁷ Inoke oine ana kom etega i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana ge i baek tohago elal i ba, “Toto ya ku ahe ku im guyauan eliyamui. ¹⁸ Kaiwena na baewa eliyamui, oine nige al na iim ana siga sauga toto Yehoba wana abalogugui ni nem.”

¹⁹ Inoke beleid i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, yaka i pigebagebal-an i pek elal ge i ba, “Toto ya iya tuwau ya talamwan komiu kaiwemui. Nuku ginol hikahikani o abanuwahikan.”

²⁰ I ola al, aanan enaa, oine ana kom i ahe ge i ba, “Oine ya iya bateli vavaluna kaiwena, bateli o saliyau elana ni masala. Saliyau ni lau komiu kaiwemui.

²¹ “He gamagal etega abwe ni wasaagau, iya ge nau ama iyehe te abaanan elana e. ²² Gamagal Natuna nau na aliga ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu, yaa gamagal toto ni wasaagau nuwau i nakan, kaiwena bwaliga ana lahi ni bwata.” ²³ Inoke tohago hi penelnel-agil henala gamwaliyaa ge nasi ni ginol ola o.

Tohago Alan Bwabwatana kaiwena Hi Awabalgig

²⁴ Tohago totoliya hi peawaawabalgig henala hi nuwatu gamwaliyaa alana i bwata hot. ²⁵ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an, wali kin hi logugui-agil, ge wali tologuguiyau nuwaliya gamagalau nihi ba heyagil nihi ba, ‘Oo, tonuwa gamagal!’ ²⁶ Yaa komiu bahi nuku oola to. Henala alana i bwata gamwamiwa, he ni ola toto alana i kekeisi, ge toto i tohouwa ni tabwa totuwalali. ²⁷ Henala alana i bwata? Toto i misiyo abaanan elana, o ebo toto i tuwalali aanan i ginol i pwatanik toaanan elana? He toto i misiyo abaanan elana te alana i bwata, age? Yaa nau ya minaa gamwamiwa ya ola totuwalali ya.

²⁸ “Alowau komiu pulowan ta kalivai toyawe ge nige ku tataluwagau. ²⁹ Inoke wami gasisi ya pepewa nuku logugui, ni ola Nam no gasisi iyaka i pem ya logugui. ³⁰ Inoke no abalogugui elana alowau komiu ta anan ge ta imwim abaanan maisena elana, ge tologugui wali abamina nuku ahe Isileli ali un elulutega eluwa nuku logugui-agil.”

Pita I Ba Tage Nige Yeisu Ni Aalahan

(Mataiyo 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Diyon 13:36-38)

³¹ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Saimon! Saimon! Seitani iyaka Yehoba wana talam i ahe ge ni labosemui, ni ola toeyowa witi enona i labose ge i ase, yaka musana i ahek yoho.

³² Yaa nau iyaka ya awanun Yehoba elana kaiwem te bahi wam abulilek ni sosogu. Ge sauga toto nu nuwasikal eliyau, he talimwau nu pagasisi-agil.”

³³ Pita Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, ya talamwagau alou owa ta na dela ge alou owa ta yaomal.”

³⁴ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Pita, na baewa eliyam, bulin ebe kamkam melutauina nige ya ga ni kakahin, inoke nu alahagau paeton nu ba, ‘Tau ya nige ya aatena.’ ”

Mani Abana, Kaliko ana Nabwa ge Elohaveyan Kilepana Baliya

³⁵ Inoke Yeisu i nel tohago elal i ba, “Sauga toto valila ya patunamiu ku tagil ge nige wami mani abana, o ebo ami kaliko ana nabwa o ebo aemiu aana ku nonoahē, tab bugul etega ku kalaan?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige ya.”

³⁶ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “He sauga ya, ebo wami mani abana o ebo ami kaliko ana nabwa i gan, nuku noahē. Ge ebo nige wami elohaveyan kilepana i gagan, he ami holahola tultul kaiwena nuku palian inoke manina nuku ahe ge etegana nuku pwamola. ³⁷ Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Iya al ge, alonau ge logugui ana toleke,’ ge na baewa eliyam, nasi gamagalau nihi ginol eliyau ni ola to. He bugul gegewena toto hi lelelian kaiweu i tatabwa tunahot te.”

³⁸ Tohago hi baek elana hi ba, “Babala, u kite, elohaveyan kilepana eluwa hiwe eliyama e.”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Besena!”

Yeisu I Na I Awanun Oya Olibe

(Mataiyo 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Inoke Yeisu panuwa bwabwatana i eguluwan i nana Oya Olibe, i ola to sauga gegewena i giginol. He wana tohago alonau hi nok. ⁴⁰ Sauga hi na hi vin, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Nuku awanun yaka bahi lawakik kaiwena ge nuku sosogu.” ⁴¹ Inoke i miluwagil ana bwaga ana yapu i ola ebo pat ta alihin ana yapu. Yaka i loepwakoku ge i awanun i ba, ⁴² “Nam, ebo wam nuwatu i ola, he lomwan ana kom ya u ahek yoho eliyau. Yaa bahi nau no nuwatu, owa ya wam nuwatu nu ginol.” ⁴³ Inoke anelose etega i loem labulabumwa i masal elana ge i pagasisi. ⁴⁴ Yeisu yayaluwana i pulowan nabi, inoke i awanun gagasisi, ana alutan i ola saliya i sogu i tal bilibiliya.

⁴⁵ Sauga i awanun haba, inoke i milil i na tohago elal ge i kitel heliya iyoho hi kenukenu, kaiwena nuwanak tuwaliya i paaliga. ⁴⁶ Yaka i nelil i ba, “Ga i ola ge ku kenukenu? Ku lut ge ku awanun inoke bahi lawakik kaiwena ge nuku sosogu.”

Yeisu Hi Lib

(Mataiyo 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Diyon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba tohago elal, inoke boda etega hi vinan. He tohago bolo elulutega eluwa avaliya etega alana Yudasa i nulil. Iya i na Yeisu elana tage i nanalo. ⁴⁸ Yaa Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Yudasa, nu nalowau inoke toto o eliyana Gamagal Natuna nu pek ana topihigelgel elal?”

⁴⁹ Sauga wana tohago hi kite hauna abwe ni gan, inoke hi ba, “Babala, tab wama elohaveyan kilepana elana naha lolil?” ⁵⁰ Avaliya etegana wana elohaveyan kilepana i ahe inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwatali tanana labena awonaa i goyoho.

⁵¹ Yaa Yeisu i baek tohago elal i ba, “Besena!” Yaka nimana i teliya tau o tanana elana ge i waisi al.

⁵² Inoke i baek topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisimanau wali tohouwa ge tonowakau elal, heliya hi nowanik ge nihi lib, i ba, “Age nau toawatautau

ge topihigelgel inoke haveyan kilepana ge ebwakil toguina ku noahe ge ku nem? ⁵³ Lan gegewena alowau ya komiu Limi Bwabwalena elana, inoke nige ku lilibau. Yaa sauga ya komiu wami sauga te, sauga ya abalogugui gogogouina wana sauga logugui.”

Pita Yeisu I Alahan

(Mataiyo 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Diyon 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Inoke Yeisu hi lib ge hi en pwatanik topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana limiya. Pita i nouliulil eliyaa ana bwaga i gan. ⁵⁵ He ginaha hi ton limi ana bakubaku ana luwaluwala, inoke Pita i na i misiyo alonau gamagalau bolo ginaha hi mipainan. ⁵⁶ Galok totuwalali etega i kite Pita i misiyo ginaha mwananalina elana, inoke i gayawaan bubun ge i ba, “Tau ya iya al ge alona etega.”

⁵⁷ Yaa Pita i alaha i ba, “Galok, tau ya nige ya aatena.”

⁵⁸ Sauga nige i yayapu tau etega Pita i kite yaka i ba, “Owa al ge aвалиya etega.”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Gan, nau nige i oola.”

⁵⁹ Sauga ana yapu i ola auwa maisena i mowasi, abwe tau etega i ba balbalgig i ba, “Tunahot tau ya alona etega, kaiwena iya Galili gamagalina.”

⁶⁰ Anana Pita i lahe i ba, “Gan, nige ya aatena hauna gun u babaunan ei.” Pita iyoho ya i baaba inoke sauga o kamkam melutauina i kahin. ⁶¹ Inoke Babala i tagena pil matana i lihikan Pita elana, yaka abwe Pita Babala wana baaba i nuwatuan, toto i ba, “Bulin ebe kamkam melutauina nigeya ga ni kakahin inoke nu alahagau paeton.” ⁶² Inoke i na i tagil tola ge i kahin nabi.

Yeisu Hi Nibinibihan ge Hi Talawasi-an

(Mataiyo 22:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Bolo Yeisu hi matahikan, hi talawasi-an ge hi nibinibihan. ⁶⁴ Kaliko hi ahe matana hi am kaus ge hi nel elana hi ba, “Ebo owa palopita, inoke u baem eliyama henala ge i nibihiwa?” ⁶⁵ Inoke baaba nanakina i gewi al hi baunan eliyana.

Yudiya wali Tologugui Yeisu Hi Payatala

(Mataiyo 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Diyon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Panuwa abwe i mwananal ya, yaka Yudiya wali tonowakau aloliyau topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite hi migogo, inoke Yeisu hi pwatanik tologugui o elal. ⁶⁷ Hi baek elana hi ba, “Wama wasa nu pem te ebo owa Mesaiya.”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo wami wasa na pewa, he nige nuku aabulilek-agau, ⁶⁸ ge ebo nel etega na neli eliyamiu, nige nuku lalahe. ⁶⁹ Yaa sauga ya ge ta nanawa maninila, nau Gamagal Natuna na misiyowa Yehoba Togasisi labena awonaa.”

⁷⁰ Inoke gegewel hi nel hi ba, “He owa Yehoba Natuna?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Ku ba ola o he heiya te nau e.”

⁷¹ Inoke hi ba, “Iyaka besena to. Nige al ta loloya tage gamagalau nihi nem ge nihi baaba tau ya kaiwena. Kila totola iyaka wana baaba ta hagoem awanaa.”

23

Yeisu I Talmilil Pilato Matanaa

(Mataiyo 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Diyon 18:28-38)

¹ Inoke Yudiya wali tologugui gegewel hi lut ge Yeisu hi ahe hi en pwatanik Pilato elana. ² Yaka hi telipuna hi wole hi ba, “Tau ya ha pwawa iya wama gamagalau i papankitel panakil. I ba tage bahi takis naha pwapwamola Sisa elana ge totona i ba tage iya Mesaiya ama wama kin.”

³ Yaka Pilato i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Owa Yudiya wali kin?”

Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “He i ola te wam baaba ei.”

⁴ Inoke Pilato i baek topowon bwabwatal aloliyau ge boda elal i ba, “Tau ya nige ana woliwoli puna etega ya pwapwawa ge tage ana lahi na baunan.”

⁵ Yaa heliya hi ba balbalgig hi ba, “Wana panpankiti elana inoke gamagalau i paawaawauli-agil Yudiya wali labi gegewel elal. I telipunaa labi Galili ge iyaka i nem te panuwa ya elana.”

Yeisu I Talmilil Helodi Matanaa

⁶ Wali baaba o Pilato i hago, yaka i nel elal i ba, “Age tau ya Galili gamagalina?” ⁷ Sauga Pilato i atena te Yeisu i neem Galili, Helodi wana abaloguguiya, inoke i patuna i na Helodi elana. He saugena o Helodi iya iyoho Yelusalema.

⁸ Sauga Helodi Yeisu i kite nuwana i waisi hot, kaiwena wasana i hago inoke sauga yayapona nuwana te ni kite. He i nuwatu ginol yawiyawi enuna Yeisu ni ginolil ge ni kite. ⁹ Inoke nel i gewi i neli Yeisu elana, yaa nige anana i lalahe. ¹⁰ Topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite hi talmilila to, yaka hi wole panapanak-an. ¹¹ Helodi alonau ge tolohaveyan Yeisu hi talawasi-an ge hi nivali. Yaka kaliko yayapona matana waiwasana hi ahe hi pagaloi, inoke hi patuna pasikal i na Pilato elana. ¹² He lan o elana, Helodi alona ge Pilato maniniliya hi abubun ge hi heliheliyam al, yaa valila alona ge alona hi pihigelgel.

Pilato Yeisu I Talamwan Ni Yaomal

(Mataiyo 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Diyon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pilato topowon bwabwatal aloliyau tologugui ge gamagalau i yoga gogonil, ¹⁴ yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ewasi tau ya ku en pwatanim eliyau ge ku ba tage gamagalau i pankitel panakil nihi pihigelgel gamaman elana. He matamiwa ya neli bubun woliwoli kaiweliya toto eliyana ge ku wole, yaa nige puna etega ya pwapwawa. ¹⁵ Helodi al ge nige woliwoli puna etega i pwapwawa, inoke heiya te kaiwena ge i patuna pasikalim eliyama e. Ku kite, iya nige bugul etega i giginol panak ge tage kaiwena ni yaomal. ¹⁶ He na ba tolohaveyan nihi nibihi, yaka abwe na sokal.” ¹⁷ (Baliman maisena ge maisena, Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga elana, Pilato toulutuk dela maisena ni sokal ge ni tagil.)*

¹⁸ Boda hi yoga pamaaisena analiya i bwata hi ba, “Tau ya ni aliga! Balabas u sokal eliyama!” ¹⁹ (He Balabas iya valila haveyan i palut Yelusalema gamwanaa hi pihigelgel Loma wali gamaman elana, ge gamagal etega i tagapaaliga, inoke toto ya kaiwena hi teli tukan dela.)

²⁰ Pilato nuwana Yeisu ni sokal, inoke i baaba al boda elal. ²¹ Yaa heliya hi yogayoga elana hi ba, “U lokolosan! U lokolosan!”

²² Paetonina Pilato i baaba al elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge na lokolosan? Hauna nak tau ya i ginol? Nige nak puna etega ya pwapwawa eliyana ge tage kaiwena ni yaomal. He na ba tolohaveyan nihi nibihi, yaka abwe na sokal.”

²³ Yaa hi lawakik ge hi yoga balbalgig analiya i bwaya nuwaliya Pilato Yeisu ni lokolos. Yaka wali yoga o Pilato wana ba lolopwal i ehik. ²⁴ Inoke Pilato wali nuwatu i talamwi.

²⁵ Tau toto nuwaliya i sokal, toto valila haveyan i palut ge gamagal etega i tagapaaliga. Ge Yeisu i talamwan elal nihi ginol ni ola wali nuwatu.

Yeisu Hi Lokolosan

(Mataiyo 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Diyon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tolohaveyan Yeisu hi en egonan hi nanawa lokolos kaiwena, yaka tau etega hi pwawa gagama Sailini, alana Saimon, i neem tola i nana i tutuk Yelusalema. Inoke hi lib ge Yeisu ana kolos hi pakalivai i nawaa enaa. ²⁷ Gamagalau boda bwabwatana Yeisu hi noulil, gamwaliyaa yowau enuna, heliya hi kahikahin Yeisu baena. ²⁸ Yeisu i tagena pil i baek elal i ba, “Yelusalema yowauiliyau, bahi baeu nuku kakahin, yaa totomiu baemiu

ge natumiyau baeliya te nuku kahin. ²⁹ Kaiwena sauga i nenem abwe nak bwabwatana ni gan ge gamagalau nihi ba, ‘Yowau bolo hi kobwas heliya hi waisi, kaiwena nige sauga etega natuliyau i gagan ge hi papaalahul.’ ³⁰ Yaka sauga o elana gamagalau nihi baek oya elal nihi ba, ‘Nuku maguli pwatameya,’ ge nihi baek manahinhin elal, ‘Nuku yabomwima.’ ³¹ Ebwakil kolena ta ton memena nige i gagasisi, yaa ebo i mati ge ta ton, yaka abwe memena i gasisi hot. Inoke i ola al to, sauga ya gamagalau nak bolo ya hi awaginol, yaa sauga mulaa nak bwabwatana hot abwe ni masal.”

³² Bolau eluwa al, heliya nak ana toginol, tolohaveyan hi enil ge aloliya Yeisu nihi lopaaligal. ³³ Sauga hi na hi vin panuwa alana hi ba Pana Babaloma, inoke Yeisu hi lokolosana to, alonau ge nak ana toginol labui. Etegana ana kolos hi pamilila labena awonaa, ge etegana labena gegebanaa. ³⁴ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Nam, wali gegi nu nuwayoho, kaiwena nige hi aatena hauna hi giginol.” Tolohaveyan ana kaliko hi wali, yaka pat hi ahe galavenu etega hi galavenu-an, inoke eliyana kaliko ana pwahin tomaha tomaha hi guyauan elal.

³⁵ Gamagalau hi talmilil Yeisu hi gayawaan, yaka Yudiya wali tologugui hi lamwa tunatuna-an hi ba, “Gamagalau getogal i pwamwalil. He totona ni pwamwal, ebo iya Mesaiya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagalina.”

³⁶ Tolohaveyan al ge Yeisu hi talawasi-an. Hi noha gegelinaa ge oine manumanunina hi pek ni im, ³⁷ yaka hi baek elana hi ba, “Ebo owa Yudiya wali kin, he totom u pwamwaliwa.”

³⁸ Leleli etega hi leli, inoke hi tagahikan ana kolos elana kokowana pwatanaa, i ba, “Toto ya iya Yudiya wali kin.”

³⁹ Nak ana toginol eluwa hi kukuki kolos elana, etegana Yeisu i lamwa tunatuna-an i ba, “Age owa Mesaiya? He totom u pwamwaliwa ge ama al nu pwamwalima!”

⁴⁰ Yaa etegana alona i ba lalaan i ba, “Age nige Yehoba u lolovakun-an? Lahi maisena toto tau ya i pwawa, owa al ge u pwawa. ⁴¹ Owa ge nau ala lahi i sapu hot, kaiwena toto ta ginol he lahena te. Yaa tau ya nige bugul etega i giginol panak.”

⁴² Inoke i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Yeisu, sauga wam abalogugui ni nem ge nu tabwa kin, nu nuwahikagau.”

⁴³ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Tunahot ya ba eliyam, lan ebe alou owa ta minaa labulabumwa.”

Yeisu wana Yaomal

(Mataiyo 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Diyon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Alalati bwagatau sabwelu yanana i mowasi ge panuwa gegewena i gogou ana siga tili kilok kokoyavi. ⁴⁵ Kaliko mamanana toto hi pakuki Limi Bwabwalena gamwana hi baba tomwaya, i maleli labi eluwa. ⁴⁶ Inoke Yeisu i yoga anana i bwaya i ba, “Nam, yayaluwau ya teli nimwam gamwanaa.” Sauga i ba ola o, inoke yawalina i mowasi.

⁴⁷ Tolohaveyan wali tohouwa i kite hauna gun i gan, inoke Yehoba i tobalan ge i ba, “Tunahot tau ya iya tosasapona.” ⁴⁸ Gamagalau gegewel bolo hi migogo ge hi gagayawa, sauga hi kite hauna gun i gan, nuwaliya i nak inoke babagaliliya hi lol ge hi sikalan hi na wali limiya. ⁴⁹ Yaa Yeisu wana heliyamwau ge yowau bolo valila hi toulil avaliya hi neem Galili, gegewel hi talmililek laha ge mataliya i nok bugul bolo ya hi gagayawa-an.

Yeisu Hi Teli Salaiya

(Mataiyo 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Diyon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tau etegana alana Yosepa, i neem Yudiya awanina etega alana Alimadiya, wana pagan i waisi ge i sapu. Iya i matamatan Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena. He iya Yudiya wali tologugui avaliya etega, yaa nige i oolak alonau wali nuwatu ge wali ginol

elana. ⁵² I nok Pilato elana Yeisu tuwana i patalam ge ni ahe. ⁵³ Inoke i na i ahe kolos elana, kaliko waiwaisana elana i osiya ge i na i teli salaiya toto hi ken tukan pat elana. Salai o nige toyaomal etega ga hi teteliya. ⁵⁴ Lan o Sabwata ana lan lovivina, ge kelaubwa Sabwata ni telipuna.

⁵⁵ Yowau bolo valila avaliya Yeisu hi neem Galili, Yosepa hi toulil, inoke salai hi kite, ge hi kite Yeisu tuwana ga hi teli ola. ⁵⁶ Yaka abwe hi sikal hi na wali limiya, inoke sawasawal ge enonu bwalena waiwaisana hi lovivina-an Yeisu tuwana kaiwena. Yaa lan Sabwata hi veyaho i ola Logugui ana baaba.

24

Yeisu I Lutem Yaomala

(Mataiyo 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Diyon 20:1-10)

¹ Wik ana lan houwan elana, mweluluga kekeisi hot, yowau enonu bwalena waiwaisana toto iyaka hi lovivina-an hi ahe ge hi na salaiya. ² Hi kite pat toto salai awana hi paankausiya iyaka hi pakul yoho, ³ inoke hi na hi tuk salai gamwanaa, yaa nige Babala Yeisu tuwana hi kikite. ⁴ Heliya iyoho hi nuwanuwatu Yeisu tuwana kaiwena, inoke sauga o bolau eluwa ali kaliko i namanamal hi talmilil labeliyaa. ⁵ Yowau hi lovakun nabi yaka hi kululu maniniliya i loek bilibiliya. Yaa bolau eluwa hi baek elal hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge toto yawalina gaganina ku loyaan toyaomal wali abamina elana? ⁶ Nige i gagan te, iyaka i lut! Wana baaba nuku nuwahikan, toto i baunan eliyamiu sauga alomiu ku miminaa labi Galili. ⁷ I ba, ‘Gamagal Natuna nihi talamwan gamagalau nanakil nimaliyaa ge nihi lokolos, lan etonina elana inoke ni lutem yaomala.’ ” ⁸ Yaka abwe yowau Yeisu wana baaba o hi nuwatan.

⁹ Sauga hi sikalem salaiya, bugul ya gegewena wasana hi wasaan apostolowau elulutega maisena elal, avaliyau ge tohago gegewel al. ¹⁰ Yowau bolo wasa o hi wasaan apostolowau elal, heliya Meli Magidala yovana, Yowana, Meli toto Yemesa hinana, aloliyau ge yowau bolo avaliyau al. ¹¹ He apostolowau nige yowau wali wasa hi aabulilek-an, kaiwena hi nuwatu tage wali baaba i ola ba bwagabwaga ya. ¹² Yaa Pita i lut ge i patalelu i na salaiya. I kululu, yaka kaliko awawana ya i kite. Inoke i sikal i na wana limiya ge i nuwanuwatu bugul bolo i gan kaiweliya.

Emius ana Kamwasaa Yeisu I Masal Tohago Eluwa elal

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Lan maisena o elana tohago ali toto eluwa hi nanawa awan alana Emius kaiwena. Emius ge Yelusalema ali hawawal ana yapu i ola ileben kilomita. ¹⁴ Ali toto eluwa hi nonoliwaliwan bugul gegewena bolo i masal kaiweliya. ¹⁵ Heliya iyoho hi nonoliwaliwan ge hi nelnel bugul o kaiweliya, yaka Yeisu i noha eliyalil ge aloliya hi notoyawa. ¹⁶ Hi kite ya, yaa nige mataliya i mwamwapwela ge nihi atena te henala iya.

¹⁷ Yaka abwe i nelil i ba, “Sauga ku nawanawa, hauna gun bana ge ku pepeliwaliwan-agimiu?”

Yaka hi notalmilil, ali awa i nuwaleyan. ¹⁸ Etegana alana Kaliyopas i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Tonawanawa hi gewi iyoho Yelusalema, he tabam owa maisem ya nige u aatena hauna gun i masala o sauga ya elana.”

¹⁹ Yaka i nel elal i ba, “Hauna gun bana?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Bugul toto i masal Yeisu gagama Nasaleta elana. Tau ya iya palopita etega, wana baaba ge wana ginol gasigasisena ya, Yehoba matanaa ge gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa. ²⁰ Topowon bwabwatal aloliyau ge wama tologugui hi teli gavana nimanaa, inoke i talamwan ni yaomal, yaka abwe hi lokolosan. ²¹ He ama ha nuwatu te Yehoba tau ya i hile iya boda Isileli ni sokalil. Ge bugul etega al, lan eton

iyaka i mowasi ge bugul bolo o hi masal. ²² He wama boda yowauiliyau enuna atema hi payou. Ewasi mweluluga kekeisi hot hi na salaiya, ²³ yaa nige tuwana hi kikite. Sauga hi sikal, inoke hi baem eliyama tage pankite etega i masal aneloseyau hi kitel ge tage hi baek elal hi ba, 'Iyaka i lut.' ²⁴ Inoke alomeyau enuna al hi na salaiya ge hi pwawa i ola ya te yowau wali wasa, yaa iya nige hi kikite."

²⁵ Inoke abwe Yeisu i baek elal i ba, "Ku sigasiga hot ge atemiui i gasisi, yaka nige etimwawa palopitau wali wasa gegewena ku aabulilek-an. ²⁶ Age nige ku aatena e Mesaiya lomwan o ni pwawa ga abwe mulaa ni ulutuk wana wasawasa elana?" ²⁷ Inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba iya kaiwena i pwamwananal elal, i telipunaa Mosese wana buki elal ge palopitau gegewel wali leleli.

²⁸ Hi nawanawa ee, kelaubwa nihi vin awan toto kaiwena hi nonok, inoke Yeisu i ginol i ola te nuwana ni novevehe al. ²⁹ Yaa hi awanun nabinabi elana hi ba, "Aloma owa ta mina, kaiwena kelaubwa bulin ni gan ge panuwa ni gogou." Inoke i na i tuk limiya aloliya nihi mina.

³⁰ Aanan ana sauga inoke i na alonau hi misiyo abaanan elana. Yaka beleid i ahe ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, inoke i pigebagebalan ge i guyauan elal. ³¹ I ginol ola o, yaka abwe mataliya i mwapwela ge hi atena henala iya, yaa i miyaomala mataliyaa. ³² Ali toto eluwa hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, "Sauga ta nawanawa kamwasaa ge i liwaliwan elala Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i pwamwananal, tunahot atela i waiwai, age?"

³³ He sauga o hi lut ge hi sikal hi na Yelusalema, yaka apostolowau elulutega maisena hi pwawal aloliyau ge aloliyau enuna hi migogo. ³⁴ Heliya hi baek bolo eluwa elal hi ba, "Tunahot Babala iyaka i lut. He i masala Saimon elana." ³⁵ Inoke bolo eluwa avaliyau wali wasa hi pek hauna i gan elal kamwasaa. Ge hi ba, "Sauga beleid i ahe ge i pigebagebal-an, inoke abwe ha atena iya Yeisu."

Yeisu I Masala Tohago Elal

(Mataiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Diyon 20:19-23; Tuwalali 1:6-8)

³⁶ Tohago eluwa heliya iyoho ya hi baaba avaliyau elal, yaka Yeisu i masal i talmilila gamwaliyaa ge i baek elal i ba, "Atemiui ni laumwal!"

³⁷ Ateliya i you ge hi lovakun, hi nuwatu tage gagayumwa hi kite. ³⁸ Yaka i baek elal i ba, "Ga i ola ge atemiui i bwanabwana ge nuwamiui i eleluwa? ³⁹ Nimwau ge aeu ku kite. He nau te! Tuwau ku pibose ge nuku atena. Gagayumwa nige bunumwina ge tutuwana i gagan i oola toto ku kiteya nau eliyau."

⁴⁰ Sauga i ba ola o, inoke nimana ge aena i pankitel. ⁴¹ Heliya hi yaliyaya nabi ge nuwaliya hi ahe, yaa nige ga hi aabulilek-an. Inoke i nelil i ba, "Tab aanan etega i gan ge na an?" ⁴² Inoke moti totonina awahinena hi pek, ⁴³ yaka i ahe ge i an mataliyaa.

⁴⁴ Inoke i baek elal i ba, "Valila sauga alowau komiu, ya baewa eliyamiui i ola hiwe: bugul gegewena hi lelelian kaiweu Mosese wana logugui elana, palopitau wali leleli elana ge Same elana nihi tabwa tunahot."

⁴⁵ Yaka wali nuwatu i ba pwela ge Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ana sapu nihi atena.

⁴⁶ I baek elal i ba, "Buki Bwabwalena i ba ola hiwe. Mesaiya lomwan ni pwawa ge ni yaomal, yaka lan etonina elana ni lutem yaomala. ⁴⁷ Inoke iya alana elana nihi papaatena gamagalau labi gegewena elal nihi telipunaa Yelusalema, yaka gamagalau wali gegi ana en nihi pek ge Yehoba wali gegi ni nuwayoho. ⁴⁸ He komiu nuku tabwa bugul gegewena o ali towasa. ⁴⁹ Nau toto Nam i bateli kaiwemiui ya papatuna i nenem eliyamiui. Yaa nuku minaa ga Yelusalema ana siga gasisi ni loem Yehoba elana nuku kalaopopwi."

*Yeisu I Ha Labulabumwa**(Mak 16:19-20; Tuwalali 1:9-11)*

⁵⁰ Yeisu tohago i enil Yelusalema hi eguluwan hi na Bedani ana labiya, inoke nimana i latahin ge i ba muloluagil. ⁵¹ Iya iyoho i baaba muloluagil, yaka i tataluwagil ge Yehoba i ahe i ha labulabumwa. ⁵² Heliya hi kululu ge hi tapwalolo eliyana, abwe alona wali yaliyaya bwabwatana hi sikal Yelusalema. ⁵³ Inoke sauga gegewena hi miminaa Limi Bwabwalena elana Yehoba hi tobatobal-an.

Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana Diyon wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Buki ya ana toleleli heiya Diyon Sebedi natuna, iya apostolowau elulutega eluwa avaliya etega. Nige sauga etega totona alana i lulumen buki ya elana, yaa totona bana te i ba, “Yeisu wana tohago toto i nunuwana-an nabiyen” (ololana 13:23; 19:26; 20:2; 21:7).

He puna ge Diyon buki ya i leli heiya te “nuku abulilek te Yeisu iya Mesaiya, Yehoba Natuna, ge wami abulilek o kaiwena iya alana elana yawalimiu hot nuku pwawa” (20:31). Buki ya elana ba kakanun hi gewi ta pwawal Yeisu kaiwena. Iya Baaba toto abatelipuna elana iyoho i gangan ge abwe i tabwa gamagal (1:1, 14). Iya Sipi Natuna toto Yehoba i patuna (1:29), iya aanan toto yawalila ni pem (6:35), iya wewel (7:37-38), iya panayawi ana mwananal (8:12; 9:5), iya sipi ali gana ana nog (10:7, 9), iya sipi ali tomatahikan waiwaisana (10:11, 14), iya lut al ge yawal (11:25), iya kamwasa, ba tunahot ge yawal (14:6), ge iya oine puna (15:1, 5).

Baaba I Tabwa Gamagal

¹ Mulaa abwe bugul gegewel hi gan, Baaba iyoho i gan, iya alona Yehoba, ge Baaba iya Yehoba. ² Abatelipuna elana iya iyoho alona Yehoba.

³ Iya eliyana Yehoba bugul gegewena i ginolil. Binimala iya nigeya, bugul bolo hi gan nige nihi gagan, yaa iya eliyana inoke hi masal. ⁴ Iya elana yawal i gan, ge yawal o iya gamagalau wala mwananal. ⁵ Mwananal i yana gogou gamwanaa, yaa gogou mwananal o nige i aatena.

⁶ Tau etega alana Diyon, iya Yehoba i patuna i nem panayawi. ⁷ Iya i nem mwananal wasana i wasaan, inoke gamagalau gegewel wasa ya nihi hago ge nihi abulilek. ⁸ Iya nige mwananal i oola, yaa i nem mwananal wasana i wasaan. ⁹ Mwananal tutunahotina, toto mwananal ni pek gamagalau gegewel elal, iya i nem panayawi.

¹⁰ I nem i minaa panayawi, yaa bwagana iya eliyana Yehoba panayawi i ginol, he panayawi gamagaliliyau nige hi aatena te henala iya. ¹¹ I nem i minaa totona wana labi elana, yaa wana labi gamagaliliyau nige hi pwapwamwa pahe. ¹² Yaa bolo hi pwamwa heyen ge alana hi abulilek-an, i talam bosowailiya nihi tabwa Yehoba natunau. ¹³ Hi tabwa Yehoba natunau nige tage panayawi tamanina wana pamasal elana, o ebo gamagalau wali nuwatu elana, yaa Yehoba i ab pavavaluna-agil.

¹⁴ Baaba i tabwa gamagal, inoke avala ta mina ga sauga kekeisi, mulolu ge baaba tutunahotina i kalaopopwi. Wana wasawasa ha kite, i ola Yehoba Natuna maisena ya wana wasawasa, i neem Tamana elana.

¹⁵ Wasana Diyon Tobabitaiso i wasaan, i yogayoga i ba, “Toto ya heiya te bana ge valila ya ba, ‘Toto i nenem ewa iya i bwata lakeyau, kaiwena iya i gan houwa mulaa abwe ya masal.’ ” ¹⁶ Iya mulolu i kalaopopwi, inoke gegewela wana mulolu ta pwawa i pem hikahikani. ¹⁷ Yehoba Logugui i pek Mosese elana ge iya i pamasal gamagalau elal, yaa mulolu ge baaba tutunahotina i masalem Yeisu Keliso elana. ¹⁸ Nige sauga etega gamagal etega Yehoba i kikite, yaa Yehoba Natuna maisena ya, iya i ola Yehoba, ge iya alona Tamana hi mitoyawa, iya yaka Yehoba i pankitela.

1:1: Diyo 17:5; 1Diy 1:1-2; Pan 19:13 **1:3:** 1Kol 8:6; Kols 1:16-17; Hib 1:2 **1:4:** Diyo 5:26 **1:5:** Diyo 3:19
1:6: Mat 3:1; Luke 1:13-17,76 **1:9:** Diyo 8:12 **1:13:** Diyo 3:3-6; Pilp 2:7; Diyo 2:11; 1 Pi 1:23 **1:17:** Tota 34:28; Loma 6:14 **1:18:** Tota 33:20; Diyo 6:46; 1Tim 6:16

*Diyon Tobabitaizo Totona I Wasaan
(Mataiyo 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luke 3:1-18)*

¹⁹ Yudiya wali tohouwa bolo Yelusalema, topowon enuna avaliyau ge un Libai enuna al hi patunal hi na Diyon elana hi nel hi ba, “Henala owa?”

²⁰ Diyon nige i mimikekei, yaa analiya i lahe ge i ba bubun i ba, “Nau nige Mesaiya i oola.”

²¹ Yaka hi neli al hi ba, “He binimala henala owa? Owa Ilaitiya?”

Diyon i ba, “Nau nige Ilaitiya i oola.”

Yudiya hi nel al hi ba, “Age owa palopita bwabwatana toto i nenem?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Nigeya.”

²² Yaka Yudiya hi ba, “He henala owa? Ga nu ba ola totom kaiwem? Nu ba pasapu eliyama, inoke naha na bolo hi patunama wali wasa naha pek bubun.”

²³ Diyon Yudiya analiya i lahe palopita Aiseya wana baaba elana i ba, “Nau toto i yogayoga uleya i ba, ‘Babala wana kamwasa ku pasapu.’ ”

²⁴ Bolo Yudiya wali tohouwa hi patunal, gamwaliyaa enuna Palisi. ²⁵ Heliya hi nel Diyon elana hi ba, “He hauna kaiwena ge u papababitaizo, ebo owa nige Mesaiya, o Ilaitiya o ebo palopita toto bwabwatana i oola?”

²⁶ Diyon analiya i lahe i ba, “Nau wewel elana ya papababitaizo, yaa etega iyoho i talmilila gamwamiwa nige ku aatena. ²⁷ Iya i nenem ewa, yaa nau nige no waisi i gagan ge tage aena ana os ana hihui na sokal.”

²⁸ Bugul gegewena ya i gana Bedani elana, wewel Yolidani labi leunati. He Diyon i papababitaizowa wewel Yolidani elana.

Sipi Natuna Toto Yehoba I Patuna Bana

²⁹ Hi kenu lan i gan, inoke Diyon matana i nok Yeisu i kite i nanawa elana, yaka i ba, “Ku kite! Iya Sipi Natuna toto Yehoba i patunam panayawi gamagaliliyau wali gegi ni ahek yoho! ³⁰ Iya te bana ge valila ya ba, ‘Tau toto i nenem ewa, iya i bwata lakeyau, kaiwena iya i gan houwa mulaa abwe ya masal.’ ³¹ Saugena o nau nige ya aatena henala bana ya babaa, yaa ya nem gamagalau ya pababitaizol wewel elana, puna heiya te iya na pamasal Isileli elal.”

³²⁻³³ Inoke Diyon i wasa al i ba, “Nau valila nige ya aatena henala i nenem, yaa toto i patunau ge wewel elana gamagalau ya pababitaizol i baem elau i ba, ‘Tau toto nu kite Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni lau ge ni minaa elana, he iya te Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana ni papababitaizo.’ Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ya kite i loem labulabumwa i ola bunibuni ge i lau i minaa elana. ³⁴ Ya kiteya matawa, heiya te ya ba, ‘Tau ya iya Yehoba Natuna.’ ”

Yeisu wana Tohago bolo I Pwawal Houwan

³⁵ Lan i gan al, Diyon iyoho i taltalmilil al alonau ge wana tohago eluwa, ³⁶ ge sauga Diyon Yeisu i kite i nanawa, inoke i ba, “Ku kite! Iya Sipi Natuna toto Yehoba i patunam!”

³⁷ Sauga tohago ali toto eluwa hi hago Diyon baaba o i baunan, yaka hi tatauliulil Yeisu enaa. ³⁸ Yeisu i tagena sikal i kitel, yaka i nelil i ba, “Hauna gun nuwamiu?”

Tohago hi ba, “Labai, ga u miminaa?” (Vilan “Labai” ana pasikal heiya “topankite.”)

³⁹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ku nem yaka nuku kite.” Inoke avaliya Yeisu hi na wana abamina hi kite, ge lan o avaliya hi miminaa to. He sauga o iyaka po kilok kokoyavi ana labi elana.

⁴⁰ Bolo Diyon wana baaba hi hago ge hi tatauliulil Yeisu enaa, he etegana te Andulu, Saimon Pita talina. ⁴¹ Inoke houwan hot Andulu i na talina Saimon i loyaan ge wana

was a i pek i ba, “Mesaiya iyaka ha pwawa.” (Vilan “Mesaiya” pana Gilik elana ana pasikal hi ba “Keliso,” ana sapu heiya “Yehoba wana hilihili gamagalina.”)

⁴² Yaka Andulu Saimon i en pwatanik Yeisu elana. Yeisu matana i nok Saimon i gayawaan, yaka i ba, “Owa Saimon, Diyon natuna, yaa alam ya tun Sipas.” (Alan “Sipas” ana pasikal pana Gilik elana hi ba “Pita,” ana sapu heiya “pat.”)

Pilipi Nataniyel wana Wasa I Pek Yeisu kaiwena

⁴³ Lan i gan al, inoke Yeisu i nuwatu ni nok ni na Galili. Pilipi i pwawa ge i baek elana i ba, “U nem u toulilau.” ⁴⁴ Pilipi wana panuwa te Betesaida, he panuwa o Andulu ge Pita al wali panuwa.

⁴⁵ Pilipi Nataniyel i pwawa, yaka i baek elana i ba, “Tau toto wasana Mosese i lelelian Logugui ana buki elana, ge palopitau al hi lelelian, iyaka ha pwawa, iya Yeisu gagama Nasaleta, Yosepa natuna.”

⁴⁶ Yaka Nataniyel i nel i ba, “Age bosowaina ya waisi etega ni neem Nasaleta?”

Yaka Pilipi i ba, “He u nem ga ta na u kite.”

⁴⁷ Sauga Yeisu Nataniyel i kite i nanawa elana, yaka i ba, “Tau ya iya Isileli tutuna-hotina etega, ge nige kakawi etega i gagana elana.”

⁴⁸ Inoke Nataniyel i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge u atenu?”

Yezu i ba, “Ya kitewa u misiyo poga punaa, mulaa abwe Pilipi i yogaagiwa.”

⁴⁹ Yaka Nataniyel i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite, owa Yehoba Natuna, ge owa Isileli wali kin!”

⁵⁰ Yeisu i ba, “U abulilek kaiwena ya ba, ‘Ya kitewaa poga punaa.’ Toto ya nige i bwabwaya, yaa abwe bugul bwabwayal enuna nu kitel.” ⁵¹ Yaka Yeisu i ba al i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamui, abwe nuku kite labulabum ni mwapwela ge Yehoba wana aneloseyau nihi haha ge nihi laulau Gamagal Natuna elana.”

2

Yeisu Wewel I Pil I Tabwa Oine

¹ Lan eluwa i mowasi, abwe alolon hagalela etega hi ginola Galili awanina Kena elana. Yeisu hinana i nok hagali o elana, ² ge Yeisu alonau wana tohago hi awanunil hi nok al alolon o elana. ³ Sauga oine i mowasi, inoke Yeisu hinana i baek elana i ba, “Iyaka nige wali oine etega al i gagan.”

⁴ Inoke Yeisu hinana anana i lahe i ba, “Nevenak, hauna kaiwena baaba ya u baunan elau? No sauga nige ya ga i pwapwawa.”

⁵ Yaka Yeisu hinana i baek totuwali elal i ba, “Ebo hauna gun ni baunan eliyamui, nuku ginol ola wana baaba.”

⁶ Mulaa abwe Yudiya nihi anan, nimaliya ge wali bugubugul nihi ul ni ola wali tapwalolo ana logugui, inoke toto o kaiwena ulubwal pat elana hi ginoliliya ali gewi esiwa (6) iyoho to, maisena ge maisena bosowaina wewel ni minaa gamwanaa ana bwata ni ola 100 lita.*

⁷ Yaka Yeisu i baek totuwali elal i ba, “Wewel ku wage ulubwal nuku pakalaopopwil.” Inoke wewel hi wage ge ulubwal hi pakalaopopwil i na ana siga awaliyaa.

⁸ Yaka Yeisu i baek totuwali elal i ba, “Sauga ya enuna ku wage ge ku na ku pek tau toto hagali i kauni elana.”

Yaka hi ginol i ola Yeisu wana baaba, ⁹ ge tau toto hagali i kauni wewel toto Yeisu i pil ge i tabwa oine i im bose. Nige i aatena te oine o ga i noem, yaa totuwali bolo wewel hi wage hi atena. Yaka tau toto hagali i kauni toalolon melutauina i yogaan i nok elana, ¹⁰ ge i baek elana i ba, “Sauga gegewena oine amnana waiwasana ta teli tagilan

1:42: Mat 16:18 **1:45:** Log 18:18; Ais 7:14; 9:6; Yel 23:5; Isik 34:23 **1:49:** Mat 14:33; 16:16; Mak 3:11 **1:51:** Aba 28:12 **2:4:** Diyo 7:30; 8:20 * **2:6:** Ta ba “ni ola 100 lita” o ebo ta ba “ni ola 25 galon.”

houwan, ge sauga gamagalau iyaka hi im nabiyen ge amnaliya i pwawa, inoke abwe oine toto nige amnana i wawaisi hot ta teli tagilan. Yaa owa nige u giginol ola. Oine amnana waiwaisana hot u kukuhkan ana siga sauga ya, abwe u teli tagilan.”

¹¹ Ginol yawiyawi toto ya Yeisu wana ginol yawiyawi houwan hot, i ginola awan Kena elana labi Galili. Ginol o elana wana wasawasa i pamasal, inoke wana tohago hi abulilek-an.

Yeisu I Lopetaki Limi Bwabwalena elana
(*Mataiyo 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luke 19:45-46*)

¹² Alolon hagalea enaa, yaka Yeisu alonau hinana, talinau ge wana tohago hi nok hi na Kapeniama, inoke hi miminaa ga o lan enuna.

¹³ Sauga iyaka kelaubwa Yudiya wali Nopalegi Hagalea ana sauga, inoke Yeisu i nok i na Yelusalema. ¹⁴ Yeisu i na Limi Bwabwalena ana bakubakuwa, inoke gamagalau enuna i pwawal bulumakau, sipi ge bunibuni hi lolopalipali, ge enuna hi misiyo wali teibol elana ge mani hi lololopatal. ¹⁵ Inoke hihui enuna i ahe enibinibi i ginol, ge eliyana gamagalau avaliyau wali bulumakau ge sipi i takel tagilagil Limi Bwabwalena tolinaa, ge mani ana lololopatal wali teibol i kukupapagena-an ge wali mani i tagakayakaya-an, ¹⁶ ge i baek bunibuni ali topalipali elal i ba, “Bugul bolo ya ku bugul egonagil! Bahi al Nam wana limi nuku giginol ni oola wami abamaket!” ¹⁷ Yaka tohago Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba hi nuwahikan, toto i ba, “Wam limi ana nunuwana i tau atewa i ola ginaha.”

¹⁸ Yaka Yudiya hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “He ginol yawiyawi etega u ginol naha kite, inoke naha atena tunahot Yehoba wam gasisi i pewa te ginol ya u ginol.”

¹⁹ Yeisu Yudiya analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo Limi Bwabwalena ya nuku pasamwalekaleka, inoke lan eton elana na pamilil al.”

²⁰ Yudiya Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Baliman ana gewi poti sikis te limi ya hi taltali, yaa owa u ba, ‘Lan eton elana na pamilil al.’ ” ²¹ Yaa Limi Bwabwalena toto bana ge Yeisu i babaa, he iya tuwana bana. ²² Inoke sauga i lutem yaomala, wana tohago wana baaba o hi nuwahikan, inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ge Yeisu wana baaba hi abulilek-an.

Gamagal wali Nuwatu Yeisu I Atena

²³ Sauga Yeisu iyoho Yelusalema Nopalegi Hagalea ana sauga elana, gamagalau hi gewi wana ginol yawiyawi i ginolil hi kite, inoke hi abulilek elana. ²⁴ Yaa Yeisu nige i oolal elal ge i memelteli-agil, kaiwena gamagalau gegewel wali nuwatu i atena. ²⁵ Nige tage wana aatena i kaubwa ge abwe gamagal etega wana wasa ni pek gamagalau wali nuwatu kaiwena, yaa i atena te hauna iyoho gamagalau ateliyaa.

3

Nikodimas I Na Yeisu elana

¹ Tau etega Yudiya wali tohouwa etegana alana Nikodimas, iya boda Palisi gamagalina etega. ² Bulin etega i na Yeisu elana ge i ba, “Labai, ha atena owa topankite etega u neem Yehoba elana, kaiwena nige gamagal etega bosowaina ginol yawiyawi ni ginol ni ola owa, ebo Yehoba nige i miminek elana.”

³ Yeisu Nikodimas anana i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyam, nige bosowaina gamagal etega Yehoba wana abalogugui ni kite ana siga ebo Yehoba ni ab pavavaluna.”

⁴ Yaa Nikodimas i ba, “Ebo gamagal etega iyaka i matuwa, ga nihi ab ola-an? Nige bosowaina ni ulutuk sikal hinana tinenaa ge hinana ni ab paeluwana al.”

⁵ Yeisu Nikodimas anana i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyam, nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni ulutuk Yehoba wana abaloguguiya ana siga ebo Yehoba ni ab pavavaluna

wewel ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana. ⁶ Gamagal tamana ge hinana tuwana hi ab yawalina i gan, yaa ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena gamagal o ni ab pavavaluna, inoke abwe yayaluwana yawalina ni gan. ⁷ Bahi atem ni yoyou no baaba kaiwena, toto ya ba, 'Ebo nuwamiu nuku ulutuk Yehoba wana abaloguguiya, he Yehoba ni ab pavavaluna-agimiu.' ⁸ Mana i towa i yu olak labi toto nuwana ni noek. Butuna ta hago, yaa nige ta aatena te ga i yu noem ge ga i totowa noek. He Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana tuwalali i ola ya to gamagalau gegewel bolo i ab pavavaluna-agil eliyalil."

⁹ Yaka Nikodimas i nel al Yeisu elana i ba, "Baaba toto u baunan ga ni masal ola?"

¹⁰ Yeisu i ba, "Owa Isileli wali topankite bwabwatana etega. He ga i ola ge no baaba ana sapu nige u aatena? ¹¹ Ya ba tunahot eliyam, bugul toto ha atena te ha baunan, ge toto ha kite te ha wasaan, yaa komiu wama baaba nige ku aabulilek-an. ¹² Sauga ebo ya baaba bugul bolo hi masala panayawiya kaiweliya, yaka no baaba nige ku aabulilek-an. He ga abwe nuku abulilek ola ebo na baaba bugul bolo hi masala labulabumwa kaiweliya? ¹³ Nige gamagal etega i haha labulabumwa, iyai ya te Gamagal Natuna, iya i loem labulabumwa. ¹⁴ Mosese kopa i ahe mwata kakanununa i ginol ge i teli heyen suki elana uleya, he i ola ya te Gamagal Natuna abwe nihi teli heyen kolos elana, ¹⁵ inoke gamagalau gegewel bolo hi abulilek elana yawaliliya hot nihi ahe."

¹⁶ He Yehoba panayawi i nunuwana-an nabiyen, yaka Natuna maisena hot i talamwan, inoke henala ebo ni abulilek-an nige ni yayaomal, yawalina hot ni ahe.

¹⁷ Yehoba Natuna i patuna i lau panayawiya, nige tage gamagalau panayawi ni pakotil, yaa ni pwamwalil. ¹⁸ Gamagal toto i abulilek elana nige ana kot i gagan, yaa toto nige i aabulilek, iya ana kot i mowasi ge ana lahi hi baunan haba, kaiwena nige i aabulilek Yehoba Natuna maisena alana elana. ¹⁹ He yatala puna i ola hiwe: mwananal iyaka i nem i tuk panayawi, yaa gamagalau nuwaliya i noek gogou elana, mwananal nige nuwaliya i oola, kaiwena wali pagan i nak. ²⁰ Bolo ginol nanakina hi awaawaginol, mwananal hi pihigelgel-an ge nige hi nonok mwananala, kaiwena nige nuwaliya i oola wali pagan nanakina mwananal ni pamasal. ²¹ Yaa bolo wali ginol i sapu ge i tunahot hi nok mwananala, kaiwena nuwaliya ni mwananal te toto hi ginol hi ginola Yehoba wana gasisi elana.

Diyon Yeisu I Awa Bwatabwata-an

²² Yaka sauga etega Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi na labi Yudiya, inoke alonau hi miminek ga o, ge gamagalau i papababitaisol. ²³ Diyon Tobabitaisol al ge gamagalau i papababitaisol, iya iyoho Ainon awan Salim gegelinaa, kaiwena labi o elana wewel i bwata. Inoke gamagalau hi noknok elana ni papababitaisol. ²⁴ He saugena o Diyon nige ya ga hi teteli dela.

²⁵ Diyon wana tohago enuna avalu ya Yudiya etega hi peawabalgigil highig paganina kaiwena, hauna toto nihi toulil ge bosowailiya nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa. ²⁶ Yaka tohago o hi nok hi na Diyon elana hi ba, "Topankite, tau toto valila alom wewel Yolidani labena leunati ge wasana u wasaan, he iya iyoho sauga e gamagalau i papababitaisol, ge gamagalau gegewel to hi noknok elana o."

²⁷ Analiya i lahe i ba, "Nige bosowaina bugul etega ni gan gamagal etega elana iyai te ebo Yehoba ni talamwan elana. ²⁸ He komiu totomiu valila ku hago ya te ya ba, 'Nau nige Mesaiya i oola, yaa Yehoba i patunau houwan Mesaiya awonaa.' ²⁹ Toalolon melutauina iya te toalolon meluyovana i aahe, yaa toalolon melutauina wana heliyam i matamatan toalolon melutauina alona ge toalolon meluyovana nihi vin, inoke iya iyoho i lalaegan. Inoke sauga toalolon melutauina anana i hago, yaka i yaliyaya nabi. He nau

no yaliyaya i ola to, ge no yaliyaya iyaka i olaolaek. ³⁰ Iya alana ni bwatabwata ya, ge nau alau ni lolowa ya.”

Tau toto I Neem Labulabumwa Yehoba Anana I Baubaunan

³¹ Tau toto i neem natiya, iya gamagalau gegewela i bwata lakela. Tau toto i neem panayawiya, iya panayawi gamagalina ge i baaba bugul bolo hi masamasal panayawiya kaiweliya. Yaa tau toto i neem labulabumwa, iya gamagalau gegewela i bwata lakela.

³² Iya bugul bolo i kitel ge i hagoem labulabumwa wasana i wasaan, yaa wana baaba nige gamagal etega i aabulilek-an. ³³ Yaa henala ebo wana baaba ni abulilek-an, he iya iyaka i patunahot te Yehoba iya tobaaba tunahot. ³⁴ Toto Yehoba i patuna iya Yehoba anana i baubaunan, kaiwena Yehoba Yayaluwana i pek elana i kalaopopwi. ³⁵ Tamana Natuna i nunuwana-an ge bugul gegewena i teli nimanaa. ³⁶ Henala ebo Yehoba Natuna ni abulilek-an, he iya yawalina hot iyaka i pwawa, yaa henala ebo Yehoba Natuna ni towani, yawal o nige ni pwapwawa, yaa Yehoba wana huga i minaa elana.

4

Yeisu alona ge Sameliya Yovana Hi Baaba Wewel kaiwena

¹ Palisi wasa hi hago te Yeisu iyaka gamagalau hi gewi i ahel i patohago-agil ge i pababitaisol, inoke wana tohago iyaka Diyon wana tohago hi gewi lakel. ² He Yeisu nige totona gamagal etega i papababitaizo, wana tohago ya te hi giginol. ³ Sauga Yeisu i atena te iya wasana Palisi iyaka hi hago, yaka labi Yudiya i eguluwan ge i sikal al i na labi Galili.

⁴ Kamwasa toto Yeisu i noek, labena Sameliya elana te i nosolaa, ⁵ inoke i na i vin Sameliya awanina etega alana Saika. Awan o nige ana bwaga i yayapu bilibili toto Yakobo i pek natuna Yosepa elana. ⁶ Wewel kenken etega iyoho to valila Yakobo i ken. Nawanawa kaiwena Yeisu tuwana i aliga, inoke i misiyowa wewel kenken awana bebenaa. Sauga o iyaka i ola alalati bwagatau.

⁷⁻⁸ Sauga o Yeisu wana tohago iyaka hi na panuwaa aanan nihi pwapwamola, inoke abwe Sameliya yovana etega i nok wewel wagi kaiwena. Yaka Yeisu i baek yova elana i ba, “Tab bosowaina wewel nu wage nu pem na im?”

⁹ Sameliya yovana i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Owa Yudiya gamagalina ge nau Sameliya yovana. He ga i ola ge u baem elau tage wewel na wage nu im?” Yova baaba o i baunan, kaiwena Yudiya nige avaliyau Sameliya hi heliheliyam.

¹⁰ Yeisu yova anana i lahe i ba, “Binimala nu atena hauna toto Yehoba i guyauan, ge binimala nu atena henala nau ge wewel ya awanun elam, inoke nu awanun elau ge wewel yawalina gaganina na pewa.”*

¹¹ Yaka yova i ba, “Tonowak, wewel kenken ya i milau, he nige wam ewagiwagi i gagan ge tage wewel nu wage. Wewel yawalina gaganina ga nu aheya? ¹² Age owa tubuma Yakobo u bwata lake? Iya wewel kenken ya i pem elama, ge iya alonau natunau, avaliyau wali sipi ge wali bulumakau, valila wewel kenken ya hi imwimwa.”

¹³ Yeisu yova anana i lahe i ba, “Gamagalau gegewel bolo wewel ya hi im, abwe nihi walem al, ¹⁴ yaa henala ebo wewel ni im toto nau na pek elana, he nige ni wawalem al. Wewel toto na pek elana ni tabwa wewel i bwanabwana pitpit ge yawal mihomihotina ni pek.”

¹⁵ Yova i ba, “Tonowak, wewel toto o u pem na im, inoke bahi na wawalem al ge bahi na nenem wewel kenken ya elana wewel na wawagi al.”

3:31: Diyo 8:23 **3:32:** Diyo 3:11 **3:35:** Mat 11:27; Diyo 5:20 **3:36:** Diyo 3:16-18; 1Diy 5:12 **4:1:** Diyo 3:22 **4:5:** Aba 33:19; Yos 24:32 **4:9:** Esil 4:1-5 * **4:10:** Ta ba “wewel yawalina gaganina na pewa”, o ebo ta ba, “wewel toto yawalim ni pewa na pewa elam.” **4:10:** Diyo 7:37-38; Pan 21:6 **4:12:** Diyo 8:53 **4:14:** Diyo 6:35

¹⁶ Yeisu i ba, “U na ga lagom u yogaan ge alom nuku nem.”

¹⁷ Yova i ba, “Nige lagou i gagan.”

Yaka Yeisu yova anana i lahe i ba, “He tunahot te u ba, ‘Nige lagou i gagan.’” ¹⁸ Valila u alolon panimala panuna, ge tau toto sauga ya alom ku mina nige lagom i oola. He ewasi u ba tunahot.”

¹⁹ Yova i ba, “Tonowak, he iyaka ya atenawa age owa palopita etega. ²⁰ Ama Sameliya tubumeyau oya ya elana te hi kukululu Yabowaine elana, yaa komiu Yudiya ku ba tage abatapwalolo iyai ya te Yelusalema.”

²¹ Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Yova, no baaba ya nu abulilek-an. Sauga i nenem gamagalau nihi kululu Tamaliya elana, yaa nige oya ya elana i oola o ebo Yelusalema elana.

²² Komiu Sameliya ku kululuek toto nige ku aatena elana; yaa ama Yudiya ha kululuek Yabowaine toto ha atena elana, kaiwena pwamwal ana aatena iyaka Yehoba i pamasala ama Yudiya eliyama. ²³ Yaa sauga i nenem ge iyaka i vin, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana gamagalau nihi tapwalolo tunahot Tamaliya elana alona ge wali ginol tutunahotina. He totapwalolo ololal o heliya Tamala i loyaagil. ²⁴ Yehoba iya yayaluwa, inoke bolo hi kululu elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana te nihi tapwalolo, alona ge wali ginol tutunahotina.”

²⁵ Yova i ba, “Ya atena te Mesaiya iyoho i nenem, ge sauga ebo ni nem, inoke abwe bugul gegewena ni pwamwananal eliyama.” (He “Mesaiya” pana Gilik elana ana pasikal hi ba “Keliso,” ana sapu heiya “Yehoba wana hilihili gamagalina.”)

²⁶ Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “He nau te ya baaba elam e.”

Tohago Hi Sikal Yeisu elana

²⁷ Sauga o wana tohago hi sikal elana, ge ateliya i you kaiwena hi kite Yeisu i baaba yova etega elana. Yaa nige etega tage ni nel yova elana ni ba, “Hauna nuwam?” o ebo ni nel Yeisu elana ni ba, “Ga i ola ge u baaba yova elana?”

²⁸ Yaka yova wana ulubwal i eguluwai ge etimwawa i sikal i na panuwaa. Inoke i baek gamagalau elal i ba, ²⁹ “Ku nem ga gamagal etega ku kite, iya pagan gegewena bolo ya ginolil i baunan elau. Bi ola ge iya Mesaiya?” ³⁰ Yaka gamagalau hi gewi panuwa hi eguluwai ge hi nowanik nihi na Yeisu elana.

³¹ Sauga yova i egon enaa, inoke tohago hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Topankite, aanan ga etega u an.”

³² Yaa analiya i lahe i ba, “Au i gan, toto komiu nige ku aatena.”

³³ Yaka tohago hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Age gamagal etega aanan i pwatanim elana?”

³⁴ Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Au heiya te toto i patunau wana nuwatu na ginol ge wana tuwalali na pwamowasi. ³⁵ Komiu wami baaba etega ku ba ola hiwe: ‘Waikena esopali iyoho i mina yaka abwe lovetomwa ge pahi ana sauga.’ Yaa na baewa eliyamiu, matamiu ni nok eyowa ku kite! Enona iyaka i matuwa ge bosowaina pahi. ³⁶ Sauga e topahi molana i ahiahi, eyowa enona i pahipahi yawal mihomihotina kaiwena. Inoke togalauma ge topahi nihi yaliyaya pamaaisena. ³⁷ Baaba toto i ba, ‘Etega i galauma, ge etega al i pahi,’ he iyaka i tunahot i ola hiwe. ³⁸ Sauga ya na patunamiu nuku nok nuku na eyowa toto valila nige ku tutuwalali-an enona nuku pahi. Gamagalau getogal eyowa hi tuwalali-an, ge komiu wali tuwalali enona ku pwawa.”

Sameliya Hi Gewi Hi Abulilek Yeisu elana

³⁹ Sameliya awanina o elana gamagalau hi gewi Yeisu hi abulilek-an yova wana wasa kaiwena, toto i ba, “No pagan gegewena bolo ya ginolil i baunan elau.” ⁴⁰ Inoke sauga hi na Yeisu elana, yaka hi awanun elana avaliya ga nihi minamina, inoke lan labui Yeisu

i minaa ga awan o elana, ⁴¹ ge gamagalau hi gewi al hi abulilek Yeisu wana panpankiti kaiwena.

⁴² Yaka gamagalau hi baek yova elana hi ba, “Nige tage wam baaba ya kaiwena ge ha abulilek, he iyaka totoma wana baaba ha hago ge ha atena tunahot tau ya iya panayawi ana Topwamwal.”

Yeisu Gamaman ana Totuwalali Natuna I Pwamolu

⁴³ Lan labui o i mowasi, yaka Yeisu labi Sameliya i eguluwai ge i nok i na labi Galili. ⁴⁴ (He Yeisu iyaka i ba haba wana tohago elal i ba, “Palopita etega totona wana panuwa gamagaliliyau nige hi aawatauwana.”) ⁴⁵ Sauga i na i vin Galili, yaka Galili gamagaliliyau Yeisu wana vin hi yaliyaya-an, kaiwena valila hi na Yelusalema Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena ge wana ginol gegewena hi kite bolo i ginolil sauga o elana.

⁴⁶ Yeisu i nok al i na Kena, Galili awanina, awan o elana valila wewel i pil ge i tabwa oine. Sauga o elana gamaman ana totuwalali bwabwatana etega natuna melutauina i kasiyebwa Kapenyama elana. ⁴⁷ Sauga tau o Yeisu wasana i hago te iyaka i sikalem Yudiya ge i vin Galili, inoke i nok i na elana, ge i awanun ni nok ni na natuna ni pwamolu, kaiwena wawaya o ana kasiyebwa iyaka i pulowan.

⁴⁸ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Ebo nige ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi nuku kikite, he nige nuku aabulilek.”

⁴⁹ Yaka gamaman ana totuwalali i ba, “Tonowak, u nem ga ta na natu u kite abwe mulaa ni aliga.”

⁵⁰ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “U sikal, natum nige ni aaliga.”

Tau o Yeisu wana baaba i abulilek-an inoke i egon. ⁵¹ Iya iyoho ya i nawanawa kamwasaa, yaka wana totuwalali i pwawal ge wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Geman iyaka i molu.” ⁵² Inoke i nelil hauna kilok matana elana ge natuna tuwana i heluwan, yaka hi ba, “Nolu kokoyavi wan kilok te tuwana i heluwan ge i tultul.”

⁵³ Inoke wawaya tamana i nuwatu nolu kilok matana toto o elana te Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Natum nige ni aaliga.” Yaka tau o alonau ge wana limi ana heniheni gegewel hi abulilek.

⁵⁴ He ginol yawiyawi labuina to Yeisu i ginol sauga i sikalem Yudiya ge i na Galili.

5

Yeisu Tau Etega I Pwamolu Wewel Betesada elana

¹ Sauga etega al, Yeisu i nok i na Yelusalema Yudiya wali tapwalolo hagalena etega kaiwena. ² Yelusalema ana abaulutuk etegana alana hi ba “Sipi ali Nog”. Wewel opop etega iyoho abaulutuk o labenaa, alana pana Hibilu hi ba Betesada. Gonu abaminamina ali gewi nimala panuna hi talil painan. ³⁻⁴ Gonu o tokasiyebwa hi gewi wali abamina, bolo tomatakai, bolo aeliya i kom, ge bolo nige bosowailiya tuwaliya nihi palamwalamwaniu.* ⁵ Tau etega iyoho to i kasiyebwa baliman ana gewi teti eit. ⁶ Yeisu tau o i kite i kenukenu, ge i atena sauga yayapona hot i kasiyebwa, yaka i neli i ba, “Tab nuwam nu molu?”

⁷ Tokasiyebwa Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, sauga wewel i nemunemu, nige o tolabe etega i gagan ge tage ni labeyau ge na gailau wewela. Sauga ebo ya lalabose tage na na na gailau wewela, he gamagal etega iyaka i gailau houwa.”

⁸ Yaka Yeisu i baek tau elana i ba, “U lut, wam abakenu u ahe, ge u nawanawa.” ⁹ Inoke sauga o i molu, i lut, wana abakenu i ahe, ge i nawanawa.

4:42: 1Diy 4:14 4:44: Mat 13:57 4:45: Diyo 2:23 4:46: Diyo 2:1-11 4:47: Mat 8:5-6 4:48: Diyo 2:18;
1Kol 1:22 4:50: Mat 8:13 4:54: Diyo 2:11 * 5:3-4: Baaba enuna al i gan buki ana toleli papanet houhouwel
enuna wali leleli elana. Baaba o i ola hiwe. “Heliya hi matamatan wewel ni nemunemu. He sauga ebo iyaka ana
sauga, inoke Yehoba wana anelose etega ni lau ge wewel ni panemunemu. Sauga ebo wewel ni nemunemu, inoke
tokasiyebwa toto ebo ni gailau houwa, yaka ana kasiyebwa ni mowasi ge ni molu.” 5:8: Mat 9:6

He lan Sabwata te bugul ya i gan. ¹⁰ Inoke Yudiya wali tohouwa hi baek tau toto Yeisu i pwapwamolu elana hi ba, “Lan Sabwata te lan e. Logugui i lopwali te lan Sabwata elana wam abakenu nu kalivai ge nu nawanawa.”

¹¹ Yaka analiya i lahe i ba, “Tau toto i pwamolowau i ba, ‘Wam abakenu u ahe ge u nawanawa.’”

¹² Yaka Yudiya hi nel hi ba, “Hauna tau i baewa elam ge wam abakenu u ahe ge u nawanawa?” ¹³ Tau toto abwe i molu nige i aatena henala ge i baek elana, kaiwena boda i bwata wewel labenaa ge Yeisu iyaka i lelisola gamwaliyaa.

¹⁴ Yeisu abwe tau o i pwawaa Limi Tapwalolowa, ge i baek elana i ba, “U kite, iyaka u molu al. Wam gegi paganina nu paveyaho, eba abwe bugul nanakina hot etega ni gan al elam.”

¹⁵ Yaka tau i egon i na Yudiya wali tohouwa wali wasa i pek i ba, “Age Yeisu te i pwamolowau.”

Yehoba Natuna Iya Toyatala ge Yawal Puna

¹⁶ Yudiya Yeisu hi pihigelgel-an ge hi papalomwan-an, kaiwena Yeisu gamagalau i pwamolol Sabwata elana. ¹⁷ Yaka Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Nam iyoho sauga gegewena i tuwatuwalali, ge nau al ya tuwatuwalali.” ¹⁸ Inoke Yudiya hi logasisi nabi nuwaliya Yeisu nihi lopaaliga. Nige tage Sabwata ana logugui ya te i leke, yaa Yehoba i awa tamani, he i ola te i ba iya alona Yehoba hi olaolaek.

¹⁹ Yaka Yeisu i baek Yudiya elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamui, Yehoba Natuna nige bosowaina bugul etega totona ni ginol, yaa ginol toto i kiteya Tamana elana ya te bosowaina ni ginol. Ginol toto Tamana i giginol, he Natuna al i giginol. ²⁰ Tamana Natuna i nunuwana-an, ge ginol toto iya i giginol, gegewena i mimi panpankiti Natuna elana. Ginol toto sauga ya[†] nige i bwabwata, yaa Tamana ginol bwabwatal hot ni pankite inoke ni awaawaginol, ge komiu nuwamui nuku ahe. ²¹ Kaiwena Tamana toyaomal i palutil ge yawaliliya i pek, inoke i ola al te Natuna yawal ni pek gamagalau bolo i hihilel elal. ²² Etega al, Tamana nige gamagal etega i papakot, yaa yatala ana logugui gegewena i pek Natuna elana, ²³ nuwana gamagalau gegewel Natuna nihi awatauwan ni ola Tamana hi awatauwan. Henala ebo Natuna nige i aawatauwan, he Tamana, iya i patuna, nige i aawatauwan.”

²⁴ Yeisu i ba al, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamui, henala ebo no baaba ni hago ge toto i patunau ni abulilek-an, iya iyaka yawal hot i pwawa ge nige ni lalahi, he iyaka yaomal i tataluwan ge i na yawal hot elana. ²⁵ Ya ba tunahot eliyamui, sauga iyoho i nenem—he iyaka i vin—inoke toyaomal Yehoba Natuna anana nihi hago, ge bolo ebo anana nihi hago, yawal hot nihi ahe. ²⁶ Tamana iya yawal puna, inoke i ola al i talam Natuna iya yawal puna. ²⁷ Iya Gamagal Natuna, inoke Tamana i teli iya gamagalau gegewel ali toyatala.

²⁸ “Bahi atemiu ni yoyou baaba ya kaiwena: sauga iyoho i nenem ge toyaomal bolo salaiya anana abwe nihi hago, ²⁹ inoke nihi lutem ali salaiya. Bolo ginol waiwaisana hi ginol nihi lut yawal hot elana, ge bolo ginol nanakina hi ginol nihi lut lahi nihi pwawa. ³⁰ Nige bosowaina bugul etega na ginol totou no nuwatu elana, yaa ya papayatala i ola ya te Nam i baem elau. No papakot i sapu ge i olaolaek, kaiwena nige ya lologasisi tage totou no nuwatu na ginol, yaa toto i patunau wana nuwatu na ginol.”

Yeisu Wasana ana Towasa Ona

³¹ Yeisu i ba al, “Ebo totou wasau na wasaan, nasi nige ana abulilek ni gagan. ³² Yaa etega al iyoho[‡] wasau i wasawasa-an, ge ya atena baaba bolo i baunan kaiweu i tunahot.

5:10: Neh 13:19; Yel 17:21 **5:18:** Mat 26:4; Diyo 7:1; 10:30 **5:19:** Diyo 5:30 [†] **5:20:** “Ginol toto sauga ya,” he Yeisu tau toto i pwapwamolu bana. **5:22:** Diyo 5:27; Tuw 10:42 **5:23:** Pilp 2:10-11; 1Diy 2:23 **5:24:** Diyo 3:15-18 **5:29:** Dan 12:2; Mat 16:27; Tuw 24:15 **5:30:** Diyo 5:19; 6:38 [‡] **5:32:** Yeisu i ba “etega al iyoho”, he Tamana bana.

³³ “Valila gamagalau enuna ku patunal hi na Diyon Tobabitaíso elana, ge Diyon wasa tutunahotina i wasaan elal. ³⁴ Nau nige ya nunuwatu tage gamagal etega ni wasa inoke no wasa ni labe ge ni patunahot, yaa Diyon wana wasa ya gopamasal kaiwena nuwau nuku abulilek ge mwal nuku pwawa. ³⁵ Diyon iya i ola odam i tau ge i yana, inoke sauga kekeisi ya nuwamiu i noek mwananalina elana ge ku yaliyaya-an.

³⁶ “Yaa no ginol ona hi wasaagau, ge wasa o Diyon wana wasa i bwata lake. Tuwalali bolo ya ginolil Nam i pem elau inoke ya awaawaginol, ge hi pamasalau te Nam i patunau. ³⁷ Ge Nam toto i patunau, iya totona wasau i baubaunan. Yaa anana nige sauga etega ku hahago, ge maninina nige ku kikite. ³⁸ Komiu wana baaba nige ku aahe ge ku aabulilek-an, kaiwena toto i patuna nige ku aabulilek elana. ³⁹ Komiu Buki Bwabwalena ku vavasili ge ku nuwanuwatu-an, kaiwena ku nuwatu te ana baaba elana yawal hot nuku pwawa. He Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba bolo ya hi baaba nau kaiweu, ⁴⁰ yaa komiu ku towaagau, nige ku nenem elau ge yawal hot ku aahe.

⁴¹ “Nige ya nuwanuwatu gamagalau wali tobal kaiwena. ⁴² Yaa ya atenamiu; ya atena Yehoba ana nunuwana nige i gagan atemiwa. ⁴³ Nam alana elana ya nem, yaka komiu ku towaagau, yaa ebo gamagal etega totona alana elana ni nem, he ku yaliyaya-an. ⁴⁴ Nuwamiu te alomiyau nihi tobalagimiu, yaa nige ku lologasisi Yabowaine toto maisena hot ni tobalagimiu. He abwe ga nuku abulilek ola?

⁴⁵ “Bahí nuku nunuwatu tage nau na wolemiu Nam elana. Mosese heiya te abwe ni wolemiu, yaa komiu ku nuwatu tage iya ami tolabe. ⁴⁶ Binimala Mosese wana baaba nuku abulilek-an, inoke nau al nuku abulilek-agau, kaiwena wasau i lelelian. ⁴⁷ Yaa kaiwena wana leleli nige ku aabulilek-an, he no baaba abwe ga nuku abulilek-an ola?”

6

Yeisu Boda I Paanil

(Mataiyo 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17)

¹ Yaka abwe sauga etega Yeisu Hoga Galili (o ebo ta ba Hoga Taibeliyas) i alupanetan i na labena etega. ² Inoke boda bwabwatana hi nodatu Yeisu hi noulil, kaiwena wana ginol yawiyawi toto tokasiyebwa hi gewi i pwamolol hi kite. ³ Yeisu i na i ha oyaa ge alonau wana tohago hi misiyo. ⁴ Sauga o, Yudiya wali Nopalegi Hagalena iyaka i kelaubwa.

⁵ Yeisu matana i nok boda bwabwatana i kitel hi nenem elana, yaka i baek Pilipi elana i ba, “Nasi aanan ga ta pwamolaa ge gamagalau ya nihi an?” ⁶ Yeisu i ba ola o, nuwana Pilipi ni labose, kaiwena iya iyaka i atena te hauna nasi i giginol.

⁷ Pilipi Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Binimala ebo mani silba ali gewi tu handeled ta ahe ge beleid ta pwamolaya, he bwagana ta gotomwatomwa-an pakekeisi ge ta guyauan, yaa nasi nige bosowaina gegewel nihi pwawa.”

⁸ Yeisu wana tohago etega alana Andulu, iya Saimon Pita talina, i ba masal i ba, ⁹ “Geman etega hiwe, ana beleid toto bali hi ginoliya, ali gewi nimala panuna, ge ana moti kekeisi eluwa. Yaa gamagalau gegewel ya nasi nige bosowailiya!”

¹⁰ Yaka Yeisu i ba wana tohago elal i ba, “Ku ba gamagalau nihi misiyoan.” He labena o elana mwawin i siun bubun, inoke gamagalau gegewel hi misiyoan mwawin pwatanaa, gamwaliyaa bolau ali gewi tabam paib tausan. ¹¹ Inoke Yeisu beleid i ahel i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, yaka abwe i pek wana tohago elal ge hi guyauan gamagalau bolo hi misiyoan elal. Moti i ahel ge i ginol al i ola to. Inoke gamagalau hi anan ana siga ali luvu i pwawa.

¹² Sauga hi anan ge gegewel tineliya i kiya, yaka Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “An teli gegewena ku bugul papahe, bahi etega ni nanak bwagabwaga.” ¹³ Inoke an teli

hi bugul papahe ge ana egowa elulutega eluwa hi usan pakalaopopwil, an teli o i neem beleid toto bali hi ahe hi ginoliya ali gewi nimala panuna elal.

¹⁴ Inoke gamagalau bolo Yeisu wana ginol yawiyawi ya hi kite hi ba, “Tunahot iya palopita toto abwe i nenem panayawi.” ¹⁵ Yeisu iyaka i atena te gamagalau nuwaliya nihi nok elana ge nihi palawakik ni tabwa wali kin, yaka maisena ya i egon i na i ha al oyaa.

Yeisu I Nawaa Hoga Pwatanaa
(*Mataiyo 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52*)

¹⁶ Sauga i kokoyavi, Yeisu wana tohago hi na hi lau hoga Galili, ¹⁷ hi gaiha wagaa, ge hi kuki nihi alupanet Kapeniyama. Sauga bulin i gan, Yeisu nige ga i sisikal elal. ¹⁸ Mana gasigasisena i towa ge hoga i bagol. ¹⁹ Yaka hi levaleva ee ali bwaga ana yapu i ola paib o ebo sikis kilomita, abwe Yeisu hi kite i nawaa hoga pwatanaa i nenem wagaa, inoke hi lovakun. ²⁰ Yaa Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Bahi lovakun, nau te.” ²¹ Inoke alona wali yaliyaya Yeisu hi ahe i gaiha wagaa, yaka etimwawa waga i tuk labi toto nuwaliya nihi noek elana.

Yeisu ana Loya kaiwena Gamagalau Hi Na Kapeniyama

²² Lan i gan al, inoke boda bolo hi eguluwagil hi minaa Hoga Galili labena etega, hi atena nolu waga maisena ya te i gan. Hi atena Yeisu nige alonau ge wana tohago hi gagaiha waga o elana, yaa tohago heliya ya hi kuki ge hi egon. ²³ He waga enuna hi neem awan Taibeliyas hi tuk hi tana labi o gegelinaa, labi toto elana ge Babala beleid i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, ge i pek boda hi an. ²⁴ Sauga boda hi kite Yeisu nige i gagan to labi o elana, ge wana tohago al nige hi gagan, inoke hi gaiha waga elal ge hi lelipanet hi na Kapeniyama Yeisu ana loya kaiwena.

Yeisu I Ba “Nau Aanan Yawalina Gaganina”

²⁵ Sauga boda bolo o Hoga Galili hi alupanet-an hi na Kapeniyama, inoke Yeisu hi pwawaa to. Yaka hi baek elana hi ba, “Topankite, hauna sauga u nem labi ya elana?”

²⁶ Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamui, nige tage ginol yawiyawi bolo ya ginolil ku kite ge kaiwena ku loyaagau, yaa beleid ya pewa ku an ge tinemui i kiya kaiwena te ku loyaagau. ²⁷ Bahi nuku logasisi aanan toto abwe ni nak kaiwena. Yaa nuku logasisi aanan toto i mimihot ge ana abapwamowasi yawal mihomihotina, aanan o Gamagal Natuna ni pewa eliyamui. He Tamana Yehoba iyaka i pamasal te iya i awa wawaisi-an.”

²⁸ Yaka boda hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Ga naha ginol ola ge tuwalali bolo Yehoba nuwana naha ginolil?”

²⁹ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Tuwalali toto Yehoba nuwana i ola hiwe: toto iya i patuna nuku abulilek-an.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Yaka gamagalau hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Ginol yawiyawi etega u ginol, inoke naha kite ge naha abulilek-agiwa. Tubumeyau valila aanan toto manna hi an uleya, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba: ‘Aanan i loem labulabumwa i pek hi an.’ He hauna gun owa nasi nu ginol?”

³² Yaka Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamui, nige tage Mosese aanan i loem labulabumwa iyaka i pewa, yaa Nam aanan i loem labulabumwa tutunahotina sauga ya i pewa eliyamui. ³³ He aanan toto Yehoba i pewa i loem labulabumwa ge yawal hot i pek gamagalau panayawi elal.”

³⁴ Yaka hi ba, “Tonowak, aanan ya sauga gegewena nu pem naha aanan.”

³⁵ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “He nau aanan toto yawalimui ni pewa. Toto ebo ni nem elau nige ni gagalebu, ge toto ebo ni abulilek-agau nige sauga etega ni wawalem al. ³⁶ Yaa i

ola te ya ba haba eliyamiu: iyaka ku kiteyau, yaa nige ku aabulilek-agau. ³⁷ Gamagalau bolo Nam ni pem eliyau, gegewel nihi nem elau, ge sauga nihi nem, nige etegana na papatuna owaowani. ³⁸ Kaiwena nau ya loem labulabumwa ge toto i patunau wana nuwatu na ginol, nige nau totou no nuwatu i oola. ³⁹ Toto i patunau wana nuwatu te bolo gegewel i pem elau bahi etega na papayaomal, yaa lan mowamowasena elana na palutil yaomal elana. ⁴⁰ Kaiwena Nam wana nuwatu te gamagalau gegewel bolo mataliya i nok Natuna hi kite ge hi abulilek-an, yawaliliya mihomihotina nihi ahe ge lan mowamowasena elana na palutil yaomal elana.”

⁴¹ Yudiya Yeisu anana hi hago i ba, “Nau aanan toto i loem labulabumwa,” inoke baaba ya kaiwena heliya ya hi loba kaiwena. ⁴² Hi ba, “Tau ya iya Yeisu, Yosepa natuna. Tamana ge hinana ta atenal ya. He ga i ola ge i ba, ‘Nau ya loem labulabumwa?’”

⁴³ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ku bakuhu, bahi loloba gamwamiwa. ⁴⁴ Nige etega bosowaina ni nem elau ebo Nam toto i patunau nige ni nunul pwatanim elau, inoke lan mowamowasena elana na palutem yaomala. ⁴⁵ Palopitau hi leleli hi ba, ‘Gegewel Yehoba ni pankitel.’ Inoke bolo Nam wana baaba hi hago ge wali aatena hi aheya elana, he gegewel nihi nem elau. ⁴⁶ Yaa nige tage gamagal etega Nam i kite, yaa toto i neem Yehoba elana, he iya ya te i kite. ⁴⁷ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, toto ebo ni abulilek-agau, he iya yawalina hot iyaka i ahe. ⁴⁸ He nau aanan toto yawalimiu ni pewa. ⁴⁹ Tubumiyau aanan toto manna hi an uleya, yaa iyaka hi aliga. ⁵⁰ Yaa aanan toto i loem labulabumwa, gamagal toto ebo ni an nige ni aaliga. ⁵¹ He nau te aanan yawalina gaganina toto i loem labulabumwa. Ebo gamagal etega aanan ya ni an, inoke yawalina ni mihot sauga gegewena. Aanan ya iya tuwau, toto na talamwan ge gamagalau gegewel panayawiya yawaliliya hot nihi ahe.”

⁵² Yudiya baaba o hi hago, inoke heliya ya gamwaliyaa hi awabalgig nabi hi ba, “Tau ya, ga ni ola ge tuwana ni pem ta an?”

⁵³ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo Gamagal Natuna tuwana nige nuku aan ge saliyana nige nuku iim, nige yawalimiu ni gagan. ⁵⁴ Toto ebo tuwau ni an ge saliyau ni im, iya yawalina mihomihotina i gan, inoke lan mowamowasena elana na palutem yaomala. ⁵⁵ Kaiwena tuwau iya aanan hot ge saliyau iya wewel hot. ⁵⁶ Henala ebo tuwau ni an ge saliyau ni im, iya i minaa elau ge nau ya minaa elana. ⁵⁷ Nam yawalina gaganina i patunau ge iya kaiwena yawaliu i gan. Inoke i ola al to, henala ebo tuwau ni an, he nau kaiweu yawalina ni gan. ⁵⁸ He toto o iya te aanan toto i loem labulabumwa. Tubumiyau aanan toto manna hi an, yaa abwe hi aliga. Yaa henala ebo aanan ya ni an, yawalina ni mihot sauga gegewena.” ⁵⁹ Yeisu baaba ya i baunana awan Kapeniyama elana, sauga i panpankiti limi tapwalolo gamwanaa.

Tohago Hi Gewi Hi Sikal

⁶⁰ Sauga tohago Yeisu wana baaba o hi hago, yaka hi gewi hi ba, “Panpankiti ya i gasisi hot. Henala nasi ni atena?”

⁶¹ Yeisu i atena te wana tohago hi hawohawol wana baaba o kaiwena, yaka i baek elal i ba, “Bi ola ge no baaba ya i panuwanuwatu-agimiu ge amnamiu i apanak? ⁶² Yaa ga i ola ebo binimala nuku kite Gamagal Natuna ni na ni ha wana abamina elana toto valila i miminaa? ⁶³ Yehoba Yayaluwana iya te bosowaina yawal ni pek gamagalau elal, gamagalau totoliya nige bosowailiya. He baaba bolo ya baunanagil eliyamiu iya Yehoba Yayaluwana ge yawal ni pewa. ⁶⁴ Yaa komiu enuna nige ku aabulilek.” (He Yeisu iyaka i atena te bolo nige nihi aabulilek-an ge toto abwe ni wasaan Yudiya elal.) ⁶⁵ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Bolo nige ku aabulilek kaiwemi te ya ba, ‘Nige etega bosowaina ni nem elau ebo Nam nige aatena ni pepe elana ge ni nem.’”

⁶⁶ Sauga o elana, Yeisu wana tohago hi gewi hi sikal ge nige al hi totoulil. ⁶⁷ Yaka i nel bolo ali toto elulutega eluwa elal i ba, “Yaa komiu, nuwamiu al nuku egon?”

⁶⁸ Saimon Pita Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, henala abwe elana naha noek? Owa heiya te wam baaba yawal mihomihotina ni pem. ⁶⁹ He iyaka ha atena ge ha abulilek age owa Yehoba wana Gamagal Bwabwalena.”

⁷⁰ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “He nau ami toto elulutega eluwa ya hilemiu, age? Yaa alomiu etega iya Seitani awana toabina.” ⁷¹ Yeisu i baaba Yudasa toto Saimon Isikaliyota natuna bana. He bwagana iya bolo elulutega eluwa avaliya etega, yaa abwe Yeisu ni wasaan.

7

Yeisu Alonau ge Talinau

¹ Sauga o enaa, yaka abwe Yeisu i nawanawa labi Galili gamwanaa. Nige nuwana ni na ni nawanawa labi Yudiya gamwanaa, kaiwena Yudiya wali tohouwa nuwaliya nihi lopaaliga. ² He Yudiya wali hagali bwabwatana etegana alana Epanapana Hagalena* ana sauga i kelaubwa, ³ inoke Yeisu talinau hi baek elana hi ba, “Labi ya nu eguluwan nu na Yudiya, inoke wam tohago wam ginol yawiyawi ona nihi kite. ⁴ Ebo gamagal etega nuwana wasana ni bwata ge boda nihi atena, he wana ginol ona nige ni giginol susumian. Ginol yawiyawi ona u awaawaginol, he nu ginola mwananala inoke gamagalau gegewel panayawiya nihi kite.” ⁵ Bwagana iya talinau, he nige hi aabulilek eliyana.

⁶ Yaka Yeisu i baek talinau elal i ba, “No sauga hot nigeya ga i pwapwawa, yaa komiu wami sauga ya te sauga gegewena. ⁷ Nige bosowaina gamagalau panayawi nihi pihigelgel-agimiu, yaa nau hi pihigelgel-agau, kaiwena ya baek elal ya ba, ‘Wami pagan i nak.’ ⁸ Komiu ku nok ku na Yelusalema hagaliya. Nau nigeya ga na nonok, kaiwena no sauga nigeya ga i vivin.” ⁹ Yeisu baaba o i baunan talinau elal, yaka nige i nonok, i minaa ya Galili.

Yeisu I Panpankiti Yelusalema Hagali ana Sauga elana

¹⁰ Yeisu talinau hi egon hi na hagaliya, eliyaa yaka abwe iya i nok al, yaa nige i nonomasamasal, i nonosusumi ya. ¹¹ Hagali gamwanaa Yudiya wali tohouwa Yeisu hi loyaan ge hi nel hi ba, “Iya ga?”

¹² Boda gamwanaa gamagalau hi loliwaliwan nabi Yeisu kaiwena. Enuna hi ba, “Iya tau waiwaisana,” yaka enuna al hi ba, “Nigeya, iya gamagalau i nul pagegel.” ¹³ Yaa nige etega i babaa tagil boda bwabwatana gamwanaa, kaiwena Yudiya hi lovakun wali tohouwa elal.

¹⁴ Hagali iyaka i lilinuwane, yaka Yeisu i na i tuk Limi Bwabwalena ana bakubakuwa ge i panpankiti. ¹⁵ Yudiya nuwaliya hi ahe wana panpankiti kaiwena, ge hi ba, “Tau ya nige i vavasili, yaa ga i ola ge wana aatena i bwata?”

¹⁶ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “No panpankiti ya, nige totou no nuwatu elana i oola, yaa i neem toto i patunau elana. ¹⁷ Ebo gamagal etega nuwana ni ginol ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu, inoke abwe ni atena te no panpankiti i neem Yehoba elana, o ebo totou no nuwatu elana. ¹⁸ Gamagal toto ebo i baaba totona wana nuwatu elana, he nuwana totona ana tobal ni ginol ge wasana ni gan. Yaa toto i tuwalali toto i patuna ana tobal kaiwena, iya tobaaba tunahot ge nige kakawi i gagana elana. ¹⁹ Mosese Logugui i pewa eliyamiu, age? Yaa komiu nige etega Logugui o i hehenapu-an. He ga i ola ge nuwamiu nuku lopaaligau?”

6:68: Mat 16:16 7:1: Diyo 5:18 * 7:2: **Epanapana Hagalena** nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana.
 7:2: Lib 23:34 7:5: Tuw 1:14 7:15: Mat 13:54; Luke 2:47 7:16: Diyo 12:49; 14:10 7:18: Diyo 8:50
 7:19: Tuw 7:53; Loma 2:21-24

²⁰ Gamagalau Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tabam yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elam te u baaba ei! Henala ge nuwana ni lopaaligawa?”

²¹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ginol yawiyawi etega ya ginol, yaka gegewemiu nuwamiu ku ahe ge ku nuwanuwatu-an. ²² Yaa ku nuwatu ga! Mosese gotomwa yoho paganina ana logugui i pewa eliyamiu, inoke komiu gotomwa yoho paganina ku giginola Sabwata elana. (He nige tage Mosese i telipuna-an, yaa i neem tubumiyau houhouwel hot elal.)

²³ He bosowaina wawaya melutauina gotomwa yoho paganina ni ahe Sabwataa ebo ana lan i pwawaa, ge Mosese wana logugui o bahi nuku leleke.† Inoke hauna kaiwena gamagal ya pwamolu hoti Sabwataa ge ku hugaagau? ²⁴ Bahi al nuku hilihiliiek bugul ali awa elana, yaa sapu elana te nuku hilihiliya.”

Yudiya Hi Ba, “Yeisu Iya Mesaiya o ebo Nigeya?”

²⁵ Yaka gamagalau Yelusalema enuna hi ba, “Tau toto tage tohouwa hi lolopaaliga heiya e? ²⁶ Ku kite! I baaba boda gamwanaa ge tohouwa nige hi babaa lahiiek eliyana. Bi ola ge hi atena tau ya iya Mesaiya? ²⁷ Yaa sauga ebo Mesaiya ni nem, nige gamagal etega wana abanem ni aatena. He kila tau toto ya wana abanem ta atena ya.”

²⁸ Yeisu iyoho ya i panpankiti boda elal Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, i baaba anana i bwaya i ba, “He tage ku atena ge no abanem al ku atena? Nau nige totou ya nenem. Nam i patunau te ya nem ge iya wana pagan i sapu. Iya nige ku aatena, ²⁹ yaa nau ya atena, kaiwena iya i patunau ge ya neem elana.”

³⁰ Yeisu i ba ola o, inoke Yudiya nuwaliya nihi lib ge nihi yowan. Yaa nige bosowaina gamagal etega nimana ni teli tuwanaa, kaiwena wana sauga nigeya ga i vivin. ³¹ Yaa boda gamwanaa gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek Yeisu elana, yaka hi ba, “Sauga ebo Mesaiya ni nem, nasi tab tau ya wana ginol yawiyawi ni lake? He nigeya, iya te Mesaiya.”

³² Palisi hi hago boda hi lololiwaliwan kekei Yeisu kaiwena i ola to. Yaka avaliyau ge topowon bwabwatal, Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisimanau hi patunal hi nok tage Yeisu nihi lib ge nihi yowan.

³³ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “No minamina alowau komiu sauga kakaubwaina ya, inoke abwe na eguluwagimiu ge na sikal na na toto i patunau elana. ³⁴ Abwe nuku loyaagau, yaa nige nuku pwapwawau, kaiwena nige bosowaina nuku noek labi toto ya nana ya miminaa.”

³⁵ Yudiya wali tohouwa ya awawal hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Tau ya ga i nonoek ge nasi ta loyaan nige ta pwapwawa? Age i nana Gilik awanina ona bolo Yudiya hi miminaa, inoke ni panpankiti Gilik elal? ³⁶ Iya i ba, ‘Abwe nuku loyaagau, yaa nige nuku pwapwawau.’ Ge i ba, ‘Nige bosowaina nuku noek labi toto ya nana ya miminaa.’ He wana baaba o ana sapu ga i ola?”

Wewel Yawalina Gaganina Bana

³⁷ Hagali ana lan mowamowasena, iya lan bwabwatana hot, Yeisu i lut ge i baaba anana i bwata i ba, “Toto ebo ni walem, ni nem elau ge ni im. ³⁸ He toto ebo ni abulilek-agau, inoke wewel yawalina gaganina ni sani tagilem atena, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba.” ³⁹ Yeisu i baaba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena bana, iya gamagalau bolo hi abulilek Yeisu elana abwe nihi ahe. Sauga o elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nigeya ga hi aahe, kaiwena nigeya ga Yehoba Yeisu i papalutem yaomala ge i papawasawasa.

⁴⁰ Boda bwabwatana gamwanaa, gamagalau enuna Yeisu wana baaba o hi hago, yaka hi ba, “Tunahot tau ya iya palopita toto Yehoba i bateli abwe ni nem.”

7:20: Diyo 8:48; 10:20 7:22: Lib 12:3; Aba 17:9-13 † 7:23: Mosese wana logugui etegana i ba wawaya wana lan eit elana te gotomwa yoho paganina ni ahe. 7:23: Diyo 5:8-10,16 7:27: Diyo 7:41; 9:29 7:28: Mat 11:27; Diyo 8:55 7:30: Diyo 7:44 7:34: Diyo 8:21; 13:36 7:37: Lib 23:36; Ais 55:1; Diyo 4:14 7:38: Ais 58:11
7:39: Diyo 16:7; 20:22; Tuw 2:4 7:40: Diyo 6:14

⁴¹ Enuna al hi ba, “Iya Mesaiya.”

Yaa enuna hi ba, “Mesaiya nige ni neneem Galili! ⁴² Buki Bwabwalena i ba Mesaiya abwe ni neem Deibid tubutubunina elana, ge nihi aba Bedeliyema awan toto valila Deibid i miminaa.” ⁴³ Inoke Yeisu kaiwena gamagalau boda hi paeluwa, tomaha wali nuwatu. ⁴⁴ Enuna nuwaliya nihi lib ge nihi yowan, yaa nige gamagal etega nimana i teteli Yeisu tuwanaa.

Yudiya wali Tohouwa Nige Yeisu Hi Aabulilekan

⁴⁵ Inoke pulisimanau bolo Limi Bwabwalena ana tomatahikan hi sikal hi na topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Palisi elal, yaka abwe heliya hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena nige ku aahe ge ku pwapwatanim?”

⁴⁶ Yaka analiya hi lahe hi ba, “Nige sauga etega gamagal etega wana baaba i oola tau ya wana baaba!”

⁴⁷ Yaka Palisi hi baek pulisimanau elal hi ba, “Bi ola ge komiu al nuwamiu i liwan ahe?

⁴⁸ Ama Palisi alomeyau ge tologugui, tab etega ha abulilek elana? ⁴⁹ Nigeya hot! He boda ya te hi abulilek elana, heliya Mosese wana Logugui nige hi aatena, heliya Yehoba iyaka i ba haba abwe ni lahel!”

⁵⁰ Nikodimas, iya Palisi wali boda etega ge iya valila i nok ga i na Yeisu elana, i baek alonau elal i ba, ⁵¹ “Wala logugui i ba bahi gamagal etega ana logugui ta giginol ebo nigeya ga wana baaba ta hahago kot elana ge ta pwapwawa hauna gun i ginol panak.”

⁵² Anana hi lahe hi ba, “He ga i ola, age owa al u neem Galili? U na ga Buki Bwabwalena u ahe u vasili bubun, inoke abwe nu atena te nige palopita etega ni neneem Galili.”

8

Yova Etega Hi Pwawaa Ganawal Paganina elana

¹ Yaka gamagalau gegewel hi egonan hi na tomaha ona wali limiya, yaa Yeisu i egon i na i ha Oya Olibe. ² Lan i gan al mweluluga kekeisi, Yeisu i sikal i na Limi Bwabwalena ana bakubakuwa, yaka boda hi nowanik hi na hi mipainan, ge iya i misiyo i panpankiti elal. ³ Logugui ana topankite avaliyau ge Palisi yova etega hi ahe hi en tukan, yova o hi pwawaa ganawal paganina elana. Inoke hi patalmilil boda mataliyaa, ⁴ yaka hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Topankite, yova ya hi pwawa hoti alona tau etega hi gaganawal. ⁵ He Logugui elana Mosese i ba yova gaganawalina lololana ya naha loipati ana siga ni aliga. Yaa owa wam nuwatu ga i ola?” ⁶ Nel ya hi neli tage Yeisu nihi paona ge ana woliwoli nihi ginol.

Yaa Yeisu i lokululu ge nimana gigina elana i leleli bilibiliya. ⁷ Heliya iyoho ya hi mimi nelnel elana, yaka i mat ge i ba, “Ebo komiu etega nige gegi etega i giginol, inoke iya pat ni alihouwan yova ya elana.” ⁸ Yaka i lokululu al ge i leleli bilibiliya.

⁹ Wana baaba o hi hago, yaka maisena ge maisena i egoegon, i telipunaa tonowakau elal i na ana siga gegewel hi egonan haba. Yeisu maisena ya hi eguluwai alona ge yova iyoho ya i taltalmilil. ¹⁰ Yeisu i mat ge i baek yova elana i ba, “Vaini, gamagalau gegewel heliya ga? Nige etega i mimina ge ni pakotiwa?”

¹¹ Yova Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, nige etega.”

Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Nau al ge nige na papakotiwa. He u egon ge bahi al nu gegegi.”*

Yeisu Iya Panayawi ana Mwananal

¹² Yeisu i baek al gamagalau elal i ba, “Nau panayawi ana mwananal. Toto ebo ni toulilau nige al ni nanawaa gogouwa, iya yawal ana mwananal ni ahe.”

7:41: Diyo 1:46 7:42: Same 89:3-4; Maik 5:2 7:46: Mak 1:22 7:48: Diyo 12:42 7:50: Diyo 3:1-2
7:52: Diyo 7:41-42 8:5: Lib 20:10; Log 22:22-24 8:7: Log 17:7 * 8:11: Toileli papanet houhouwel enuna sekson ya 8:1-11 hi leli, enuna nigeya. 8:11: Diyo 5:14 8:12: Ais 49:6; Diyo 1:4-9; 9:5; 12:46

¹³ Yaka Palisi hi baek elana hi ba, “Totom wasam te u wasawasa-an ei, he nige bosowaina ana abulilek-an ni gan.”

¹⁴ Yeisu Palisi analiya i lahe i ba, “Bwagana ebo totou wasau na wasawasa-an, he bosowaina ya te ana abulilek-an ni gan, kaiwena ya atena te ga ya noem ge ga ya nonoek. Yaa komiu nige ku aatena te ga ya noem o ebo ga ya nonoek. ¹⁵ Komiu wami kite ge wami hilihili i ola gamagalau wali hilihili. Yaa nau nige gamagal etega ya hihile ge ana lahi ya babaunan. ¹⁶ Yaa binimala ebo gamagal etega na hile ge ana logugui na baunan, he no logugui i sapu ge i tunahot, kaiwena nige totou logugui o ya giginol, yaa Nam toto i patunau iya alou. ¹⁷ Komiu wami logugui elana hi leli lowan te ebo gamagalau eluwa wali wasa ni olaolaek, he i tunahot. ¹⁸ Nau totou wasau ya wasawasa-an, i ola al Nam toto i patunau, iya al wasau i wasawasa-an.”

¹⁹ Yaka Yudiya Yeisu hi neli hi ba, “He tamwam ga?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Nau nige ku aatenau, ge Nam al nige ku aatena. Ebo binimala nuku atena, inoke Nam al nuku atena.” ²⁰ Yeisu baaba bolo ya i baunanagil, sauga iya iyoho i panpankiti Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, labi toto mulolu ana abateliteliya. Yaa nige gamagal etega Yeisu i lilib ge ni yowan, kaiwena wana sauga nige ya ga i vivin.

Gamagalau Hi Nuwa Gewagewa Yeisu kaiwena

²¹ Yeisu i baek al Yudiya elal i ba, “Ya eegon, ge abwe nuku loyaagau, yaa nige nuku kikitayau. He wami gegi elana nuku yaomal. Komiu nige bosowaimiu nuku nem labi toto ya nonoek.”

²² Yaka Yudiya wali tohouwa hi ba, “Iya i ba, ‘Komiu nige bosowaimiu nuku nem labi toto ya nonoek.’ Baaba o ana sapu ga i ola? Age totona yawalina ni pwamowasi?”

²³ Inoke Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Komiu ku neem paiya, nau ya neem natiya. Komiu panayawi toto ya gamagaliliyau, nau nige panayawi toto ya gamagalina i oola. ²⁴ Heiya ge kaiwena ya ba, ‘Wami gegi elana nuku yaomal.’ He ebo nige nuku aabulilek te ‘Nau heiya te nau,’† inoke wami gegi elana nuku yaomal.”

²⁵ Yaka Yudiya hi neli hi ba, “Yaa henala owa?”

Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “He nau heiya te toto valila ya wasaan eliyamiu. ²⁶ Bugul i gewi bosowaiu na baunan kaiwemiu ge ami lahi na ginol. Yaa nige ya babaunan, kaiwena toto i patunau iya tobaaba tunahot ge bugul bolo ya hagowa elana ya te na baunan komiu panayawi gamagaliliyau eliyamiu.”

²⁷ He Yudiya nige hi aatena te Yeisu age i baaba Tamana kaiwena. ²⁸ Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Sauga Gamagal Natuna nuku teli heyen kolos elana, inoke abwe nuku atena te ‘Nau heiya te nau,’ ge nuku atena nige bugul etega totou ya giginol, yaa toto Nam i panpankityau te ya baubaunan. ²⁹ He toto i patunau iya alou. Iya nige i mimiluwagau, kaiwena sauga gegewena bugul bolo i yaliyaya-an te ya giginolil.” ³⁰ Gamagalau bolo Yeisu wana papaatena o hi hago, hi gewi hi abulilek-an.

Abalahama Natunau ge Seitani Natunau Baliya

³¹ Yaka Yeisu i baek bolo wana panpankiti hi abulilek-an elal i ba, “Ebo nuku minaa no panpankiti elana, he komiu no tohago hot. ³² Inoke baaba tunahot nuku atena ge baaba tunahot o ni sokalimiu.”

³³ Yaka Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ama Abalahama tubutubunau, nige sauga etega ha tutuwalali loloyowan gamagal etega elana. Ga i ola ge u ba, ‘Baaba tunahot ni sokalimiu?’”

8:14: Diyo 5:31-32; 7:28 **8:15:** Diyo 12:47 **8:16:** Diyo 5:30; 8:29 **8:17:** Log 19:15 **8:18:** 1Diy 5:9
8:20: Diyo 7:30 **8:21:** Diyo 7:34; 13:33 **8:23:** Diyo 3:31 † **8:24:** Baaba toto “Nau heiya te nau, nau iyoho ya gangan,” Yehoba i baunan Mosese elana Totagil 3:14 elana. Yeisu baaba ya i baunan al iya kaiwena. Diyon 8:28, 8:58 ge 13:19 nu kite al. **8:28:** Diyo 3:14 **8:33:** Mat 3:9

³⁴ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, gamagalau gegewel bolo gegi hi awaawaginol, heliya gegi wana totuwalali loloyowanil. ³⁵ Totuwalali loloyowanina nige i mimihot wana babala alonau ge natunau ali boda elana, yaa babala natuna i mihot boda o elana. ³⁶ He ebo Yehoba Natuna ni sokalimiu, yaka abwe nuku tabwa gamagalau sokasokalil hot. ³⁷ Ya atena te komiu Abalahama tubutubunau. Yaa nuwamiu hot nuku lopaaligau, kaiwena no panpankiti ku towani. ³⁸ Bugul bolo ya kiteya Nam elana ya wasawasa-an, yaa komiu pagan bolo ku aheya tamamiu elana te ku giginol.”

³⁹ Inoke anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ama tamama te Abalahama.”

Yaka abwe Yeisu i ba, “Ebo binimala Abalahama natunau komiu, he wami ginol ni ola iya wana ginol. ⁴⁰ Baaba tunahot bolo ya hagoem Yehoba elana heiya te ya baunan eliyamiu, yaa komiu nuwamiu hot nuku lopaaligau. Abalahama ginol ololana o nige i giginol. ⁴¹ He komiu wami ginol i ola ya te tamamiu wana ginol.”

Yaka anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ama nige ganawal natunau i oola. Ama tamama iyai te Yehoba maisena.”

⁴² Inoke Yeisu i baek al elal i ba, “Ebo binimala Yehoba iya tamamiu, he nasi nuku nunuwana-agau, kaiwena nau ya miminaa elana te ya nem e. He nau nige totou ya nenem, iya i patunau. ⁴³ Ga i ola ge no baaba nige nuwamiu i sasapuan? Kaiwena nige nuwamiu i oola no baaba nuku hago. ⁴⁴ Komiu tamamiu Seitani, iya natunau komiu, ge sauga gegewena nuwamiu tamamiu wana nuwatu nuku toulil. I neem abatelipuna elana iya totaulol, ge nige sauga etega i oolak baaba tunahot elana, kaiwena nige baaba tunahot i gagana elana. Sauga ebo i kakawi, he iya wana pagan hot to, kaiwena iya tokakawi ge kakawi paganina gegewel tamaliya. ⁴⁵ Yaa kaiwena nau baaba tunahot ya baubaunan, komiu nige ku aabulilek-agau. ⁴⁶ Age ku nuwatu tage nau togegi? Ebo ku nuwatu ola o, he no gegi etega nuku pamasal ge nuku patunahot. Yaa ebo ya baaba tunahot, he ga i ola ge nige ku aabulilek-agau? ⁴⁷ Yehoba natunau Yehoba wana baaba hi hago. Komiu nige Yehoba wana baaba ku hahago, kaiwena komiu nige Yehoba natunau i oola.”

Yeesu Alona ge Abalahama Baliya

⁴⁸ Yudiya Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tabam ha ba bubun ya te ha ba owa Sameliya gamagalina ge yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elam!”

⁴⁹ Yaka analiya i lahe i ba, “Nige yayaluwa bibikena i uulutuk elau. Nau Nam ya awatauwau, yaa komiu nige ku aawatauwagau. ⁵⁰ Nau nige ya lologasisi tage alau na teli heyau, yaa etegana iyoho nuwana alau ni teli heyau, ge iya Tohilihili sasapona hot. ⁵¹ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, toto ebo no baaba ni henapuan nige bosowaina ni yaomal.”

⁵² Inoke Yudiya hi baek elana hi ba, “Yaka abwe ha atena tunahot age yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elam! Abalahama ge palopitau iyaka hi yaomal, inoke owa u ba, ‘Toto ebo no baaba ni henapuan nige bosowaina ni yaomal.’ ⁵³ Tubuma Abalahama iyaka i yaomal! Age owa u bwata lake? Ge palopitau al iyaka hi yaomal! He u nuwatu tage henala owa?”

⁵⁴ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo binimala totou alau na teli heyau, he nasi alau ni tabwa bugul bwagabwaga ya. Yaa Nam toto komiu ku ba, ‘Iya wama Yabowaine,’ iya alau i teliteli heyau. ⁵⁵ He iya nige ku aatena, yaa nau ya atena. Binimala ebo na ba, ‘Iya nige ya aatena,’ he nau na tabwa tokakawi ni ola komiu. Yaa iya ya atena ge wana baaba ya henapuan. ⁵⁶ Valila tubumiu Abalahama i nuwatu tage no sauga masal panayawi ni kite, inoke i yaliyaya; ge sauga i kite, yaka nuwana i waisi.”

⁵⁷ Yaka Yudiya hi baek elana hi ba, “Wam baliman nige ya ga pipti i pwapwawa, inoke ga i ola ge u ba tage Abalahama u kite?”

⁵⁸ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, mulaa abwe Abalahama i masal, nau iyoho ya gangan.”[‡]

⁵⁹ Yeisu wana baaba o kaiwena, yaka pat hi ahe tage nihi loipati, yaa i bunsumi, ge abwe Limi Bwabwalena ana bakubaku i eguluwai.

9

Yeisu Tomatakai Matana I Panana

¹ Sauga Yeisu i nawanawa kamwasaa, inoke tomatakai etega i kite, matana i kaiek hinana tinenaa. ² Wana tohago hi neli hi ba, “Topankite, henala wana gegi kaiwena ge tau o hi ab matana i kai? Iya totona wana gegi o ebo hinana ge tamana wali gegi kaiwena?”

³ Yeisu i ba, “Nige iya wana gegi o ebo hinana ge tamana wali gegi kaiwena i oola ge matana i kakai. Matana i kai inoke bosowaina Yehoba wana gasisi ni tuwalaliya elana ge gamagalau nihi kite. ⁴ Sauga ya lan iyoho ya i gangan, inoke toto i patunau wana tuwalali ta ginol ga. Bulin i nenem ge nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni tuwalali. ⁵ Sauga nau iyahe panayawiya, he nau panayawi ana mwananal.”

⁶ Yeisu baaba o i baunan enaa, yaka i kuluvi bilibiliya, kuluvena elana pweyapweya i ginol, ge i ahe i abut tomatakai matanaa. ⁷ Inoke i baek elana i ba, “U nok u na wewel opop Sailowama elana matam u ul.” (Alan Sailowama ana sapu te Papatuna.) Yaka tau o i nok i na matana i ul, ge i sikal matana i waisi ge bugul i kitel.

⁸ Tau o wana heliyamwau ge gamagalau bolo valila hi kite i loloawanun hi ba, “Tau toto valila i mimisiyo ge i loloawanun heiya eba e?”

⁹ Inoke enuna hi ba, “Ibwe, tauina te.”

Yaa enuna hi ba, “Nige i oola. Ana awa ya te i ola iya.”

Yaa tau o totona i ba, “He nau te.”

¹⁰ Yaka hi neli hi ba, “He ga i ola ge matam u panana?”

¹¹ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Tau toto alana hi ba Yeisu, pweyapweya i ginol, i ahe i abut matawa, yaka i ba, ‘U nok u na Sailowama matam nu ul.’ Inoke ya na matau ya ul, yaka matau i waisi ge bugul ya kitel.”

¹² Inoke hi neli hi ba, “Tauina iya ga?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Nige ya aatena.”

Palisi Hi Nel Patipati Tau toto Valila Matana I Kai elana

¹³ Inoke gamagalau tau toto valila matana i kai hi ahe ge hi pwatanik Palisi elal. ¹⁴ He lan Sabwata elana te Yeisu pweyapweya i ginol ge i abut tomatakai matanaa inoke matana i panana. ¹⁵ Inoke Palisi al hi nel hi ba, “Ga i ola ge matam i waisi?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Yeisu pweyapweya i abut matawa, ya na matau ya ul, inoke sauga o matau i waisi ge bugul ya kitel.”

¹⁶ Yaka Palisi enuna hi ba, “Tau ya nige i neneem Yehoba elana, kaiwena Sabwata ana logugui nige i hehenapu-an.”

Enuna al hi ba, “Ginol yawiyawi lololana o togegi bosowaina ya ni ginol?” Yaka ali boda hi paeluwa ge hi awabalgig.

¹⁷ Inoke abwe Palisi hi nel al tau toto valila matana i kai elana hi ba, “Yaa owa wam nuwatu ga i ola tau o kaiwena? Kaiwena owa te matam i abubun.”

Tau o analiya i lahe i ba, “Iya palopita etega.”

¹⁸ Yaa Yudiya wali tohouwa nige hi aabulilek te tau o valila matana i kai ge iyaka i waisi. Inoke tamana ge hinana ali baaba hi patuna hi nem elal, ¹⁹ yaka hi nelil hi ba, “He natumiu e, toto ku ba tage valila ku ab ge matana i kai? Ga i ola ge sauga ya matana i waisi?”

[‡] 8:58: Diyon 8:24 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.
Diyon 11:4 9:5: Mat 5:14; Diyo 8:12 9:6: Mak 8:23

8:58: Diyo 1:1
9:17: Diyo 4:19

9:2: Isik 18:20; Luke 13:2,4

9:3:

²⁰ Tamana ge hinana hi ba, “Ha atena te iya natuma, ge ha atena te sauga ha ab matana i kai. ²¹ Yaa nige ha aatena te ga i ola ge matana i waisi, o ebo henala matana i sawal ge i mwapwela. He ku neli; iya iyaka i bwaya, inoke bosowaina totona wasana ni wasaan.”

²² Tamana ge hinana hi ba ola o kaiwena Yudiya wali tohouwa hi lovakunagil. He heliya logugui iyaka hi ginol te henala ebo Yeisu ni awa Mesaiya-an, nasi nihi lopwali bahi avaliya nihi tatapwalolo al wali boda elana. ²³ Heiya te kaiwena tamana ge hinana hi ba, “Iya iyaka i bwaya; ku neli.”

²⁴ Inoke Palisi tau toto valila matana i kai hi yogaan i tuk paeluwana, ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Nu papasila Yehoba matanaa ge nu baaba tunahot! Ama ha atena tau o iya togegi.”

²⁵ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Nige ya aatena ebo iya togegi o ebo nige ya. Yaa toto ya atena, heiya te valila matau i kai ge sauga ya iyaka i waisi!”

²⁶ Inoke hi neli hi ba, “He hauna gun i ginol elam? Ga i ginol ola ge matam i mwapwela?”

²⁷ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Iyaka ya ba haba eliyamiu, yaa komiu nige ku hahago. Hauna kaiwena nuwamiu na baunan al nuku hago? Tabam komiu al ge nuwamiu nuku tabwa wana tohago.”

²⁸ Yaka hi ba panapanak-an ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Owa tau o wana tohago, yaa ama Mosese wana tohago. ²⁹ Ama ha atena te Yehoba i baaba Mosese elana ge logugui i pek. Tau ei nige ha aatena te ga i noem!”

³⁰ Inoke analiya i lahe i ba, “Nuwau i gewagewa-agimiu! Kaiwena ku ba, ‘Nige ha aatena ga i noem,’ yaa iya te matau i abubun ge i waisi. ³¹ Ta atena te Yehoba nige i lalaegan togegi elal. He i laegan te bolo hi awatauwan ge wana nuwatu hi ginol.

³² Abatelipuna elana i nem ana siga sauga e, nige sauga etega wasa ta hahago tage gamagal etega toto hi ab matana i kai, matana nihi abubun ge ni waisi. ³³ Binimala tau ya nige ni nonoem Yehoba elana, he nige bosowaina bugul ololana ya etega ni ginol.”

³⁴ Yaka hi baek elana hi ba, “Owa gegi elana u masala ge u bwayaa! Ga i ola ge tage nu panpankiti eliyama?” Inoke hi take tagilan ge i egon.

Bolo Nige Hi Aabulilek Heliya Hi Ola Tomatakai

³⁵ Yeisu tau wasana i hago te hi take tagilan, inoke i loyaan, ge sauga i pwawa, yaka i baek elana i ba, “Tab u abulilek Gamagal Natuna elana?”

³⁶ Tau o i ba, “Tonowak, henala Gamagal Natuna? No wasa u pem inoke na abulilek elana.”

³⁷ Yeisu i ba, “Iyaka u kite haba; iya te sauga ya alom ku liwaliwan e.”

³⁸ Inoke tau o i ba, “Babala, iyaka ya abulilek.” Inoke i loepwakoku ge i kululu Yeisu elana.

³⁹ Yeisu i ba, “Ya nem panayawiya ge gamagalau wali pagan na teli tagilan mwananala, inoke tomatakai mataliya nihi panana, ge bolo tage mataliya waiwaisana mataliya ni kai.”

⁴⁰ Palisi enuna bolo hi minaa Yeisu labenaa, wana baaba hi hago, yaka hi nel hi ba, “He ga i ola? Age u ba tage ama al matama i kai?”

⁴¹ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Binimala ebo nuku ba, ‘Ama matama i kai,’ he Yehoba nige ni lalahemiu ni oola komiu togegi. Yaa komiu ku ba, ‘Ama matama i waisi,’ inoke wami gegi iyoho nige i momowasi.”

10

Sipi ali Tomatahikan Waiwaisana

¹ Yeisu i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo nige ni uulutuka sipi ali gana ana nog elana, yaa gana ni mwena likaan ge ni tuk, iya tokaoma ge toaluoyaoya. ² Yaa toto ebo ni ulutuka nog elana, iya sipi ali tomatahikan. ³ Nog ana tomatahikan nog ni pwela eliyana, yaka ni tuk ge wana sipi alaliya ni lumenil, inoke wana sipi anana nihi hago ge ni nulil tagilagil tola. ⁴ Sauga iyaka wana sipi i nulil ge hi tagil tola, inoke iya ni nohouwa ge sipi nihi noulil, kaiwena anana ana gun hi atena. ⁵ Sipi nige gamagal getoga nihi nonoulil, yaa nihi lou luwan, kaiwena nige anana ana gun hi aatena.” ⁶ Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i baunan Palisi eliyalil, yaa ana sapu nige hi aatena.

⁷ Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nau sipi ali gana ana nog. ⁸ Bolo hi nem houwa gegewel tokaoma ge toaluoyaoya, inoke analiya sipi nige hi hahago. ⁹ He nau nog; henala ebo ni ulutuka elau iya ni mwal. Iya ni tuk ge ni tagil, inoke mwawin waiwaisana ni pwawa. ¹⁰ Tokaoma i nem nige bugul getoga kaiwena i oola, yaa kaoma kaiwena, tagapaaliga kaiwena, ge apapanak kaiwena. Yaa nau ya nem inoke no sipi yawaliliya nihi pwawa, yawal kalakalaopopwina.

¹¹ “Nau sipi ali tomatahikan waiwaisana. Sipi ali tomatahikan waiwaisana yawalina i talamwan ni yaomal sipi kaiweliya. ¹² Tau toto i tuwalali mola kaiwena, iya nige sipi ali tomatahikan hot i oola, ge nige tonsipi i oola. Sauga ebo ni kite wanuka bekikina i nenem yaka sipi ali en ni pek ge ni lou luwagil, inoke wanuka sipi ni taltalagil ge ni takel pwatpwatagil. ¹³ Tau o sipi i lou luwagil, kaiwena i tuwalali mola kaiwena, he nige i nuwanuwatu sipi kaiweliya.

¹⁴ “Nau sipi ali tomatahikan waiwaisana. No sipi ya atenal ge heliya hi atenu, ¹⁵ i ola te Nam i atenu ge nau Nam ya atena. Ge yawaliu ya talamwan na yaomal sipi kaiweliya. ¹⁶ No sipi enuna al hi gan, heliya nige gana ya sipiliyau i oola. Heliya al na ahel ge nihi nem. Anau nihi hago, inoke sipi ali yawi ni maisena ge ali tomatahikan ni maisena. ¹⁷ Nam i nunuwana-agau, kaiwena yawaliu ya talamwan na yaomal—inoke abwe al na ahe pasikal. ¹⁸ Nige gamagal etega bosowaina yawaliu ni pwamowasi, yaa totou te ya talamwan. No gasisi i gan yawaliu na talamwan na yaomal, ge no gasisi i gan na ahe pasikal. O logugui ya aheya Nam elana i ola to.”

¹⁹ Yeisu wana baaba o kaiwena inoke Yudiya boda hi paeluwa al. ²⁰ Hi gewi hi ba, “Yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elana ge i kokona tei. Ga i ola ge wana baaba ku lalaegan-an?”

²¹ Yaa enuna hi ba, “Wana baaba nige i oola tau toto yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elana. He yayaluwa bibikena bosowaina ya tomatakai mataliya ni abubun ge ni waisi? Nige bosowaina!”

Yudiya Nige Yeisu Hi Aabulilekan

²² Saugena o tultul ana sauga, ge Yudiya wali tapwalolo hagalea etega i gan Yelusalema, hagali o wali Limi Bwabwalena ana pwabwabwalena nuwahikanina. ²³ He Yeisu iyoho i nawanawa abanawanawa etega Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa alana hi ba “Solomon wana Epanapana.” ²⁴ Yaka Yudiya hi na Yeisu hi mipainan ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Hauna sauga ge abwe nuwama nu ba pasapu? He nu ba bubun naha hago ebo owa Mesaiya o ebo nige ya?”

²⁵ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Iyaka ya ba haba eliyamiu, yaa komiu nige ku aabulilekan. Ginol yawiyawi bolo Nam alana elana ya ginolil heliya hi pamasalau, ²⁶ yaa nige ku aabulilek kaiwena komiu nige no sipi i oola. ²⁷ No sipi anau hi hago ge ya atenal, inoke heliya hi toulilau. ²⁸ Yawal mihomihotina ya pek elal ge nige nihi yayaomal. He nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni kaluol nimwau elana. ²⁹ Heliya Nam i pem elau, ge

iya bugul gegewel i bwata lakel. Inoke nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni kaluoel Nam nimanaa. ³⁰ Nau alou ge Nam ha maisena ya.”

³¹ Baaba o kaiwena, inoke Yudiya pat hi pebugul al tage Yeisu nihi loipati. ³² Yaa Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ginol waiwaisal hi gewi Nam i pem iyaka ya ginolil ge ku kitel. He hauna toto kaiwena ge nuwamiu nuku loipatagau?”

³³ Yaka anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige wam ginol waiwaisal etegana kaiwena i oola ge tage naha loipatagiwa, yaa kaiwena u ba bwagabwaga ge Yehoba u hewa likaan. He owa gamagal ya, inoke u ba tage owa Yabowaine!”

³⁴ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Wami Buki Bwabwalena ana leleli etega Yehoba anana i pamasal i ola hiwe: Nau ya ba, ‘Komiu yabowaineyau.’ ³⁵ Yehoba baaba ya i baunan gamagalau elal ge i ba tage heliya yabowaineyau, ge Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i tunahot sauga gegewena. ³⁶ Inoke sauga nau ya ba, ‘Nau Yabowaine Natuna,’ he ga i ola ge ku ba tage ya ba bwagabwaga ge Yehoba ya hewa likaan? He nau Nam i hileyau ge i patunau ya nem panayawi.

³⁷ “Binimala ebo nige Nam wana tuwalali ya giginol, inoke bahi no baaba nuku aabulilek-an. ³⁸ Yaa wana tuwalali ya awaawaginol, inoke ebo nige no baaba ku aabulilek-an, he no tuwalali o nuku abulilek-an. Inoke nuwamiu ni sapu ge nuku atena te Nam i minaa elau ge nau ya minaa Nam elana.” ³⁹ Yaka nuwaliya al Yeisu nihi lib ge nihi yowan, yaa hi pihapul ge i noluwigil.

⁴⁰ Inoke Yeisu i sikal wewel Yolidani i kalapanet-an, ge i na i miminaa labi toto valila Diyon gamagalau i pababitaaisoliya. ⁴¹ Gamagalau hi gewi hi nok elana, ge heliya ya hi baaba hi ola, “Diyon Tobabitaaiso nige ginol yawiyawi etega i giginol, yaa baaba gegewena bolo i baunanagil tau ya kaiwena hi tunahot.” ⁴² Inoke labi o elana gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek Yeisu elana.

11

Lasalo wana Yaomal Bana

¹ Tau etega alana Lasalo i kasiyebwa, iya alonau nunau Meli ge Mata wali panuwa Bedani. ² (Meli toto ya iya te enonu bwalena waiwaisana i holek Babala aenaa, ge kokowana pupunona elana i pwamwagamwaga. He iya nuna Lasalo te i kasiyebwa.)

³ Inoke yowau labui ya baaba hi patuna Yeisu elana hi ba, “Babala, wam heliyam toto u nunuwana-an i kasiyebwa nabi.”

⁴ Sauga Lasalo wana kasiyebwa wasana Yeisu i hago, inoke i ba, “Kasiyebwa toto ya nige ana nuwatu i oola tage gamagal ni payaomal, yaa Yehoba wana gasisi ni masal ge gamagalau alana nihi teli heyana. I ola al ginol o eliyana Yehoba Natuna alana nihi teli heyana.” ⁵ Mata alona ge talina avaliya ge nuliya Lasalo Yeisu i nunuwana-agil. ⁶ Yaa sauga Lasalo wana kasiyebwa wasana i hago, yaka lan eluwa i minaa ga awan toto i miminaa.

⁷ Inoke abwe i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Ta sikal ta na Yudiya.”

⁸ Yaka anana hi lahe hi ba, “Topankite, abwe ya te Yudiya tage hi loloipat-agiwa, yaka nuwam nu sikal al labi o elana?”

⁹ Yeisu tohago analiya i lahe i ba, “Lan gamwanaa kilok matana auwa ali gewi tuwel mulaa abwe sabwelu ni lobek, age? He ebo gamagal ni nawanawa lan gamwanaa, aena nige ni tutupaan ge ni sosogu, kaiwena panayawi ana mwananal elana matana i mwananal. ¹⁰ Yaa ebo i nanawaa bulin gamwanaa, he aena ni tupaana ge ni sogu, kaiwena nige wana mwananal.” ¹¹ I ba ola o, yaka abwe i ba vevehe al i ba, “Wala heliyam Lasalo i kenu mati; na nok ge abwe na palut.”

¹² Tohago hi baek elana hi ba, “Babala, ebo i kenu mati, he abwe amnana ni waisi.”
¹³ Yeisu i baaba Lasalo wana yaomal bana, yaa wana tohago hi nuwatu tage i kenu ya.

¹⁴ Yaka abwe baaba enona hot i baunan elal i ba, “Lasalo iyaka i aliga. ¹⁵ Yaa komiu ami labe kaiwena, inoke ya yaliyaya te nau nige ya miminek o, kaiwena toto ya abwe ni paabulilek-agimiu. He ta egon ta na ta kite.”

¹⁶ Yaka Tomas, iya alana etega al Didimas, i baek wana pan tohago elal i ba, “Ehei, kila al ge ta nok, inoke avala ta yaomal toyawa.”

Yeisu Alonau Mata ge Meli Hi Liwaliwan Lasalo kaiwena

¹⁷ Sauga Yeisu i vin Bedani, inoke wana wasa hi pek te Lasalo hi teli salaiya lan esopali iyaka i mowasi. ¹⁸ Awan Bedani ge Yelusalema ali bwaga ana yapu tabam i ola ya te kilomita eton, ¹⁹ inoke Yudiya hi gewi hi nok hi na Mata alona ge talina Meli elal nuwaliya nihi pwawaisi nuliya wana yaomal kaiwena. ²⁰ Sauga Mata wasa i hago Yeisu iyoho i nenem, inoke i tagil limiya i nok ni na ni pwawa kamwasaa, yaa Meli i miminaa limiya.

²¹ Mata i na i vin Yeisu elana, yaka i ba, “Babala, binimala owa iyahe aloma, he nu nige ni yayaomal. ²² Yaa bwagana o, ya atena hauna gun ebo nu awanuni Yehoba elana, sauga ya ni pewa.”

²³ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Num abwe ni lut al.”

²⁴ Mata i ba, “Ya atena te abwe ni lut al lan mowamowasena elana, sauga toto gamagalau gegewel nihi lut al.”

²⁵ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Nau lut al ge yawal. Toto ebo ni abulilek-agau, bwagana ebo ni yaomal, yawalina ni gan; ²⁶ ge toto yawalina gaganina, ebo ni abulilek-agau, nige ni yayaomal. Tab no baaba o u abulilek-an?”

²⁷ Mata i ba, “Ibwe Babala, ya abulilek te owa Mesaiya, Yehoba Natuna, toto tage abwe i nenem panayawi.”

²⁸ Sauga i baaba Yeisu elana enaa, yaka i sikal i na i walgumu talina Meli elana i ba, “Topankite iyahe i vin, ge i neliwa.” ²⁹ Sauga Meli baaba o i hago, yaka etimwawa i lut i tagil ge i nok ni na Yeisu ni kite. ³⁰ (He Yeisu nigeya ga i tutuk panuwaa, iyoho ya i minamina labi toto Mata i pwawawaa.) ³¹ Yudiya bolo avalu Meli hi miminaa limi gamwanaa ge nuwana hi pwawapwawaisi, hi kite Meli etimwawa i lut ge i na i tagil, inoke hi nuwatu tage i nana salaiya ge ni lonuwanak. Yaka hi lutan hi toulil.

³² Meli i na i vin labi toto Yeisu i miminaa, inoke sauga i kite, yaka i na i loepwakoku Yeisu aenaa ge i ba, “Babala, binimala owa iyahe aloma, he nu nige ni yayaomal.”

³³ Yeisu i kite Meli i kahin, ge i ola al Yudiya bolo alonau hi nem hi lokahin, inoke atena i lomwan ge nuwana i nak nabi. ³⁴ Inoke i nel i ba, “Tuwana ga ku teliya?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Babala, u nem ga, ta na u kite.”

³⁵ Yaka Yeisu i kahin.

³⁶ Inoke Yudiya hi ba, “Ku kite, i nunuwana-an nabiyani!”

³⁷ Yaa enuna hi ba, “He valila tomatakai i sawal yaka matana i panana, inoke ga i ola ge nige Lasalo i lalabe ge bahi ni aaliga?”

Yeisu Lasalo I Palutem Yaomala

³⁸ Yeisu atena i lomwan nabi al ge i nok i na salaiya. He salai o hi ken tukan labilabiya ge pat bwabwatana etega hi ahe awana hi paankausiya. ³⁹ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Pat ku pakul egonan.”

Yaa Mata, iya Lasalo nuna, i ba, “Babala, iyaka lan esopalena te i kenukenu salaiya. He iyaka bwalena ni gan!”

⁴⁰ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Tab ya baewa elam ya ba, ‘Ebo nu abulilek-agau inoke Yehoba wana gasisi nu kite?’” ⁴¹ Yaka pat toto eteli kaus hi pakul egonan. Yeisu matana

i ha labulabumwa inoke i ba, “Ateu owa Nam, kaiwena no awanun iyaka u hago. ⁴² Ya atena sauga gegewena no awanun u hago, yaa ya ba ola o gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilil ya kaiweliya, inoke nihi abulilek te owa u patunau.”

⁴³ Sauga Yeisu i baaba haba, yaka i yoga anana i bwata i ba, “Lasalo, u tagilim!” ⁴⁴ Yaka i lut i tagil. He valila tuwana ana os kama yayapona hi ahe aena ge nimana hi avan, ge kaliko etega hi ahe maninina hi os.

Inoke Yeisu i baek gamagalau elal i ba, “Ku na tuwana ana os ku leke yoho, inoke ku teli ge ni nawanawa.”

Yudiya wali Tohouwa Hi Nuwanuwatu Yeisu Nihi Lopaaliga

⁴⁵ Yudiya bolo hi na Meli elana ge Yeisu wana ginol hi kite, hi gewi hi abulilek elana.

⁴⁶ Yaa enuna hi na Palisi elal ge Yeisu wana ginol hi wasaan. ⁴⁷ Inoke topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Palisi, Yudiya wali tologugui wali nogogo etega hi yogaan, ge hi ba, “Ga ta ginol ola tau ya kaiwena? He ginol yawiyawi hi gewi i awaawaginol! ⁴⁸ Ebo nige bugul etega ta giginol elana ge ginol ololana o ni awaawaginol ya, he nasi gamagalau gegewel nihi abulilek elana. Yaka Loma nihi nem wala Limi Bwabwalena nihi ahe, ge avalau wala gamagalau nihi apapanak-agila.”

⁴⁹ Tologugui o avaliya etega alana Kaiyapa, iya baliman o topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa, i ba masal i ba, “Gewagewa komiu! ⁵⁰ Age nige ku aatena kamwasa etega toto eliyana ge bosowaina ni labemiu? I waisi te gamagal maisena ni yaomal gamagalau kaiweliya, ge bahi kila Yudiya gegewela nak ta pwapwawa.”

⁵¹ He Kaiyapa nige totona wana nuwatu i oola ge baaba o i baunan. Yaa baliman o iya topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa, inoke i palopisai te Yeisu abwe ni yaomal boda Yudiya gegewel kaiweliya. ⁵² Ge Yeisu i yaomal nige Yudiya ya kaiweliya i oola, yaa Yehoba natunau gegewel kaiweliya, bolo hi minek labi tomaha ge tomaha elal, inoke ni bugul papahel nihi tabwa boda maisena. ⁵³ Inoke i telipuna lan o ge i nok, Yudiya wali tohouwa hi nuwanuwatu ga nihi ola ge Yeisu nihi lopaaliga.

⁵⁴ Inoke nuwatu o kaiwena Yeisu nige i nonomasamasal Yudiya gamwaliyaa, yaa alonau wana tohago hi egon, hi na hi minaa ga panuwa etega alana Ipileimi, iyoho labi kekevana labenaa.

⁵⁵ Yudiya wali Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga iyaka i kelakelaubwa, inoke bolo hi miminek awan ge awan ona elal hi nowanik hi na Yelusalema ali abwabubun paganina kaiwena, mulaa abwe Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga. ⁵⁶ Gamagalau o hi loyaloya Yeisu kaiwena, ge Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa hi talmilil ge hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Ga ku nuwatu ola? Tab nasi ni nem hagali ya elana?” ⁵⁷ He topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Palisi iyaka logugui hi ginol ge hi ba, “Ebo gamagal etega Yeisu wana abamina ni atena, wama wasa ni pem, inoke naha ba nihi lib ge nihi yowan.”

12

Meli Enonu I Holek Yeisu Aenaa (Mataiyo 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Lan sikis ya i mina ge abwe Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga, inoke Yeisu i na Bedani, awan toto Lasalo i miminaa, iya te Yeisu valila i palutem yaomala. ² Aanan etega hi ginol Yeisu kaiwena. Mata aanan i habwe ge i lovilovivina gamagalau kaiweliya, ge Lasalo alonau gamagalau iyoho hi misiyo, avaliya Yeisu hi aanan. ³ Yaka Meli enonu bwalena waiwaisana ge molana bwabwatana, alana nad, ana bwata i ola lita awalehina, i ahe. Inoke i na i holek Yeisu aenaa, ge abwe kokowana pupunona elana i pwamwagamwaga. Enonu bwalena limi gamwana i kalaopopwi.

⁴Yeisu wana tohago avaluia etega alana Yudas Isikaliyota, iya abwe Yeisu ni wasaan, i ba, ⁵“Binimala enonu ya ta palian, molana mani silba ali gewi tili handeled ta ahe, ge ta pek togulagula elal.” ⁶He nige tage i nuwanuwatu togulagula kaiweliya ge i ba ola o, yaa kaiwena iya tokaoma. Wali mani ana kalopu iya i matahikan, ge sauga i gewi mani i pipikaome totona kaiwena.

⁷Yaka abwe Yeisu i ba, “U pialiyoho ya! Wana nuwatu ni ginol ge tuwau ni abubun nonowe o teliteli kaiwena. ⁸Komiu sauga gegewena alomiyau ya togulagula, yaa nau nige sauga gegewena alomiu i oola.”

Topowon Bwabwatal Nuwaliya Lasalo Nihi Lopaaliga

⁹Yudiya boda bwabwatana Yeisu wasana hi hago te iya iyoho Bedani, inoke hi nowanik hi na elana. He nige iya kaiwena ya i oola ge hi nonok, yaa nuwaliya al Lasalo, iya Yeisu i palutem yaomala, nihi kite. ¹⁰Inoke topowon bwabwatal hi nuwanuwatu tage Lasalo al ge nihi lopaaliga, ¹¹puna kaiwena Lasalo wana lut al kaiwena Yudiya hi gewi hi olak Yeisu elana ge hi abulilek-an.

Yeisu wana Ulutuk Yelusalema I Ola Kin (Mataiyo 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-40)

¹²Lan i gan al, boda bwabwatana bolo hi nowanik Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena wasa hi hago Yeisu i nanawa Yelusalema. ¹³Inoke vegavega ginebi lamwaliya hi govel ge hi bugulagil hi na Yeisu hi kite kamwasaa. Inoke hi nonoyogayoga hi ba,

“Hosana! Babala ta tobalan!”

“Yehoba ni ba muloluan,

iya i nem Babala alana elana!”

“Yehoba ni ba muloluan, iya Isileli wala Kin!”

¹⁴Yeisu donki etega i ahe i heya pwatanaa, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba:

¹⁵Saiyoni gamagaliliyau, bahi lovakun!

Ku kite, wami kin i nenem

eliyamiu, i heya donki natuna elana.

¹⁶Sauga o wana tohago ginol o ana sapu nigeya ga hi aatena. Yaa Yehoba Yeisu i palut ge i pawasawasa enaa, inoke abwe hi nuwatu Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba ola o Yeisu kaiwena, ge hi nuwahikan te bugul bolo o hi ginol elana.

¹⁷He valila boda bwabwatana Yeisu hi kite Lasalo i yogaan ge i palutem yaomala, inoke heliya Yeisu wana ginol wasana hi palelu. ¹⁸Gamagalau hi gewi Yeisu wana ginol yawiyawi o wasana hi hago, inoke hi nok hi na Yeisu hi kite kamwasaa. ¹⁹Inoke Palisi heliya ya hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Nuwatu toto ta nuwatan ge tage ta ginol, iyaka nige bosowaila! Ku kite, gamagalau gegewel iyaka hi olak elana ge hi toulil.”

Gilik Gamagaliliyau Enuna Nuwaliya Yeisu Nihi Kite

²⁰Bolo hi na Yelusalema Nopalegi Hagalena ana tapwalolo kaiwena, he gamwaliyaa Gilik gamagaliliyau enuna iyoho. ²¹Heliya hi nok hi na Pilipi elana, iya i neem panuwa Betesaida labi Galili gamwanaa, ge hi ba, “Tonowak, nuwama Yeisu naha kite.” ²²Yaka Pilipi i nok i na i baek Andulu elana, ge ali toto eluwa hi na Yeisu wana wasa hi pek.

²³Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Sauga iyaka i vin ge Yehoba Gamagal Natuna ni pawasawasa. ²⁴Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo witi pwatumwina etega nige ni sosoguek bilibiliya ge ni aaliga, he ni maimaisena ya. Yaa ebo ni aliga, inoke abwe ni siun ge ni enon, enona ni pohaka ge ni gewi. ²⁵Henala ebo yawalina ni nunuwana-an, he abwe ni payaomal. Henala ebo yawalina panayawiya nige ni nunuwana-an, he nige ni papayaomal, yaa ni kukuhkan ana siga yawal mihomihotina ni pwawa. ²⁶Ebo

gamagal etega nuwana ni tuwalali kaiweu, he ni toulilau, ge ebo hauna labi elana na minaa, iya al ni minaa. Inoke gamagal toto i tuwalali kaiweu alana Nam ni teli heyana.”

Yeisu I Liwaliwan Wana Yaomal kaiwena

²⁷ Yaka abwe Yeisu i ba, “Sauga ya yayaluwau i pulowan, ge nige ya aatena ga na ba ola. Age na ba, ‘Nam, bahi lomwan ya ni mamasal eliyau?’ Nigeya, he lomwan ya kaiwena te ya nem. ²⁸ Nam, alam nu teli heyana ge nu pawasawasa.”

Inoke anan etega i loem labulabumwa i ba, “Alau iyaka ya pawasawasa, ge abwe na pawasawasa al.”

²⁹ Sauga gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilil o anan hi hago, yaka enuna hi ba, “Gulumwawa butuna to.” Yaa enuna al hi ba, “Anelose etega to i baaba elana o.”

³⁰ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Anan toto ku hago, nige nau o labe kaiwena i oola, yaa komiu ami labe kaiwena. ³¹ Sauga ya Yehoba panayawi gamagaliliyau wali pagan ni hile ge ali lahi ni baunan; ge sauga al ya Yehoba panayawi ana babala Seitani ni pakokove ge ni tagatagil-an. ³² Yaa nau, sauga ebo nihi teli heyagau kolos elana, inoke gamagalau gegewel na ahel nihi nem elau.” ³³ He i ba ola o, inoke i pamasal bwaliga ga ni yaomal ola.

³⁴ Yaka boda hi ba masal hi ba, “Ha hago Logugui i ba tage Mesaiya iya ni mihot sauga gegewena. He ga i ola ge owa u ba, ‘Gamagal Natuna abwe nihi teli heyana kolos elana?’ Gamagal Natuna toto bana u baaba, he iya henala?”

³⁵ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Nasi mwananal alomiu sauga kekeisi al ya. Inoke nuku nawanawa sauga mwananal iyehe alomiu, ge bahi gogou ni gogogou-agimiu. Kaiwena toto i nawaa gogouwa nige i aatena te ga i nonoek. ³⁶ Sauga mwananal iyehe alomiu, nuku abulilek elana, inoke nuku tabwa mwananal natunau.” Sauga Yeisu i baaba haba, yaka i egon i na i bunsumi ge nige hi kikite.

Yudiya Nige Hi Aabulilek

³⁷ Bwagana Yeisu ginol yawiyawi hi gewi i ginolil gamagalau mataliyaa, yaa nige hi aabulilek elana. ³⁸ Inoke palopita Aiseya wana baaba i patunahot, toto i ba:

Babala, henala wama wasa i abulilek-an?

Ge henala Babala wana

gasisi i kite i ola te sauga ya i giginol?

³⁹ Nige bosowailiya nihi abulilek kaiwena Aiseya i ba al i ba:

⁴⁰ Yehoba mataliya i pakai,

ge wali nuwatu i pagogou,

inoke nige bosowailiya nihi kite mataliyaa,

o ebo nuwailiya ni sapu.

Yehoba i ba, “Nige

bosowailiya nihi nuwasikal elau ge na pwamolol.”

⁴¹ He Aiseya Yeisu wana wasawasa i kite, inoke i baaba Yeisu bana i ola to.

⁴² Yaa bwagana, Yudiya wali tohouwa hi gewi hi abulilek Yeisu elana. Yaa wali abulilek nige hi babaa tagilan, kaiwena Palisi hi lovakunagil eba nihi teli tagilagil wali limi tapwalolowa ge bahi avaliyau nihi tatapwalolo al wali boda elana. ⁴³ Nuwailiya te alaliya gamagalau nihi teli heyana, nige nuwailiya Yehoba alaliya ni teli heyana.

Baaba Bolo Yeisu I Baunan Gamagalau Ni Payatalal

⁴⁴ Yeisu i baaba anana i bwata i ba, “Henala ebo ni abulilek elau, nige i aabulilek nau ya elau, yaa i abulilek al toto i patunau elana. ⁴⁵ Henala ebo ni kiteyau, he toto i patunau

iyaka i kite al. ⁴⁶ Nau ya nem panayawiya ya ola mwananal, inoke bolo hi abulilek elau, gegewel nige nihi miminaa gogouwa.

⁴⁷ “Ebo gamagal etega no baaba i hago ge nige i hehenapu-an, he nau nige na papayatala, kaiwena ya nem nige tage gamagalau panayawi na payatalal, yaa na pwamwalil. ⁴⁸ Henala ebo o en ni pem ge no baaba ni towani, he iyaka ana toyatala i gan. Baaba bolo ya baunan te bwaliga ni payatala sauga mowamowasena elana. ⁴⁹ He i ola to, kaiwena nige ya babaa totou no nuwatu elana, yaa Nam toto i patunau o logugui i pem ga na ba ola ge hauna baaba na baunan. ⁵⁰ Ge ya atena Nam wana baaba yawal mihomihotina i pamasal. Inoke baaba gegewena bolo ya baunan, he i ola te Nam i baunanim ge na baunan.”

13

Yeisu wana Tohago Aeliya I Ul

¹ Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa hot. Yeisu i atena te wana sauga iyaka i vin ge panayawi toto ya ni eguluwai ge ni sikal ni na Tamana elana. Wana gamagalau bolo hi minaa panayawiya i nunuwana-agil, inoke i nunuwana-agil nabiyani i na ana siga wana yaomal elana.

² Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago heliya iyoho kokoyavi enona hi aanan. Seitani nuwatu iyaka i paulutuk-an Yudas Isikaliyota Saimon natuna elana ge Yeisu ni wasaan. ³ He Yeisu i atena te Tamana gasisi ge bugul gegewena i teli nimanaa, ge i atena iya i neem Yehoba elana ge ni sikal al Yehoba elana. ⁴ Inoke aanan i lut luwan, ana kama toto yayapona i loho i teli, ge tawel i ahe i lataavan henuwaninaa. ⁵ Yaka wewel i holek mwaha etega elana, inoke i telipuna tohago aeliya i ulul ge tawel toto i lataavana henuwaninaa i ahe i pwapwamwagamwaga.

⁶ Sauga i ul vin Saimon Pita elana, yaka Pita i nel i ba, “Babala, nasi aeu nu ul?”

⁷ Yeisu Pita anana i lahe i ba, “Sauga ya hauna gun ya awaawaginol ana sapu nige u aatena, yaa bwaliga abwe nu atena.”

⁸ Pita i ba, “Bahiwa! Bahi sauga etega aeu nu uul.”

Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ebo nige aem na uul, he nige al nu oola no tohago.”

⁹ Saimon Pita i ba, “Babala, ebo i ola o, he bahi aeu ya nu uul, yaa nimwau ge kokowau al nu ulil.”

¹⁰ Yeisu i ba, “Ebo gamagal etega ni highig, he tuwana bikenaga gegewena iyaka i mowasi. Inoke nige ni highig al, besena ya te aena ni ul. Komiu iyaka ku yanayana, yaa nige gegewemiu hot i oola.” ¹¹ He Yeisu iyaka i atena te henala abwe ni wasaan, heiya te kaiwena i ba, “Nige gegewemiu hot ku yanayana.”

¹² Sauga tohago aeliya i ulil haba, yaka ana kama yayapona i ahe i galoi al, inoke i na i misiyo al abanaa. Yaka i nel wana tohago elal i ba, “Tab ku atena hauna gun abwe ya ginol eliyamiu? ¹³ Komiu ku awa topankite-agau ge ku awa babala-agau, he ku ba bubun tei, kaiwena nau ya ola to. ¹⁴ He nau wami Babala ge wami Topankite aemiu iyaka ya ul, inoke komiu al alomiyau aeliya nuku ul. ¹⁵ Wami abagagayawa iyaka ya ginol, inoke nuku ginol ni ola no ginol eliyamiu. ¹⁶ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, totuwalali nige wana babala i bwabwata lake, ge elopapatuna nige ana topapatuna i bwabwata lake. ¹⁷ No ginol puna hot ana sapu iyaka ku atena, ge ebo nuku ginol ola, inoke ana yaliyaya nuku pwawa.

¹⁸ Yaa baaba toto ya baunan, nige gegewemiu bamu i oola. He bolo ya hilel ya atenal. Yaa Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ni tunahot, toto i ba, “Tau toto alou ha anan mwaha maisena elana, iya iyaka i pihigelgel elau.” ¹⁹ He wami wasa ya pewa pahuwala te,

inoke sauga ebo ginol o ni masal, yaka nuku abulilek te ‘Nau heiya te Nau.’* ²⁰ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo bolo ya patunal ni atupahel, he i atupaheyau, ge henala ebo i atupaheyau, he toto i patunau i atupahe al.”

Tohago Avaliya Etega Abwe Yeisu Ni Wasaan
(*Mataiyo 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luke 22:21-23*)

²¹ Sauga Yeisu i ba ola o, inoke yayaluwana i pulowan nabi, yaka i ba masal ya i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, komiu etega abwe ni wasaagau.”

²² Tohago mataliya hi peluwaluwan-an avaliyau elal, nuwaliya i gewagewa nige hi aatena henala bana ge Yeisu i babaa. ²³ He Yeisu wana tohago avaliya etega, toto i nunuwana-an nabiyau,† i misiyowa Yeisu labenaa. ²⁴ Saimon Pita matana i nok tohago o elana, inoke awana i palamwalamwaniu-ek elana tage Yeisu ni neli henala ge bana i babaa.

²⁵ Inoke tohago o i gena nok Yeisu elana ge i nel i ba, “Babala, henala bana?”

²⁶ Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Nasi beleid awahinena na paululowan mwaha gamwanaa na pahun ge na pek elana. He gamagalina iya.” Yaka beleid i pahun ge i pek Yudasa Isikaliyota Saimon natuna elana. ²⁷ Sauga Yudasa beleid i ahe, inoke sauga o Seitani i ulutuk elana.

Yaka Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Bugul toto tage u giginol, he etimwawa nu ginol.” ²⁸ Yaa tohago bolo hi misiyoan abaanan elana, nige hi aatena hauna kaiwena ge Yeisu i ba ola o Yudasa elana. ²⁹ Yudasa iya wali mani ana kalopu i matahikan, inoke tohago enuna wali nuwatu tage Yeisu i baek elana ni nok ni na bugul enuna ni pwamola hagali kaiwena, o ebo mani enuna ni pek togulagula elal. ³⁰ Sauga Yudasa beleid i ahe i an, yaka sauga o i tagil ge i egon. He bulin iyaka i gan.

Logugui Vavaluna

³¹ Yudasa i egon enaa, yaka Yeisu i ba, “Sauga ya Gamagal Natuna wana wasawasa gamagalau nihi kite, ge iya eliyana Yehoba wana wasawasa al nihi kite. ³² He iya eliyana te Yehoba wana wasawasa nihi kite, inoke Yehoba totona Gamagal Natuna ni pawasawasa, ge etimwawa ni ginol ola.

³³ “Natuwau, nige alowau komiu ta miminabi. He abwe nuku loyaagau, yaa sauga ya na ba eliyamiu ni ola te valila ya baek Yudiya wali tohouwa elal: ‘Nige bosowaimiu nuku noek labi toto ya nonoek.’ ³⁴ Logugui vavaluna sauga ya na pewa: nuku penununuwana-agimiu. He nuku penununuwana-agimiu ni ola nau ya nunuwana-agimiu. ³⁵ Ebo nuku penununuwana-agimiu, inoke eliyana gamagalau gegewel nihi atena age komiu no tohago.”

Pita Abwe Yeisu Ni Alahan Paeton
(*Mataiyo 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Saimon Pita i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Babala, ga u nonoek?”

Yeisu i ba, “Nige bosowaim sauga ya nu toulilau ge nu noek labi toto nau ya nonoek, yaa bwaliga abwe nu toulilau.”

³⁷ Inoke Pita i baek elana i ba, “Babala, ga i ola ge nige bosowaina sauga ya na touliliwa? Ya talamwagau na yaomal kaiwem.”

³⁸ Yaka anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Tunahot u talamwagiwa nu yaomal kaiweu? Ya ba tunahot eliyam, nasi nu alahagau paeton, mulaa abwe kamkam melutauina ni kahin.”

* **13:19:** Diyon 8:24 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. **13:19:** Diyo 14:29; 16:4 **13:20:** Mat 10:40 † **13:23:** Tabam Diyon toto buki ya ana toleleli totona bana te i ba, “Yeisu wana tohago toto i nunuwana-an nabiyau.” **13:27:** Diyo 13:2 **13:31:** Diyo 12:23 **13:32:** Diyo 17:5 **13:33:** Diyo 7:33-34 **13:34:** Diyo 15:12,17; 1Diy 3:23; 2Diy 5

14

Yeisu Iya Kamwasa ge Abanok Tamana elana

¹ Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Bahi atemi u ni bwanabwana! Nuku melteli Yehoba elana ge nuku melteli al elau. ² Nam wana limi elana abamina i gewi, inoke na nok ge abamiu na lovivina-an. Binimala ebo nige abamina, he nige bosowaina na ba ola to. ³ Sauga ebo na nok ge abamiu na lovivina-an haba, yaka abwe na sikalim na ahemi alowau komiu, inoke ebo ga na minaa, komiu al nuku minaa. ⁴ Labi toto ya nonoek ana kamwasa ku atena ya.”

⁵ Tomas i baek elana i ba, “Babala, nige ha aatena te ga u nonoek, he abwe kamwasa ga naha atena ola?”

⁶ Inoke anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Nau kamwasa, ba tunahot ge yawal. Nige bosowaina etega ni noek kamwasa getoga elana ge ni nok Nam elana, iyai te nau elau. ⁷ Binimala ebo nuku atenu bubun, he inoke Nam al nuku atena. Sauga ya elana ge ta nanawa awolaa Nam iyaka ku atena ge iyaka ku kite.”

⁸ Inoke Pilipi i ba, “Babala, Tamwam u pankitema, yaka wama nuwatu ni paolaolaek.”

⁹ Yeisu i baek Pilipi elana i ba, “Pilipi, age nige u aatenau, bwagana alowau komiu iyaka ta minabi? Henala ebo i kiteyau, he iyaka Nam i kite. Inoke ga i ola ge u ba, ‘Tamwam u pankitema?’ ¹⁰ Age nige u aabulilek te nau ya minaa Nam elana ge Nam i minaa elau? Baaba bolo ya baunan eliyamiu nige totou no nuwatu i oola. Yaa Nam iya i minaa elau ge wana tuwalali i awaawaginol. ¹¹ No baaba nuku abulilek-an te, toto ya ba, ‘Nau ya minaa Nam elana ge Nam i minaa elau.’ Yaa ebo baaba ya nige ku aabulilek-an, he tuwalali bolo ya ginolil kaiweliya inoke nuku abulilek. ¹² Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo ni abulilek elau, he iya ginol bolo ya ginolil abwe ni ginolil. Ge ginol bwabwatal ni ginolil, ginol bolo iyaka ya ginolil ni bwata lakel, kaiwena nau ya nana Nam elana. ¹³ Ge hauna ebo nuku awanuni alau elana, na ginol ni ola wami awanun. Inoke no ginol o elana Nam alana na teli heyang ge na pawasawasa. ¹⁴ Hauna gun ebo nuku awanuni alau elana, nasi na ginol.”

Yeisu I Baaba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Bana

¹⁵ Yeisu i ba, “Ebo nuku nunuwana-agau, inoke no logugui nuku henapuan. ¹⁶ Na awanun Nam elana inoke Tolabe etega al ni pewa, ge iya alomiu sauga gegewena.

¹⁷ Tolabe o, iya Yayaluwa toto Yehoba ana aatena tutunahotina i pamasal. Gamagalau panayawi nige bosowailiya nihi ahe ali tolabe, kaiwena nige hi kikite ge nige hi aatena. Yaa iya komiu ku atena, kaiwena komiu alomiu ge i minaa eliyamiu. ¹⁸ Nige na eeguluwagimiu ni oola mwawamwawas, yaa abwe na nem al eliyamiu. ¹⁹ Sauga kekeisi abwe gamagalau panayawi nige nihi kikiteyau al, yaa komiu nuku kiteyau. Kaiwena nau yawaliu i gan, inoke komiu al yawalimiu ni gan. ²⁰ Lan toto o elana abwe nuku atena nau ya minaa Nam elana, ge komiu ku minaa elau, ge nau ya minaa eliyamiu.

²¹ Henala ebo no logugui ni ahe ge ni henapuan, he iya te i nunuwana-agau. Toto i nunuwana-agau, Nam gamagal o i nunuwana-an, ge nau al ya nunuwana-an ge totou na pamasalau elana.”

²² Yaka Yudas (nige toto Yudas Isikaliyota i oola) i ba, “Babala, ga i ola ge nu pamasaliwa eliyama ge nige nu papamasaliwa gamagalau panayawi elal?”

²³ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Ebo etega ni nunuwana-agau, no panpankiti ni henapuan. Yaka Nam gamagal o ni nunuwana-an, inoke alou Nam naha nok elana ge aloma naha mina. ²⁴ Toto ebo nige i nunuwana-agau, he nige no panpankiti ni hehenapu-an, inoke

nige naha mamasal elana. He panpankiti toto ku hago nige totou no nuwatu i oola, yaa i neem Nam toto i patunau elana.

²⁵ “Baaba bolo ya ya baunan eliyamiu sauga nau iyehe alowau komiu. ²⁶ Yaa Tolabe, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, iya alau elana abwe Nam ni patunam, inoke bugul gegewena ni pankitemiu ge baaba gegewena bolo ya baunan eliyamiu ni panuwahikagimiu.

²⁷ “Nuwa laumwal ya eeguluwan eliyamiu; no nuwa laumwal ya pewa eliyamiu. Nuwa laumwal lolana o nige bosowaina panayawi ni pewa te nau na pewa. Bahi atemi ni bwanabwana ge nuku lolovakun. ²⁸ Iyaka ku hago te ya ba, ‘Ya eegon yaa abwe na sikalim al eliyamiu.’ Binimala nuku nunuwana-agau, he nuku yaliyaya te ya nana Nam elana, kaiwena iya i bwata lakeyau. ²⁹ Wami wasa ya pewa pahuwala te mulaa abwe bugul bolo o ni gan, yaka sauga ebo ni gan inoke nuku abulilek. ³⁰ Iyaka sauga nige i yayapu ge tage alowau komiu ta liwaliwan al, kaiwena panayawi ya ana babala Seitani iyoho i nenem. Nige wana gasisi i gagan elau, ³¹ yaa ya talamwagau kaiwena nuwau panayawi nihi atena te Nam ya nunuwana-an ge wana logugui gegewena i baunan eliyau ya ginolil. Ku nem, labena ya ta eguluwai.”

15

Yeisu I Ba, “Nau Oine Puna”

¹ “Nau oine hot puna, ge Nam iya toeyowa. ² Lala bolo hi siuna eliyau ge nige hi eenon, gegewel ni gotomwa yohil, yaa lala gegewel bolo hi enon ni abubunil, laliya bolo hi nak ni tomwa yohil, inoke nihi enon nabi. ³ Komiu iyaka ku waisi kaiwena baaba bolo ya baunan eliyamiu iyaka i abubunimiu. ⁴ Nuku minaa eliyau, inoke nau na minaa eliyamiu. Nige bosowaina lala etega totona ni enon ebo nige ni miminaa puna elana. I ola al komiu nige bosowaina nuku enon ebo nige nuku miminaa eliyau.

⁵ “Nau oine puna ge komiu lalana. Henala ebo ni minaa elau, ge nau na minaa elana, iya ni enon nabi. Yaa ebo nuku miluwagau, nige bosowaina bugul etega nuku ginol. ⁶ Henala ebo nige ni miminaa elau, iya i ola lala toto hi aliyoho ge i yakiwa. Lala lolana o hi bugul papahe inoke hi yoho tukan ginahaa ge nihi kalas. ⁷ Ebo nuku minaa elau ge no baaba ni minaa eliyamiu, bugul bolo nuwamiu nuku awanun kaiweliya, inoke nuku pwawa. ⁸ Ebo nuku enon nabi ge nuku ola no tohago, he toto ya Nam ni pawasawasa.

⁹ “Nau ya nunuwana-agimiu, i ola ya te Nam i nunuwana-agau. He nuku minaa no nunuwana gamwanaa. ¹⁰ Ebo no logugui nuku henapuan, inoke nuku minaa no nunuwana gamwanaa, ni ola nau Nam wana logugui ya henapuan ge ya minaa wana nunuwana gamwanaa. ¹¹ Baaba ya ya baunan eliyamiu inoke no yaliyaya ni mina eliyamiu ge wami yaliyaya ni pakalaopop. ¹² He no logugui iya hiwe: nuku penununuwana alomiyau elal ni ola nau ya nunuwana-agimiu. ¹³ Nige gamagal etega wana nunuwana ana bwata ni oola toto yawalina i talamwan wana heliyamwau kaiweliya. ¹⁴ Ebo nuku ginol ni ola no logugui, he komiu no heliyamwau. ¹⁵ Nige al na aawa totuwalali-agimiu, kaiwena totuwalali nige i aatena te wana tonowak hauna i giginol. Yaa nau ya awa heliyamwau-agimiu, kaiwena bugul gegewena bolo ya hagoem Nam elana iyaka ya pamasal eliyamiu. ¹⁶ Komiu nige ku hihileyau, yaa nau ya hilemiu nuku nok nuku na nuku enon, ge enomiu o ni mihot. Inoke hauna gun ebo nuku awanuni alau elana, Nam ni pewa. ¹⁷ He no logugui iya hiwe: nuku penununuwana-agimiu.”

Gamagalau abwe Tohago Nihi Pihigelgel-agil

¹⁸ Yeisu i ba, “Ebo panayawi gamagaliliyau nihi pihigelgel-agimiu, nuku nuwahikan te hi pihigelgel-agau houwan. ¹⁹ Binimala ebo nuku minek panayawi gamagaliliyau

ali boda elana, inoke nihi nunuwana-agimiu ni ola komiu avaliyau. Yaa komiu nige ku miminek ali boda elana, nau ya hilemiwa gamwaliyaa. Inoke heiya te kaiwena panayawi gamagaliliyau hi pihigelgel-agimiu. ²⁰ Baaba toto ya baunan eliyamiu nuku nuwahikan i ola hiwe: ‘Totuwalali nige wana babala i bwabwata lake.’ Ebo hi palopalomwan-agau, he komiu al ge nihi palopalomwan-agimiu. Ebo no baaba hi henapuan, he komiu al ge wami baaba nihi henapuan. ²¹ Nau kaiweu pagan ya nihi ginol eliyamiu, kaiwena toto i patunau nige hi aatena. ²² Binimala nige na nenem ge wali wasa na pepeke, he nige ali woliwoli ni gagan wali gegi kaiwena. Yaa sauga ya nige wali epaepakuna i gagan wali gegi kaiwena. ²³ Toto ebo i pihigelgel-agau, he i pihigelgel al Nam elana. ²⁴ Ginol ololal nige sauga etega gamagal etega i giginol, nau ya ginol gamwaliyaa. Binimala nigeya, inoke nige ali woliwoli ni gagan wali gegi kaiwena. He ginol yawiyawi ya ginolil iyaka hi kite, yaa bwagana o, alou ge Nam hi pihigelgel-agima. ²⁵ I masal i ola to inoke baaba toto wali Logugui ana buki gamwanaa i patunahot, toto i ba, ‘Hi pihigelgel-agau bwabwage nige wali puna i gagan.’

²⁶ “Abwe Tolabe ni nem, iya Yayaluwa toto Yehoba ana aatena tutunahotina ana topamasal ge i tagilem Nam elana. Iya na patuna eliyamiu ni neem Nam elana ge wasau ni wasaan. ²⁷ Yaa komiu al ge wasau nuku wasaan, kaiwena i telipunaa sauga toto tuwalali ya telipuna, alowau komiu ya.

16

¹ “Baaba ya ya baunan eliyamiu ni pagasisi-agimiu ge bahi nuku sosogu. ² Bwaliga abwe nihi ba nuku tagil wali limi tapwalolowa ge nige alomiyau nuku tatapwalolo al. Ge sauga i nenem, ebo gamagal etega ni tagapaaligamiu, he i nuwatu tage Yehoba wana tuwalali to i ginol o. ³ Ginol ololana o nihi ginol eliyamiu kaiwena nige alou ge Nam hi aatenama. ⁴ Baaba ya ya baunan eliyamiu, inoke ebo ana sauga ni vin, no baaba ya nuku nuwahikan. He valila nige wami wasa ya pepewa houwan bugul ya kaiweliya, kaiwena nau iyoho ya eliyamiu.”

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana Tuwalali

⁵ “He sauga ya ya eegon ya nana toto i patunau elana. He komiu nige etega ku nenelau te ga ya nana, ⁶ yaa atemiui i lomwan no baaba o kaiwena. ⁷ Yaa ya ba tunahot eliyamiu: wami waisi kaiwena te nau ya eegon, kaiwena ebo nige na eegon, Tolabe nige ni nenem eliyamiu. Yaa ebo na egon, inoke abwe na patuna ni nem eliyamiu. ⁸ Ge sauga ni nem, panayawi gamagaliliyau wali gegi ni pankitel, ge ni pankitel henala i sapu, ge ni pankitel Yehoba abwe ni payatalal ge ali lahi ni baunan. ⁹ Wali gegi ni pankitel, kaiwena nige hi aabulilek elau. ¹⁰ Ni pankitel henala i sapu, kaiwena nau ya nonok ya nana Nam elana, he nige al nuku kikitayau. ¹¹ Ge ni pankitel Yehoba abwe ni payatalal, kaiwena panayawi ya ana babala Seitani iyaka i payatala ge ana lahi i baunan.

¹² “Bugul i gewi nabi iyoho nuwau na baunan eliyamiu, yaa eba nige bosowaimiu i oola. ¹³ Yaa sauga Yayaluwa toto Yehoba ana aatena tutunahotina ana topamasal ni nem, iya ni nulimiu ge baaba tutunahotina gegewena nuku atena. He nige totona wana nuwatu ni babaunan, yaa toto i hago ya te ni baunan, ge bugul bolo hi gagan sauga mulaa ni pamasal eliyamiu. ¹⁴ Iya nuwatu ni ahem elau ge ni pamasal eliyamiu, inoke eliyana alau ni pawasawasa. ¹⁵ Bugul gegewena toto Nam elana, he nau eliyau. Heiya te kaiwena ge ya ba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni ahiahiya eliyau ge ni papamasal eliyamiu.”

Sauga Ya Atemiu I Lomwan, Yaa Abwe Nuku Yaliyaya

¹⁶ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Sauga kekeisi abwe nige nuku kikitayau, yaa sauga kekeisi al abwe nuku kiteyau.”

¹⁷ Wana tohago enuna hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Wana baaba ana sapu ga i ola toto i ba, ‘Sauga kekeisi abwe nige nuku kikitayau, yaa sauga kekeisi al abwe nuku kiteyau’? Ge i ba al, ‘Nau ya nana Nam elana.’ ” ¹⁸ Heliya iyoho hi pepenelnel-agil hi ba, “Ana sapu ga i ola ge i ba, ‘Abwe sauga kekeisi’? Wana baaba ana sapu kila nige ta aatena.”

¹⁹ Yeisu i atena te wana tohago nuwaliya nihi nel elana, yaka i baek elal i ba, “Bi ola ge ku penelnel-agimiu no baaba ana sapu kaiwena, toto ya ba, ‘Sauga kekeisi abwe nige nuku kikitayau, yaa sauga kekeisi al abwe nuku kiteyau’? ²⁰ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, abwe nuwamiu ni nak ge nuku kahin, yaa panayawi gamagaliliyau nihi yaliyaya. Lomwan nuku pwawa, yaa wami lomwan abwe ni pil ni na yaliyaya elana. ²¹ Ebo yova wana sauga ab, lomwan i pwawa, kaiwena wana sauga iyaka i vin. Yaa sauga ebo wawaya iyaka i sogu, inoke wana lomwan nige al i nunuwahikan, kaiwena i yaliyaya te wawaya iyaka i masal panayawi. ²² I ola al sauga ya komiu atemi u i lomwan, yaa abwe na kitemiu al ge nuku yaliyaya, ge nige gamagal etega wami yaliyaya ni aahek yoho. ²³ Lan o elana nige bugul etega nuku neneli elau. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, hauna gun ebo nuku awanuni alau elana, Nam ni pewa. ²⁴ Valila ge i nem ana siga sauga ya, nige alau elana bugul etega ku aawanuni. He nuku awanun, inoke nuku pwawa ge yaliyaya nuku kalaopopwi.”

Yeisu Panayawi Wana Gasisi I Pakokove

²⁵ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “No baaba eliyana ya ba kakanun ya. Yaa sauga i nenem abwe nige al na babaa kakanun eliyamiu, yaa Nam kaiwena na ba hoti ya. ²⁶ He sauga o alau elana nuku awanun. Nige ya babaa ola te tage kaiwemi u na awanun Nam elana, ²⁷ kaiwena Nam totona i nunuwana-agimiu. I nunuwana-agimiu kaiwena komiu ku nunuwana-agau ge ku abulilek te nau ya neem Yehoba elana. ²⁸ Nau ya neem Nam elana ge ya lau panayawi; he sauga ya panayawi ya eeguluwai ge ya sisikal Nam elana.”

²⁹ Yaka wana tohago hi ba, “He sauga ya iyaka u ba hoti te, nige ba kakanun i oola. ³⁰ He iyaka ha kite te bugul gegewena u atena. Nige tage gamagal etega ni nel ga eliyam ge abwe wana nel nu lahe. He toto o i paabulilek-agima te owa u neem Yehoba elana.”

³¹ Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Iyaka abwe ku abulilek sauga e? ³² Ana sauga iyoho i nenem, he iyaka i vin, ge abwe gegewemi u nuku liliwaliwali nuku na tomaha ona wami panuwaa, ge maiseu ya nuku eguluwagau. Yaa nige maiseu ya i oola, kaiwena alou Nam.

³³ “Nuwau nuku atilaumwal kaiwena ku minaa eliyau, heiya ge kaiwena baaba bolo ya ya baunan eliyamiu. Abwe palopalomwan nuku pwawa panayawi elana. Yaa atemi u ni matuwa, kaiwena panayawi wana gasisi iyaka ya pakokove.”

17

Yeisu I Awanun Iya Tottona kaiwena

¹ Yeisu baaba bolo ya i baunan haba, yaka matana i lihin labulabumwa ge i ba, “Nam, sauga iyaka i vin. Natom nu pawasawasa, inoke Natom ni pawasawasa-agiwa. ² Kaiwena gasisi u pek elana gamagalau gegewel ni logugui-agil, inoke bosowaina yawal hot ni pek gamagalau gegewel elal bolo u pek elana. ³ Ge yawal hot iya te owa Yabowaine tutunahotina maisem nihi atenawa, ge Yeisu Keliso iya u patuna nihi atena. ⁴ Iyaka alam ya pawasawasa panayawiya, kaiwena tuwalali toto u pem ge na ginol, iyaka ya pwamowasi. ⁵ Nam, he nuwau sauga ya alou owa ta mina ge alau nu pawasawasa, ni ola te valila alou owa ta minaa wasawasa o elana mulaa abwe panayawi i gan.

Yeisu I Awanun wana Tohago kaiweliya

⁶ Iyaka ya pamasaliwa gamagalau elal, bolo u aheliya panayawi ge u pem elau. He heliya wam gamagalau ge abwe u pem elau. Inoke wam baaba hi henapuan, ⁷ ge iyaka hi atena te bugul gegewena bolo u pem elau hi neem elam. ⁸ Baaba bolo u pem eliyau iyaka ya baunan eliyalil, he iyaka hi hago ge hi yaliyaya-an. Inoke hi atena te tunahot nau ya neem elam, ge hi abulilek-an te owa u patunau.

⁹ Ya awanun kaiweliya. Nige ya aawanun panayawi gamagaliliyau kaiweliya, yaa bolo u pem elau kaiweliya, kaiwena heliya wam gamagalau. ¹⁰ No gamagalau gegewel heliya wam gamagalau, ge wam gamagalau gegewel heliya al no gamagalau. Ge gamagalau ya elal gamagalau panayawiya no wasawasa hi kite. ¹¹ He nau ya nonowa elam. Nige na miminaa al panayawi, yaa heliya nihi miminaa ga panayawi. O Nam Bwabwalena, alam wana gasisi elana nu matahikagil—he alan o iyaka u pem elau—inoke nihi tabwa maisena ni ola owa ge nau kila maisena. ¹² Sauga alowau ha mina, alam wana gasisi elana ya matahikagil, he alan o iyaka u pem elau. Ya nolibulibu-agil, inoke nige etega i yayaomal, iyai ya te tau toto nuwana yaomal, inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i patunahot.

¹³ Nau ya nonowa eliyam, yaa sauga nau iyehe panayawi, no awanun o ya baunan, inoke no yaliyaya ateliya ni kalaopopwi. ¹⁴ Wam baaba ya baunan eliyalil, inoke panayawi gamagaliliyau hi pihigelgel-agil, kaiwena nige hi miminek panayawi gamagaliliyau ali boda elana, i ola nau nige ya miminek ali boda elana. ¹⁵ Ya awanun nige tage nu aheliya panayawi, yaa nu nolibulibu-agil Seitani elana. ¹⁶ Heliya nige hi miminek panayawi gamagaliliyau ali boda elana, i ola nau nige ya miminek panayawi ali boda elana. ¹⁷ Wam baaba i tunahot, inoke nuwau wam baaba tutunahotina ni tuwalaliya elal ge eliyana nu pwabwabwalena-agil wam tuwalali kaiwena. ¹⁸ Ya patunal hi tagil panayawi i ola u patunau ya nem panayawi. ¹⁹ Heliya kaiweliya ya pwabwabwalena-agau elam, kaiwena nuwau heliya al nihi bwabwalena hot elam.

Yeisu I Awanun Bolo Abwe Nihi Abulilek kaiweliya

²⁰ Nige ya aawanun ya te bolo ya kaiweliya, yaa ya awanun al bolo tohago ya wali wasa eliyana ge abwe nihi abulilek elau kaiweliya. ²¹ Ya awanun te heliya gegewel nihi tabwa maisena. O Nam, nihi minaa eliyala ni ola te owa u minaa elau ge nau ya minaa elam. Nihi tabwa maisena inoke panayawi gamagaliliyau nihi abulilek-an te owa u patunau. ²² Iyaka u pawasawasa-agau, inoke wasawasa o eliyana nau iyaka ya pawasawasa-agil, inoke heliya nihi tabwa maisena ni ola owa ge nau kila maisena. ²³ Nau ya minaa elal ge owa u minaa elau, inoke ginol o eliyana nuwau heliya nihi tabwa maisena hot. Yaka panayawi nihi atena te owa u patunau ge bolo o u nunuwana-agil i ola u nunuwana-agau.

²⁴ Nam, bolo u pem elau, nuwau alowau naha mipamaisena labi toto nau na minaa, inoke no wasawasa nihi kite. He wasawasa o u pem elau kaiwena u nunuwana-agau mulaa abwe panayawi i gan.

²⁵ Nam, Tosasapona hot owa, panayawi nige hi aatenawa, yaa nau ya atenawa, ge bolo u pem elau iyaka hi atena te owa u patunau. ²⁶ Iyaka ya pamasaliwa elal, ge na ginol hikahikani, kaiwena nuwau nihi penununuwana-agil ni ola owa u nunuwana-agau, ge nuwau al na minaa elal.”

18

Yudasa alonau Tolohaveyan Hi Nok Yeisu kaiwena (Mataiyo 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53)

¹ Yeisu i awanun haba Tamana elana, yaka alonau wana tohago hi egon hi na sinawel Kidilon hi kalapanet-an ge hi na hi ha labena etega. He ebwakil olibe ana gungun etega

iyoho labi o elana, inoke alonau wana tohago hi na hi tuk gamwanaa. ² Yudasa toto Yeisu i wasaan labena o i atena bubun, kaiwena sauga i gewi Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nana hi mimigogo labi o elana. ³ Inoke Yudasa alonau tolohaveyan ali boda etega, avaliyau ge Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisimanau enuna, bolo topowon bwabwatal ge Palisi hi patunal, hi nok hi na gungun o elana. He elikaya, odam ge elohaveyan hi noahel.

⁴ Yeisu iyaka i atena te hauna nasi ni gan elana, yaka i pulinok elal ge i ba, “Henala ge ku loyaan?”

⁵ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Yeisu gagama Nasaleta.”

Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Nau te.” (He Yudasa toto Yeisu i wasaan iyoho to alonau i taltalmilil.)

⁶ Sauga Yeisu i ba, “Nau te,” inoke hi talsikal ge hi sogu bilibiliya.

⁷ Yeisu i nelil al i ba, “Henala ge ku loyaan?”

Yaka hi ba, “Yeisu gagama Nasaleta.”

⁸ Inoke analiya i lahe i ba, “He iyaka ya ba haba eliyamiu, nau te. Ebo ku loyaagau, inoke alowau bolo ya nuku piluwagil ge nihi egon.” ⁹ I ba ola o, inoke wana baaba i tabwa tunahot, toto i ba, “Nam, bolo u pem elau nige etega ya papayaomal.”

¹⁰ Saimon Pita wana elohaveyan kilepana i gan, inoke i kukuyagin abanaa ge topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali tanana toto labena awonaa i goyoho. Tau o alana Malkas. ¹¹ Yaka Yeisu i baek Pita elana i ba, “Wam elohaveyan kilepana u teli pasikal abanaa. U nuwatu lomwan ana kom toto Nam i pem bahi na iim?”

Yeisu Hi Pwatanik Anasa elana

¹² Tolohaveyan ali boda avaliya wali tologugui, avaliyau ge Yudiya wali pulisimanau, Yeisu hi lib. Inoke hi yowan ¹³ ge houwan hi pwatanik Anasa elana. Anasa iya Kaiyapa yawana, Kaiyapa lagona tamana. Kaiyapa iya topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa baliman o elana. ¹⁴ He Kaiyapa te i baek Yudiya wali tologugui elal i ba, “I waisi te gamagal maisena ni yaomal gamagalau kaiweliya.”

Pita Wana Alaha Houwan

(Mataiyo 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luke 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saimon Pita alona ge tohago etega al* Yeisu hi noulil. Tohago toto o iya ana aatena i gan topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa elana. Inoke iya alona Yeisu hi na hi tuk topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana bakubakuwa, ¹⁶ yaa Pita i notalmilila bakubaku ana nog elana. Yaka tohago toto ana aatena i gan topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa elana, i sikal i na i ba yova toto nog ana tomatahikan elana ge abwe Pita i en tukan.

¹⁷ Inoke yova toto nog ana tomatahikan i baek Pita elana i ba, “Age owa al tau o wana tohago etega?”

Yaka Pita i ba, “Nigeya, nau nige i oola.”

¹⁸ Panuwa i tultul, yaka totuwalali ge pulisimanau ginaha hi ton ge hi milipainan hi loloamwaligu. Inoke Pita i nok i na alonau hi talmilil ge hi amwaligu.

Topowon Bwabwatal wali Tohouwa Yeisu I Neli

(Mataiyo 26:59-66; Mak 14:1-8; Luke 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa Yeisu i neli wana tohago kaiweliya ge wana panpankiti al kaiwena.

²⁰ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Sauga gegewena ya baaba mwananala gamagalau elal. Ya panpankitiya limi tapwalolo ona elal ge Limi Bwabwalena elana, heliya Yudiya gegewel wali abamimigogo. Nige baaba etega ya babaa sume. ²¹ Inoke hauna kaiwena ge u nelau? Bolo no baaba hi hago nu nelil. Heliya no baaba gegewena hi atena.”

18:9: Diyo 17:12 **18:11:** Mat 26:39 **18:14:** Diyo 11:49-51 * **18:15:** Tabam Diyon toto buki ya ana toleleli totona bana te i ba, “Tohago etega al.”

²² Sauga Yeisu i ba ola o, yaka pulisiman etega toto i talmilila gegelinaa, Yeisu gegenana i taganepal ge i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge u ba lahi topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa elana i ola o?”

²³ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ebo baaba etega ya ba panak, nu baunan gamagalau gegewel nihi hago. Yaa ebo ya ba bubun, he hauna kaiwena ge u taganepalau?” ²⁴ (He ewasi Anasa Yeisu alona ge ana eyowan iyaka i patuna i nem Kaiyapa elana, iya topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa.)

Pita wana Alaha Paeluwana ge Paetonina
(*Mataiyo 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luke 22:58-62*)

²⁵ Saimon Pita iyoho i taltalmilil ge i amwaamwaligu, inoke gamagal etega i baek elana i ba, “Age owa al tau o wana tohago etega?”

Yaka i alaha i ba, “Nigeya, nau nige i oola.”

²⁶ Topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali etega, iya tau toto tanana Pita i gogoyoho tutuna, i baek Pita elana i ba, “Owa heiya ya kitewa alom Yeisu olibe ana gungun gamwanaa, age?” ²⁷ Yaka Pita i alaha al, ge sauga o elana kamkam melutauina i kahin.

Yaisu I Talmilil Pilato Matanaa
(*Mataiyo 27:1-2, 15-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luke 23:1-5, 13-30*)

²⁸ Yudiya Yeisu hi ahe Kaiyapa wana limiya, ge hi en pwatanik Loma wali gavana Pilato wana limiya. Sauga o iyaka mweluluga lan i gangan. Nige hi tutuk gavana wana limiya, kaiwena ebo ni pabikel ge nige bosowailiya Nopalegi Hagalena enona nihi an.

²⁹ Yaka Pilato i na i tagil Yudiya elal ge i nelil i ba, “Tau ya hauna gegi i ginol ge kaiwena ku wole?”

³⁰ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Binimala nige gegi etega ni giginol, he nige naha een pwatanim elam.”

³¹ Pilato i ba, “He ku ahe ku na ku pakot totomiu wami logugui elana.”

Yaka Yudiya hi ba, “Yaa komiu Loma wami logugui nige i tatalam te tage ama Yudiya gamagal etega ana logugui naha ginol ge naha ba ni aliga.” ³² He i masal i ola to, inoke Yeisu wana baaba ni tabwa tunahot, toto valila i baunan ge i pamasal hauna kaba yaomal elana ni yaomala.†

³³ Pilato i sikal i na limi gamwanaa, yaka Yeisu i yogaan ge i neli i ba, “Owa Yudiya wali kin?”

³⁴ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Baaba toto u baunan totom wam nuwatu, o age gamagalau enuna wasau hi baunaniwa?”

³⁵ Pilato Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Age u nuwatu nau Yudiya gamagalina, ine? Wam panuwa gamagaliliyau avaliyau ge wali topowon bwabwatal te hi ahewa ge hi telewa nimwawa. Hauna u ginol panak?”

³⁶ Yeisu i ba, “No abalogugui nige i miminaa panayawi ya elana. Binimala ebo ni ola, he awau toabinau nihi lut nihi lohawayan kaiweu, ge bahi Yudiya nihi yoyowanau. Yaa nigeya, no abalogugui nige i miminaa labena ya elana.”

³⁷ Pilato i ba, “Oo, he age owa kin!”

Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “He totom te u ba, ‘Owa kin.’ Nuwatu toto kaiwena ge nain i abau ya nem panayawiya i ola hiwe: baaba tutunahotina na wasaan gamagalau elal. Gamagalau gegewel bolo hi minek baaba tutunahotina elana anau hi hago.”

³⁸ Inoke Pilato i nel i ba, “He baaba tutunahotina hauna kaba bugul?”

Yaka i na i tagil al Yudiya elal ge i ba, “Nige ana woliwoli puna etega ya pwapwawa ge tage ana lahi na baunan. ³⁹ He ku atena te baliman maisena ge maisena, Nopalegi

18:27: Diyo 13:38 **18:31:** Diyo 19:6-7 † **18:32:** He Diyon 12:32 ge 33 nu kite. Binimala Yudiya wali logugui eliyana ge ni yaomala, he nihi loipati. Yaa Loma wali kamwasa te gamagalau bolo hi lalahel nihi lokolosagil. **18:32:** Diyo 3:14; 12:33 **18:35:** Diyo 1:11

Hagalena ana sauga elana, toulutuk dela etega na sokal kaiwemiu ge ni tagil. Tab nuwamiu komiu Yudiya wami kin na sokal kaiwemiu?”

⁴⁰ Anana hi lahe hi yoga hi ba, “Nigeya, iya nige i oola! Ama nuwama Balabas!” Yaa Balabas iya totaulol ge tokaoma.

19

Pilato Yeisu I Talamwan ge Ni Yaomal

(Mataiyo 27:26-31; Mak 15:15-26; Luke 23:24-25)

¹ Inoke Pilato i ba tolohaveyan Yeisu hi ahe ge hihui elololina elana hi nibinibihan.

² Yaka pepesala hi ahe hi ginol ana hanahana ge hi teli kokowanaa. Kaliko yayapona matana pepol i ola kin ali kaliko, hi ahe ge hi pagaloi, ³ yaka hi nonok elana ge hi babaa, “Atema owa, Yudiya wali kin!” Inoke gegenana hi tataganepal.

⁴ Pilato i na i tagil al boda elal ge i ba, “Ku laegan! Na en tagilan nuku kite, inoke nuku atena te nige ana woliwoli puna etega ya pwapwawa ge tage ana lahi na baunan.”

⁵ Inoke Yeisu i notagil, ana hanahana pepesala iyoho kokowanaa, ge kaliko yayapona matana pepol i galoi iyoho tuwanaa. Yaka Pilato i ba, “Ku kite! Tauina iya hiwe!”

⁶ Sauga topowon bwabwatal ge wali pulisimanau Yeisu hi kite, yaka hi yoga hi ba, “U lokolosan! U lokolosan!”

Pilato analiya i lahe i ba, “Totomiu ku ahe ku na ku lokolosan. Nau nige ana woliwoli puna etega ya pwapwawa ge tage ana lahi na baunan.”

⁷ Inoke Yudiya Pilato anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ama wama logugui etega i gan, ge logugui o i ba ni yaomal, kaiwena i ba tage iya Yehoba Natuna.”

⁸ Sauga Pilato baaba o i hago, yaka i lovakun nabi hot. ⁹ Inoke i na i tuk al wana limi gamwanaa ge Yeisu i neli i ba, “He owa ga u neem?” Yaa Yeisu nige Pilato anana i lalahe.

¹⁰ Yaka Pilato i ba, “Nige nuwam nu baem elau? Tab u atena no gasisi i gan bosowaiu na sokaliwa o ebo na ba nihi lokolosagiwa?”

¹¹ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Binimala Yehoba nige gasisi ni tatalamwan elam, he nige wam gasisi ni gagan ge nu lologugui-agau. Inoke bolo hi talamwagau nimwamwa, heliya wali gegi wam gegi i bwata lake.”

¹² Sauga o elana Pilato kamwasa i loya ge Yeisu ni sokal. Yaa Yudiya hi ganyogayoga hi ba, “Ebo tau ei nu sokal, he nige Sisa wana heliyam i oola owa. Henala ebo totona i ba iya kin, iya i pihigelgel Sisa elana.”

¹³ Sauga Pilato Yudiya wali baaba o i hago, inoke Yeisu i en tagilan noleleya, yaka Pilato i misiyo topapayatala wali abamisiyowa, abamisiyo o i minaa limi bebena etega alana hi ba, “Bwalal Pat.” He alana pana Hibilu hi ba, “Gabata.” ¹⁴ Lan o Nopalegi Hagalena ana lan lovivina, ge sauga o iyaka kelaubwa alalati bwagatau.

Yaka Pilato i baek Yudiya elal i ba, “Wami kin iya hiwe.”

¹⁵ Yudiya hi yoga hi ba, “U ahe u egonan! U ahe u egonan! U na u lokolosan!”

Pilato i nelil i ba, “Nuwamiu wami kin na lokolosan?”

Topowon bwabwatal anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige wama kin etega al i gagan, iyai ya te Sisa maisena.”

¹⁶ Yaka Pilato Yeisu i talamwan elal ge nihi lokolosan.

Yaisu Hi Lokolosan

(Mataiyo 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43)

Inoke tolohaveyan Yeisu hi ahe. ¹⁷ Totonana ana kolos hi pakalivai ge i tagil panuwa tolinaa i na labi toto hi ba “Pana Babaloma.” (He pana Hibilu hi ba “Goligota.”) ¹⁸ Inoke hi lokolosana to. Gamagalau labui alonau hi lokolosil, etegana ana kolos hi pamilila labena awonaa, ge etegana labena gegebanaa, yaa Yeisu i minaa luwaluwala.

¹⁹ Pilato leleli etega i ginol ge i ba hi tagahikan Yeisu ana kolos elana. Leleli i ba, “Yeisu gagama Nasaleta, Yudiya wali kin.” ²⁰ Yudiya hi gewi leleli o hi vasili, kaiwena labi toto Yeisu hi lokolosana nige ana bwaga i yayapu panuwa bwabwatana elana, ge leleli o hi leli pana Hibilu, pana Loma ge pana Gilik elana. ²¹ Yudiya wali topowon bwabwatal hi nok hi na Pilato elana hi ba, “Binimala bahi nu leleli ola te, ‘Yudiya wali kin.’ Ya nu leli te, ‘Tau ya i ba: Nau Yudiya wali kin.’ ”

²² Pilato analiya i lahe i ba, “Leleli toto iyaka ya leli, he iyaka ya leli.”

²³ Sauga tolohaveyan Yeisu hi lokolosan haba, yaka ana kaliko hi ahe ge hi wali, he teli wali ana gewi esopali, tolohaveyan maisena ge maisena tomaha ona ali kaliko. Ana holahola awaa al hi ahe, ge hi kite kaliko maisena ya te elana hi ginoliya, ge nige ana hel tubwi i gagan. ²⁴ Inoke hi ba, “Bah i ta kukuleleli-an. He pat ta ahe ta galavenu-an, inoke henala ebo pat toto ana etotohi gaganina ni ahe, he ta pek elana.” Hi ginol ola o, inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba hi patunahot, toto i ba:

“O kaliko hi wali hi guyauan elal,

ge pat hi galavenu-an ge

nihi kite henala o kama ni ahe.”

He tolohaveyan wali ginol i ola to.

²⁵ Yeisu hinana alona talina, avaliyau Meli toto Kolopas lagona ge Meli Magidala yovana, hi talmilil ana kolos gegelinaa. ²⁶ Yeisu matana i nok hinana i kite, ge tohago toto i nunuwana-an nabiyen i talmilil gegelinaa, yaka i baek hinana elana i ba, “Nevenak, natum tei.” ²⁷ Yaka i baek al tohago elana i ba, “Hinam tei.” Inoke sauga o tohago nevenak i ahe, i na i matahikan wana limiya.

Yeisu wana Yaomal

(Mataiyo 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49)

²⁸ Yeisu i atena wana tuwalali gegewena iyaka i mowasi, inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ana patunahot kaiwena i ba, “Ya walem.” ²⁹ Oine manumanunina ana patuna etega iyoho to. Balou hi ahe hi pahun oine manumanunina elana i vinum, yaka hisopa lana etega hi ahe balou hi howa, inoke hi paelu heyan Yeisu hohopenaa. ³⁰ Sauga i im, yaka i ba, “Iyaka i mowasi.” Inoke kaununa i pwabun lowan, yaka yawalina i talamwan i mowasi.

Yeisu Luluna Hi Howa

³¹ Lan o Sabwata ana lan lovivina, ge lan ni gan Sabwata bwabwatana alana gaganina etega. Yudiya nige nuwaliya Yeisu ge alonau tuwaliya ni kukukiya kolos elana ge Sabwata ni pwawa, inoke hi na hi awanun Pilato elana ge ni ba tolohaveyan Yeisu ge alonau aeliya nihi tagagabom,* ge tuwaliya nihi bugul lowan. ³² Yaka tolohaveyan hi nok hi na gamagalau bolo avaliya Yeisu hi lokolosagil, etegana aena hi tagagabom, yaka abwe hi na labuina al aena hi tagagabom. ³³ Yaa sauga hi nok Yeisu elana, hi kite yawalina iyaka i mowasi, inoke aena nige hi tatagagabom. ³⁴ Yaa tolohaveyan etega gau i ahe Yeisu luluna i howa, yaka etimwawa saliya ge wewel i sani tagil. ³⁵ Tau toto bugul ya i kite i gan,† iya i wasaan, ge wana wasa i tunahot. I atena wana baaba i tunahot, ge iya i wasa inoke komiu nuku abulilek. ³⁶ Bugul ya i gan inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i patunahot, toto i ba, “Nige tutuwana etega ni mwamwagabom.” ³⁷ Ge Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba etega al i ba, “Toto hi howa nihi gayawaan.”

Yeisu Tuwana Hi Teli Salaiya

(Mataiyo 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56)

19:24: Same 22:18 **19:25:** Mat 27:55-56 **19:26:** Diyo 13:23 **19:28:** Same 22:15 **19:29:** Same 69:21

* **19:31:** Aeliya nihi tagagabom inoke etimwawa yawaliliya ni mowasi. **19:31:** Log 21:22-23 † **19:35:** Diyon totona bana te i ba, “Tau toto bugul ya i kite i gan.” **19:35:** Diyo 21:24 **19:36:** Tota 12:46; AlGe 9:12; Same 34:20

19:37: Sak 12:10; Pan 1:7

³⁸ Bugul ya i mowasi, yaka Yosepa gagama Alimadiya i na Pilato elana Yeisu tuwana ni patalam. He Yosepa iya Yeisu wana tohago etegana, yaa i tohago sumi, kaiwena Yudiya wali tologugui i lovakunagil. Pilato i talam, yaka i nok i na Yeisu tuwana ni ahe. ³⁹ Nikodimas alona Yosepa hi nok, Nikodimas toto valila bulin gamwana i nok i na Yeisu i kite. Iya enonu bwalena waiwaisana, meya alona ge alos hi vikuhu, i noahe, ana pulowan i ola teti kiloglem (30 kg). ⁴⁰ Heliya Yeisu tuwana hi ahe, enonu bwalena waiwaisana o elana hi paenonu, yaka kaliko waiwaisana ge yayapona hi ahe tuwana hi avan. He hi ginol i ola to, i ola Yudiya wali yaomal ana teliteli paganina. ⁴¹ Labena toto Yeisu hi lokolosana, eyowa etega i minaa to. Eyowa o gamwanaa salai etega hi ken tukan, salai o i vavaluna ge nigeya ga gamagal etega i kekenuwa. ⁴² Lan o Yudiya wali lan lovivina, yaka lan ni gan lan Sabwata, ge salai o i mikelaubwa. Inoke Yeisu tuwana hi kalivai hi na hi teliya to.

20

Salai Enoenovana

(Mataiyo 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luke 24:1-12)

¹ Wik ana lan houwan elana mweluluga kekeisi, panuwa nigeya ga i mwamwananal, yaka Meli Magidala yovana i na salaiya, inoke i kite pat toto salai awana ana epaankaus iyaka hi pakul egonan. ² Yaka i patalelu sikal i na Saimon Pita ge tohago toto etega elal, tohago toto Yeisu i nunuwana-an nabiyani.* Inoke i ba, “Babala tuwana iyaka hi ahe salaiya, ge nige ha aatena te ga hi teliya!”

³ Inoke Pita alona ge tohago toto etega hi egon nihi na salaiya. ⁴ Ali toto eluwa hi patalelu, yaa tohago toto etega alona i patalelu luwai, i na i vin houwa salaiya. ⁵ I imowan tuk, ge kaliko toto Yeisu tuwana ana os i kite, yaa nige i tutuk. ⁶ Saimon Pita mulaa abwe i vin, yaka i tatahot i na i tuk salaiya. Kaliko toto Yeisu tuwana ana os iyoho i kite abanaa, ⁷ ge i ola al kaliko toto kokowana ana os i kite. Nige i miminaa tuwan ana os elal, yaa ana awa i ola te gamagal etega i gagabom ge i teli getogaan. ⁸ Yaka tohago toto etega, toto i vin houwa salaiya, mulaa abwe i tuk al, inoke i kite ge i abulilek. ⁹ (He Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ana sapu nigeya ga hi aatena, toto i ba Yeisu abwe ni lutem yaomala.) ¹⁰ Yaka tohago hi sikal hi na wali limiya.

Yeisu I Masal Meli Magidala Yovana elana

(Mataiyo 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹ Meli iyoho i taltalmilil salai tolinaa i kahikahin. I kahikahin gamwanaa inoke i imowan tuk salaiya, ¹² yaka aneloseyau labui i kitel kaliko yayanana hi galoi, hi misiyowa toto Yeisu tuwana i kenukenuwa. Etegana i minaa kokowana abanaa, ge etegana i minek aena abanaa.

¹³ Inoke hi neli hi ba, “Yova, hauna kaiwena ge u kahikahin?”

Yaka analiya i lahe i ba, “No Babala tuwana iyaka hi ahe egonan, he nige ya aatena te ga hi teliya.”

¹⁴ Sauga i ba ola o, yaka i tagena sikal ge i kite Yeisu i taltalmilil, yaa nige i aatena te age iya Yeisu. ¹⁵ Yaka Yeisu i nel elana i ba, “Yova, hauna kaiwena ge u kahikahin? Henala u loloyaan?”

Meli i nuwatu tage eba iya toeyowa, yaka i baek elana i ba, “Tonowak, ebo no Babala tuwana u kalivai egonan, he no wasa u pem ga u teliya, inoke na nok na na na ahe.”

¹⁶ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Meli!”

Yaka Meli i milil pil, ge i pana Hibilu i ba, “*Laboni!*” (Baaba ya ana sapu heiya “topankite.”)

19:39: Diyo 3:1-2 * **20:2:** Dyon 13:23 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. **20:9:** Tuw 2:24-32; 1Kol 15:4
20:14: Luke 24:16; Diyo 21:4

¹⁷ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Bahi nu pipihikagau ge nu kukuhikagau! Kaiwena nige ya ya sisikal ya haha Nam elana. Yaa u nok u na taliwau elal ge wali wasa nu pek te, ‘Ya sisikal ya nana Nam ge komiu Tamamiu elana, no Yabowaine ge wami Yabowaine elana.’ ” ¹⁸ Inoke Meli Magidala yovana i nok i na i baek tohago elal i ba, “Babala iyaka ya kite.” Ge baaba toto Yeisu i baunan elana i wasaan elal.

Yeisu I Masal wana Tohago elal

(Mataiyo 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Lan toto o, iya wik ana lan houwan, sabwel u iyaka i lobek ge bulin i gan, he tohago heliya iyoho hi mipamaisena limi etega elana, ge ana nog hi loka kaus, kaiwena Yudiya wali tologugui hi lovakunagil. Inoke Yeisu i na i tuk i talmilil gamwaliyaa, yaka i ba, “Atemiu ni laumwal!” ²⁰ Baaba o i baunan enaa, yaka nimana ge luluna i pankitel. Sauga tohago Babala hi kite, inoke hi yaliyaya nabi.

²¹ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Atemiu ni laumwal! Komiu na patunamiu nuku nok, ni ola nau Nam i patunau ge ya nem.” ²² Baaba o i baunan, yaka i yana yohoek tohago elal ge i ba, “Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ku ahe. ²³ Ebo gamagalau wali gegi Yehoba matanaa nuku nuwayoho, he Yehoba iyaka i nuwayoho; ebo gamagalau wali gegi nige nuku nunuwayoho, he Yehoba nige ni nunuwayoho.”

Yeisu I Masal Tomas ge Alonau elal

²⁴ Sauga Yeisu i masal wana tohago elal, he tohago bolo ali gewi elulutega eluwa avaliya etega alana Tomas (iya alana etega al te Didimas)[†] nige i miminaa alonau elal.

²⁵ Yaka wana pan tohago wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Babala ha kite.”

Yaka Tomas i baek elal i ba, “Ebo nige ana nel mulina na kikite nimanaa ge nimwau gicina na teteliya mul o eliyana, ge ebo nige nimwau na teteliya lulunaa, ana gau mulina gamwanaa, he nige na aabulilek.”

²⁶ Wik maisena i mowasi, tohago heliya iyoho limi gamwanaa, avaliya ge Tomas. Nog hi loka kaus, yaa Yeisu i na i tuk i talmilil gamwaliyaa ge i ba, “Atemiu ni laumwal!”

²⁷ Inoke i baek Tomas elana i ba, “Nimwau u kitel ge nimwam gicina nu teliya hiwe. Yaka nimwam nu paelu ge nu teliya luluwa o gau mulina gamwanaa. Bahi al nuwa eleluwa, yaa nu abulilek.”

²⁸ Tomas i baek elana i ba, “No Babala ge no Yabowaine!”

²⁹ Yaka Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “U kiteyau inoke abwe u abulilek? He bolo nige hi kikiteyau ge hi abulilek, Yehoba ni muloluagil.”

Buki Ya ana Nuwatu Hot

³⁰ Yeisu ginol yawiyawi hi gewi al i ginolil wana tohago mataliyaa, yaa nige leli tukanina i gagan buki ya gamwanaa. ³¹ He wasa bolo ya lelana i gan inoke nuku abulilek te Yeisu iya Mesaiya, Yehoba Natuna, ge wami abulilek o kaiwena iya alana elana yawalimiu hot nuku pwawa.

21

Yeisu I Masal wana Tohago elal Talbwasiya

¹ Sauga etega al Yeisu i masal al wana tohago elal Hoga Taibelias^{*} ana talbwasiya. He i gan i ola hiwe. ² Saimon Pita, Tomas (iya alana etega al Didimas), Nataniyel (iya gagama Kena Galili awanina), Sebedi natunau eluwa avaliyau ge tohago eluwa al hi mipamaisena. ³ Saimon Pita i baek alonau elal i ba, “Nau ya nana ya logi.”

Yaka heliya hi ba, “Ha nonowa aloma owa.” Inoke hi nok hi na hi gaiha wagaa, ge hi na hi logi matavi, yaa bulin o nige moti etega hi lologe.

20:17: Loma 8:29; Hib 2:11-12 **20:20:** Diyo 16:22; 1Diy 1:1 **20:23:** Mat 16:19 [†] **20:24:** Didimas ana sapu heiya “gamaluwaluwa.” **20:29:** 1Pit 1:8 **20:31:** Diyo 3:15; Loma 1:17; 1Diy 5:13 ^{*} **21:1:** Dyon 6:1 nu kite. **21:3:** Luke 5:4-7

⁴ Mweluluga sabwelu i haha, Yeisu i na i talmilil talbwasiya, yaa tohago nige hi aatena te iya Yeisu. ⁵ Inoke i yoga nok elal i ba, “Alowau, tab moti etega ku loge?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nigeya.”

⁶ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Wami vineya ku alipaloek waga bebena toto nimamiu labena awomiu elana, inoke moti enuna nihi ona.” Inoke vineya hi alipalo hogaa, ge nige bosowailiya nihi momol pahe waga gamwanaa, kaiwena moti hi gewi nabi hi ona.

⁷ Yaka Yeisu wana tohago toto i nunuwana-an nabiyan,[†] i baek Pita elana i ba, “Babala to!” Sauga Saimon Pita i hago tohago o i ba, “Babala to,” inoke ana kaliko toto i loho i teli, i ahe i galoi, i supeni lau hogaa ge i gayutuk. ⁸ Tohago gegewel al waga elana abwe hi gotuk, ge vineya hi gomomol moti hi kalaopop gamwanaa, kaiwena nige ali bwaga i gagan datuwa, ana yapu tabam wan handeled mita ya. ⁹ Sauga hi gotuk ge hi gailau, ginaha hi kite ge moti enuna iyoho ginaha kiyalina gamwanaa, ge beleid enuna al hi kite. ¹⁰ Yaka Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Moti bolo abwe ku logel enuna ku pwatanim.”

¹¹ Yaka Saimon Pita i na i ha wagaa, inoke vineya i momol tukan datuwa. Moti bwabwatal hi kalaopop vineya gamwanaa, ali gewi 153. He bwagana moti ali gewi i ola o, yaa vineya nige i mamalabu. ¹² Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ku nem ku anan.” He nige bosowailiya tage etega ni nel elana ni ba, “Henala owa,” kaiwena iyaka hi atena te iya Babala. ¹³ Inoke Yeisu i nok i na beleid i ahe i pek elal, ge i ginol i ola al to moti elana. ¹⁴ He Yeisu wana lut al enaa, wana masal paetonina te wana tohago elal.

Yesu I Baek Pita elana, “No Sipi Nu Matahikagil”

¹⁵ Sauga hi anan haba, yaka Yeisu i baek Saimon Pita elana i ba, “Saimon Diyon natuna, tab u nunuwana-agau nabiyan, ge bolo ya wali nunuwana i bwata lake?”

Pita i ba, “Ibwe, Babala, u atena te ya nunuwana-agiwa.”

Yaka Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “No sipi natunau nu paanil.”

¹⁶ Yeisu i ba paeluwana i ba, “Saimon Diyon natuna, tab u nunuwana-agau nabiyan?”

Pita i ba, “Ibwe Babala, u atena te ya nunuwana-agiwa.”

Yaka Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “No sipi nu matahikagil.”

¹⁷ Yeisu i nel paetonina Pita elana i ba, “Saimon Diyon natuna, tab u nunuwana-agau?”

Pita atena i lomwan kaiwena Yeisu i nel paetonina i ba, “Tab u nunuwana-agau?” Yaka i ba, “Babala, owa bugul gegewena u atena. U atena te ya nunuwana-agiwa.”

Yaka Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “No sipi nu paanil. ¹⁸ Ya ba tunahot eliyam, wam sauga heval totom am belet u gimwan ge u nok labi toto nuwam nu noek. Yaa bwaliga ebo nu liki, nimwam nu latahin inoke gamagal etega ni yowaniwa ge ni nuliwa nu nok labena toto nige nuwam nu noek.” ¹⁹ Yeisu i ba ola o ge i pamasal bwaliga Pita hauna kaba yaomal elana ni yaomala ge Yehoba alana ni pawasawasa. Inoke i baek Pita elana i ba, “U toulilau!”

²⁰ Pita i tagena sikal ge tohago toto etega, toto Yeisu i nunuwana-an nabiyan, i kite i noulilem eliyaa. (He iya te valila aanan ana sauga elana i gena nok Yeisu elana ge i ba, “Babala, henala ge ni wasaagiwa?”) ²¹ Sauga Pita tohago o i kite, inoke i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Babala, yaa tau ya nasi ga ni ola?”

²² Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Binimala ebo nuwau iya ni mina ana siga na sikalim al, he ga i ola elam o? Owa nige wam labi i oola to. Owa u toulilau.” ²³ Yaka wasa kakawi etega i lelu Yeisu ana tototoulil gamwaliyaa tage tohago toto o nige ni yayaomal. Yaa Yeisu nige i babaa ola te nige ni yayaomal. Yaa iya i ba, “Binimala ebo nuwau iya ni mina ana siga na sikalim al, he ga i ola elam o?”

²⁴ Tohago toto ya iya te bugul bolo ya i wasaan ge i leli lowan buki ya gamwanaa. Ge ta atena iya wana wasa i tunahot.

[†] 21:7: Diyon 13:23 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. 21:7: Mat 14:29; Diyo 13:23 21:11: Luke 5:6 21:14: Diyo 20:19,26 21:16: Tuw 20:28 21:19: Mat 16:24-25; 2Pit 1:14 21:20: Diyo 13:23-25 21:24: Diyo 19:35

²⁵ Yeisu bugul hi gewi nabi al i ginolil. Binimala ebo maisena ge maisena leli lowanina ni gan, he ya nuwatu panayawi nige i bwabwata ge buki bolo nihi leli o abana ni gan. a

Apostolowau wali Tuwalali

Baaba Houwan

Buki ya Luke i leleli. Houwan ga buki toto “Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana Luke wana Leleli” i leli, yaka abwe ana etulan al i ginol buki ya. He buki labui i patunal gamagal maisena elana, alana Tiyopilo. Inoke buki ya gamwanaa i liwanan Yeisu wana sikal labulabumwa ge toekelesiya houhouwel wali tuwalali. I pamasal Yeisu ana tototoulil Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana inoke Yeisu wasana hi wasaan i telipunaa Yelusalema, yaka abwe hi nok hi na Yudiya bwalibwaligena ge Sameliya ge panayawi labena gegewel elal, i ola awalehina 1 puna 8 ana baaba.

Gamagalau hi gewi liwaniliya ta pwawa buki ya elana. Yaa maisena liwanina i bwata heiya Pol. I telipunaa awalehina 13 elana, Pol wana nopain eton ge wana nok Loma wasaliya ta vasili. Sauga enuna Luke alona Pol hi nawanawa, yaka liwan enuna elal Luke i leleli i ba, “Ama” (16:10-17 ge 20:5-21:18 ge 27:1-28:16). Luke liwan i pwamowasiya Pol iyoho Loma i matamatan wana kot kaiwena.

Buki ya gamwanaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi ge wana nul toekelesiya houhouwel elal ta kite. Yeisu ana tototoulil wali pagan ta kite ge papaatena enuna bolo hi papaatena-an ta vasili.

¹ Ateu owa Tiyopilo. Buki toto ya leli houwan gamwanaa, Yeisu wana tuwalali ge wana panpankiti gegewena ya wasaan, ya telipunaa sauga toto wana tuwalali i telipuna

² ana siga lan toto i ha labulabumwa. Mulaa abwe i ha labulabumwa, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana inoke ba pagasisi i pek gamagalau tobolo i hilel wana apostolowau elal. ³ Wana yaomal enaa, lan poti gamwanaa i masamasal wana tohago elal, inoke hi atena tunahot Yeisu iyaka i lut al. Hi kite inoke i liwaliwan elal Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena. ⁴ Sauga hi migogo, inoke logugui ya i baunanik elal i ba, “Bahi ga Yelusalema nuku eeguluwan, yaa nuku matamatan Nam wana bateli, toto iyaka ya baunan eliyamiu. ⁵ Diyon i pababitaismiu wewel elana, yaa lan nige ni gegewi inoke Nam ni pababitaismiu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana.”

Yeisu wana Sikal Labulabumwa

⁶ Sauga apostolowau hi migogo avalu ya ge Yeisu inoke hi neli hi ba, “Babala, tab sauga ya ama Isileli wama abalogugui nu pem pasikal eliyama ge totoma naha logugui-agima?”

⁷ Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Nam totona i logugui, lan ge sauga totona i teli, inoke komiu nige bosowaimiu ana sauga nuku atena. ⁸ Yaa sauga ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni lau eliyamiu yaka gasisi nuku kalaopopwi, inoke komiu nuku tabwa no towasa Yelusalema, labi Yudiya bwalibwaligena ge Sameliya ge panayawi labena gegewel elal.” ⁹ Wana baaba o i pwamowasi, inoke mataliyaa Yeisu i ha labulabumwa, ge yaluyalu i kaus nige al hi kikite.

¹⁰ Mataliya hi lihikan labulabumwa toto Yeisu i nonoek, inoke sauga o elana aneloseyau labui ali kaliko yayanana hi talmilil labeliyaa ¹¹ ge hi ba, “Gamagalau Galili, hauna kaiwena ku talmilil ge matamiu i haha labulabumwa? Yeisu toto i egona elamiu ge i ha labulabumwa, abwe ni sikalim al ni ola to ku kite i ha labulabumwa.”

Yudasa Lahena Hi Hile

1:1: Luke 1:3 **1:2:** Mak 16:19; Luke 24:49-51 **1:3:** Luke 24:36-49; Tuw 10:41 **1:4:** Luke 24:49; Diyo 14:16-17; Tuw 2:33 **1:5:** Mat 3:11 **1:6:** Luke 24:21 **1:7:** Mak 13:32 **1:8:** Mat 28:19; Luke 24:48 **1:11:** Mat 26:64; Luke 21:27

¹² Apostolowau hi sikalem Oya Olibe inoke hi na Yelusalema, hawawal o ana yapu i ola kilomita maisena ya.* ¹³ Sauga hi vin Yelusalema, inoke hi na hi ha limi gamwana natiya toto hi miminaa. Bolo hi miminaa o, heliya Pita, Diyon, Yemesa ge Andulu, Pilipi ge Tomas, Batolomiu ge Mataiyo, Yemesa Alipiyos natuna, Saimon toto i neem boda Seloti elal, ge Yudasa Yemesa natuna. ¹⁴ Bolo ya gegewel hi boda pamaisena hi mimi awaawanun, avaliyau yowau ge Meli toto Yeisu hinana ge Yeisu talinau.

¹⁵ Lan bolo o elal, sauga etega Pita i milil toabulilek gamwaliyaa, ali gewi i ola wan handeled ge tuwenti. ¹⁶ Yaka i ba, “Taliwau ge nuwau, Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba iyaka i tabwa tunahot, toto Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pamasal Deibid elana ge i lelelian Yudasa kaiwena. Iya te gamagalau i nulil yaka hi na Yeisu hi lib ge hi yowan. ¹⁷ Iya valila wama boda ana gamagal etegana ge Yeisu i hile aloma ha tuwalali toyawa.”

¹⁸ (He Yudasa wana tuwalali nanakina molana mani hi pek, yaka i ahe ge bilibili etega i pwamolaya, inoke eliyana i gaisoguwa i tal aliga, tinena i maleli ge elokena i tagil. ¹⁹ Yelusalema ana tomina gegewel wasa ya hi hago, inoke heliya analiya elana bilibili o alana hi tun Akeldama, ana sapu heiya “Panasasaliya.”)

²⁰ Pita i ba, “Toto Deibid i lelelian Yudasa kaiwena, iyaka i tabwa tunahot, kaiwena buki Same elana i leli i ba, ‘Wana limi ni ola galaluwan limena, bahi gamagal etega ni hoholave.’

I ola al i leli i ba,
‘Gamagal getoga abamina toto i minaa ni milahe.’

²¹⁻²² Inoke gamagal etega ta hile ge Yudasa abana ni milahe, ni tabwa aloma etega yaka aloma Yeisu wana lut al wasana ana patunahot naha wasawasa-an. Gamagal o ta hileya gamagalau gamwaliyaa bolo alomeyau ya sauga bwalibwaligena, sauga toto Babala Yeisu aloma ha nawanawa, i telipunaa Diyon gamagalau i pababitaioil ana siga lan toto Yeisu i egona eliyala ge i ha labulabumwa.”

²³ Inoke bolau labui alaliya hi latahin: Yosepa, toto alana hi ba Basabas (i ola al hi ba Diyastas), ge Mataiyas. ²⁴ Inoke hi awanun hi ba, “Babala, gamagalau gegewel wali nuwatu u atena. Inoke nu pankitema gamagalau labui ya henala toto iyaka u hile ²⁵ ge Yudasa abana ni milahe ni tabwa apostolo, kaiwena Yudasa tuwalali toto ya i eguluwan, i aliga ge i nok i na Gehena.” ²⁶ Yaka bolau labui alaliya hi leli pat labui elal ge pat maisena hi ahe tagilan. Pat toto Mataiyas alana i miminaa te hi ahe, inoke iya i tabwa apostolowau ali toto elulutega maisena avaliya etegana al.

2

Lan Pentikos elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena I Lau

¹ Sauga Yudiya wali hagali Pentikos hagalema ana lan i vin, toabulilek gegewel heliya iyoho hi migogo limi maisena elana. ² Yaka butun etega i loem labulabumwa i ola mana gasigasisena butuna ge limi toto hi miminaa gamwana gegewena i pakalaopop. ³ Inoke bugul etega hi kite, ana awa i ola ginaha memena i lovaleyan i tala maisena ge maisena pwataliyaa. ⁴ Inoke hi gewigewi Yayaluwa Bwabwalena hi kalaopopwi ge hi telipuna anan getoga ona hi baubaunan, i ola Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana pek.

⁵ Saugena o Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo wali tapwalolo hi nuwahikan bubun hi gewi heliya iyoho Yelusalema, hi noem panuwa gegewel panayawi pwatanaa hagali kaiwena. ⁶ Sauga butun ya hi hago, yaka boda bwabwatana hi nogogo hi nowanik. Hi gewigewi nuwaliya hi ahe, kaiwena hi hago toabulilek hi baaba gamagal maisena ge

* **1:12:** Ta ba “kilomita maisena” o ebo ta ba “mael awalehina ge kekeisi al.” **1:12:** Luke 24:50-53 **1:13:** Mat 10:2-4 **1:16:** Same 41:9 **1:18:** Mat 27:3-8 **1:20:** Same 69:25; 109:8 **1:21-22:** Mat 16:19; Mak 1:9; Diyo 15:27 **2:1:** Lib 23:15-21; Log 16:9-11 **2:3:** Mat 3:11 **2:4:** Tuw 4:31; Tuw 10:44-46; Tuw 19:6; Mak 16:17

maisena anana elana. ⁷ Ateliya i you ge hi nuwa gewagewa, inoke hi ba, “Gamagalau bolo hi baaba ya, heliya Galili gamagaliliyau. ⁸ Ga i ola ge kila maisena maisena ta hagol hi baaba anala tomaha ge tomaha elana? ⁹ Kilau ta neem Patiya, Midiya, ge Elam; Mesopoteimiya, Yudiya, ge Kapadosiya; Pontas ge Eisiya; ¹⁰ ta neem al Piligiya, Pampiliya ge Itipita ge Libiya ana labi elal, bolo panuwa Sailini labenaa. Enuna ta neem Loma, ¹¹ kilau enuna Yudiya gamagaliliyau, enuna nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola yaa Yudiya wali tapwalolo iyaka ta ahe, ge kilau enuna ta neem Kiliti ge Alebiya—yaa kila maisena ge maisena ta hagol Yehoba wana ginol bwabwatal hi wasaan anala tomaha ge tomaha elana.”

¹² Gegewel ateliya i you ge nuwaliya i samwawinwin, inoke avaliyau hi nelil hi ba, “Bugul ya ana sapu ga i ola?”

¹³ Yaa enuna toabulilek hi talawasi-agil hi ba, “Gamagalau ya oine hi im nabiyen.”

Pita wana Papaatena Boda eliyalil

¹⁴ Inoke Pita i milil, alonau ge alonau ali toto elulutega maisena, ge i baaba boda elal, anana i bwata, i ba, “Taliwau ge nuwau, Yudiya gamagaliliyau ge Yelusalema ana tomina ku gewigewi, no baaba nuku hago ge nuwamiu ni sapu. ¹⁵ Ama nige ha iim kokona i oola wami nuwatu. Sauga ya naen kilok mweluluga ya te, ge nige kila wala pagan i oola tage oine ta im mweluluge. ¹⁶ Bugul toto sauga ya ku kite heiya toto palopita Yoeli i baunan, i ba:

¹⁷ Yehoba i ba, ‘Sauga mowamowasena elana, Yayaluwau na ligin gamagalau gegewel elal.

Inoke natumiyau melubolau
ge meluyowau nihi palopisai,

i ola al wami hevalau ge wami tonowakau pankite ge kenonou toto i neem
Yehoba elana nihi kite ge nihi kenonouan.

¹⁸ Ibwe, lan bolo o elal, Yayaluwau na ligin al no
totuwalali melubolau ge meluyowau elal,
inoke nihi palopisai.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ginol yawiyawi na ginolil labulabumwa,
sabwelu ni gogou ge
waikena ni ket ni ola saliya;
ge abapankite na ginolil panayawiya,
saliya, ginaha ge kasu babalona nihi masal.
Mulaa abwe Babala wana
lan bwabwatana ge wawasana ni vin.

²¹ Ge inoke henala ebo labe kaiwena ni awanun
Babala elana mwal ni pwawa.’ ”

²² Pita i ba al i ba, “Gamagalau Isileli, ku laegan no baaba ya elana! Yehoba i pankitemiu tunahot iya wana totuwalali te Yeisu, kaiwena gasisi ge ginol yawiyawi i talamwan Yeisu i ginolil. Iyaka ku atena to, kaiwena i ginol gamwamiwa. ²³ Houhouwena Yehoba i nuwatu haba Yeisu kaiwena inoke i talamwan nimamiwa inoke alomiyau ge Loma, gamagalau nanakil, ku lokolosan ge i yaomal. ²⁴ Yaa Yehoba i palutem salaiya ge i pwamwalem yaomal wana gasisi elana, kaiwena yaomal nige i bosowaina ni kukuhkan. ²⁵ He Yeisu bana te Deibid i ba ola hiwe:
Yehoba ya kite i houwaagau sauga gegewena,
nige na lamwalamwaniu
kaiwena iya i minaa labewa.

²⁶ Heiya te kaiwena nuwawaisi
ateu i kalaopopwi ge no baaba i yaliyaliyaya.

Bwagana ebo abwe na aliga, Yehoba wam bateli
ya nuwahikan ge ateu i matuwaan,

²⁷ kaiwena nige nu teteli yohau salaiya,
nige nu tatalam wam
totuwalali bwabwalena tuwana ni bweyan.

²⁸ Yawal ana kamwasa iyaka u pankiteyau,
wam yaliyaya ni pakala-
opopwau kaiwena maninimwa na minaa.

²⁹ “Taliwau ge nuwau, na ba bubun ya. Tubula kin Deibid i yaomal ge hi yamwi,
salaina iyahe te i minamina lan ebe. ³⁰ Yaa iya palopita, ge i atena Yehoba bateli
gasigasisena etegana i ginol te tubutubunina etega ni tabwa kin ni ola iya. ³¹ Inoke i
kite pahuwala hauna abwe Yehoba ni ginol, yaka Mesaiya wana lut al bana i ba:
‘Yehoba nige i teteli yoho salaiya,
tuwana nige ni bwebweyan.’

³² Yeisu toto ya Yehoba i palutem yaomala, ge ama ha kite ha tabwa ana towasa. ³³ I
ha labulabumwa i minaa Yehoba labena awonaa, yaka Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i aheya
Tamana elana i ola wana bateli. Inoke i ligin eliyama ge bugul bolo sauga ya ku kite ge
ku hago hi masal. ³⁴ He nige Deibid i haha labulabumwa, yaa iya i ba:
Yehoba i baek no Babala elana i ba,
‘U misiyowa labeu awowa

³⁵ inoke am topihigelgel na
teli lowagil aem gabulanaa.’

³⁶ “Gamagalau Isileli ku gewigewi, nuku atena bubun Yeisu toto komiu ku lokolosan,
Yehoba i teli heyana iya Babala ge Mesaiya.”

³⁷ Sauga gamagalau baaba ya hi hago, yaka hi nuwanuwatu nabi, inoke hi baek Pita
ge apostolowau gegewel elal hi ba, “Talimeyau, hauna naha ginol?”

³⁸ Pita analiya i lahe i ba, “Maisena ge maisena wami gegi ana en nuku pek ge
nuku babitaiso Yeisu Keliso alana elana, inoke wami gegi Yehoba ni nuwayoho. Yaka
Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nasi nuku ahe, iya Yehoba wana mulolu. ³⁹ Kaiwena Yehoba
bateli ya i ginol kaiwemi, tubumiyau kaiweliya, ge gamagalau gegewel bolo wali
panuwa ana bwaga i yapu kaiweliya—gegewel bolo ebo Yehoba wala Yabowaine ni
yogaagil nihi nem elana.”

⁴⁰ Baaba hi gewi al Pita i baunan elal ge i ba pagasisel i ba, “Nuku pwamwalimiu, bahi
heyana nanakil ya ali lahi nuku pwapwawa.” ⁴¹ Bolo Pita wana papaatena hi abulilek-an
hi pababitaisoil, inoke lan o gamagalau ali gewi tili tausan hi tuk ge ali boda hi paetulan.

Tokelesiya Houhouwel wali Pagan

⁴² Toabulilek bolo o hi talamwagil sauga gegewena apostolowau wali papaatena nihi
hago, nihi mipamaisena avaliyau ge wali pan toabulilek, nihi anan toyawa Yeisu wana
yaomal ana nuwahikan kaiwena, ge nihi awaawanun Yehoba elana. ⁴³ Apostolowau
ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi i gewi hi ginolil inoke gamagalau gegewel hi kite, ginebi
wali lovakun ge awatauwan. ⁴⁴ Sauga gegewena toabulilek hi heliheliyam toyawa ge
wali bugubugul ana nuwatu eliyalil i ola te gegewel wali bugul. ⁴⁵ Wali bugubugul
ge wali gogomwau nihi paliagil inoke molana mani nihi ahe ge nihi pek henala ebo
ana pulowan i gan eliyana. ⁴⁶ Lan maisena ge maisena ali pwahin elana hi mimigogo
Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. Wali limi elal, ginebi wali hanalau ge wali yaliyaya, hi
anan toyawa Yeisu wana yaomal hi nuwahikan, ⁴⁷ ge Yehoba hi tobatobal-an. Inoke

gamagalau gegewel toabulilek wali ginol hi awa wawaisi-an. Lan maisena ge maisena Babala gamagalau enuna al i pwapwamwalil, inoke ali boda i papaetulan.

3

Pita Tau Aena Nanakina I Pwamolu

¹ Lan etega tili kilok kokoyaviya, awanun ana sauga elana, Pita ge Diyon hi nok hi na Limi Bwabwalena awanun kaiwena. ² Abauluulutuk elana, toto alana hi ba “Waiwaisana”, tau etega iyoho aena i nak, i nakek hinana tinenaa. Lan gegewena nihi kalivai pwatanik Limi Bwabwalena ana abauluulutuk elana ge ni awaawanun mani kaiwena gamagalau elal, bolo hi uluulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana. ³ Sauga Pita ge Diyon i kitel hi uluulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana, yaka i awanun elal tage mani etega nihi pek elana. ⁴ Inoke Pita ge Diyon mataliya hi lihikan elana, ge Pita i ba, “Matam i nem eliyama.” ⁵ Inoke i gayawaagil ge i nuwatu tage bugul etega ni pwawa eliyalil.

⁶ Inoke Pita i ba, “Silba ge gold nige i gagan eliyau, yaa toto i gan eliyau, nasi na pewa: Yeisu Keliso gagama Nasaleta alana elana ya ba, ‘U milil ge u nawanawa.’” ⁷ Yaka i aheya nimana awonaa ge i kukupamilil. Sauga o elana aena ana tubwi gegewena hi gasisi, ⁸ i misupeni ge i talmilil, yaka i telipuna i nawanawa. Inoke alonau Pita ge Diyon hi ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana, i nawanawa, i susupeni ge Yehoba i tobatobal-an. ⁹ Gamagalau gegewel hi kite i nawanawa ge Yehoba i tobatobal-an, ¹⁰ inoke hi atena iya tau toto i mimisiyowa abauluulutuk toto hi ba “Waiwaisana” ge i awaawanun mani kaiwena. Inoke ateliya i you ge nuwaliya hi ahe wana molu kaiwena.

Pita I Papaatena Limi Bwabwalena elana

¹¹ Tau o Pita ge Diyon tuwaliya i lib hikan, heliya iyoho abanawanawa etega Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa alana hi ba “Solomon wana Epanapana”. Gamagalau nuwaliya hi ahe wana molu kaiwena inoke hi patalelu nok elal. ¹² Sauga Pita gamagalau i kitel, i baek elal i ba, “Gamagalau Isileli, ga i ola bugul ya kaiwena ge nuwamiu ku ahe? Hauna kaiwena ku gagayawa-agima? Age ku nuwatu tage ama wama waisi i gan Yehoba matanaa o ebo totoma wama gasisi i gan, inoke eliyana tau ya ha pwamolu ge i nawanawa? ¹³ Nigeya, yaa bugul ya i masal kaiwena tubulau wali Yabowaine, Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine, wana totuwalali Yeisu iyaka i teli heyan abamina wawasana i ahe. Komiu valila Yeisu ku teli tologugui nimaliyaa, ge bwagana Pilato nuwana ni sokal, komiu ku towani. ¹⁴ Yeisu iya tau bwabwalena ge sasapona, yaa komiu ku towani, yaka ku awanun Pilato elana ku ba, ‘Totaulol u sokal kaiwema.’ ¹⁵ Ku ba ola o inoke abwe Yawal Puna ku lokolosan i aliga, yaa Yehoba i palutem yaomala. He ama iyaka ha kite to inoke ha wasawasa-an. ¹⁶ Yeisu alana ha meltelian inoke alana ana gasisi elana tau ya molu ge gasisi i pwawa. He iya ku atena bubun ge sauga ya ku kite i talmilil. Ha melteli Yeisu elana inoke matamiwa molu hot i pwawa.

¹⁷ “He taliwau ge nuwau, ya atena pagan toto alomiyau wami tonowakau ku ginola Yeisu elana, ku ginol ya, ana sapu nige ku aatena. ¹⁸ Yaa ku ginol i ola, inoke Yehoba wana baaba i patunahot, toto valila i baunan palopitau gegewel awaliyaa, i ba, ‘No Mesaiya abwe lomwan ni pwawa.’ ¹⁹ Inoke wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek ge nuku awona pil Yehoba elana, inoke wami gegi ni ul yoho. ²⁰ Ebo nuku ginol ola o, inoke Babala alomiu ge yawalimiu ni pagasisi, ge Yeisu ni patuna, iya Mesaiya toto i hile kaiwemiu. ²¹ Iya ni miminaa ga labulabumwa, ana siga Yehoba bugul gegewena ni pavavaluna, ni ola wana bateli sauga houhouwena wana palopitau bwabwalel awaliyaa. ²² Yehoba Mesaiya ni patuna, ni ola valila Mosesi i ba, ‘Yehoba wami Yabowaine abwe palopita etega ni patuna eliyamiu ni ola nau i patunau, iya ni

noem wami boda gamwanaa. Hauna gun ni baunan eliyamiu, nuku hago. ²³ Henala ebo palopita ya anana nige ni hahago, Yehoba ni ahek yoho hoti wana gamagalau elal.’

²⁴ “Ge i ola al, palopitau gegewel bolo hi papaatena, i telipunaa Samuwela ge bolo awonaa, hi wasawasa-an hauna abwe ni masal sauga ya elana. ²⁵ Yehoba wana bateli bolo palopitau hi baunan, he komiu kaiwemi. Ge bateli toto Yehoba i ginol alonau ge tubulau, he komiu al kaiwemi. Yehoba i baek Abalahama elana i ba, ‘Tubutubunim eliyana gamagalau gegewel panayawiya na ba muloluagil ge waisi nihi pwawa.’

²⁶ Inoke Yehoba wana totuwalali i hile ge i patuna houwan ga eliyamiu, iya ni ba muloluagimiu ge wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek inoke waisi nuku pwawa.”

4

Yudiya wali Tologugui Pita ge Diyon Hi Pakotil

¹ Pita ge Diyon heliya iyoho hi baaba gamagalau elal, inoke topowon avaliyau Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisiman wali tohouwa ge Sadiusi hi nok hi na elal. ² Heliya hi huga kaiwena apostolowau gamagalau hi pankitel hi ba, “Yeisu iyaka i lut al inoke ta atena toyaomal abwe nihi lut.” ³ Yaka hi libil ge hi na hi telel dela ana siga lan ni gan inoke abwe nihi pakotil, kaiwena iyaka bulin i gan. ⁴ Yaa bolo Pita ge Diyon wali papaatena hi hago hi gewi hi abulilek, inoke toabulilek bolau ali gewi i tal ha kelaubwa ni ola paib tausan.

⁵ Lan i gan inoke Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana tologugui, ge wali tohouwa ge Logugui ana topankite hi nogogo Yelusalema. ⁶ Topowon bwabwatana Anasa iyoho avaliya, ge i ola al Kaiyapa, Diyon, Aleksenda ge topowon bwabwatana ana tiniyau enuna al. ⁷ Pita ge Diyon hi pamililil mataliyaa ge hi nelil hi ba, “Henala wana gasisi elana ge henala alana elana bugul ya ku ginol?”

⁸ Pita Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ama gamagalau wama tologugui ge wama tohouwa komiu! ⁹ Lan ebe ku nelima kaiwena tau aena i nak ha labe yaka ku ba, ‘Ga i ola ge i molu?’ ¹⁰ Inoke nuwama nuku atena ge gamagalau Isileli gegewel nihi atena: Yeisu Keliso gagama Nasaleta, iya ku lokolosan yaa Yehoba i palutem yaomala, alana elana tau ya i talmilil matamiwa ge i molu bubun. ¹¹ Yeisu bana te Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Pat toto komiu totaltal ku awa nanakan ge ku towani, Yehoba iyaka i ahe limi ana kokola gasigasisena i ginoliya.’ ¹² Iya ya te bosowaina ni pwamwalila; nige alan etega al i gagan gamagalau elal panayawi pwatanaa ge eliyana pwamwal ta pwawa.”

¹³ Tologugui Pita ge Diyon wali atimatuwa hi kite, i ola al hi atena heliya gamagalau bwagabwaga ya, nige wali vavasili i bwabwata. Inoke nuwaliya hi ahe ge hi atena te valila heliya avaliya Yeisu. ¹⁴ Tau toto abwe i molu hi kite alonau Pita ge Diyon hi taltalmilil, inoke nige bosowailiya Pita anana nihi lahe. ¹⁵ Yaka hi ba hi na hi tagil noleleya ge heliya ya totoliya hi liwaliwan, ¹⁶ hi ba, “Bolau ya ga ta ola-agil? Gamagalau gegewel Yelusalema hi atena bubun ginol yawiyawi bwabwatana ya hi ginol nige bosowaina ta alahan. ¹⁷ Yaa ta labose bugul ya ta paveyaho bahi wasana ni lelelu gamagalau elal, inoke ta ba bolau ya elal bahi sauga etega al alan ya nihi papaatena-an gamagalau elal.”

¹⁸ Inoke hi yogaagil al ge hi sikal, ge hi baek elal hi ba, “Bahi sauga etega Yeisu alana nuku papaatena-an ge nuku panpankiti-an.”

¹⁹ Analiya Pita ge Diyon hi lahe hi ba, “Ku nuwatu ga hauna toto i sapu Yehoba matanaa, anamiu naha hago o ebo Yehoba anana naha hago? ²⁰ Kaiwena bugul bolo ha kite ge ha hago, kaiweliya nige bosowaina naha bakuhi baaba.”

²¹ Yaka hi ba lopwalil nabiyen ge hi ba, “Ebo Yeisu wasana nuku wasaan al, nasi nak etega naha ginol eliyamiu.” Hi ba ola o inoke abwe hi sokalil. Nige kamwasa etega hi nunuwatu pwawa ge tage nihi lahel, kaiwena gamagalau Pita ge Diyon wali ginol hi kite ge Yehoba hi tobalan. ²² He tau toto Yehoba wana gasisi elana ge hi pwamololu, wana baliman poti iyaka i eguluwai.

Toabulilek Hi Awanun Yehoba elana Gasisi kaiwena

²³ Tologugui Pita ge Diyon hi sokalil i mowasi, yaka hi sikal hi na avaliyau eliyalil, inoke topowon bwabwatal ge tohouwa wali baaba hi wasaan elal. ²⁴ Wasa ya hi hago, inoke gegewel wali nuwatu maisena hi awanun Yehoba elana hi ba, “Babala, owa labulabum, panayawi ge hoga, ge buguliliyau gegewel ali toginol owa. ²⁵ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana valila u baaba wam totuwalali Deibid awanaa, iya tubuma, u ba:

Hauna kaiwena ge boda
enuna hi awatautau Yehoba elana?
He gamagalau wali nuwatu hi pamaisena nuwaliya
nihi haveyan Yehoba elana,
yaa nasi nige bosowailiya nihi ginol.

²⁶ Panayawi ana kin ona
lohaveyan kaiwena hi lovivina-agil,
ge tologugui ona hi boda pamaisena
tage nihi lohaveyan Yehoba
ge wana hilihili gamagalina elal.

²⁷ He iyaka i tabwa tunahot, kaiwena panuwa ya elana Helodi ge Pontiyas Pilato, avaliyau bolo nige Isileli gamagaliliyau i oola, ge avaliyau al boda Isileli, hi boda pamaisena nihi lohaveyan wam totuwalali bwabwalena toto wam hilihili gamagalina, iya Yeisu, elana. ²⁸ Hi boda pamaisena inoke bugul gegewena toto wam nuwatu elana u logugui-an houwan tage abwe ni masal, heliya iyaka hi ginol. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Babala, ewasi wali ba lolopwal ge wali ba palopalovakun eliyama u hago. Nimwam gasigasisena nu paelu, inoke wam totuwalali bwabwalena Yeisu alana elana tokasiyebwa naha pwamololu, ge ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi naha ginolil, inoke ama wam totuwalali wam baaba naha wasaan alona ge wama atimatuwa.”

³¹ Sauga wali awanun hi pwamowasi, limi toto elana hi migogowa i lamwalamwaniu. Hi gewigewi Yayaluwa Bwabwalena hi kalaopopwi, inoke ginebi ge wali atimatuwa Yehoba wana baaba hi wasaan.

Toabulilek wali Bugul Hi Peguyau-an Gamwaliyaa

³² Toabulilek gegewel wali nuwatu maisena, ge wali bugul gegewena hi talamwan avaliyau elal, nige etega tage ni ba, “Totou no bugul.” ³³ Apostolowau ginebi ge wali gasisi Babala Yeisu wana lut al hi wasaan ge Yehoba toabulilek gegewel i muloluagil nabiyen. ³⁴ Gamwaliyaa nige togulagula hot etega i gagan. Bolo wali bilibili ge wali limi i gan, nihi palian ge mani nihi ahe ³⁵ nihi na nihi pek apostolowau elal, inoke heliya abwe nihi guyauan nihi pek henala ebo i pulowan eliyana.

³⁶ Tau etega alana Yosepa, ana un Libai, i neem taval Saipilosi, alana labuina apostolowau hi tun Banabas, ana sapu heiya “Toba pagasisi.” ³⁷ Tau ya wana bilibili etega i palian, inoke mani i ahe ge i na i pek apostolowau elal.

5

Ananaiyasi ge Sapaila Hi Kakawi

¹ Tau etega alana Ananaiyasi, alona ge lagona Sapaila wali bilibili hi palian inoke manina hi ahe. ² Ali toto labui wali nuwatu hi pamaaisena, inoke tau mani awalehina i kukuhkan ge awalehina i na i pek apostolowau elal.

³ Pita i baek Ananaiyasi elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena Seitani atem i pakalaopop ge wam nuwatu i logugui-an inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena u kakawe? U kite, wam bilibili molana awalehina iyaka u ahe totom kaiwem. ⁴ Sauga bilibili o i minaa eliyam, he owa u logugui-an. Iyaka u palian, he manina owa wam mani. I bwe ge u nuwatu kakawi nu ginol tage mani gegewena te u pwatanim? Ama nige u kakakawema, yaa Yehoba te u kakawe.”

⁵ Sauga Ananaiyasi baaba o i hago, inoke i sogu ge i aliga. Inoke gamagalau gegewel bolo wasa o hi hago hi lovakun nabi. ⁶ Yaka hevalau hi lut, tuwana hi os ge hi kalivai tagilan, hi na hi teli salaiya.

⁷ Sauga ana yapu i ola auwa eton abwe Sapaila i na i tuk, nige i aatena te lagona iyaka i yaomal. ⁸ Abwe Pita i nel elana i ba, “U ba bubun eliyau, alom ge lagom Ananaiyasi wami bilibili molana iyai ya e?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Ibwe, gegewena iyai ya te.”

⁹ Inoke Pita i baek elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge alom lagom ku nuwatu tage Babala Yayaluwana nuku kakawe ge nige lahi nuku pwapwawa? U kite, bolau bolo hi na lagom hi teli salaiya, heliya iyahe te hi nenem, nasi owa al nihi kalivaiwa.”

¹⁰ Sauga o elana i sogu, i tala Pita aenaa ge i aliga. Yaka hevalau hi nem hi tuk, hi kite iyaka i aliga, inoke hi kaval tagilan ge hi na hi teli lagona labenaa. ¹¹ Inoke toabulilek bwalibwaligel ge bolo al wasa o hi hago hi lovakun nabi.

Apostolowau Tokasiyebwa Hi Gewi Hi Pwamolol

¹² Apostolowau ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi i gewi hi ginolil gamagalau mataliyaa. Sauga gegewena toabulilek gegewel nihi migogo Limi Bwabwalena labena etega elana, alana hi tun “Solomon wana Epanapana.” ¹³ Gamagalau getogal hi lovakun nige hi nonoek toabulilek ali boda elana, yaa gamagalau gegewel toabulilek hi awatauwagil ge hi awa wawaisi-agil. ¹⁴ Inoke toabulilek ali boda i bwatabwata ya, kaiwena bolau ge yowau hi gewi hi abulilek Babala elana. ¹⁵ Gamagalau apostolowau wali tuwalali hi kite, yaka hi na tokasiyebwa hi ahel ge hi pwatanim kamwasaa, abaliya hi yao ge hi pakenol, inoke sauga ebo Pita ni nawanawa ge liguligumwina ni tupa elal, yaka nihi molu. ¹⁶ Gamagalau hi gewi hi noem awan kekeisi bolo hi minaa Yelusalema labenaa, inoke tokasiyebwa ge bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi ulutuk elal hi pwatanik apostolowau elal ge gegewel hi pwamolol.

Apostolowau Hi Pakotil yaa abwe Hi Sokalil

¹⁷ Topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa alonau ge ana tolabe gegewel, heliya hi neem boda Sadiusi, apostolowau hi lamwa pulowanagil, ¹⁸ inoke hi libil ge hi na hi telel dela. ¹⁹ Yaa bulina Babala wana anelose etega i na del ana nog i pwela, inoke apostolowau i en tagilagil. Abwe i baek elal i ba, ²⁰ “Ku nok, ku na ku talmilila Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, inoke yawal vavaluna wasana nuku wasaan bubun gamagalau elal.”

²¹ Mweluluga kekeisi inoke hi ginol i ola anelose wana baaba eliyalil, hi na hi ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa ge hi telipuna hi panpankiti gamagalau elal.

Abwe topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa alonau ge ana tolabe hi nem ge Yudiya wali tologugui gegewel hi yogaagil wali nogogo kaiwena, yaka gamagalau enuna hi patunal hi na dela tage apostolowau nihi enil. ²² Yaa sauga hi na hi vin dela, nige apostolowau hi pwapwawal. Inoke hi sikal ge hi na hi wasa tologugui elal hi ba, ²³ “Sauga ha na ha vin dela, ha kite nog hi kaus bubun, tomatahikan al ha kitel iyoho hi taltalmilil nog elana, yaa sauga nog ha pwela ge ha ulutuk, apostolowau nige hi gagan.” ²⁴ Baaba o hi hago

inoke topowon bwabwatal ge Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisiman wali tohouwa nuwaliya i gewagewa, hi ba, “Heliya eba ga? Hauna gun abwe ni gan?”

²⁵ Abwe tau etega i na elal ge i ba, “Apostolowau bolo ku telel dela, heliya iyoho to hi talmilil Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa ge hi panpankiti gamagalau elal.” ²⁶ Sauga o elana Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisiman wali tohouwa, alonau ge wana boda enuna, hi na apostolowau hi ahel ge hi pwatanik tologugui elal. He hi na hi ahel kekeisi kekeisi, nige tuwaliya hi eemutan, kaiwena hi lovakun ebo nasi gamagalau nihi huga elal ge nihi loipatagil.

²⁷ Sauga apostolowau hi ahel ge hi pwatanik Yudiya wali tologugui elal, hi na hi pamililil mataliyaa inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i baek elal i ba, ²⁸ “Iyaka ha lopwalimiu nabiyani bahu Yeisu alana nuku papaatena-an. Yaa bwagana ha lopwalimiu, komiu iyaka wasa ya ku palelu Yelusalema gamwanaa, nunuwamiu hot nuku wolema tage ama tau ya ha lopaaliga.”

²⁹ Pita ge alonau anana hi lahe hi ba, “Yehoba heiya te anana naha hago houwan, mulaa abwe gamagal. ³⁰ Tubulau wali Yabowaine Yeisu i palutem yaomala, toto ku pakuki kolos elana ge ku lopaaliga. ³¹ Yehoba iyaka i teli heyan i minaa nimana labena awonaa, iya wala Tohouwa ge wala Topwamwal. Inoke Yeisu eliyana bosowaina Isileli wali gegi ana en nihi pek ge Yehoba wali gegi ni nuwayoho. ³² Ama bugul ya ha atena inoke wasana ha wasawasa-an, i ola al Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, toto Yehoba i pek gamagalau elal bolo wana baaba hi hago.”

³³ Yudiya wali tologugui wali baaba o hi hago, inoke hi huga nabi ge nuwaliya apostolowau nihi lopaaliga. ³⁴ Yaa avaliya etegana alana Gameliyel, iya Palisi wali boda ge Logugui ana topanpankiti, i ola al gamagalau gegewel hi awatauwani, i lut inoke i ba apostolowau nihi enil nihi tagil noleleya sauga kekeisi. ³⁵ Inoke abwe i baek wana pan tologugui elal i ba, “Isileli gamagaliliyau, ku nuwatu bubun, mulaa abwe bolau ya ali logugui nuku ginol. ³⁶ Valila Teudasi i masal ge i ba tage iya tohouwa bwabwatana etega. Wana boda i ahel ali gewi po handeled (400), yaa abwe hi lol ge i aliga, yaka ana tototoulil hi tatawaliwali inoke wana boda i mowasi ge nige al hi gagan. ³⁷ Mulaa abwe Yudasa etegana, toto gagama Galili, i masal, sauga toto Loma gamagalau ali gewi hi ahe ge alaliya hi leli lowan alan ana buki elana. Yudasa gamagalau hi gewi i ahel ge i nulil, yaa iya al hi lol ge i aliga, yaka ana tototoulil hi tatawaliwali. ³⁸ Inoke sauga ya na baewa eliyamiu, bahu bugul etega nuku giginol bolau ya elal. Ku sokalil ya, kaiwena ebo totoliya ya wali nuwatu elana ge bugul ya hi awaawaginol, he abwe ni mowasi. ³⁹ Yaa ebo nuwatu o i neem Yehoba elana, nige bosowaimiu bolau ya nuku lopwalil. He nasi abwe totomiu nuku atena age ku haveyan Yehoba elana.”

⁴⁰ Gameliyel wana baaba alonau hi yaliyaya-an, inoke apostolowau hi yoga tukagil ge hi nibihil, hi baek elal bahu Yeisu alana nihi babaunan al, inoke abwe hi sokalil.

⁴¹ Yaka apostolowau tologugui hi eguluwagil, ginebi ge wali yaliyaya bwabwatana, kaiwena Yehoba wana nuwatu i ola heliya bosowailiya Yeisu alana kaiwena lomwan nihi pwawa. ⁴² Lan maisena ge maisena Limi Bwabwalena elana ge gamagalau wali limiya, hi panpankiti ge wasa waiwaisana hi papaatena-an, hi ba, “Yeisu iya Mesaiya.”

6

Bolau Seben Hi Hilel Apostolowau ali Tolaba

¹ Toabulilek ali pwahin iyaka i bwabwata heheya, inoke sauga o elana bolo hi papana Gilik hi lovehawol bolo hi papana Yudiya kaiweliya, hi ba, “Lan maisena ge maisena ebo aanan ku guguyau abuabulau elal, ama wama abuabulau nige ku nunuwahikagil.” ² Inoke apostolowau ali toto elulutega eluwa toabulilek hi yogaagil

ge hi ba, “Nige bosowaina Yehoba wana baaba ana papaatena naha towani ge aanan kaiwena naha tuwalali. ³ Talimeyau ge numeyau, gamwamiwa bolau ali toto seben nuku hilel, bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge siba hi kalaopopwi, ge tuwalali ya naha pek elal nihi matahikan. ⁴ Inoke ama wama sauga bwalibwaligena naha talamwan awanun kaiwena, ge i ola al Yehoba anana ana papaatena kaiwena.”

⁵ Toabulilek ali pwahin gegewel apostolowau wali nuwatu hi yaliyaya-an, inoke gamagalau bolo ya hi hilel: Sitibeni, iya toabulilek hot ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi, Pilipi, Polokolas, Nikano, Timon, Pamenas ge Nikolas, iya gagama Antiyok yaa valila i abulilek Yudiya wali tapwalolo elana. ⁶ Bolau ya hi pamililil apostolowau mataliyaa, yaka apostolowau hi awanun kaiweliya ge nimaliya hi teli kokowaliyaa, yaka hi pwabwabwalena-agil tuwalali kaiwena.

⁷ Yaka Yehoba anana gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek-an. Inoke toabulilek ali pwahin Yelusalema elana iyaka i bwabwata heheya, ge topowon hi gewi al wasa waiwaisana hi hago ge hi abulilek-an.

Sitibeni Hi Yowan

⁸ Inoke Sitibeni, iya Yehoba wana mulolu ge wana gasisi i kalaopopwi, ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi i ginolil gamagalau mataliyaa. ⁹ Inoke gamagalau enuna Sitibeni hi pihigelgel-an, heliya hi minaa Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana pwahin etega alana hi tun “Sokasokalima”, hi neem panuwa Sailini ge Aleksendaliya. Heliya ge Yudiya enuna al, bolo hi noem labi Silisiya ge Eisiya, avaliya ge Sitibeni hi awabalgig. ¹⁰ Yaa nige bosowailiya Sitibeni nihi ba pakokove, kaiwena wana baaba sisibana i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana. ¹¹ Inoke hi na gamagalau enuna nuwaliya hi gove sumel, hi ba, “Nuku na nuku ba ola hiwe, ‘Ama ha hago, wana baaba eliyana Mosese ge Yehoba i teli lowagil.’ ”

¹² Baaba ya kaiwena gamagalau hi pahugal nabiyani, i ola al tohouwa ge Logugui ana topankite. Yaka hi na Sitibeni hi yowan ge hi pwatanik Yudiya wali tologugui bwabwatal elal. ¹³ Inoke gamagalau enuna hi ahel hi en tukagil ge ba kakakawi enuna hi baunan hi ba, “Tau ya sauga gegewena wala Limi Bwabwalena ge Mosese wana Logugui i sinaliagil. ¹⁴ Ha hago i ba tage Yeisu gagama Nasaleta Limi Bwabwalena ya ni pasamwalekaleka, ge wala mumuga paganina toto i noem Mosese elana, tage ni pil ge getogal ni teli.”

¹⁵ Tomigogo o gegewel mataliya hi lipwatanek Sitibeni elana, inoke maninina hi kite ana awa i ola anelose etega maninina.

7

Sitibeni I Papaatena Yudiya wali Tologugui elal

¹ Inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa Sitibeni i neli i ba, “Ga i ola wali woliwoli kaiwem, baaba hot o nigeya?”

² Sitibeni anana i lahe i ba, “Taliwau ge tamwawau, no baaba ya nuku hago. Yehoba Towasawasa valila i masal tubula Abalahama elana, sauga toto iya iyoho labi Mesopoteimiya, mulaa abwe i nok i miminaa awan Halani. ³ Yehoba i baek elana i ba, ‘Wam panuwa ge am un gamagaliliyau nu eguluwagil, inoke nu nok nu na panuwa toto abwe na pankitewa.’

⁴ Inoke Abalahama labi Koldiya i eguluwan ge i nok i miminaa panuwa Halani. Tamana wana yaomal enaa, inoke Yehoba i patuna i nem panuwa ya elana, sauga ya ta miminaa. ⁵ Yehoba nige bilibili kekeisi etega i pepeke Abalahama elana ge tage ni ahe totona wana bilibili. Yaa Yehoba i bateli labi ya ni pek iya alonau ge tubunau bolo heyana mul elal nihi ahe wali bilibili. He Abalahama nige ga natuna i gagan te

Yehoba bateli o i ginol. ⁶ Ge Yehoba i baek eliyana i ba, ‘Tubumwau abwe nihi mibwabwali panuwa getoga elana, inoke tonpanuwa tuwalali pupulowanil nihi pek elal nihi ginol, ge baliman po handeled nihi miloloyowan panuwa o elana. ⁷ Gamagalau bolo tubumwau nihi paloloyowan-agil ali lahi na pek, inoke tubumwau abwe nihi tagilem panuwa o elana ge nihi kululu elau labi ya elana.’ ⁸ Yaka Yehoba bateli etega i ginol alona ge Abalahama hi pebabateli-agil, ge i ba bolau tuwaliya buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho bateli o ana etotohi. Abalahama i ab natuna Aisake, yaka lan eit i mowasi tuwana buhuna kunisina i gotomwa yoho. Aisake i ab natuna Yakobo, ge Yakobo i ab natunau kilau tubulau houhouwel ali toto elulutega eluwa.

⁹ Etega gamwaliyaa alana Yosepa, talinau ali toto elulutega maisena hi lamwa pulowanana, yaka hi palian gamagalau enuna elal ge hi pwatanik Itipita elana i tabwa totuwalali loloyowanina. Yaa Yehoba iya alona, ¹⁰ inoke i pwamwal ana pulowan bwalibwaligena elal. Siba waiwaisana i pek elana, inoke Pelo, Itipita wali kin, i kite pwawa ge Yosepa i awa wawaisi-an. Yaka Pelo Yosepa i teli Itipita gegewena ge kin totona wana awan ni logugui-an. ¹¹ Abwe galebu bwabwatana i masal Itipita bwalibwaligena ge i ola al Kenani, inoke minanakina i masal ge tubulau nige aliya.

¹² Yakobo wasa i hago tage aanan iyoho Itipita, yaka natunau melubolau, kila tubulau, i patunal hi nok hi na Itipita, wali nok ya nok houhouwena. ¹³ Sauga hi sikal al palabuina Itipita elana, inoke Yosepa totona i pamasal talinau elal, i ba, ‘Nau talimiu Yosepa,’ ge abwe kin Pelo Yosepa talinau i atenal. ¹⁴ Inoke Yosepa baaba i patuna tamana Yakobo ge tutunau bwalibwaligel nihi nem Itipita, gegewel ali gewi sebenti paib. ¹⁵ Yaka Yakobo i nok i na Itipita, inoke mulaa abwe iya ge natunau gegewel hi yaomala panuwa o elana.

¹⁶ Tuwaliya hi pwatanik panuwa Sekemi, hi teliya salai toto valila Abalahama mani enuna i ahe ge i pwamola un Heimo elal.

¹⁷ Yehoba wana bateli Abalahama elana ana sauga kelaubwa ni vin, he tubulau Isileli bolo hi miminaa Itipita hi talaabab ge hi gewi nabi. ¹⁸ Sauga o elana abwe kin etega, iya Yosepa nige i aatena, i tabwa Itipita wali kin. ¹⁹ Tubulau i paloloyowan-agil ge wana pagan i nak nabi elal, logugui i ginol natuliyau nihi telel noleleya ge nihi aliga. ²⁰ Sauga o elana Mosese i masal, iya Yehoba wana nuwatu wawayana. Waikena eton tamana ge hinana hi matahikan limiya, ²¹ abwe hi ahe hi teliya noleleya, yaka kin natuna meluyovana i ahe i matahikan i ola natuna. ²² Itipita wali siba gegewena Mosese hi pankite, inoke i tabwa tau gasigasisena wana baaba elana ge wana ginol elana.

²³ Sauga Mosese iyaka wana baliman poti, i nuwatu ni nok ge wana pan Isileli ni kitel. ²⁴ I nok, yaka gagama Itipita etega i kite Isileli gamagalina i nibinibihan, inoke i nok wana pan Isileli i labe ge Itipita tauina i tagapaaliga. ²⁵ Mosese i nuwatu tage wana pan Isileli nihi atena ya tage iya nimana elana te Yehoba i lalabel, yaa nige hi nunuwatu ola. ²⁶ Lan i gan, Isileli labui i kitel hi lolopwapwait, inoke i labose ge ni pabakuhol i ba, ‘Alowau! Komiu boda maisena ya. Hauna kaiwena alom ge alom ku lolopwapwait?’

²⁷ Tau toto alona i lolol, Mosese i bibin payou ge i ba, ‘Owa nige ama wama tologugui ge wama toyatala i oola. ²⁸ Age nasi nu lolau ni ola nolu Itipita gamagalina u lol?’ ²⁹ Sauga Mosese baaba o i hago, inoke i lou i na i mibwabwali labi Midiyani. Yaka abwe i alolon ge natuliyau labui hi abiliek to.

³⁰ Baliman poti i mowasi, abwe anelose etega i masal Mosese elana uleya oya Sainai labenaa, ana awa i ola ginaha memena i tautau ebwakil lamwanaa. ³¹ Sauga bugul ya i kite, atena i you ge i nok labenaa, nuwana ni kite bubun. Inoke Yehoba anana i hago

7:5: Aba 12:7; 15:18; 17:8 **7:6:** Aba 15:13-14; Tota 12:40 **7:7:** Tota 3:12 **7:8:** Aba 17:9-14; 21:4 **7:9:** Aba 37:11,28; 39:1-3; 39:21-23 **7:10:** Aba 41:37-44 **7:11:** Aba 41:54; 42:1-2 **7:13:** Aba 45:1-4,16 **7:14:** Aba 45:9-11; 46:27 **7:15:** Aba 46:1-7; 49:33 **7:16:** Aba 23:2-20; 33:19; Yos 24:32 **7:17:** Tota 1:7 **7:19:** Tota 1:10-11-22 **7:20:** Tota 2:2 **7:21:** Tota 2:3-10 **7:24:** Tota 2:11-15 **7:29:** Tota 2:21-22; 18:3-4 **7:30:** Tota 3:1-4

i ba, ³² ‘Nau tubumwau Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine.’ Mosese i ginu lovakun kaiwena, ge maninina i teli kaus bahi al matana ni nonoek.

³³ Yaka Yehoba i baek elana i ba, ‘Aem ana os u leke yoho, kaiwena bilibili toto u talmilila, bilibili bwabwalena. ³⁴ Iyaka ya kite Itipita no gamagalau hi paloloyowan-agil. Wali kahin iyaka ya hago, inoke ya lau ge na pwamwalil. U nem, ge na patunawa nu na Itipita.’

³⁵ He Mosese iya te valila gamagalau Isileli hi towani hi ba, ‘Owa nige ama wama tologugui ge wama toyatala i oola.’ Yaa Yehoba Mosese i patuna anelose anana elana, anelose toto i masala elana ebwakil lamwanana, inoke i tabwa Isileli wali tologugui ge wali topwamwal. ³⁶ Gamagalau i nulil hi tagila Itipita, ge ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi i ginolil Itipita gamwanana, Hoga Keketina elana, ge i ola al uleya baliman ana gewi poti. ³⁷ Ge Mosese iya te i baek gamagalau Isileli elal i ba, ‘Yehoba abwe palopita etega ni patuna eliyamiu, ni ola nau i patunau, iya ni noem wami boda gamwanana.’ ³⁸ Iya te alonau tubulau hi migogo uleya, ge iya alona anelose, toto i baaba eliyana oya Sainai pwatanaa. Iya Yehoba wana baaba yawalina gaganina i ahe yaka i wasaan panetan kila eliyala.

³⁹ Yaa tubulau nige Mosese anana hi hahago, hi towani ge nuwaliya nihi sikal Itipita. ⁴⁰ Inoke hi baek Eloni elana hi ba, ‘Tau Mosese toto i ahela ta tagila Itipita, ga i ola? Nige ta aatena i bwe. Inoke wala yabowaine etega u ginol ge ni nulila.’ ⁴¹ Inoke sauga o elana gogoginol etega hi ginol, ana awa i ola bulumakau natuna. Bwasumu enuna hi pwatanim hi powonan elana, ge hagali hi ginol, inoke bugul toto nimaliyaa hi ginola hi awatauwana. ⁴² Inoke Yehoba ali en i pek, ge i pialiyohil ya nihi kululuek labulabum putumwiliyau elal, i ola palopita etega wana leleli i ba:

Gamagalau Isileli! Tage kaiweu ge bwasumu ku lolil ge ku powonagil uleya baliman poti? He nigeya!

⁴³ Tage o abakululu Petupatupa
Limena ku kalivai? He nigeya!

Yaa ana awa i ola
yabowaine Molok* wana abakululu
ge putum Lepad
yabowainena kakanununa te ku kalivail uleya.
Gogoginol bolo ya ku ginolil ge ku kululuek elal.
Inoke na patuna owaowa-agimiu nuku nok Babiloni.

⁴⁴ Tubulau avaliya ge Petupatupa Limena hi nawanawa uleya. Hi tal i ola Yehoba wana baaba Mosese elana, ana awa i ola toto Yehoba i pankite. ⁴⁵ Yaka tubulau bolo Yosua ge alonau hi ahe tamaliyau elal. Inoke sauga Yehoba Kenani gamagaliliyau i takel awoliyaa ge panuwa ya hi ahe wali panuwa, hi pwatanim. Yaka i minamina ge hi patuwalali ana siga Deibid wana sauga. ⁴⁶ Yehoba i yaliyaya Deibid kaiwena, inoke Deibid i awanun elana tage limi etega ni tal Yakobo wana Yabowaine wana limi. ⁴⁷ Yaa Solomon heiya Yehoba wana limi i tal.

⁴⁸ Yaa Yehoba Tomihahaina nige i miminaa limi toto gamagalau hi tal elana. I ola palopita wana baaba i ba:

⁴⁹ Yehoba i ba,
‘Labulabum iya no abamisiyo wawasana,
ge panayawi iya aeu ana abateli.
He hauna kaba limi nasi nuku tal kaiweu,
ge eliyana na veyahowa?’

7:36: Tota 7:3; 14:21; AlGe 14:33 **7:38:** Tota 19:3 **7:40:** Tota 32:1 **7:41:** Tota 32:2-6 **7:42:** Emos 5:25-27 * **7:43:** Molok Kenani wali yabowaine etega, iya labulabum tuwana ge sabwelu yabowainena. **7:45:** Yos 3:14-17 **7:46:** 2Sam 7:1-16 **7:47:** 1Kin 6:1-38 **7:49:** Ais 66:1-2

⁵⁰ Nau bugul bolo ya gegewena ya ginolil nimwawa.' ”

⁵¹ Inoke Sitibeni i baek al Yudiya wali tohouwa elal i ba, “Toteli gegetoga hot komiu! Atemiu ana bwaga i gan Yehoba elana! Yehoba anana tanamiu i tuian! Komiu ku ola ya tubumiyau: komiu sauga bwalibwaligena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ku towani! ⁵² Hauna palopita ge tubumiyau nige hi papalomwan-an? Nigeya! He palopitau hi tagapaaligal bolo valila hi wasa hi ba, ‘Abwe Tosasapona ni nem.’ Yaka komiu Tosasapona o ku anagebigibi-an ge ku tagapaaliga. ⁵³ He komiu Yehoba wana logugui ku ahe, logugui o aneloseyau hi pek tubumiyau elal, yaa nige ku hehenapu-an.”

Sitibeni Hi Loipati

⁵⁴ Yudiya wali tologugui baaba ya hi hago inoke tineliya i lut ge niniliya hi alahikan.

⁵⁵ Yaa Sitibeni Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi, inoke matana i ha labulabumwa, Yehoba mwananalina namanamalina i kite, ge Yeisu i kite i talmilil Yehoba nimana labena awonaa. ⁵⁶ Inoke i ba, “Ku kite! Labulabum ya kite i mwapwela ge Gamagal Natuna ya kite i taltalmilil Yehoba nimana labena awonaa.”

⁵⁷ Yudiya wali tologugui tanaliya hi pikaus, ge hi loi analiya i bwata. Yaka gegewel hi patalelu noek Sitibeni elana, hi lib, ⁵⁸ hi momol tagilan panuwa ana gana tolinaa ge hi loipati. He towasa kakawi ali kaliko hi palo Sitibeni nihi loipati, inoke hi pwahin heval etega alana Sol aenaa, ge i matahikan.

⁵⁹ Heliya iyoho pat hi alialihin elana inoke Sitibeni i awanun i ba, “Babala Yeisu, yayaluwau u ahe.” ⁶⁰ Inoke i loepwakoku ge i yoga anana i bwata i ba, “Babala, gegi toto hi giginol elau bahi nu lalahe elal.” Baaba ya i baunan, yaka yawalina i mowasi.

8

¹ He Sol iyoho ge Sitibeni wana yaomal i awa wawaisi-an.

Sol Toekesiya I Palomwanagil

Yaka lan toto o ge i nok toekesiya Yelusalema hi palomwanagil nabiyan. Yaka toekelesiya hi tatawaliwali hi noek Yudiya ge Sameliya ana labi gegewena elal, apostolowau ya te hi miminaa Yelusalema. ² He gamagalau enuna bolo Yehoba hi awatauwau Sitibeni tuwana hi ahe hi na hi teli salaiya, ge hi kahin nabi kaiwena. ³ Yaa Sol nuwana toekelesiya ni apapanak-agil. Inoke i na limi maisena maisena elal, i tuk ge toabulilek melubolau ge meluyowau i yowanil, i ahel ge i na i telel dela.

Pilipi wana Papaatena Sameliya

⁴ Inoke toabulilek bolo hi tatawaliwali, hapanuwa nihi noek wasa waiwaisana nihi papaatena-an. ⁵ Pilipi i na Sameliya ana taun elana, ge Mesaiya wasana i papaatena-an gamagalau elal. ⁶ Gamagalau gegewel hi laegan bubun Pilipi elana, kaiwena wana baaba hi hago ge ginol yawiyawi i ginolil hi kite. ⁷ Yayaluwa bibikel hi loi ge hi ulutagilem gamagalau hi gewi elal, ge i ola al tonohomhom ge toelolol hi gewi i pwamolol. ⁸ Inoke gamagalau panuwa o elana yaliyaya bwabwatana hot hi pwawa.

Saimon Tokukula

⁹ Tokukula etega alana Saimon iyoho panuwa o elana, sauga i yapu kukula i awaawaginol inoke wana siba o kaiwena Sameliya gamagaliliyau gegewel nuwaliya i ahe. Iba tage iya gamagal bwabwatana etega, ¹⁰ ge panuwa o elana gamagalau gegewel, bolo alaliya bwabwatana ge bolo nigeya, Saimon hi awatauwau. Hi ba, “Saimon iya yabowaine toto alana ta ba ‘Togasisi Hot.’ ” ¹¹ Sauga i yapu gamagalau nuwaliya hi ahe wana siba kaiwena inoke hi olak elana. ¹² Yaa sauga Pilipi Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwaisana ge Yeisu Keliso alana i papaatena-an elal, inoke bolau ge yowau hi abulilek ge hi babitaiso. ¹³ Saimon iya al i abulilek ge i babitaiso, inoke ebo Pilipi ga ni

noek, Saimon alona ya, kaiwena ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi Pilipi i ginolil i kite ge nuwana i ahe.

¹⁴ Apostolowau heliya iyoho Yelusalema, wasa hi hago Sameliya gamagaliliyau iyaka Yehoba wana baaba hi ahe i tuk ateliyaa, inoke Pita ge Diyon hi patunal hi nok elal. ¹⁵ Sauga hi vin inoke hi awanun toabulilek kaiweliya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nihi ahe, ¹⁶ kaiwena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nige ga i lalau toabulilek etegana elana, Babala Yeisu alana elana ya te hi babitaiso. ¹⁷ Inoke Pita ge Diyon nimaliya hi teli toabulilek kokowaliyaa, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena hi ahe.

¹⁸ Saimon i kite apostolowau nimaliya hi teli toabulilek kokowaliyaa, ge toabulilek yaka Yayaluwa Bwabwalena hi ahe. Inoke mani i ahe tage ni pek Pita ge Diyon elal ge i ba, ¹⁹ “Gasisi toto ei ku pem elau, inoke nau al ge, ebo nimwau na teli gamagal etega kokowanaa, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni ahe ni ulutuk elana.”

²⁰ Anana Pita i lahe i ba, “Wam mani alom nuku yaomal, kaiwena u nuwatu tage Yehoba wana mulolu nu pwamola mani elana! ²¹ Owa nige alam i gagana tuwalali ya elana, kaiwena atem i biki nabi Yehoba matanaa. ²² Wam gegi toto ya ana en nu pek, ge nu awanun Babala elana wam nuwatu nanakina ya ni nuwayoho. ²³ He ya kite lomwaketa ge huga ana nuwatu atem i pakalaopop ge gegi paganina i paloloyowan-agiwa.”

²⁴ Inoke Saimon i baek Pita ge Diyon elal i ba, “Ku awanun Babala elana kaiweu, inoke bugul bolo baliya ku baunan bahi etega ni mamasal eliyau.”

²⁵ Pita ge Diyon wali aatena Yeisu kaiwena hi wasaan ge Yehoba wana baaba hi papaatena-an i mowasi, yaka abwe hi sikal Yelusalema. Wali sikal elana wasa waiwasana hi papaatena-an labi Sameliya awanina hi gewi elal.

Pilipi ge Gagama Itiyopiya

²⁶ Babala wana anelose etega i baek Pilipi elana i ba, “U tagilik, u na kamwasa toto i egona Yelusalema ge i na Gasa.” Kamwasa ya i noek labi kekevana gamwanaa, nige awan etega i gagana. ²⁷ Inoke Pilipi i telipuna i nawanawa. Sauga i nawanawa kamwasaa, yaka gagama Itiyopiya etega i pwawa, iya Itiyopiya wali kuin, o ebo ta ba Kandesi, wana totuwalali bwabwatana ge wana gogomwau ana tomatahikan. Tau ya valila i na i tapwalolo Yelusalema, ²⁸ inoke i sisikal wana panuwa kaiwena, i misiyowa wana waga momomol pwatanaa ge palopita Aiseya wana buki i vavasili. ²⁹ Yaka Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baek Pilipi elana i ba, “U nok u na waga momomol labenaa.”

³⁰ Yaka Pilipi i patalelu i na waga momomol elana ge i hago tau o Aiseya wana buki i vavasili. Yaka i neli i ba, “Buki toto u vavasili ei, ana sapu tab u atena?”

³¹ Tau o i ba, “Nigeya! Ebo gamagal etega ni pwamwananal eliyau inoke abwe na atena.” Inoke i ba Pilipi i ha ge alona hi misiyo.

³² Buki toto i vavasiliya i ba i ola hiwe:

Iya i ola sipi toto hi ahe ge
hi pwatanik tagapaaliga kaiwena.
Nige baaba etega i babaunan,
i ola sipi natuna toto sauga ebo pupunona hi
tomwatomwa, nige anana i gagan.

³³ Hi papapuluwawi-an ge
wana kot elana hi wole kakawe.
Tubunau bolo ha mul nige
bosowaina wasaliya ta wasaan,
kaiwena yawalina
panayawiya iyaka hi pwamowasi.

³⁴ Gagama Itiyopiya i baek Pilipi elana i ba, “No wasa ga u pem, henala bana palopita ya i baaba, totona bana o ebo gamagal getoga bana?” ³⁵ Yaka Pilipi i liwaliwan elana, i telipunaa baaba bolo o elal buki Aiseya gamwanaa, inoke Yeisu wasana waiwaisana i wasaanik elana.

³⁶ Hi patapatalelu kamwasaa, abwe wewel etega hi kite, inoke gagama Itiyopiya i ba, “Wewel etega hiwe. Tab nasi bugul etega ni kausau ge nige na bababitaio?”

³⁷ Pilipi i baek elana i ba, “Bosowaim ya nu babitaio, ebo u abulilek ginebi ge atem bwalibwaligena.”

Tau o Pilipi anana i lahe i ba, “Ibwe, ya abulilek Yeisu Keliso elana iya Yehoba Natuna.”*

³⁸ Gagama Itiyopiya i ba ge wana waga momomol hi paveyaho, inoke alona ge Pilipi, ali toto labui, hi na hi gailau wewela ge Pilipi tau o i pababitaio. ³⁹ Sauga hi gaihem wewela, yaka Babala Yayaluwana Pilipi i ahe egonan. Gagama Itiyopiya nige al Pilipi i kikite, inoke alona ge wana yaliyaya bwabwatana i noek wana panuwa ana kamwasaa.

⁴⁰ Yaa Pilipi i na i masalek panuwa Asdod, inoke wasa waiwaisana i nopapaatena-an panuwa gegewel elal ana siga i vin Sisaliya.

9

Sol I Tabwa Toabulilek

(Tuwalali 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Sol iyoho Yelusalema Babala wana tohago i pihigelgel-agil nuwana ni lolil. Yaka i nok topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa elana, ² ge i awanun Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana tohouwa bolo Damasiko wali leta enuna ni ginolil. Leta o gamwaliyaa i ba ebo Yeisu wana kamwasa ana tototoulil Sol ni pwawal, ebo bolau ebo yowau, inoke bosowaina ni yowanil ge ni pwatanik Yelusalema. Inoke Sol leta o i bugulan ge i egon.

³ Sauga i nanawa Damasiko kaiwena ge kelaubwa ni vin, inoke abwe mwananal etega i loem labulabumwa ge Sol i yane painan. ⁴ Yaka i sogu i tala bilibiliya, ge anan etega i hago i baaba elana i ba, “Sol, Sol! Hauna kaiwena u papalomwan-agau?”

⁵ Yaka Sol i ba, “Babala, henala owa?”

Inoke wana nel i lahe i ba, “Nau Yeisu toto u papalomwan-an. ⁶ He u lut ge u nok u na panuwaa, inoke abwe nihi baewa elam hauna gun nu ginol.”

⁷ Bolau bolo avaliya Sol hi nawanawa hi taltalmilil, yaa nige baaba etega hi babaunan. Anan ya hi hago, yaa nige gamagal etega hi kikite. ⁸ Inoke Sol i lutem bilibiliya ge matana i panana, yaa nige bugul etega i kikite. Inoke hi aheya nimanaa ge hi pwatanik Damasiko. ⁹ Lan eton matana i gogou, ge i ola al nige aanan i aan ge nige wewel i iim.

¹⁰ Tohago etega alana Ananaiyasi i miminaa Damasiko. Pankite etega i masal eliyana inoke pankite o elana Babala i yogaan i ba, “Ananaiyasi!”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, nau iyehe.”

¹¹ Inoke Babala i baek elana i ba, “U nok u na ga kamwasa elana, toto alana hi ba ‘Kamwasa Sasapona,’ inoke tau etega alana Sol, iya i neem Tasisi, nu loyaan Yudasa wana limiya, kaiwena iya iyoho i awaawanun. ¹² Ana pankite elana tau etega alana Ananaiyasi i kite i nem, nimana i teli elana ge i awanun tage matana ni waisi al.”

¹³ Ananaiyasi i ba, “Babala, tau o wasana i gewi nabi ya hago. He iya te wam gamagalau bolo hi abulilek-agiwa Yelusalema elana i apapanak-agil. ¹⁴ Ge topowon bwabwatal gasisi hi pek elana inoke i nem te Damasiko tage gamagalau bolo hi kukululu alam elana ni yowanil.”

¹⁵ Inoke Babala i baek elana i ba, “U nok, kaiwena Sol iyaka ya hile ni tabwa no totuwalali. Iya alau ni wasaan bolo nige Isileli gamagaliliyau i oola avaliyau wali kin

8:36: Tuw 10:47 * **8:37:** Buki ana toleli papanet, bolo houhouwel, enuna puna 37 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nige hi leleli. **8:40:** Tuw 21:8 **9:1:** Tuw 8:3

elal, ge i ola al gamagalau Isileli elal. ¹⁶ Ge nau abwe na pankite lomwan bwabwatana ni pwawa alau kaiwena.”

¹⁷ Yaka Ananaiyasi i nok, i na i tuk limi gamwanaa, inoke nimana i teli elana ge i ba, “Taliu Sol, Babala i patunau, iya Yeisu toto i masala elam sauga u nenem kamwasaa. I patunau ya nem matam na panana, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nu kalaopopwi.” ¹⁸ Sauga o bugul etega i ola moti unuliya i soguem Sol matanaa ge matana i waisi al, inoke i lut ge i babitaio. ¹⁹ Yaka abwe i aanan ge tuwana i gasisi al.

Sol I Papaatena Damasiko

Lan enuna Sol i miminaa Damasiko alonau ge tohago. ²⁰ Yaka sauga o i nok i na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo elal ge i papaatena i ba, “Yeisu iya Yehoba Natuna.” ²¹ Gamagalau bolo hi lalaegan Sol elana nuwaliya hi ahe, ge hi nel hi ba, “He iya tau toto valila Yelusalema elana bolo hi kululuwa alan ya elana i apapanak-agil, age? Ge iya i nem labi ya nuwana ni yowanil, yaka ni ahel ge ni pwatanik topowon bwabwatal elal, age?”

²² He Sol wana papaatena i gagasisi nawa, inoke Yudiya bolo hi miminaa Damasiko i pankitel tunahot Yeisu iya Mesaiya, yaka nige bosowailiya anana nihi lahe.

²³ Lan i gewi i mowasi inoke Yudiya hi migogo ge hi logugui tage Sol nihi tagapaaliga, ²⁴ yaa Sol iyaka wasa i hago wali logugui o kaiwena. Lan ge bulin panuwa ana abatagitagil hi matahikan, nuwaliya Sol nihi lol. ²⁵ Inoke bulin etega Sol ana tototoulil egowa hi ahe ge Sol hi usana egowa gamwanaa, yaka hi pakuki lowana Damasiko ana gana gogohawanina etega elana.

Sol wana Nok Yelusalema

²⁶ Sol i na Yelusalema ge nuwana tage ni tuk tohago ali pwahin elana, yaa gegewel hi lovakunan, kaiwena nige hi aabulilek-an te iya iyaka i tabwa tohago. ²⁷ Yaka Banabas Sol i ahe ge i pwatanik apostolowau elal, inoke wali wasa i pek i ba, “Kamwasa elana Babala i masal Sol elana ge i baaba eliyana, ge Damasiko elana ginebi wana atimatuwa Yeisu alana i papaatena-an.” ²⁸ Inoke Sol alonau tohago hi miminaa o, yaka Yelusalema gamwana bwalibwaligena i nopainan ge ginebi wana atimatuwa i papaatena Babala alana elana. ²⁹ I ola al alonau Yudiya bolo hi papana Gilik hi baaba ge hi awabalgig, yaa heliya kamwasa hi loya ge nihi tagapaaliga. ³⁰ Sauga toabulilek wasa ya hi hago, yaka hi ahe ge hi pwatanik Sisaliya, inoke hi patuna i na wana panuwaa Tasisi.

³¹ Inoke tokelesiya Yudiya, Galili ge Sameliya ali labi gegewena elal hi mibubun nige palopalomwan hi pwapwawa. Yaka wali abulilek i gagasisi nawa, ge yawaliliya ana nawanawa alona wali awatauwan Babala elana. Ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana labe eliyana ali pwahin i bwatabwata ya.

Pita wana Tuwalali Panuwa Lida ge Yopa

³² Pita i nopain tokelesiya panuwa maisena ge maisena elal, inoke sauga etega i nok Yehoba wana gamagalau elal bolo hi miminaa panuwa Lida. ³³ Panuwa o elana toelolol etega i pwawa alana Ainiyasi, nige bosowaina ni lutem wana abakenuwa baliman ana gewi eit. ³⁴ Pita i baek elana i ba, “Ainiyasi, Yeisu Keliso i pwamolowa. U lut ge wam abakenu u abubun.” Yaka sauga o Ainiyasi i lut. ³⁵ Gamagalau gegewel bolo hi miminaa Lida ge labi Salon hi kite, inoke hi abulilek ge hi mipil awoliya hi pek Babala elana.

³⁶ Panuwa Yopa elana yova etega alana Tabita, iya toabulilek, alana Pana Gilik elana hi ba Dokasa.* Wana sauga gegewena i talamwan tuwalali waiwaisana i ginol ge togulagula i label. ³⁷ Saugenana o i kasiyebwa ge i aliga, inoke tuwana hi ul ge hi teliya limi gamwana toto natiya. ³⁸ Yopa nige ana bwaga i gagan Lida elana. Inoke sauga

9:15: Tuw 25:13; 27:24; Loma 1:5 **9:16:** 2Kol 11:23-28 **9:21:** Tuw 8:3 **9:22:** Tuw 18:28 **9:25:** 2Kol 11:32-33 **9:26:** Gal 1:17-19 **9:27:** 1Kol 9:1 * **9:36:** Pana Alameik “Tabita” ge Pana Gilik “Dokasa” ali sapu i ola “bwasumu diya.”

tohago bolo hi miminaa Yopa wasa hi hago Pita iyoho Lida, yaka bolau labui hi patunal hi na hi baek Pita elana hi ba, “Etimwawa u nem aloma owa ta nok wama panuwaa.”

³⁹ Inoke Pita i lut alonau hi nok. Sauga i vin, inoke hi en heyan limi gamwana toto natiya. Yaka abuabulau gegewel Pita hi mipainan hi kahikahin ge kaliko bolo Dokasa i helil sauga nige ga i aaliga hi pankite.

⁴⁰ Pita i ba gegewel hi tagil limi gamwana natiya hi eguluwan, yaka i loepwakoku ge i awanun. I awanun haba, inoke i mipil ge i baek Dokasa bobowagana elana i ba, “Tabita, u lut.” Yaka matana i panana, ge sauga Pita i kite, i lut i misiyo. ⁴¹ Pita i aheya nimanaa, i labe ge i kukupamilil. Yaka abwe toabulilek ge abuabulau i yogaagil hi ulutuk, inoke Dokasa i pankitel iyaka i molu. ⁴² Inoke wana molu wasana i lelu Yopa ana labi gegewena elana, ge gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek Babala elana. ⁴³ Pita i miminaa Yopa lan i gewi al, i miminaa tau etega alana Saimon wana limiya. Tau ya wana tuwalali bwasumu kunisiliya elana bugul enuna i awaawaginol.

10

Pita I Na Gagama Loma Koniliyo wana Limiya

¹ Gagama Loma etega i miminaa Sisaliya alana Koniliyo, iya Loma wali tolohaveyan ali gewi elulu bwagabwaga (100) wali tohouwa, heliya hi miminaa tolohaveyan ali boda bwabwatana etega gamwanaa alana hi ba, “Bolo hi neem Itali.” ² Alonau ge wana limi ana heniheni Yehoba hi awatauwan ge hi tapwatapwalolo eliyana. I ola al togulagula i label nabiyen ge i awaawanun Yehoba elana. ³ Lan etega tili kilok kokoyaviya, pankite etega i masala elana. Yehoba wana anelose etegana i kite hoti i nem elana ge i ba, “Koniliyo.”

⁴ Koniliyo anelose i gagayawa-an ginebi wana lovakun yaka i ba, “Babala, ga i ola?”

Inoke anelose i ba, “Wam awaawanun ge wam labe togulagula elal Yehoba i yaliyaya-an. ⁵ Inoke sauga ya bolau enuna nu patunal nihi na Yopa, ge Saimon toto alana al hi ba Pita nihi en pwatanim. ⁶ He i miminaa valihina Saimon, toto bwasumu kunisiliya elana bugul enuna i awaawaginol, wana limiya, iyoho hoga labenaa.”

⁷ Anelose i baaba i mowasi inoke i egon. Yaka Koniliyo wana totuwalali labui ge ana tolabe tolohaveyan etega, toto Yehoba i awatauwan, i yogaagil. ⁸ Bugul gegewena i wasaanik elal inoke i patunal hi nok hi na Yopa.

⁹ Lan labuina heliya iyoho kamwasaa kelaubwa nihi vin panuwa Yopa, inoke alalati bwagatau wana labiya Pita i ha limi pwatanaa awanun kaiwena. ¹⁰ Yaka abwe Pita i galebu ge nuwana ni anan. Sauga heliya iyoho aanan hi lovilovivina limiya, inoke pankite etega i masal Pita elana. ¹¹ I kite labulabum i mwapwela ge bugul etega ana awa i ola kaliko mamanana hi pihikana buhuna esopali ge hi pakuki lowanem labulabumwa i laulau panayawiya. ¹² Bwasumu bolo aeliya esopali ge hi nawanawa tomaha ge tomaha heliya iyoho bugul o gamwanaa, ge i ola al bwasumu bolo hi yawayawal tomaha ge tomaha, ge bwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala tomaha ge tomaha. ¹³ Yaka anan etega i hago i ba, “Pita, u lut, bwasumu bolo ya u lolil ge u anil.”

¹⁴ Pita i ba, “Babala, bahiwa! Nige sauga etega bwasumu bolo Logugui i lopwali ya aanil, eba ni pabikeyau.”

¹⁵ Yaka anan i hago palabuina i ba, “Bugul bolo Yehoba iyaka i ba i waisi, bahi nu aawa nanakan tage ni pabikewa.”

¹⁶ Bugul ya i masal paeton Pita elana, yaka abwe kaliko mamanana o i sikal labulabumwa.

¹⁷ Pita iyoho i nuwanuwatu ana pankite ana sapu kaiwena. He bolau bolo Koniliyo i patunal, Saimon wana limi iyaka hi pwawa ge heliya iyoho hi taltalmilil ana abaulutuk elana. ¹⁸ Inoke hi yoga hi ba, “Saimon toto alana hi ba Pita iyahe ei?”

¹⁹ Pita iyoho limi pwatanaa i nuwanuwatu ana pankite kaiwena, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baek elana i ba, “Pita, bolau eton hi loyaagiwa. ²⁰ Inoke u lut u na u lau paiya. Bahi nuwam ni eeleluwa, nu nok ya nu na alomwau, kaiwena nau ya patunal.”

²¹ Inoke Pita i na i lau paiya ge i baek bolau elal i ba, “Nau heiya te ku loyaagau. Wami nuwatu ga i ola ge ku nem?”

²² Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Koniliyo i patunama te ha nem e, iya tolohaveyan ali gewi elulu bwagabwaga wali tohouwa. Iya tau sasapona, i kululu Yehoba elana, ge Yudiya gegewel hi awatauwan. Yehoba wana anelose etega i baek elana ni yogaagiwa nu na wana limiya, inoke ni hago hauna nu baunan.” ²³ Inoke Pita i ba alonau ga hi kenu bulin maisena.

Lan i gan yaka Pita i lut alonau hi nawanawa, avaliyau ge toabulilek enuna hi neem Yopa. ²⁴ Lan i gan al, yaka abwe hi vin Sisaliya. Koniliyo tutunau ge wana heliyamwau hot iyaka i yogaagil, inoke iya ge heliya hi matamatan Pita kaiwena. ²⁵ Pita iyoho ya i uluulutuk, inoke Koniliyo i tagilem elana, i loepwakoku ge i kululu elana. ²⁶ Yaa Pita i kukupamilil ge i ba, “U lut, nau gamagal ya, ya ola ya te owa.”

²⁷ Ali toto eluwa hi nonobaaba hi ulutuk limi gamwanaa, yaka gamagalau hi gewi Pita i pwawal hi migogo. ²⁸ Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ku atena bubun te ama Yudiya wama tapwalolo ana logugui i lopwalima bahi naha nonowa ge alomeyau komiu boda getoga gamagaliliyau ta heliheliyam. Yaa Yehoba iyaka i pankiteyau bahi gamagal etega na aawa nanakan tage ni pabikeyau. ²⁹ Yaka sauga baaba u patuna eliyau, nige nuwau i kukuyan yaa ya nem ya. Inoke nuwau nu ba ga na hago hauna kaiwena ge o baaba u patuna.”

³⁰ Yaka Koniliyo i ba, “Lan eton iyaka i mowasi, nau iyoho ya awaawanun no limiya, i ola ya te sauga e tili kilok kokoyaviya. Yaka tau etega ana kaliko i namanamal ya kite i talmilila awowa. ³¹ I baem elau i ba, ‘Koniliyo, wam awanun Yehoba iyaka i hago ge wam labe togulagula elal i yaliyaya-an. ³² Inoke sauga ya bolau enuna nu patunal nihi na Yopa, ge Saimon toto alana al hi ba Pita nihi en pwatanim. He i miminaa valihina Saimon, toto bwasumu kunisiliya elana bugul enuna i awaawaginol, wana limiya, iyoho hoga labenaa.’ ³³ Inoke etimwawa no totuwalali ya patunal hi nowa. He ya yaliyaya bubun hot kaiwena iyaka u nem. Sauga ya gegewema iyaka ha migogo Yehoba matanaa, inoke bugul gegewena toto Babala i baunan eliyam nu pamasal eliyama naha hago.”

Pita I Papaatena Koniliyo wana Limiya

³⁴ Inoke Pita i liwaliwan elal i ba, “Iyaka nuwau i sapu te tunahot gamagalau gegewel hi olaolaek ya Yehoba matanaa. Nige tage ama Yudiya ya ni muloluagima, ³⁵ yaa labi gegewel gamagaliliyau bolo hi awatauwan ge wali pagan i sapu i yaliyaya kaiweliya. ³⁶ Iyaka ku hago Yehoba wasa waiwaisana i pamasal boda Isileli elal te Yeisu Keliso elana bosowaina avala Yehoba ta mibubun. He Yeisu iya gamagalau gegewel wali Babala. ³⁷ Ge Yeisu gagama Nasaleta wana ginol Yudiya wali labi gegewena elal, i telipunaa labi Galili sauga toto Diyon i papaatena babitaiso kaiwena, wasana iyaka ku hago. ³⁸ Yehoba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ligin elana ge gasisi i ahe, inoke i nopain ginol waiwaisana i awaawaginol ge gamagalau gegewel bolo Seitani i paloloyowan-agil i pwamolol, kaiwena Yehoba alona. ³⁹ He ama bugul gegewena toto i ginol Yelusalema ge Yudiya wali labi elal ha kite inoke ha tabwa ana towasa. Iya hi pakuki kolos elana ge hi lopaaliga, ⁴⁰ yaa lan etonina elana Yehoba i palutem yaomala ge i pamasal gamagalau hi kite. ⁴¹ He nige i mamasal gamagalau gegewel elal, yaa i masala te ama towasa bolo Yehoba i hilema eliyama. Inoke wana lut enaa aloma ha anan ge ha im toyawa. ⁴² Inoke i baem eliyama wasa waiwaisana naha papaatena-an gamagalau elal, ge wali wasa

naha pek te Yehoba iya i hile gamagalau gegewel ni pakotil, bolo nige hi yayaomal ge bolo iyaka hi yaomal. ⁴³ He palopitau gegewel hi baaba iya kaiwena, hi ba te gamagalau gegewel bolo hi abulilek-an, iya alana elana Yehoba wali gegi ni nuwayoho.”

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena I Lau bolo Nige Yudiya I Oola elal

⁴⁴ Pita iyoho ya i baaba, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i lau bolo wana papaatena hi lalaegan-an gegewel elal. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Inoke anan getoga ona hi baubaunan ge Yehoba hi tobatobal-an. Toabulilek Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo avaliya Pita hi neem Yopa, hi hago inoke nuwaliya hi ahe, kaiwena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, iya Yehoba wana mulolu, iyaka i ligin bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal.

Inoke Pita i ba, ⁴⁷ “Gamagalau ya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iyaka hi ahe i ola valila kila. He nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni lopwalil tage bahi nihi babitaiso wewel elana.” ⁴⁸ Inoke i ba nihi pababitaisoil Yeisu Keliso alana elana. Inoke abwe hi awanun Pita elana avaliya ga nihi mina lan enuna.

11

Pita I Liwaliwan Tokelesiya Yelusalema elal

¹ Apostolowau ge toabulilek bolo hi miminaa labi Yudiya hi hago te bolo nige Yudiya i oola Yehoba wana baaba iyaka hi hago ge hi teliya ateliyaa. ² Sauga Pita i nok i na Yelusalema, tokelesiya bolo Mosese wana Logugui hi toulil Pita hi awa nanakan hi baek elana hi ba, ³ “Hauna kaiwena u na u ulutuk bolo nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola wali limiya ge alomwau ku anan?”

⁴ Yaka Pita bugul gegewena toto i masal elana i liwanan bubun elal i ba, ⁵ “Valila nau iyoho Yopa ya awaawanun, inoke pankite etega i masal eliyau. Bugul etega ya kite ana awa i ola kaliko mamanan hi pihikana buhuna esopali ge hi pakuki lowanem labulabumwa, inoke i nem i lau labi toto ya miminaa. ⁶ Matau i nok gamwanaa, inoke bwasumu bolo aeliya esopali ge hi nawanawa bilibiliya ya kitel, i ola al bwasumu bekikil, bwasumu bolo hi yawayawal ge bolo hi youyou hawawala. ⁷ Yaka anan etega ya hago i baem elau i ba, ‘Pita, u lut, bwasumu bolo ya u lolil ge u anil.’

⁸ Anana ya lahe ya ba, ‘Babala, bahiwa! Nige sauga etega bwasumu bolo Logugui i lopwali ya aanil, eba ni pabikeyau.’

⁹ Yaka anan ya hago palabuina i neem labulabumwa i ba, ‘Bugul bolo Yehoba iyaka i ba i waisi, bahi nu aawa nanakan tage ni pabikewa.’ ¹⁰ Paeton bugul ya i masal eliyau, yaka abwe gegewena i sikal i ha labulabumwa.

¹¹ Yaka sauga o bolau eton, bolo hi patunal kaiweu hi noem Sisaliya, hi vin limi toto ya miminaa. ¹² Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baem elau i ba, ‘Bahi nuwam ni eeleluwa, nu nok ya nu na alomwau.’ Talilau ali toto sikis bolo ya alowau ha nok ha na Sisaliya, yaka ha ulutuk Koniliyo wana limiya. ¹³ Inoke wama wasa i pem anelose etega i kite i taltalmilil wana limiya ge i ba, ‘Bolau enuna nu patunal nihi na Yopa, ge Saimon toto alana al hi ba Pita nihi en pwatanim. ¹⁴ Wasa etega ni baunaniwa inoke eliyana alomwau wam limi ana heniheni mwal nuku pwawa.’

¹⁵ Sauga ya telipuna ya baaba, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i lau elal i ola valila i lau eliyama abatelipuna elana. ¹⁶ Inoke ya nuwahikan Babala wana baaba i ba, ‘Diyon i pababitaisomiu wewel elana, yaa Nam abwe ni pababitaisomiu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana.’ ¹⁷ He Yehoba i muloluagil Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pek elal, i ola te i muloluagila sauga kila ta abulilek Babala Yeisu Keliso elana. Inoke henala nau ge Yehoba wana nuwatu na kaus?”

¹⁸ Sauga Pita wana baaba o hi hago, inoke hi bakuhu nige al hi aawa naknak, yaka Yehoba hi tobalan hi ba, “Tunahot bolo nige Yudiya i oola heliya al ge Yehoba iyaka i tuwalaliya ateliyaa, inoke wali gegi ana en hi pek ge yawal mihomihotina hi pwawa.”

Toekelesiya Antiyok

¹⁹ Sitibeni hi loipati enaa topihigelgel toabulilek hi palomwanagil yaka hi tatawali-wali. He enuna hi nok hi na labi Ponisiya, enuna hi na Saipilosi ge enuna Antiyok, yaka wasa waiwaisana hi wasaan Yudiya gamagaliliyau ya te elal. ²⁰ Yaa enuna gamwaliyaa, heliya hi neem Saipilosi ge Sailini, hi nok hi na Antiyok, yaka hi baaba Gilik gamagaliliyau al ge elal, ge Babala Yeisu wasana waiwaisana hi wasaan elal. ²¹ Babala wana gasisi i minaa eliyalil, inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek ge hi mipil awoliya hi pek Babala elana.

²² Toekelesiya Yelusalema wasa ya hi hago, inoke Banabas hi patuna i na Antiyok. ²³ Sauga i vin, Yehoba wana mulolu toabulilek Antiyok eliyalil i kite, inoke i yaliyaya. Yaka i ba pagasisel ateliya bwalibwaligena nihi talamwan ge nihi talmilil gagasisi Babala elana. ²⁴ He iya tau waiwaisana, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge abulilek i kalaopopwi. Inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek Babala elana.

²⁵ Yaka Banabas i nok i na Tasisi Sol i loyaan. ²⁶ Sauga i pwawa, inoke i en alona hi nem Antiyok. Sol ge Banabas avaliyau toekelesiya hi mina baliman maisena inoke hi panpankiti boda bwabwatana elal. Antiyok elana Yeisu ana tototoulil abwe pamaisena alaliya hi tun “Kelisitiyani.”*

²⁷ Saugena o palopitau enuna hi noem Yelusalema hi tukik hi na Antiyok. ²⁸ Avaliya etega, alana Agabas, i lut ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana gamagalau wali wasa i pek pahuwala i ba, “Huwalu bwabwatana abwe ni gan ge Loma ana abalogugui gegewena ni pwawa.” (He bugul ya i gana Kolodiyas wana sauga kin elana.) ²⁹ Yaka tohago bolo Antiyok hi nuwatu labe nihi patuna taliliyau elal bolo hi miminaa Yudiya. Maisena ge maisena i teli i ola hauna gun i nuwatan ge bosowaina ni teli. ³⁰ Hi ginol ola, inoke wali labe hi pek Banabas ge Sol elal ge hi pwatanik Yelusalema ekelesiya ana tohouwa elal.

12

Anelose Pita I Nul Tagilan Dela

¹ Saugena o kin Helodi i ba wana tolohaveyan toekelesiya enuna hi libil ge hi palomwanagil. ² I ba Yemesa toto Diyon talina elohaveyan kilepana elana hi gopaaliga. ³ Helodi i kite ginol ya Yudiya i payaliyaya-agil, inoke i ba al wana tolohaveyan Pita hi lib. Bugul ya i gana hagali ana wik gamwanaa, hagali toto Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena. ⁴ Pita hi lib i mowasi, hi teli dela, inoke Helodi i ba boda esopali, boda maisena ge maisena tolohaveyan esopali, Pita nihi matahikan, boda tomaha wali sauga ona. Helodi wana nuwatu hagali ana wik ga ni mowasi, yaka abwe ni ahe tagilan dela ge ni pakot boda mataliyaa. ⁵ Inoke Pita hi teli i miminaa dela, yaa toekelesiya hi awanun nabinabi Yehoba elana Pita kaiwena.

⁶ Bulin maisena ya i mina yaka Helodi ni ahe tagilan ge ni pakot gamagalau mataliyaa, sein labui hi ahe Pita hi yowan hikan inoke i kenuwa tolohaveyan labui ali hawawala. I ola al tolohaveyan enuna noghi matahikan. ⁷ Sauga o elana Babala wana anelose etega i masal inoke mwananal limi gamwana i yane. Nimana i teliya Pita lulunaa ge i palupalut i ba, “Etimwawa u lut!” Inoke Pita nimanaa sein i samwaleleka ge i sogu.

⁸ Yaka anelose i baek elana i ba, “Am belet u tagahikan ge aem ana os u pahe.” Inoke Pita i ginol i ola. Yaka anelose i ba al, “Kaliko yayapona babalona u galoi ge u toulilau.”

11:18: Tuw 13:48; 14:27 **11:19:** Tuw 8:1-4 **11:22:** Tuw 4:36 **11:25:** Tuw 9:30 * **11:26:** Kelisitiyani ana sapu i ola gamagalau Kelikelisol. **11:28:** Tuw 21:10 **11:30:** Tuw 12:25

⁹ Inoke i toulil hi tagil, yaa nige i aatena ebo tunahot anelose i nul tagilanem dela o ebo i kenonou ya. ¹⁰ Tomatahikan enuna hi nopalegel ge tomatahikan enuna al hi nopalegel, yaka hi na hi vin nog toto aiyen elana hi ginoliya ge abwe nihi tagil nihi na panuwaa. Nog totona i mwapwela, inoke hi notagil ge hi nawanawa kamwasaa, yaka abwe anelose Pita i eguluwai.

¹¹ Pita iyaka nuwana i sapu inoke i ba, “Iyaka ya atena i tunahot Babala wana anelose i patuna i pwamwalau Helodi nimanaa, inoke toto Yudiya nunuwaliya nige ni gagan.”

¹² Nuwana i sapu i ola to, inoke i nok i na Meli toto Diyon Mak hinana wana limiya. Gamagalau hi gewi hi migogo limi o elana ge hi awaawanun. ¹³ Pita i pitipiti abaulutuk ana noga inoke galok etega, limi ana totuwalali, alana Loda, i nok tage nog i pwepwela.

¹⁴ Pita anana ana gun i hago, inoke wana yaliyaya ana bwata kaiwena nog nige i pwepwela, yaa i patalelu sikal i na alonau wali wasa i pek i ba, “Pita iyoho i taltalmilil noleleya.”

¹⁵ Yaka hi baek elana hi ba, “Tabam u kokona.”

Yaa i ba balbalgig i ba, “Tunahot Pita iyoho noleleya.”

Yaka anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tabam wana anelose tei!”

¹⁶ Pita iyoho i mimi pitipiti. Abwe hi na nog hi pwela ge sauga hi kite, ateliya i you.

¹⁷ Nimana i latahinek elal ge hi mikekei, inoke abwe wali wasa i pek Babala ga i ginol ola ge i ahe tagilanem dela. Yaka i ba, “Abwe Yemesa alonau talilau gegewel wali wasa nuku pek,” inoke i eguluwagil i nok i na labi getoga.

¹⁸ Sauga lan i gan, tolohaveyan nuwaliya i gewagewa nabi hi ba, “Hauna gun i gan Pita elana?” ¹⁹ Helodi i ba tolohaveyan Pita hi loyaan, yaa nige hi pwapwawa. Inoke del ana tomatahikan i ahel ge i nelil, yaka abwe i ba hi tagapaaligal.

Bugul ya enaa Helodi labi Yudiya i eguluwan i nok i na Sisaliya ge i miminaa ga to.

Kin Helodi wana Yaomal

²⁰ Helodi i hugahuga gamagalau Taya ge Saidoni elal, inoke ali boda elana hi nok Helodi nihi kite. Houwan Blastas, iya kin wana limi ana tomatahikan bwabwatana, hi ahe ni label. Inoke hi awanun avaluia ge Helodi maniniliya nihi abubun, kaiwena aliya ana abanem heiya Helodi wana labiya.

²¹ Wali migogo ana lan etega Helodi i hile, inoke lan o wasawasa kalikona i galoi, i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana, ge i baaba gamagalau o elal. ²² Yaka hi yoga hi ba, “Yabowaine etega anana te, nige gamagal hot anana i oola.” ²³ Yaka sauga o Babala wana anelose Helodi i lol ge i kasiyebwa, kaiwena nige i babaaek gamagalau elal Yehoba nihi tobalan, bahi iya nihi tobalan. Inoke wana gamwa mwatamwata hi an ge abwe i aliga.

²⁴ Inoke Babala wana baaba i bwatabwata ya hi palelu labi gegewena elal, ge gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek-an.

²⁵ Banabas ge Sol tokelesiya Yelusalema ali labe hi pek haba, inoke Diyon Mak hi ahe ge avaluia Yelusalema hi eguluwai hi sikal hi na Antiyok.

13

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Pol ge Banabas I Patunal

¹ Palopitau ge topankite enuna iyoho ekelesiya Antiyok elana, heliya Banabas, Simiyon alana etega al hi tun Tuwabiki, Lusiyasi gagama Sailini, Manaen iya ahi wawayana alona ge Kin Helodi hi bwata toyawa, ge Sol. ² Sauga etega ali galebu hi palahikan ge hi tapwatapwalolo Babala elana, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baek elal i ba, “Banabas ge Sol nuku teli getogaagil nihi na tuwalali toto kaiwena ge ya yogaagil nihi ginol.”

³ Inoke ali galebu hi palahikan ge hi awaawanun, yaka nimaliya hi teli Banabas ge Sol pwataliyaa hi pwabwabwalena-agil tuwalali kaiwena, inoke hi patunal hi egon.

Pol I Ba Inoke Tokukula Etega Matana I Nak

⁴ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena bolau labui o i patunal inoke hi na hi lau Selusiya ge hi kuki hi nok taval Saipilosi. ⁵ Sauga hi tan Salamis, inoke Yehoba wana baaba hi papaatena-an Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo gamwaliyaa. He Diyon Mak iyoho avaliya i label tuwalali elana.

⁶ Taval o bwalibwaligena hi nopainan ana siga hi vin Papos. Tokukula etega gagama Yudiya hi pwawaa to, iya palopita kakakawena, alana Ba-Yesu. ⁷ Iya gavana Segiyas Polosi alona etega. He gavana iya tau sisibana etega inoke Banabas ge Sol i yogaagil, nuwana Yehoba wana baaba nihi papaatena-an ni hago. ⁸ Yaa tokukula o, alana al pana Gilik hi ba Elimas, wali baaba i awa nanakan, nuwana gavana yayaluwana ni pil bahi ni aabulilek. ⁹ Inoke Sol, alana labuina hi ba Pol, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi, matana i lihikanek Elimas elana ¹⁰ ge i ba, “Owa Seitani natuna, bugul gegewena bolo waiwaisana ali topihigelgel, kakawi ana nuwatu u kalaopopwi. Sauga gegewena gamagalau u pagegel tage bahi nihi nonoek Yehoba wana kamwasa sasapona elana. ¹¹ Sauga ya Babala wana gasisi elana matam ni nak inoke nige bosowaim sabweluwana nu kite, yaa ana sauga nige ni yayapu hot.”

Yaka sauga o elana matana i gogou, inoke i babalalu nuwana gamagal etega nimana ni ahe ge ni labe. ¹² Sauga gavana i kite hauna i masal tokukula o elana, inoke i abulilek, kaiwena Babala wasana waiwaisana ana gasisi i kite ge nuwana i ahe.

Pol I Papaatena Panuwa Antiyok elana

¹³ Pol ge alonau hi kukiya Papos, hi alunok hi na hi tan Pega Pampiliya ana labiya. He Diyon Mak i eguluwagiliya to ge i sikal i na Yelusalema.

¹⁴ Yaka Pol ge Banabas awan Pega hi eguluwai ge hi nawanawa hi na hi vin Antiyok, labi Pisidiya elana. Lan Sabwata elana hi na hi ulutuk ge hi misiyo Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo gamwanaa. ¹⁵ Mosese wana Logugui ana buki ge palopitau wali buki hi vasili i mowasi, inoke tapwalolo ana tohouwa baaba hi pek tau etega elana i na Pol ge Banabas wali wasa i pek i ba, “Talimeyau, ebo gamagalau ali ba pagasisi i gan eliyamui, inoke nuku baunan.”

¹⁶ Inoke Pol i milil nimana i latahin ge i ba, “Komiui Isileli ge komiui panuwa getoga gamagaliliyau bolo iyaka ku tapwalolo Yehoba elana, ku laegan eliyau! ¹⁷ Boda Isileli wali Yabowaine tubulau i hilel, inoke wali sauga mibwabwali Itipita elana ali boda i pwabwaya ge hi gewi nabi. Yaka Yehoba wana gasisi elana i nulil ge Itipita hi eguluwai.

¹⁸ Baliman ana gewi poti hi nawanawa uleya, wali lopalapalaviyan gegewena i palahikan. ¹⁹ Inoke abalogugui ali gewi seben ginebi ge gamagaliliyau i pwamowasel panuwa Kenani gamwanaa, yaka bilibili o i pek wana gamagalau Isileli elal wali panuwa. ²⁰ He sauga ona o ana yapu baliman po handeled ge pipti (450).

Yaka abwe toasiyala enuna i pek elal ge hi houwaagil ana siga palopita Samuwela wana sauga. ²¹ Yaka gamagalau hi ba, ‘Nuwama wama kin ni gan.’ Inoke Sol Kisi natuna, ana un Beniyamina, Yehoba i pek elal wali kin ge i logugui-agil baliman ana gewi poti. ²² Yaka Yehoba Sol i ahe yoho, inoke Deibid Sol abana i ahe i tabwa kin. He iya bana Yehoba i ba, ‘Deibid Diyesi natuna ya pwawa iya tau toto nunuwau. Iya bugul gegewena ni ginol ni ola no nuwatu.’ ²³ Deibid tubutubunina elana inoke Yehoba boda Isileli wali topwamwal i pek, iya Yesu, i ola wana bateli. ²⁴ Mulaa abwe Yesu wana tuwalali i telipuna, Diyon i papaatena gamagalau Isileli hi gewigewi elal ge i ba wali

pagan nanakina ana en nihi pek ge nihi babitaiso. ²⁵ Dyon wana tuwalali kelaubwa ni mowasi, inoke i baek gamagalau elal i ba, 'Ku nuwatu tage henala nau? Nau nige topwamwal toto kaiwena ge ku matamatan i oola. Iya iyoho i nenem ewa. Nau nige no waisi i gagan tage aena ana os na leke yoho.'

²⁶ Taliwau, komiu Abalahama tubunau ge komiu panuwa getoga gamagaliliyau bolo iyaka ku tapwalolo Yehoba elana, kila eliyala te pwamwal wasana toto ya Yehoba i patunam. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Yaa Yelusalema ana tomina avaliyau ge wali tologugui nige hi aatena te Yeisu iya topwamwal. Bwagana nige wana nak etega hi kikite, yaa hi baek Pilato elana ni lopaaliga ya. Sauga hi lopaaliga, inoke eliyana palopitau wali baaba i tabwa tunahot, baaba ya Sabwata maisena ge maisena hi vavasili wali limi tapwalolowa. ²⁹ Sauga iyaka nak gegewena hi ginol eliyana i mowasi, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba iya kaiwena, inoke hi ahe kolos elana ge hi teliek salai gamwanaa. ³⁰ Yaa Yehoba i palutem yaomala, ³¹ ge lan hi gewi i masamasal wana tohago elal, bolo valila alonau hi neem Galili ge hi na Yelusalema. Sauga ya heliya hi tabwa wana towasa boda Isileli eliyalil.

³² Ama wasa waiwaisana ha wasaan eliyamui i ola hiwe: bateli toto Yehoba i bateli tubulau elal, ³³ he iyaka i ginol kila tubutubuniliyau kaiwela, kaiwena iyaka Yeisu i pamasal ge i palutem yaomala. He i ola Same labuina ana baaba, Yehoba i ba:

'Owa natu;

Lan ebe ya awa natunagiwa.'

³⁴ Yehoba Yeisu ni palutem yaomala yaka tuwana nige ni bwebweyan, he bana te i ba:

'Tunahot mulolu

bwabwalena elana na muloluagimui,

ni ola ya bateli Deibid elana.'

³⁵ Ge Buki Bwabwalena puna etega al i ba:

'Nige nu tatalam wam

totuwalali bwabwalena tuwana ni bweyan.'

³⁶ He Deibid i ba i ola o, nige totona bana i oola, kaiwena iya wana sauga elana Yehoba wana nuwatu i ginol yaka abwe i yaomal. Tuwana hi teliek salaiya alonau tubunau ge i bweyan. ³⁷ Yaa tau toto Yehoba i palutem yaomala tuwana nige i bwebweyan.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Taliwau, nuwau nuku atena bubun Yeisu eliyana i bosowaina Yehoba wami gegi ni nuwayoho, inoke ha papaatena-an eliyamui i ola to. Mosese wana Logugui nige bosowaina ni sokalimui wami gegi elana, yaa henala ebo ni abulilek, Yeisu eliyana Yehoba ni sokal wana gegi elana. ⁴⁰ Nuku matahikagimui bahi palopitau wali baaba ni mamasal eliyamui. Heliya Yehoba wana baaba hi baunan i ola hiwe:

⁴¹ Totalatalawasi komiu, no ginol nuku kite,

inoke nuwamui nuku ahe, yaa abwe nuku yaomal.

Kaiwena ginol enuna ya giginol wami sauga elana,

ginol o nige nuku aabulilek-an,

bwagana ebo nihi wasaan bubun eliyamui."

⁴² Pol ge Banabas iyoho hi tagitagil limi tapwalolowa, yaka gamagalau hi awanun elal nihi sikalim Sabwata i nenem ge wasa o nihi papaatena-an al elal. ⁴³ Nogogo i mowasi, yaka Yudiya ge panuwa getoga gamagaliliyau bolo iyaka hi abulilek Yehoba elana, hi gewi hi nouliulil Pol ge Banabas eliyaa. Inoke Pol ge Banabas hi baaba elal ge hi ba pagasisel Yehoba, iya tomulolu, sauga gegewena nihi mel telian.

⁴⁴ Sabwata mulaa elana, kelaubwa panuwa o gamagaliliyau gegewel nihi nogogo ge Yehoba wana baaba nihi laeganan. ⁴⁵ Sauga Yudiya boda bwabwatana hi kitel, hi lamwa pulowan, inoke Pol hi ba panapanak-an ge wana baaba hi awa kakakawi-an.

⁴⁶ Inoke Pol ge Banabas ginebi wali atimatuwa analiya hi lahe hi ba, “I sapu te Yehoba wana baaba ha wasaan houwan eliyamiu. Yaa komiu Yehoba wana baaba ku towani ge ku nuwatu bahi yawalimiu mihomihotina nuku aahe, inoke naha eguluwagimiu ge naha nok naha na bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal. ⁴⁷ He Babala logugui i pem eliyama, i ba i ola hiwe:

‘Ya telemiu nuku ola
mwananal bolo nige Yudiya i oola kaiweliya,
inoke eliyamiu panayawi
bebena gegewena pwamwal nihi pwawa.’ ”

⁴⁸ Sauga bolo nige Yudiya i oola wasa ya hi hago, yaka hi yaliyaya ge Babala wana baaba hi awa wawaisi-an. Inoke bolo Yehoba i hilel yawal mihomihotina kaiwena, gegewel hi abulilek.

⁴⁹ Yehoba wana baaba gamagalau hi palelu panuwa o ana labi bwalibwaligena elana. ⁵⁰ Yaa Yudiya hi lut ge panuwa o ana tohouwa avaliyau ge yowau bolo alaliya bwabwatal hi kululu Yehoba elana tineliya hi ba palupalut-an. Yaka heliya gamagalau hi palutil hi pihigelgel Pol ge Banabas eliyalil ge hi takel tagilagil labi o elana. ⁵¹ Inoke Pol ge Banabas aeliya bibilena hi hapul yoho i pamasal Yehoba abwe ni lahel, yaka hi egon hi na Ikoniya. ⁵² Yaa toabulilek bolo hi minaa Antiyok yaliyaya ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena hi kalaopopwi.

14

Ikoniya elana

¹ Pol ge Banabas hi na Ikoniya ge hi ulutuk Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo elana hi papaatena, i ola to hi giginol labi gegewena elal. Hi papaatena ginebi ge wali gasisi, inoke gamagalau hi gewi nabi hi abulilek, enuna Yudiya gamagaliliyau ge enuna nige Yudiya i oola. ² Yaa Yudiya bolo nige hi aabulilek hi lut ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola tineliya hi ba palupalut-an, inoke heliya al hi pihigelgel tokelesiya elal. ³ Sauga kekeisi i yapu Pol ge Banabas hi miminaa panuwa o elana, inoke ginebi wali atimatuwa hi papaatena Babala kaiwena. Yaka Babala gasisi i pek Pol ge Banabas elal ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi hi ginolil, inoke eliyana wana mulolu wasana toto hi baubaunan i patunahot. ⁴ Yaka gamagalau panuwa o elana ali boda hi wali, enuna hi olak Yudiya elal, enuna hi olak apostolowau elal.

⁵ Inoke Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola, avaliyau ge wali tohouwa, hi logugui toyawa tage apostolowau nihi palomwanagil ge nihi loipatagil. ⁶ Yaa apostolowau wasa hi hago, inoke hi lou hi na labi Laikoniya panuwana Listila ge Debi elal, ge panuwa bolo hi minaa labeliyaa. ⁷ Yaka wasa waiwaisana hi papaatena-an elal.

Panuwa Listila elana Tau Etega Aena I Nak

⁸ Panuwa Listila elana tau etega iyoho aena i nak, i nakek hinana tinenaa, nige sauga etega i nanawanawa. ⁹ I misiyo ge Pol wana papaatena i laeganan. Yaka Pol matana i lihikan tau o elana ge i kite wana abulilek i gan bosowaina ni molu, ¹⁰ inoke i yoga i ba, “U lut aem u milipasapu.” Yaka sauga o tau i tatalut ge i nawanawa.

¹¹ Gamagalau gegewel Pol wana ginol hi kite, inoke hi yoga hi pana Laikoniya hi ba, “Yabowaineyau iyaka hi lau hi nem elala ali awa i ola gamagal.” ¹² Inoke gamagalau hi ba Banabas iya yabowaine Susi ge Pol iya yabowaine Hemisi, kaiwena iya toawabaaba.*

¹³ Susi wana limi tapwalolo i minaa panuwa ana gana tolinaa, inoke ana topowon bulumakau melutauil ge mula i ahel i pwatanik panuwa ana abauluulutuka. He alonau ge gamagalau nuwaliya bwasumu nihi powonan apostolowau elal.

13:46: Tuw 3:26; 18:6 **13:47:** Ais 49:6 **13:51:** Mat 10:14; Tuw 18:6 **14:3:** Mak 16:20; Hib 2:4 **14:5:** Tuw 14:19 **14:11:** Tuw 28:6 * **14:12:** Susi iya Gilik wali yabowaine wali kin, ge Hemisi iya Susi wana tobaaba.

¹⁴ Yaa sauga Banabas ge Pol nuwatu o wasana hi hago, inoke ali kaliko hi kukuleli kaiwena nige nuwaliya i oola, ge hi tapalelu hi na hi tuk boda gamwaliyaa hi yogayoga hi ba, ¹⁵ “Hauna kaiwena pagan ya ku awaawaginol? Ama gamagal ya, ha ola ya te komiu. Ha nem wasa waiwaisana naha wasaan eliyamiu inoke yabowaine kakakawel bolo ya ali en nuku pek ge nuku abulilek Yabowaine yawalina gaganina elana, iya labulabum, panayawi, hoga ge buguliliyau gegewel ali toginol. ¹⁶ He sauga houhouwena elana gamagalau ali boda gegewel i talamwagil wali pagan hi giginol i ola totoliya wali aatena.

¹⁷ Yaa nige i mimisumi, ana aatena i gan kaiwena bugul waiwaisal i ginolil kaiwemi: kehe i pewa i loem natiya, aanan tomaha ge tomaha i pasiun, amiu i pewa i bwata ge atemi yaliyaya i pakalaopopwi.” ¹⁸ Bwagana Pol ge Banabas hi ba ola to boda elal, yaa hi logasisi nabi abwe gamagalau hi lopwalil bahi bwasumu nihi popowonan elal.

¹⁹ Yaka Yudiya enuna hi neem Antiyok ge Ikoniya, inoke boda nuwaliya hi gove hi olak wali nuwatu elana. Inoke Pol hi loipati ge hi momol tagilan panuwa ana gana tolinaa, hi nuwatu tage iyaka i aliga. ²⁰ Yaa toabulilek hi na hi mipainan, yaka i lut ge i sikal i na panuwaa. Hi kenu lan i gan, inoke alona ge Banabas hi egon hi na Debi.

Pol ge Banabas Hi Sikal Hi Na Antiyok toto labi Siliya

²¹ Pol ge Banabas wasa waiwaisana hi papaatena-an panuwa Debi elana, inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek ge hi tabwa tohago. Yaka abwe hi sikal hi na Listila, Ikoniya, ge Antiyok toto labi Pisidiya. ²² Inoke tohago hi ba pagasisel ge hi ba hikagil wali abulilek Yaisu kaiwena bahi ni pwepweyata, ge hi baek elal hi ba, “Pulowan nihi gewi nasi ta pwawal mulaa abwe ta ulutuk Yehoba wana abaloguguiya.” ²³ Panuwa maisena ge maisena, Pol ge Banabas tokelesiya wali tohouwa hi hilel. I ola al ali galebu hi palahikan ge hi awaawanun kaiweliya hi ba, “Yehoba, bolo ya am mel iyaka hi teli, inoke ha telel nimwamwa nu matahikagil.”

²⁴ Labi Pisidiya hi nosolaan hi na hi vin labi Pampiliya. ²⁵ Inoke wasa waiwaisana hi papaatena-an panuwa Pega, yaka abwe hi tagilik hi na Ataliya. ²⁶ Inoke hi kukiya Ataliya hi alusikal hi na Antiyok toto labi Siliya. He tokelesiya Antiyok heliya te valila Pol ge Banabas hi telel Yehoba nimanaa ge hi awanun ni muloluagil tuwalali toto iyaka abwe hi pwamowasi nihi ginol.

²⁷ Sauga hi tan Antiyok, tokelesiya hi yoga gogonil, yaka bugul gegewena toto Yehoba avaluhi ginolil wasana hi wasaan. Inoke hi ba, “Yehoba abulilek ana nog iyaka i pwela bolo nige Yudiya i oola kaiweliya.” ²⁸ Inoke sauga i yapu Pol ge Banabas hi miminaa ga Antiyok aloliyau ge tohago.

15

Apostolowau ge Tohouwa wali Nogogo Yelusalema

¹ Bolau enuna hi neem Yudiya hi tukik hi na Antiyok ge hi panpankiti tokelesiya elal hi ba, “Nige bosowaimiu mwal nuku pwawa ana siga ebo bolau gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe* ni ola Mosese wana Logugui.” ² Baaba o kaiwena Pol ge Banabas aloliyau hi awabalgig nabi. Inoke ekelesiya Pol ge Banabas hi hilel, aloliyau ge tokelesiya enuna nihi nok Yelusalema apostolowau ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa nihi kitel nuwatu o kaiwena.

³ Yaka ekelesiya i patunal hi egon, inoke labi Ponisiya ge Sameliya hi nosolaan. Wali nawanawa o gamwanaa hi wasaan te bolo nige Yudiya i oola iyaka yawaliliya hi pil ge hi abulilek Yehoba elana. Tokelesiya wasa o hi hago inoke hi yaliyaya nabi. ⁴ Sauga hi

14:15: Tuw 10:26; Same 146:6 **14:16:** Tuw 17:30 **14:17:** Yel 5:24 **14:19:** Tuw 17:13; 2Kol 11:25 **14:22:** Tuw 15:32; 1Tes 3:3 **14:26:** Tuw 13:1-2 **14:27:** Tuw 15:4,12 * **15:1:** Gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe ana sapu heiya bolau tuwaliya buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho. **Gotomwa yoho paganina** nu kite Baaba ana Sapu ana Abaloya elana. **15:1:** Gal 5:2 **15:2:** Gal 2:1

vin Yelusalema, yaka toekelesiya aloliyau apostolowau ge tohouwa Pol ge Banabas hi ahel. Inoke bugul gegewena toto Yehoba avaliya hi ginolil wasana hi wasaan elal.

⁵ Yaa toabulilek enuna bolo hi minaa Palisi wali boda elana, hi lut hi ba, “Binimala bolo nige Yudiya i oola gotomwa yoho paganina ga nihi ahe ge Mosese wana Logugui nihi henapuan, mulaa abwe nihi tabwa toekelesiya.”

⁶ Inoke apostolowau avaliyau ge tohouwa hi migogo ge hi liwaliwan nuwatu o kaiwena. ⁷ Wali liwan ana sauga yayapona enaa, yaka Pita i lut i ba, “Taliwau, iyaka ku atena valila ala boda gamwanaa Yehoba i hileyau, yaka wasa waiwaisana ya papaatena-an bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, inoke hi hago ge hi abulilek. ⁸ Yehoba, iya gamagalau gegewel ateliya i atena, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iyaka i pek elal i ola ya te i pem elala, inoke eliyana ta atena Yehoba i yaliyaya kaiweliya ge iyaka i ahel. ⁹ Nige abateli mwaumwau i giginol heliya ge kila ala boda elana. Wali abulilek kaiwena inoke wali gegi i ul yoho. ¹⁰ He nasi Yehoba ta pahuga, ebo pulowan ta paheya pwataliyaa ge ta ba Mosese wana Logugui nihi henapuan, pulowan o tubulau valila nige bosowailiya nihi kalivai, i ola al kila. ¹¹ Yaa wala aatena i ola hiwe: Babala Yeisu wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana te heliya ge kila mwal ta pwawa.”

¹² Tonogogo gegewel hi mikekei, yaka Banabas ge Pol hi laeganagil. Hi liwaliwan te wali tuwalali gamwanaa Yehoba ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi i ginolil bolo nige Yudiya i oola gamwaliyaa.

¹³ Sauga wali baaba hi pwamowasi, inoke Yemesa i ba masal i ba, “Taliwau, ku laegan eliyau. ¹⁴ Saimon Pita iyaka i wasaan te valila Yehoba i nem ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola gamwaliyaa, enuna i ahel iya wana gamagalau. ¹⁵ He i masal i ola te valila palopitau hi baunan, hi ba:

¹⁶ Yehoba i ba, ‘Inoke abwe na sikalim, ge Deibid wana limi† toto i mamaguli na pamilil al. I samwalekaleka, yaa abwe na abubun ge na tal pasikal al.

¹⁷ Inoke gamagalau gegewel al nihi nem elau, heliya nige Yudiya i oola yaa ya hilel no gamagalau.’

¹⁸ Yehoba wana baaba te, iya beyaunana bugul ya i pamasal.

¹⁹ “He no nuwatu i ola hiwe. Bolo nige Yudiya i oola ge hi mipil awoliya hi pek Yehoba elana, bahi ali pulowan ta giginol tage Mosese wana Logugui gegewena nihi henapuan.

²⁰ Wali leta ya ta leli ge ta baek elal bahi aanan toto gamagalau hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawena elana nihi aan. I ola al bahi ganawal paganina nihi giginol, ge bahi kwasumu toto yawalina hi am kaus ge i aliga bunumwina nihi aan, kaiwena saliyana nige i lalau. ²¹ He houhouwena ana siga sauga ya, Mosese wana Logugui ana topapaatena hi gan panuwa maisena ge maisena elana, ge Sabwata gegewena hi vavasili-an Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa, inoke Mosese wana Logugui ana toatena nige nihi soso.”

Tonogogo Yelusalema Leta Etega Hi Patuna

²² Inoke apostolowau ge tohouwa, avaliyau ge toekelesiya gegewel, hi nuwatu bolau enuna nihi hilel ali boda gamwanaa, yaka aloliyau Pol ge Banabas nihi patunal nihi na panuwa Antiyok. Yaka bolau labui hi hilel, Yudasa, alana etega al hi ba Basabas, ge Sailasa, heliya alaliya i bwata toabulilek gamwaliyaa. ²³ Inoke leta etega hi pek elal ge hi noahe, leta ana baaba i ba ola hiwe:

15:4: Tuw 14:27 **15:7:** Tuw 10:1-43 **15:8:** Tuw 10:44; 11:15 **15:10:** Mat 11:30; Gal 3:10 **15:11:** Gal 2:16; Epe 2:5-8 **15:13:** Gal 2:9 † **15:16:** Deibid tubutubunau ge wana abalogugui bana. **15:16:** Ems 9:11-12
15:20: Tota 34:15-17; Lib 17:10-16

Atemeyau komiu talimeyau,

Ama apostolowau ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa leta ya ha leli ge ha patuna toabulilek eliyamiu, bolo nige Yudiya i oola ge ku minaa panuwa Antiyok, labi Siliya ge labi Silisiya.

²⁴ Wasa iyaka ha hago tage gamagalau enuna hi egona ama boda elana ge hi nowa, inoke wali baaba elana yayaluwamiu hi apanak ge hi panuwanuwatu-agimiu. Yaa ama nige ha babaa ge hi nonowa, totoliya wali nuwatu ya. ²⁵ Inoke ha logugui toyawa bolau enuna naha hilel ge naha patunal eliyamiu avaliyau wala heliyamwau waiwaisal Pol ge Banabas, ²⁶ heliya yawaliliya hi talamwan wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena. ²⁷ Inoke Yudasa ge Sailasa ha papatunal te, yaka awaliyaa nihi wasa eliyamiu ni ola toto ha lelelian leta ya elana. ²⁸ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i logugui ge ama ha logugui bahi pulowan naha pepewa eliyamiu tage Mosese wana Logugui gegewena nuku henapuan, iyai ya te logugui bwabwatal bolo hiwe. ²⁹ Bahi aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawena elana nuku aan. Bahi bwasumu toto yawalina hi am kaus ge i aliga bunumwina nuku aan, kaiwena saliyana nige i lalau. I ola al bahi ganawal paganina nuku giginol. Ebo bugul bolo ya nige nuku giginol, he i waisi.

Kaiyoni.

³⁰ Inoke bolau o hi patunal ge hi tukik hi na Antiyok, yaka toekelesiya hi yoga gogonil ge wali leta hi pek. ³¹ Sauga gamagalau leta o hi vasili, hi yaliyaya nabi ba pagasisi kaiwena. ³² Yaka Yudasa ge Sailasa, heliya palopitau, hi liwaliwan nabi toekelesiya elal inoke ateliya hi pamatuwa ge wali abulilek hi pagasisi. ³³⁻³⁴ Hi minaa ga o sauga kekeisi i yapu, yaka toekelesiya hi ba muloluagil ge hi patunal hi sikal Yelusalema, hi na bolo valila hi patunal elal.‡

³⁵ He Pol ge Banabas hi miminaa Antiyok, inoke aloliyau ge gamagalau enuna al Babala anana hi panpankiti-an ge hi papaatena-an.

Pol ge Banabas Hi Awabalgig Mak kaiwena

³⁶ Sauga etega Pol i baek Banabas elana i ba, “Ta sikal ta na panuwa bolo valila Babala wasana ta papaatena-an elal, inoke toekelesiya ta kitel wali minamina ga i ola?” ³⁷ Banabas nuwana Diyon, toto alana al hi ba Mak, nihi ahe avaliya. ³⁸ Yaa Pol nige wana nuwatu i oola, kaiwena valila Diyon Mak i eguluwagilieki labi Pampiliya, nige avaliya al hi tutuwalali. ³⁹ Ali toto labui hi awabalgig nabi Mak kaiwena, inoke hi nowali. Banabas Mak i ahe alona ge hi kuki hi na Saipilosi, ⁴⁰ yaa Pol Sailasa i hile ge i ahe alona. Toekelesiya hi awanun kaiweliya inoke hi telel Yehoba nimanaa ni muloluagil. Yaka abwe hi egon ⁴¹ hi na labi Siliya ge labi Silisiya hi nopainan toekelesiya hi ba pagasisel.

16

Pol ge Sailasa Timoti Hi Ahe Avaliya

¹ Inoke hi nok panuwa Debi ge hi novevehe al hi na Listila. Toabulilek etega hi pwawaa to, alana Timoti, tamana gagama Gilik ge hinana Yudiya yovana, iya toabulilek etega. ² Toekelesiya bolo hi miminaa panuwa Listila ge Ikoniya Timoti hi awa wawaisi-an. ³ Pol nuwana ni ahe ge avaliya nihi nopain, inoke tuwana buhuna kunisina i gotomwa yoho, ge bahi Yudiya gamagaliliyau labi o elana Timoti nihi pipihigegel-an, kaiwena gegewel hi atena tamana gagama Gilik.

15:28: Mat 23:4 ‡ **15:33-34:** Toleli papanet houhouwel enuna puna 34 hi paulutuk-an i ba, “Yaa Sailasa i miminaa Antiyok.” **15:37:** Tuv 12:12,25 **15:38:** Tuv 13:13; Kols 4:10 **16:1:** Tuv 14:6; 2Tim 1:5 **16:2:** Pilp 2:19-22

⁴ Sauga hi nok panuwa maisena ge maisena elal, inoke apostolowau ge tohouwa bolo Yelusalema wali nuwatu hi baunan toabulilek elal ge nihi henapuan. ⁵ Inoke tokelesiya wali abulilek i gasisi ge lan maisena ge maisena ali boda i bwatabwata ya.

Pol I Kenonou gagama Masidoniya I Kite

⁶ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Pol ge alonau i lopwalil bahi nihi nana labi Eisiya wasa waiwaisana nihi papaatena-an, inoke hi nosola labi Piligiya ge Galatiya. ⁷ Sauga hi vin labi Misiya ana siga elana, hi labose tage nihi na labi Bitiniya, yaa Yeisu Yayaluwana i lopwalil. ⁸ Inoke labi Misiya hi nosolaan hi na hi vin Tilowasi.

⁹ Bulina Pol i kenonou tau etega gagama Masidoniya i kite i taltalmilil, i awanun Pol elana i ba, “U nem Masidoniya ge u labema.” ¹⁰ Kenonou o enaa, inoke ha lovivina ge naha egon naha nok Masidoniya, kaiwena iyaka ha atena Yehoba i yogaagima ge wasa waiwaisana naha papaatena-an gamagalau o elal.

Pilipai elana Lidiya I Abulilek

¹¹ Inoke ha kukiya Tilowasi ha alupasapu ha na Samotilesi. Yaka lan i gan ha aluvevehe al ha na Niyapolis. ¹² Inoke aemeya ha nok ha na Pilipai, iya panuwa bwabwatana Masidoniya ana labiya. He Loma hi tal ge hi gewi hi miminaa to. Yaka ha minaa panuwa o elana lan kekeisi hi gewi.

¹³ Lan Sabwata ha na ha tagil panuwa ana gana tolinaa wewel labenaa, kaiwena ha atena Yudiya bolo panuwa o hi tatapwalolowa to wewel labenaa. Inoke ha misiyo ge ha liwaliwan yowau elal, bolo iyaka hi nem ge hi migogo. ¹⁴ Bolo hi lalaegan avaliya etega alana Lidiya, panuwa Tayataila yovana, iya kaliko waiwaisana toto matana pepol ana topalipali, ge iya i tapwalolo Yehoba elana. Inoke atena Yehoba i pwela ge Pol wana baaba i abulilek-an. ¹⁵ Iya ge wana limi ana heniheni ha pababitaisol, yaka i awanun elama i ba, “Iyaka ku atena nau ya abulilek hot Yeisu elana, inoke ku nem ga ku minaa no limiya.” Inoke i ba balbalgig elama yaka ha nok.

Pol ge Sailasa Hi Telel Dela

¹⁶ Lan etega ha nanawa abatapwalolowa wewel labenaa, yaka galok etega totuwalali loloyowanina ha pwawa. Yayaluwa bibikena i miminaa elana inoke bosowaina ni ba hauna abwe ni masal sauga mulaa. Wana tuwalali o elana mani bwabwatana i ahiahi wana tonowakau wali mani. ¹⁷ Galok o i tatauliulil emeya, aloma ge Pol, ge i yogayoga i ba, “Bolau ya Yabowaine Tomihahaina Hot wana totuwalali, hi nem pwamwal ana kamwasa wasana nihi wasaan eliyamiu.” ¹⁸ Lan gegewena i yogayoga, yaka Pol tuwana i esai, inoke i tagena sikal ge i baek yayaluwa bibikena elana i ba, “Yeisu Keliso alana elana ya ba u ulutagil ge galok ei u eguluwai.” Yaka sauga o elana yayaluwa bibikena i ulutagilem galok o elana ge i egon.

¹⁹ Sauga galok o wana tonowakau hi kite wali mani ana abanem iyaka i nak, inoke hi na Pol ge Sailasa hi libil ge hi momolil pwatanik tologugui elal abamaket elana. ²⁰ Yaka hi telel toyatala awoliyaa inoke hi ba, “Bolau ya heliya Yudiya gamagaliliyau, hi nem wala panuwa gamagaliliyau hi paawaawauli-agil. ²¹ Kaiwena pagan getoga hi panpankiti-an, pagan bolo wala logugui nige i tatalam kilau Loma ta ahe ge ta ginol.”

²² Yaka boda bwabwatana hi lut ge avaliyau hi label Pol ge Sailasa hi haveyanagil. Inoke tologugui hi ba gamagalau enuna Pol ge Sailasa ali kaliko hi kukuyoho ge hi nibihil. ²³ Hi nibihil nabiyani i mowasi, inoke hi yoho tukagil dela ge tomatahikan ana logugui hi baunanik ni matahikagil bubunil bahi nihi lolou. ²⁴ Tomatahikan ana logugui iyaka i hago, inoke bolau labui i ahel i na i telel del gamwanaa hot, ge ebwakil pupulowanina elana aeliya i kivan hikan.

Pol ge Sailasa Hi Tagila Dela ge Tomatahikan I Abulilek

²⁵ Bulin nuwana Pol ge Sailasa hi awaawanun ge hi wonawona Yehoba elana. He wali pan dibula heliya iyoho hi lalaegan elal. ²⁶ Yaka abwe mwaniknik bwabwatana i masal inoke del ana wauwau i tulu palamwalamwaniu. Sauga o elana nog gegewena i mwapwela ge bolo hi miminaa del gamwanaa ali eyowan i samwalekaleka. ²⁷ Sauga del ana tomatahikan i kenu lut ge i kite nog gegewena iyaka i mwapwela, wana nuwatu tage del ana tomina gegewel iyaka hi lou. Inoke wana elohaveyan kilepana i momol tagilan tage totona i lolol. ²⁸ Yaa Pol matana i nok i kite, inoke i yoga anana i bwata i ba, “Alou, bahi totom nu lololiwa! Ama gegewema iyahe ha minamina.”

²⁹ Yaka tomatahikan i yoga wana totuwali elal ge odam hi pwatanik elana, inoke i ahe ge i nopatalelu tuk. Alona ge wana ginu i na i loepwakoku Pol ge Sailasa aeliyaa.

³⁰ Yaka abwe i milil ge i en tagilagil noleleya, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Tonowakau, hauna na ginol ge pwamwal na pwawa?”

³¹ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Babala Yeisu nu abulilek-an yaka mwal nu pwawa, owa ge wam limi ana heniheni.” ³² Inoke Yehoba wana baaba hi papaatena-an iya ge wana limi ana tomina gegewel elal. ³³ Bulin o elana del ana tomatahikan Pol ge Sailasa i ahel ali nibinibi mulina i ul, inoke sauga o elana iya ge wana limi ana heniheni gegewel hi babitaiso. ³⁴ Yaka abwe i ahel hi na wana limiya aanan i ginol hi anan. Inoke alonau ge wana limi ana heniheni gegewel yaliyaya hi kalaopopwi, kaiwena iyaka hi abulilek Yehoba elana.

³⁵ Lan i gan inoke Loma wali tologugui baaba hi pek pulisimanau elal ge hi patunal hi na del ana tomatahikan elana hi ba, “Bolau labui ya nu sokalil.” ³⁶ Yaka del ana tomatahikan i baek Pol elana i ba, “Tologugui baaba hi patuna owa ge Sailasa na sokalimiu. He ku egon alona ge wami yaliyaya.”

³⁷ Yaa Pol i baek pulisimanau elal i ba, “Ama iyaka ha tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagaliliyau. Binimala ga nihi pakotima, yaa nige hi oola, yaka hi nibihima bwabwagema boda mataliyaa ge hi yoho tukagima del elana. He nige bosowaina tologugui nihi ba ge totoma naha egon sumi. Totoliya nihi nem ge nihi en tagilagima.”

³⁸ Inoke pulisimanau hi sikal hi na tologugui elal ge Pol wana baaba hi baunan. Sauga tologugui wasa hi hago age Pol ge Sailasa heliya iyaka hi tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagaliliyau, yaka hi lovakun. ³⁹ Inoke hi na dela hi pata soli Pol ge Sailasa elal. Yaka abwe hi en tagilagil dela ge hi awanun elal panuwa o nihi eguluwan. ⁴⁰ Yaka Pol ge Sailasa del hi eguluwan ge hi na Lidiya wana limiya, inoke tokelesiya hi kiteliya to ge hi ba pagasisel. Yaka abwe hi egon.

17

Pol ge Sailasa Hi Na Tesalonaika

¹ Inoke hi noek Ampipolis ge Apoloniya hi na hi vin Tesalonaika. He panuwa o elana Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo etega iyoho. ² Yaka Pol i na i ulutuk wali limi tapwalolowa, i ola to i giginol labi gegewena elal. Sabwata eton Buki Bwabwalena i panpankiti-an ge alonau gamagalau hi peliwaliwan-agil. ³ Ana sapu i pwamwananal elal ge i pankitel Buki Bwabwalena i ba age Mesaiya lomwan ni pwawa ge ni yaomal, yaka abwe ni lut al. Inoke i ba al, “Yeisu toto wasana ya wasawasa-an eliyamiu, iya te Mesaiya.” ⁴ Yudiya enuna Pol wana baaba hi awa tutunahoti inoke hi olak Pol ge Sailasa elal, ge i ola al Gilik gamagaliliyau bolo Yehoba hi awatawan hi gewi, avaliyau ge yowau alaliya bwabwatana hi gewi al.

⁵ Yaa Yudiya hi lamwa pulowan. Inoke hi na kamwasaa tonobwagabwaga enuna bolo wali pagan nanakina hi ahel, yaka hi boda pamaaisena ge panuwa gamwana hi paawaawauli. Inoke hi patalelu nok Yesoni wana limiya, wali nuwatu tage Pol ge Sailasa heliya iyoho to, nuwaliya nihi libil ge nihi pwatanik boda bwabwatana elal. ⁶ Yaa nige

hi pwapwawal, inoke Yesoni alonau ge toekelesiya enuna al hi libil ge hi pwatanik panuwa ana tologugui elal. Yaka hi yogayoga hi ba, “Pol alonau ge alonau gamagalau labi gegewena yayaluwaliya ge wali minamina hi apapanak-an. He sauga ya iyaka hi nem te wala labiya, ⁷ yaka Yesoni i pwamwa heyagil wana limiya. Heliya gegewel Sisa wana logugui hi leke, kaiwena hi ba tage kin etega al i gan alana Yeisu.” ⁸ Sauga boda bwabwatana ge panuwa ana tologugui baaba o hi hago, ateliya i bwanabwana ge nuwaliya i gewagewa. ⁹ Inoke tologugui hi ba Yesoni ge alonau mani enuna nihi pek elal ge nihi bateli bahi nak al nihi giginol, yaa ebo nigeya, yaka mani o ni nohot nige nihi aahe al. Inoke Yesoni ge alonau mani o hi pek tologugui elal, yaka hi sokalil ge hi egon.

Pol ge Sailasa Hi Na Beliya

¹⁰ Bulin i gan toekelesiya Pol ge Sailasa hi patunal hi na Beliya. Sauga hi vin, inoke hi na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa. ¹¹ Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo hi miminaa Beliya nige wali pagan i oola bolo hi miminaa Tesalonaika, ateliya hi pwela ge hi laegan bubun, nuwaliya hot wasa waiwaisana nihi hago. Inoke lan maisena ge maisena Buki Bwabwalena hi vavasili, kaiwena nuwaliya Pol wana baaba ana tunahot nihi pwawa. ¹² Yaka Yudiya gamagaliliyau hi gewi hi abulilek. I ola al Gilik yowauiliyau bolo alaliya bwabwatana hi gewi ge Gilik bolauiliyau hi gewi hi abulilek.

¹³ Yaa Yudiya bolo hi miminaa Tesalonaika hi hago Pol iyaka i na Beliya ge Yehoba wana baaba i papaatena-an. Inoke hi lut hi na Beliya gamagalau hi paawaawauli-agil ge hi pahugal. ¹⁴ Yaka sauga o toekelesiya Pol hi patuna i egon i na hoga labenaa, yaa Sailasa ge Timoti hi miminaa ga to labi o elana. ¹⁵ Inoke bolo Pol hi enen teli avaliya hi nok hi na panuwa Adenis, yaka abwe hi sikal hi na Beliya. He Pol baaba i pek elal nihi ba Sailasa ge Timoti etimwawa nihi nem elana.

Pol wana Minamina Panuwa Adenis elana

¹⁶ Sauga Pol iyoho Adenis i matamatan Sailasa ge Timoti kaiweliya, nuwana i nak nabi, kaiwena i kite kakanun ginoginolina hi gewi nabi hi pamililil panuwa gamwanaa ge hi kululuek elal. ¹⁷ Inoke i na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa, yaka alonau Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola yaa Yehoba hi awatauwan, hi liwaliwan. I ola al lan maisena ge maisena i na abamaket elana, yaka bolo i pwawal i ahel alonau hi peliwaliwan-agil.

¹⁸ Tonuwanuwatu sisibal enuna, bolo wali boda alaliya hi ba Epikuliyo ge Sitoik, hi nok hi na avaliya Pol hi awabalgig. Enuna hi ba, “Tokokona ya hauna gun nuwana ni baunan?” Yaa enuna al hi ba, “Age nuwana ni papaatena labi getoga wali yabowaineyau kaiweliya?” Hi ba ola o kaiwena Pol i papaatena Yeisu ge lut al kaiwena.

¹⁹ Yaka Pol hi ahe hi en pwatanik tonowakau bwabwatal elal abanogogo toto alana hi tun Aliyopagas elana. Inoke hi baek elana hi ba, “Tab i bosowaina panpankiti vavaluna toto u papaatena-an nu pwamwananal eliyama?” ²⁰ Kaiwena bugul tobolo ya ana hago i getoga eliyama ge nuwama ana sapu naha atena.” ²¹ (He Adenis towohiliyau avaliyau ge bwabwali bolo hi miminaa o, gegewel wali tuwalali iyai ya te nihi lalaegan ge nihi liwaliwan nuwatu vavalul kaiweliya.)

²² Inoke Pol i milil abanogogowa ge i baek tonowakau elal i ba, “Atewau komiu, Adenis gamagaliliyau. Ya kitemiu komiu totapwatapwalolo. ²³ Kaiwena sauga ya nawanawa wami panuwa gamwanaa ge ya gagayawa wami abakululu elal, abapowon etega ya kite ana leleli i ola hiwe: ‘Yabowaine toto nige ta aatena wana abapowon te.’ He Yabowaine toto elana ku kukululuek yaa nige ku aatena, nuwau sauga ya na pamasal eliyamiu.

²⁴ “Yabowaine toto panayawi ge buguliliyau gegewel i ginolil, iya labulabum ge panayawi ali Babala, inoke nige i miminaa limi toto gamagalau hi tal elana. ²⁵ Nige bugul etega i kakalaan tage kila gamagal nimala elana ta labe, kaiwena gegewela

yawalila, yayaluwala ge bugul gegewena iya i pem elala. ²⁶ Gamagal maisena i ginol, yaka iya elana gamagalau ali boda tomaha ge tomaha i ginolil nihi nok ge nihi miminaa panayawi labena gegewena elal. Ge boda wali abalogugui ana sauga ge wali bilibili ana siga i baunan. ²⁷ I ginol ola, kaiwena nuwana gamagalau nihi loyaan, yaka wali balalu loyaloya gamwanaa tab eba nihi pwawa. Yaa age nige ana bwaga i gagan gamagal maisena ge maisena elala, ²⁸ kaiwena ‘yawalila puna iya, avala ta nawanawa ge avala ta minamina.’ He i ola te totomiu wami wona ana totomwatoma hi ba, ‘Tunahot kila natunau.’

²⁹ “Ibwe, kila natunau, inoke nige bosowaina ta nuwatu tage Yabowaine ana awa i ola kakanun ginoginolina, ololana gamagalau wali aatena ge wali siba elana hi ginol gold ebo silba ebo pat elana. ³⁰ Sauga houhouwena gamagalau nige wali aatena i gagan Yehoba kaiwena inoke nige i huhuga. Yaa sauga ya i ba gamagalau labi gegewena wali pagan nanakina ana en nihi pek. ³¹ Kaiwena lan etega iyaka i teli panayawi ana tomina gegewel ni pakotil bubunil, ge tau etega iyaka i hile iya kot ni ginol. Ana tunahot iyaka i pankitela gegewela elala, kaiwena tau o i palutem yaomala.”

³² Sauga hi hago Pol i baaba lut al kaiwena, inoke enuna hi talawasi, yaa enuna hi ba, “Nuwama abwe nu liwaliwan al nuwatu ya kaiwena ge naha hago.” ³³ Inoke tonowakau i eguluwagil. ³⁴ Gamagalau enuna Pol wana baaba hi abulilek-an, inoke hi ulutuk wana boda elana. Gamwaliyaa Diyonisiyas, iya abanogogo alana Aliyopagas ana tonowakau avaluia etega, ge yova etega alana Damalis ge enuna al.

18

Pol wana Minamina Kolinita elana

¹ Yaka abwe Pol Adenis i eguluwai i nok i na Kolinita, ² inoke gagama Yudiya, hi aba Pontas, alana Akuila i pwawaa to. Akuila alona ge lagona Pilisila abwe hi noem ya Loma, Itali wana labiya, kaiwena Loma wali kin alana Kolodiyas i ba Yudiya bwalibwaligel panuwa Loma nihi eguluwan. Pol i na i kitel, ³ inoke i miminaa ga eliyalil ge avaluia hi tuwatuwalali, kaiwena heliya ge iya wali tuwalali maisena, limi palai hi awaawaginol.

⁴ Sabwata maisena ge maisena i na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa, inoke alonau ge gamagalau hi peliwaliwan-agil, nuwana Yudiya ge Gilik ni paabulilek-agil.

⁵ Sauga Sailasa ge Timoti hi noem Masidoniya, inoke Pol wana sauga bwalibwaligena i talamwan papaatena elana, i wasa Yudiya gamagaliliyau elal i ba, “Yeisu iya Mesaiya.”

⁶ Yaa sauga Yudiya hi ba lahilahiek Pol elana ge hi awa nanakan, inoke ana kaliko i hapane elal, kaiwena wasa waiwaisana hi towani. Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ebo nuku yaomal hot, he totomiu wami nak, nige ana woliwoli ni nenem elau. Sauga ya na nok na na bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal wasa waiwaisana na papaatena-an elal.”

⁷ Inoke Pol Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo i eguluwan i na Taitiyas Diyastas wana limiya, iyoho limi tapwalolo labenaa. Tau o iya nige Yudiya gamagalina i oola, yaa i tapwalolo Yehoba elana. ⁸ Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa, alana Kilispas, alonau ge wana limi ana heniheni gegewel Babala hi abulilek-an. I ola al Kolinita hi gewi Pol wana baaba hi hago, inoke hi abulilek ge hi babitaiso.

⁹ Bulin etega Pol ana kenonou elana Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “Bahi nu lolovakun; bahi nu babakuhu baaba, yaa wasa waiwaisana nu wasa hikahikani. ¹⁰ Kaiwena nau alou owa, inoke nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni haveyan elam ge ni apapanak-agiwa, kaiwena panuwa ya elana gamagalau hi gewi abwe nihi tabwa no gamagalau.” ¹¹ Yaka Pol i minaa ga o baliman maisena ge awalehina, ge Yehoba wana baaba i panpankiti-an elal.

¹² Galiyo wana sauga gavana labi Akaiya elana, inoke Yudiya wali nuwatu hi pama-sena hi na Pol hi lib ge hi pwatanik tologugui o elana tage ni pakot. ¹³ Hi ba, “Tau toto ya gamagalau i pankitel kamwasa vavaluna elana nihi tapwalolo Yehoba elana, kamwasa o wama Logugui nige bosowaina.”

¹⁴ Tage Pol ni baaba, yaka Galiyo i baek Yudiya elal i ba, “Binimala tau ya ni gegi o ebo nak etega ni ginol yaka baena nuku ba, inoke bosowaiu ya te wami baaba na laeganan. ¹⁵ Yaa komiu ku baaba vilan, alan ge wami Logugui ali sapu kaiwena, inoke totomiu ku pasapu. Nau nige bugul ololana o ana kot na giginol.” ¹⁶ Inoke i takel tagilagil abakot elana. ¹⁷ Yaka gegewel hi na Sosideni, Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa hi lib ge hi nibinibihan abakot labenaa. Yaa Galiyo nige i nuwanuwatu wali ginol o kaiwena.

Pol I Sikal Antiyok ge Abwe I Nopain Al

¹⁸ Pol i miminaa ga Kolinita sauga kekeisi i yapu. Yaka abwe tokelesiya i eguluwagil, i na galowa Senkuliya ge i kuki i nana labi Siliya. Pilisila ge Akuila al ge alonau hi kuki. (He mulaa abwe hi kuki, Pol kokowana i tomwa yoho Senkuliya elana, kaiwena valila wana bateli i ginol Yehoba matanaa inoke ana sauga iyaka i so.) ¹⁹ Hi alalau hi na hi tan Epeso. He Pol Pilisila ge Akuila i eguluwagiliya to Epeso. Pol i nok i na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa, ge alonau Yudiya gamagaliliyau hi peliwaliwan-agil. ²⁰ Hi awanun elana tage avaliya nihi mina ga sauga ni yapu, yaa nige wana nuwatu i oola. ²¹ Wana sauga egon inoke i bateli i ba, “Ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu i ola, inoke abwe na sikalim al.” Yaka i kuki al Epeso i eguluwai.

²² I alalau i na i tan Sisaliya, inoke i na Yelusalema tokelesiya i kitel, yaka abwe i tukik i na Antiyok. ²³ Pol i miminaa ga o sauga kekeisi i yapu, inoke abwe i egon i na i nopain Galatiya ge Piligiya wali labiya, yaka toabulilek gegewel i ba pagasisel.

Apolosa I Na I Papaatena Epeso ge Kolinita

²⁴ Sauga o elana Yudiya gamagalina etega alana Apolosa, hi aba Aleksendaliya, i na i vin Epeso. Iya tobaaba waiwaisana ge Buki Bwabwalena i sibaan. ²⁵ Valila Babala wana kamwasa hi panpankiti-an elana, inoke atena i waiwai ge i panpankiti tunahot Yeisu kaiwena. Yaa wana aatena babitaiso kaiwena iyai ya te Diyon wana babitaiso. ²⁶ Inoke Apolosa i na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa alona wana atimatuwa i papaatena. Sauga Pilisila ge Akuila wana panpankiti hi hago, inoke hi ahe ge Yehoba wana kamwasa gegewena hi pwamwananal bubun eliyana.

²⁷ Yaka sauga etega Apolosa i nuwatu ni na labi Akaiya, inoke tokelesiya Epeso wana nuwatu hi yaliyaya-an. Yaka toabulilek Akaiya wali leta hi ginol hi ba, “Sauga ebo Apolosa ni nowa, alona ge wami yaliyaya nuku pwamwa pahe.” Yaka i egon i na Kolinita labi Akaiya, inoke gamagalau bolo valila Yehoba i muloluagil ge Yeisu hi abulilek-an, i label bubunil. ²⁸ Kaiwena gamagalau mataliyaa alonau Yudiya hi awabaligig ge i ba pakokovel, i pankitel Buki Bwabwalena i ba age Yeisu iya Mesaiya.

19

Pol wana Tuwalali Epeso elana

¹ Apolosa iyoho Kolinita, inoke Pol i noek kamwasa toto awaa i na i tagil Epeso. Tohago enuna i pwawaliya to, ² inoke i nelil i ba, “Sauga ku abulilek, tab Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ku ahe?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nigeya, kaiwena nige wama aatena i gagan tage Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i gan.”

³ Inoke Pol i nelil i ba, “Hauna kaba babitaiso elana ku babitaisowa?”
Hi ba, “Diyon wana babitaiso.”

⁴Inoke Pol i ba, “Diyon wana babitaiso ana sapu i noek ya te pagan nanakina ana en ta pek. Ge Diyon iya i baek gamagalau elal toto i nenem enaa nihi abulilek-an, heiya Yeisu.”

⁵Sauga baaba o hi hago, inoke Babala Yeisu alana elana hi babitaiso. ⁶Pol nimana i teli pwataliyaa, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i lau elal ge anan getoga ona hi baubaunan ge hi palopisai. ⁷He bolau ali gewi elulutega eluwa.

⁸Pol i nok i na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa, inoke waikena eton gamwanaa ginebi wana atimatuwa i baaba, alonau gamagalau hi peliwaliwan-agil Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena, nuwana gamagalau ni paabulilek-agil. ⁹Yaa enuna ateliya i gasisi, nige nuwaliya nihi abulilek, inoke Babala wana kamwasa hi sinalian boda mataliyaa. Inoke Pol i tataluwagil ge toabulilek i ahel alonau, yaka lan maisena ge maisena alonau gamagalau hi peliwaliwan-agil Tilanas wana abavavasili limena elana. ¹⁰Baliman labui gamwanaa i giginol i olaola ya to, inoke Yudiya ge Gilik bolo hi miminaa Eisiya ana labiya, hi gewigewi Babala wana baaba hi hago.

¹¹Yehoba ginol yawiyawi enuna gegetogal i ginolil Pol wana tuwalali gamwanaa.

¹²Kaliko toto ana alutan i abutiya ge ana holahola gamagalau nihi ahe nihi pwatanik tokasiyebwa elal, yaka ali kasiyebwa ni mowasi ge yayaluwa bibikel nihi ulutagilem elal.

¹³⁻¹⁴Yudiya wali topowon bwabwatana etegana alana Sikiba natunau ali gewi seben. Heliya nihi noknok gamagalau elal ge wali siba nihi ginol yayaluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil. Yaka hi labose tage Babala Yeisu alana nihi lumen ge yayaluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil. Inoke nihi ba nihi ola hiwe: “Yeisu toto Pol i papaatena-an alana elana ha ba nuku ulutagil.” ¹⁵Yaa sauga etega yayaluwa bibikena analiya i lahe i ba, “Yeisu ya atena ge Pol al ya atena, yaa henalau komiu?” ¹⁶Yaka tau toto yayaluwa bibikena i miminaa elana i tatalut ge i tagapanapanak-agil, inoke bobokaliya ya limi hi lou luwan, tuwaliya i yousasaliya.

¹⁷Yudiya ge Gilik bolo hi miminaa Epeso wasana hi hago, inoke gegewel hi lovakun nabi ge Babala Yeisu alana hi awatauwan nabiyen. ¹⁸Bolo hi abulilek hi gewi hi nem ge wali pagan nanakina hi ba pamasal boda mataliyaa. ¹⁹Bolo kukula hi awaawaginol, hi gewi al wali kukula ana buki hi pwatanim ge hi ton boda mataliyaa. Buki bolo o, binimala nihi palian, molaliya ana bwata silba ali gewi 50,000. ²⁰Hi ginol ola o, inoke Babala wana baaba i lelu ge i gagagasisi gamagalau elal.

Demitiliyas ge Alonau Hi Huga Pol elana

²¹Bugul bolo o i mowasi, yaka Pol i nuwatu ni noek Masidoniya ge Akaiya wali labiya yaka abwe ni nok ni na Yelusalema. Ge i nuwatu al i ba, “Na na ga Yelusalema, yaka abwe na na panuwa Loma na kite.” ²²Inoke ana tolabe labui, Timoti ge Elastas, i patunal hi na labi Masidoniya, yaka iya i miminaa ga labi Eisiya sauga kekeisi al.

²³Saugena o elana apwanawa bwabwatana etega i masal Epeso Yeisu wana kamwasa baena. ²⁴Silba ana totuwalali etegana alana Demitiliyas, iya wana tuwalali yabowaine Atemis wana limi tapwalolo ana kakanun ni ginola silba elana ge ni palian gamagalau elal. Inoke alonau wana totuwalali mani bwabwatana hi pwawaa wali tuwalali o elana. ²⁵Yaka wana totuwalali i yoga gogonil, avaliyau ge enuna al bolo wali tuwalali i ola iya, inoke i ba, “Tonowakau, ku atena ya mani bwabwatana ta pwawa wala tuwalali ya elana. ²⁶He iyaka totomiu ku kite ge wasana ku hago, tau toto Pol i ba tage yabowaine bolo gamagalau hi giginola nimaliyaa nige yabowaine hot i oola. Inoke iyaka gamagalau hi gewi nuwaliya i gove wala panuwa Epeso ge kelaubwa Eisiya ana labi bwalibwaligena elana. ²⁷Inoke ya lovakun eba abwe wala mani ana abanem alana gamagalau nihi awa nanakan. Ge ya lovakun eba wala yabowaine bwabwatana Atemis wana limi tapwalolo abwe nihi ba tage nige bugul i oola, ge Atemis, iya labi Eisiya

gegewena ge panayawi bwabwaligena hi kululuek elana, alana bwabwatana ni tabwa bugul bwagabwaga.”

²⁸ Sauga baaba o hi hago, inoke hi huga nabi ge hi yogayoga hi ba, “Kila Epeso wala yabowaine Atemis alana i miha hot.” ²⁹ Yaka abwe awauli i bwata ge panuwa gamwana bwalibwaligena i pakalaopop. Yaka boda hi na Pol alonau labui, Masidoniya gamagaliliyau, Gaiyas ge Alistako hi libil, inoke pamaisena gegewel hi patalelu nok hi na wali abanogogowa. ³⁰ Pol nuwana ni masal boda mataliyaa, yaa tohago hi lopwali. ³¹ I ola al labi Eisiya ana tologugui enuna bolo Pol wana heliyamwau, baaba hi patuna hi ba lopwali bahi ni mamasal abanogogowa.

³² Boda nogogo hi paawaawauli, enuna hi yoga bugul etega bana hi babaa, enuna hi yoga bugul getoga bana. He gamagalau hi gewi nige hi aatena hauna kaiwena ge hi nok o. ³³ Yudiya Aleksenda hi pibibin i na i mihouwa, yaka gamagalau enuna boda gamwanaa hi ba ni liwaliwan elal. Inoke nimana i latahin nuwana gamagalau ni pabakuhol ge ni baek elal iya ge wana pan Yudiya nige bugul etega hi giginol panak Atemis kaiwena. ³⁴ Yaa sauga boda hi atena age iya Yudiya gamagalina, inoke gegewel analiya maisena hi yogayoga sauga ana yapu i ola tu auwas, hi ba, “Kila Epeso wala yabowaine Atemis alana i miha hot.”

³⁵ Yaka abwe panuwa ana tologugui boda i pabakuhol ge i ba, “Epeso gamagaliliyau, panayawi bwalibwaligel hi atena te Atemis, iya alana bwabwatana, wana limi tapwalolo ge wana etotohi pat toto i soguem labulabumwa ali tomatahikan heiya kila Epeso. ³⁶ Nige gamagal etega bugul ya ni aalahagil, inoke ku bakuhu ge bahi sigasiga paganina nuku giginol. ³⁷ Bolau ya iyaka ku enil pwatanim, he nige bugul etega hi kakaome wala limi tapwalolo elana ge wala yabowaine alana nige hi babaa lowan. ³⁸ Ebo Demitiliyas ge wana totuwalali nuwaliya gamagal etega nihi wole, he abakot i gan ge toyatala heliya iyoho. Inoke woliwoli o nihi ahe nihi na nihi pamasal elal. ³⁹ Ge ebo wami nuwatu enuna al i gan ge nuwamiu nuku pamasal, he abwe ta abubun wala nogogowa, ni ola wala logugui. ⁴⁰ Binimala Loma ana tologugui bugul bolo ta ginol lan ya wasaliya nihi hago, bosowaina hot nihi wolela nihi ba, ‘Age ku lohawayan.’ Binimala ebo nihi ba ola o, he nige wala sapu hot i gagan ge ta ba pasapu elal, kaiwena awauli ya nige puna hot i gagan.” ⁴¹ Wana baaba o i pwamowasi, inoke nogogo i kaus ge gamagalau i patunal hi sikal.

20

Pol I Nopain Masidoniya yaka I Na Kolinita Labi Gilis elana

¹ Panuwa hi paawaawauli i mowasi, yaka Pol toabulilek i yoga gogonil, inoke i ba pagasisel ge i lokaiyoni elal. Yaka i eguluwagil i nok i na Masidoniya. ² Labi o i nopainan ge ba pagasisi hi gewi i baunan gamagalau elal. Yaka i na i vin labi Gilis, ³ ge i minaa ga o waikena eton. Tage i kukuki i nana Siliya, yaa wasa i hago Yudiya hi logugui sumi tage nihi lol. Inoke wana nuwatu i pil ge i nosikalek Masidoniya. ⁴ Bolo alonau hi notoyawa alaliya i ola hiwe: Sopeta Pilasi natuna, iya gagama Beliya; Tesalonaika gamagaliliyau labui Alistako ge Sekandas; Gaiyas gagama Debi; Timoti, ge bolau labui al hi noem labi Eisiya, Titiko ge Tolopimas. ⁵ Bolo ya hi houwa hi na Tilowasi ge hi matamatan aloma ge Pol kaiwema. ⁶ Ama ha miminaa ga Pilipai ana siga Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhia Hagalena i mowasi. Yaka abwe ha kuki, ge lan nimala panuna i mowasi abwe alomeyau ha pwawal Tilowasi. Inoke ha minaa ga o wik maisena.

Pol wana Papaatena Gamwanaa Heval Etega I Kenu Sogu

⁷ Wik ana lan houwan ha nogogo inoke naha anan pamaisena ge Yeisu wana yaomal naha nuwahikan. Inoke Pol i papaatena gamagalau elal, ge i mimi papaatena ana siga

bulin nuwana, kaiwena lan ni gan yaka ni eguluwagil. ⁸ He limi toto ha miminaa hi tal pate, yaka ama ha minaa limi gamwana etonina elana, ge odam hi gewi hi tautau. ⁹ Heval etega alana Yutiko i misiyowa windowa. Pol iyoho i mimi papaatena inoke Yutiko matana i kenukenu hot. Yaka nuwana i kenu yoho ge i gaisoguem limi gamwana etonina ana windowa, i na i tal bilibiliya. Inoke hi na hi lau hi kaval hin ge hi kite iyaka i aliga. ¹⁰ Yaka Pol i na i lau, i talpo pwatanaa ge i holatomwa, inoke i ba, “Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu, iyaka i molu.” ¹¹ Yaka alonau Pol hi na hi ha al limi gamwanaa, ge hi anan pamaisena Yeisu wana yaomal hi nuwahikan. Yaka wana liwaliwan i tubwe i na ana siga lan i gan, inoke abwe i egon. ¹² Heval o i molu bubun, yaka hi na hi en teli wana limiya alona ge wali yaliyaya bwabwatana.

Ha Kukiya Tilowasi Ha Na Mailitas

¹³ Ama ha houwa ha na wagaa, yaka ha kuki Asosi kaiwena inoke Pol naha usaneke panuwa o elana. Pol i ba inoke ha ginol ola, kaiwena iya nuwana ni sola. ¹⁴ Sauga i pwawama Asosi, inoke i gaiha aloma, yaka ha kuki ha na Mitilini. ¹⁵ Lan i gan ha kukiya o ha na ha tan taval Kaiyos elana, yaa nige ha tutuk hot. Lan eluwana ha vin taval Samosi inoke lan etega al abwe ha tan panuwa Mailitas. ¹⁶ Pol wana nuwatu kaiwena inoke panuwa Epeso iyaka ha alupalegi. He nige nuwana wana sauga ni ahe nabiyen Eisiya ana labi elana, kaiwena i patotoya nuwana, ebo bosowaina, ni vin ga Yelusalema mulaa abwe Pentikos hagelena ana lan.

Pol wana Ba Lokaiyoni Tokelesiya Epeso wali Tohouwa elal

¹⁷ Pol iyoho Mailitas, inoke tokelesiya Epeso wali tohouwa ali baaba i patuna nihi nem elana. ¹⁸ Yaka hi vin, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Sauga alowau komiu ta mina yawaliu iyaka ku atena, i telipunaa lan toto ya vin labi Eisiya eliyana. ¹⁹ Alou no hanalau ge no kahin Babala wana tuwalali ya ginol, ge pulowan hi gewi ya pwawa Yudiya wali pihigelgel kaiwena. ²⁰ Ku atena bugul bolo bosowaina ni labemiu nige etegana ya kakaise, yaa ya papaatena-an ge ya panpankiti-an boda mataliyaa ge totomiu wami limi elal. ²¹ Boda labui, Yudiya ge Gilik, wali wasa ya pek wali gegi ana en nihi pek, inoke nihi mipil awoliya nihi pek Yehoba elana ge nihi abulilek wala Babala Yeisu elana.

²² Sauga ya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i logugui-agau ya nana Yelusalema, yaa nige ya aatena hauna gun abwe ni gan eliyau. ²³ Toto ya atena iyai te panuwa ge panuwa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pankiteyau yowayowan ge lomwan i matamatan abwe na pwawa. ²⁴ Yaa nige ya nuwanuwatu tage yawaliu bugul bwabwatana matawa. Nuwau ya te abapatalelu na pataleluwa ge tuwalali toto Babala Yeisu i pem elau na pwamowasi, tuwalali o heiya Yehoba wana mulolu wasana waiwaisana na wasawasa-an.

²⁵ Sauga ya amnau ya anbose, komiu bolo valila ya nowa eliyamiu ge Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana ya papaatena-an, nige al maniniu nuku kikite. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Inoke lan ebe na baewa eliyamiu, Yehoba wana nuwatu gegewena iyaka ya wasaan haba eliyamiu, nige etega ya kakaise. Inoke ebo komiu etega ni yaomal hot, nige no nak i oola, totona wana nak. ²⁸ Komiu tohouwa nuku matahikagimiu, ge i ola al sipi nuku matahikagil, bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i teli nimamiwa ami matamatahikan. Nuku ola tomatahikan sipi ge Yehoba wana ekelesiya nuku matahikagil, kaiwena Natuna Yeisu saliyana eliyana i pwamwalil, iya wana gamagalau. ²⁹ Ya atena no egon enaa abwe wanuka sosokal nihi nem nihi ulutuk gamwamiwa ge sipi nihi apapanak-agil. ³⁰ I ola al abwe bolau enuna wami boda gamwanaa nihi lut ge wasa kakawi enuna nihi liwanan, yaka toabulilek enuna nihi kakawel ge nihi ahel tukagil wali boda elana. ³¹ Inoke nuku matahikagimiu ge nuku nuwahikan baliman eton gamwanaa, lan ge bulin, maisena ge maisena ya pankitemiu, ginebi ge no kahin.

³² Ya telemiu Yehoba nimanaa ge wana mulolu wasana ni matahikagimiu. Iya bosowaina ni pagasisi-agimiu ge abwe wana mulolu toto i lovivina-an wana gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya ni pewa. ³³ Nige gamagal etegana wana silba ebo wana gold ebo ana kaliko ya mamatamomoni-an. ³⁴ Totomiu ku atena nimwau ya patuwalali yaka bugul bolo alowau ge alowau nunuwama ha pwawal. ³⁵ Inoke sauga gegewena ya pankitemiu binimala ta tuwalali gagasisi ni ola to, inoke bosowaila topweyata ta label. Babala Yeisu wana baaba ta nuwahikan toto i ba, 'Ebo ta ahiahi tuk ana yaliyaya kekeisi i bwata, yaa ebo ta guyau yohoyoho ana yaliyaya i bwata hot.' "

³⁶ Pol wana baaba o i pwamowasi, inoke alonau tohouwa gegewel hi loepwakoku ge hi awanun. ³⁷ Yaka gegewel Pol hi holatomwa ge hi lokahin. ³⁸ Wali nuwanak puna hot heiya te baaba bolo Pol i baunan i ba, "Nige al maniniu nuku kikite." Inoke avaliya hi egon hi na hi en teli wagaa.

21

Pol I Nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena

¹ Ha lokaiyoni toekelesiya Epeso wali tohouwa elal, yaka ha kuki ha alupasapu ha na ha tan taval Kos. Lan i gan, yaka ha kuki ha na ha tan Lodesi, inoke lan etega al ha kuki ha na ha tan panuwa Patala. ² Waga etega ha pwawaa to i nanawa Ponisiya kaiwena, inoke ha gaiha ge ha kuki. ³ Taval Saipilosu ha kite, yaa ha liliyasal ge ha alunoek labi yavanaa. Ha alalau ha na labi Siliya ge ha na ha tan Taya, yaka waga ana usan hi palo. ⁴ Toabulilek enuna ha pwawal panuwa o elana, inoke alomeyau ha mina ga wik maisena. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wali aatena i pek inoke hi baek Pol elana bahi ni nana Yelusalema. ⁵ Yaa wik maisena i mowasi ge waga wana sauga kuki al, yaka ha nok al. Toabulilek gegewel avaliyau lagoliyau ge natuliyau hi ahema panuwa ha eguluwan ha na hoga bebenaa, inoke ha loepwakoku gilesaa ge ha awanun. ⁶ Yaka alomiyau ge alomiyau ha lokaiyoni, inoke ama ha gaiha wagaa ge heliya hi sikal wali panuwaa.

⁷ Yaka ha kuki Taya ge ha alalau ha na ha tan Tolimeis. Panuwa o elana alomeyau toabulilek ha mulolu, inoke ha minaa ga eliyalil lan maisena. ⁸ Lan i gan al, yaka ha kuki ha na ha tan Sisaliya, inoke ha na Pilipi wana limiya ge ha miminaa to. He Pilipi iya Wasa Waiwasana ana topapaatena, ge iya bolau ali toto seben avaliya etega, bolo valila hi hileliya Yelusalema. ⁹ Natunau galokau ali toto esopali heliya palopitau, Yehoba totona wana baaba hi baubaunan gamagalau elal.

¹⁰ Ha minamina lan enuna ga i mowasi, yaka palopita etega alana Agabas i noem Yudiya. ¹¹ Inoke i nem eliyama, yaka Pol ana belet i ahe ge totona nimana ge aena i gimwan. Inoke i ba, "Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ba i ola hiwe: 'Yudiya bolo Yelusalema abwe tonbelet nihi yowan ni ola te, inoke abwe nihi teli Loma nimaliyaa.' "

¹² Sauga baaba o ha hago, inoke alomeyau ge gamagalau panuwa o elana Pol ha lopwali nabiyau bahi ni nana Yelusalema. ¹³ Yaka Pol i baem eliyama i ba, "Hauna kaiwena ku lolokahin ge ateu ku papalomwani? Iyaka ya talamwagau nige tage nihi yowanau ya, yaa Babala Yeisu alana kaiwena na yaomalek Yelusalema." ¹⁴ Nige bosowaima wana nuwatu naha pil, inoke ha pialiyoho ya ge ha ba, "Ha awanun bugul gegewena ni masal ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu."

Pol I Vin Yelusalema Yaka Ekelesiya ana Tohouwa I Kitel

¹⁵ Toto o enaa, inoke wama bugul ha lovivina-an ha nok ha na Yelusalema. ¹⁶ He tohago bolo Sisaliya enuna alomeyau ha nok, yaka hi na hi en telema limi toto naha miminaa, Nason wana limi. Tau o iya gagama Saipilosu ge toabulilek houwan etega. ¹⁷ Inoke sauga ha vin Yelusalema, talimeyau toabulilek hi ahema alona ge wali yaliyaya.

¹⁸ Lan i gan al, yaka aloma Pol ha na Yemesa ha kite, ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa gegewel heliya iyoho alonau. ¹⁹ Inoke Pol i ba mulolu elal, yaka bugul gegewena toto wana tuwalali elana Yehoba i ginol bolo nige Yudiya i oola gamwaliyaa, wasana i wasaan elal.

²⁰ Sauga wasa o hi hago, inoke Yehoba hi tobalan. Inoke abwe hi baek Pol elana hi ba, “Talima, u kite, Yudiya ali toto tausan ehila iyaka hi abulilek, ge gegewel Mosese wana Logugui hi nunuwana-an bubun. ²¹ Hi hago tage Yudiya gegewel bolo hi miminek labi getoga elal u papankitel Mosese wana Logugui nihi towani. Ge tage u ba bahi gotomwa yoho paganina nihi giginol natuliyau elal, ge pagan bolo hi neem tubulau elal bahi nihi totoulil. ²² He nasi nihi hago te iyaka u nem. Inoke binimala hauna ta ginol? ²³ He nu ginol ni ola toto naha baunan eliyam. Bolau ali toto esopali heliya iyahe te valila wali bateli hi ginol Yehoba matanaa, ge nuwaliya sauga ya kaunuliya nihi tomwa yoho, kaiwena bateli o ana sauga iyaka i so. ²⁴ Bolau ya u ahel, inoke ami abwabubun paganina* alomwau nuku ginol, ge abwe bwasumu nu pwamola kaiweliya nihi powonan ge kaunuliya nihi tomwa yoho. Ebo nu ginol ola, yaka gamagalau gegewel nihi atena wasa toto hi hago kaiwem nige tunahot i oola, yaa age owa al ge Mosese wana Logugui u henapuan. ²⁵ Yaa toabulilek bolo nige Yudiya i oola, he wali leta iyaka ta ginol ta pek elal inoke wala logugui ta wasaan elal ta ba, ‘Bahi aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal nuku aan. Bahi bwasumu toto yawalina hi am kaus ge i aliga bunumwina nuku aan, kaiwena saliyana nige i lalau. Ge bahi ganawal paganina nuku giginol.’ ”

Pol Hi Yowan Yelusalema

²⁶ Ekelesiya ana tohouwa wali nuwatu Pol i talamwi, inoke lan i gan al bolau ali toto esopali i ahel ge ali abwabubun paganina alonau hi ginol. Yaka i na Limi Bwabwalena elana topowon wana wasa i pek hauna lan ge ali abwabubun ana sauga ni mowasi, yaka topowon bwasumu ni powonan bolau esopali kaiweliya.

²⁷ Ali abwabubun ana lan seben kelaubwa ni mowasi, yaka Yudiya enuna bolo hi noem labi Eisiya Pol hi kiteya Limi Bwabwalena elana. Inoke gamagalau gegewel hi pahugahuga-agil. Pol hi lib ²⁸ yaka hi yogayoga hi ba, “Isileli gamagaliliyau, ku nem ku labema. Tau toto ya gamagalau labi gegewena i papankitel tage wala boda Isileli, Mosese wana Logugui ge wala Limi Bwabwalena ya heliya bugul bwagabwaga ya. Ge bugul etega al, Gilik gamagaliliyau enuna iyaka i ahel i en tukagil Limi Bwabwalena ya gamwanaa, inoke hi papabiki-an.” ²⁹ He Pol hi wole ola o, kaiwena valila gagama Epeso alana Tolopimas alona Pol hi kiteliya Yelusalema, inoke hi nuwatu tage Pol Tolopimas i en bukan Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa.

³⁰ Baaba o kaiwena Yelusalema ana tomina gegewel hi huga nabi. Inoke gamagalau hi patalelu gogo, yaka Pol hi lib ge hi momol tagilan Limi Bwabwalena ana gana tolinaa. Yaka etimwawa Limi Bwabwalena ana tomatahikan nog hi lokausan. ³¹ Boda heliya iyoho Pol hi lololi nuwaliya nihi tagapaaliga, yaka Loma wali tolohaveyan wali tologugui wasa i hago te Yelusalema ana tomina gegewel hi lohoveyan. ³² Inoke tolohaveyan enuna avaliyau ali tohouwa i ahel ge hi patalelu hi na boda elal. Sauga boda tolohaveyan wali tologugui alonau wana tolohaveyan hi kitel, inoke hi bakuhu nige al Pol hi lolol.

³³ Tolohaveyan wali tologugui i nem Pol i lib ge i ba sein eluwa hi ahe hi yowaniya. Inoke boda i nelil i ba, “Henala tau ya ge hauna i ginol?” ³⁴ Gamagalau enuna hi yoga bugul etega bana hi baunan, enuna al hi yoga bugul getoga bana hi baunan. Awauli

21:19: Tuw 15:12 **21:20:** Tuw 15:1,5 **21:23:** AlGe 6:1-20; Tuw 18:18 * **21:24:** Mosese wana Logugui i ba tage bugul enuna i gan ge i bosowaina gamagal ni pabiki inoke nige bosowaina powon ni powonan Limi Bwabwalena elana. He abwabubun paganina enuna ga ni ginol abwe ni tapwalolo. **21:25:** Tuw 15:29 **21:26:** 1Kol 9:20
21:29: Tuw 20:4

kaiwena tologugui nige bosowaina sapu etega ni pwawa, inoke i ba tolohaveyan Pol hi pwatanik wali baleka. ³⁵ Sauga hi nem tetiya, yaka tolohaveyan Pol hi kalivai kaiwena boda hi huga nabi. ³⁶ He boda iyoho hi nouliulil ge hi yogayoga hi ba, “Ku tagapaaliga!”

Pol I Baaba Boda elal

³⁷ Kelaubwa Pol nihi en tukan wali balek gamwanaa, inoke i baek tolohaveyan wali tologugui elana i ba, “Tab i bosowaina bugul etega na baunan elam?”

Tologugui Pol anana i lahe i ba, “Age pana Gilik u atena ya? ³⁸ Age owa nige gagama Itipita i oola, toto valila i pihigelgel gamaman elana ge tolohaveyan ali gewi po tausan i nulil hi na uleya?”

³⁹ Pol i ba, “Nigeya! Nau Yudiya gamagalina, ge no panuwa Tasisi labi Silisiya, panuwa alana gaganina. Ya awanun elam u talam ge na baaba gamagalau elal.”

⁴⁰ Yaka tologugui i talam, inoke Pol i talmilil tetiya ge nimana i latahinek boda elal. Sauga gegewel hi mikekei, inoke i pana Hibilu eliyalil i ba:

22

¹ “Taliwau ge tamwawau, ku laegan ga elau no sapu na baunan eliyamiu.” ² Sauga hi hago i pana Hibilu elal, yaka hi mikekei hot.

Inoke Pol i ba, ³ “Nau gagama Yudiya etega, hi abawa Tasisi labi Silisiya, yaa ya bwataa te panuwa ya elana. Gameliyel elana ya vavasiliya, inoke tubulau wali Logugui ana pagan gegewena i paatenau. Yaka ya talamwagau hot na tuwalali Yehoba kaiwena, i ola te komiu lan ebe ku talamwagimiu. ⁴ Yeisu wana kamwasa ana tototoulil ya palomwanagil ge enuna ya lopaaligal. Bolau ge yowau ya yowanil ge ya yoho tukagil dela. ⁵ He topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tologugui gegewel bosowailiya no baaba ya nihi patunahot. Valila leta enuna ya aheliya elal, avaliyau bolo hi miminaa Damasiko wali leta, inoke ya nok tage Yeisu ana tototoulil na yowanil ge na ahel nihi nem Yelusalema nihi lahi.

⁶ Alalati ana labi elana ya nem Damasiko gegelinaa, inoke mwananal bwabwatana i loem labulabumwa ge i yana painagau. ⁷ Yaka ya sogu bilibiliya ge anan etega ya hago i baem elau i ba, ‘Sol! Sol! Hauna kaiwena u papalomwan-agau?’

⁸ Ya neli ya ba, ‘Babala, henala owa?’

Inoke anau i lahe i ba, ‘Nau Yeisu gagama Nasaleta, toto u papalomwan-an.’ ⁹ Alowau mwananal hi kite, yaa toto i baaba elau anana nige hi hahago.

¹⁰ Yaka ya neli ya ba, ‘Babala, hauna binimala na ginol?’

Inoke Babala i ba, ‘U lut u na ga Damasiko, yaka abwe am logugui gegewena nihi baunaniwa toto nuwau nu ginol.’ ¹¹ Yaka alowau nimwawa hi aheya ha na ha tuk Damasiko, kaiwena mwananal bwabwatana matau i apanak.

¹² Tau etega alana Ananaiyasi i nem i kiteyau. Iya totapwalolo, wala logugui gegewena i henapuan ge Yudiya gegewel bolo hi minaa Damasiko hi awatauwan. ¹³ I nem i talmilil labewa, inoke i ba, ‘Taliu Sol, matam u panana!’ Yaka sauga o matau ya panana ge ya kite. ¹⁴ Inoke i ba, ‘Tubulau wali Yabowaine i hilewa yaka Tosasapona Hot u kite, anana hot u hago, ge wana nuwatu i pamasal u atena. ¹⁵ Kaiwena nu tabwa wana towasa gamagalau gegewel elal ge bugul bolo u kitel ge u hagol nu wasaan. ¹⁶ Inoke hauna gun u mamatan? U lut, u yoga Babala elana ge nu babitaiso, yaka wam gegi ni ul yoho.’

¹⁷ Yaka ya sikal ya na Yelusalema, ge sauga ya awaawanun Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, inoke pankite etega i masal eliyau. ¹⁸ Babala ya kite ge i baem elau i ba, ‘Etimwawa! Sauga ya Yelusalema nu eguluwai, kaiwena wam wasa kaiweu nige nihi aabulilek-an.’

¹⁹ Yaka ya ba, ‘Babala, hi atena bubun te valila ya na limi tapwalolo maisena ge maisena elal, inoke bolo hi abulilek-agiwa ya aahel, ya ninibihil ge ya tetelel dela. ²⁰ Ge lan toto wam towasa Sitibeni hi lopaaliga, nau iyoho ya talmilil wana yaomal ya awa wawaisi-an ge bolo hi loipati ali kaliko ya matahikan.’

²¹ Inoke Babala i baem elau, ‘U nok, kaiwena ya papatunawa nu na labena yayapona bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal.’ ”

Tage Pol Hi Ninibihi

²² Boda hi laegan Pol elana ana siga i ba ola o, yaka hi yoga analiya i bwata hi ba, “Ku tagapaaliga! Nige bosowaina ni minaa panayawi, ni yaomal ya.”

²³ Boda hi yoga loloi, ali kaliko hi ahek yoho yaka hi tagapipili, ge bilibili hi yoho heheyan natiya. ²⁴ Yaka tolohaveyan wali tologugui i ba Pol nihi pwatanik wali baleka. Inoke i baek tolohaveyan elal i ba, “Nuku nibinibi o, nuku nelnel o, inoke ni ba pamasal hauna kaiwena gamagalau hi huga elana ge hi yogayoga ola o.” ²⁵ Yaa sauga hi yowan tage nihi nibihi, Pol i baek tolohaveyan wali tohouwa toto i talmilila o elana i ba, “Nau iyaka ya tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina. He logugui nige i tatalam tage Loma gamagalina nuku nibihi ebo nige ya ga wana kot hi giginol.”

²⁶ Sauga tohouwa baaba o i hago, yaka i na tolohaveyan wali tologugui elana wana wasa i pek i ba, “Hauna u giginol? Tau ya iyaka i tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina.”

²⁷ Tolohaveyan wali tologugui i na Pol elana i neli, “U ba ga na hago! Owa iyaka u tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Ibwe.”

²⁸ Yaka tologugui i ba, “Nau mani bwabwatana ya aliyoho abwe ya tabwa Loma gamagalina.”

Inoke Pol i ba, “Nam iya i tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina, inoke nau hi abau Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina.”

²⁹ Yaka bolo tage hi ninibihi etimwawa hi tal sikal. Ge tologugui iya i lovakun, kaiwena iyaka i atena Pol iya Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina te ewasi i ba sein hi ahe hi yowan.

Pol Hi Pamilil Yudiya wali Tologugui Mataliyaa

³⁰ Tolohaveyan wali tologugui nuwana ni atena bubun hauna gun kaiwena Yudiya Pol hi wole. Inoke lan i gan al, i ba topowon bwabwatal avalu ge Yudiya wali tologugui gegewel hi nogogo. Yaka Pol i sokal, i pwatanik wali abanogogowa ge i patalmilil mataliyaa.

23

¹ Pol matana i lihikan Yudiya wali tologugui elal, yaka i ba, “Taliwau, ateu gunina elana ya atena Yehoba wana logugui ya henapuan ana siga lan ebe, inoke nige ya pupuluwawi.” ² Inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa, alana Ananaiyasi, i baek bolo hi taltalmilil Pol labenaa awana hi tagaolan. ³ Yaka Pol i baek elana i ba, “Yehoba ni tagaolaagiwa! Owa am awa i waisi, yaa atem i nak! U minaa abamwa tage Mosese wana Logugui eliyana ge nu pakotau, yaa totom Logugui o u leke ge u ba awau hi tagaolan.”

⁴ Bolo hi taltalmilil Pol labenaa hi ba, “Ga i ola ge Yehoba wana totuwalali topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa u ba panapanak-an?”

⁵ Pol analiya i lahe i ba, “Taliwau! Age iya topowon bwabwatana? He nige ya aatena! Tunahot Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Bah! gamagalau ali tologugui ana ba nu babaa.’ ”

⁶ He Pol i atena te tonogogo enuna Sadiusi ge enuna al Palisi. Inoke tologugui wali nogogo o elana i yoga i ba, “Taliwau, nau Palisi etega ge Palisi natuliya. Ya talmilil kot ya elana kaiwena ya abulilek toyaomal nihi lut al.”

⁷ Sauga i ba ola o, yaka Palisi ge Sadiusi hi awabalgig ge ali boda hi wali. ⁸ Kaiwena Sadiusi hi ba tage toyaomal nige nihi lulut ge tage aneloseyau ge yayaluwa nige hi gagan, yaa Palisi hi abulilek te bugul eton ya hi gan. ⁹ Awauli i bwata, ge Logugui ana topankite bolo hi minaa Palisi wali boda elana, enuna hi lut hi baaba analiya i gasisi hi ba, “Tau ya nige wana nak etega ha pwapwawa. Tabam tunahot yayaluwa etega o ebo anelose i baaba elana.”

¹⁰ Tolohaveyan wali tologugui i kite iyaka hi awabalgig nabi ge hi hahaveyan, inoke i lovakun eba Pol nihi momol pwapwati ge tuwana nihi apapanak-an. Inoke i baek wana tolohaveyan elal hi na hi tuk ge Pol hi ahe tagilan boda gamwanaa ge hi pwatanik wali baleka.

¹¹ Bulin i gan, inoke Babala i talmilil Pol labenaa ge i ba, “Atem ni matuwa! Iyaka u wasa kaiweu Yelusalema elana, he abwe nu wasa ni ola al to Loma elana.”

Yudiya Enuna Hi Liwan Sumi Tage Pol Nihi Tagapaaliga

¹² Lan i gan mweluluga, Yudiya enuna hi migogo ge hi liwan sumi Pol kaiwena. Inoke bateli gasigasisena etega hi ginol Yehoba matanaa, hi ba bahi nihi aanan ge bahi nihi iim ga ana siga Pol nihi tagapaaliga. ¹³ Bolo bateli o hi ginol ali gewi poti i eguluwai.

¹⁴ Inoke hi na topowon bwabwatal ge tonowakau elal hi ba, “Bateli gasigasisena etega ha ginol Yehoba matanaa nige naha aanan ga ana siga Pol naha tagapaaliga. ¹⁵ He sauga ya alomiyau ge wala tologugui gegewel baaba nuku patuna Loma wali tolohaveyan wali tologugui elana, nuku ba Pol ni en pwatanim elamiu. Nuku epakunaan tage nuku neli ge nuku atena bubun ana woliwoli kaiwena. Ama iyaka ha lovivina, inoke nige ya ga ni vivin te naha tagapaaliga.”

¹⁶ Yaa Pol wana gan, nuna natuna, wasa o i hago, inoke i na baleka ge Pol wana wasa i pek.

¹⁷ Inoke Pol tolohaveyan wali tohouwa etegana i yogaan ge i baek elana i ba, “Geman ya u en pwatanik wami tologugui elana ge wana nuwatu ni pamasal.”

¹⁸ Yaka tohouwa geman o i en pwatanik tolohaveyan wali tologugui elana ge i ba, “Todibula toto Pol i yogaagau ge i baem elau geman ya ya en pwatanim, kaiwena nuwana baaba etega ni baunan elam.”

¹⁹ Tolohaveyan wali tologugui geman nimana i ahe, hi na hi migetoga, inoke i neli i ba, “Hauna nuwam nu baunan elau?”

²⁰ Geman i ba, “Yudiya wali nuwatu hi pamaisena tage nihi awanun elam bwaligumwa Pol nu en pwatanik Yudiya wali tologugui elal. Nihi epakunaan tage nihi neli ge nihi atena bubun ana woliwoli kaiwena. ²¹ Bahi analiya nu hahago, kaiwena bolau ali gewi poti i eguluwai tage nihi bunsumi ge nihi matamatan Pol kaiwena. Bateli gasigasisena iyaka hi ginol nige nihi aanan ge nige nihi iim ga ana siga Pol nihi tagapaaliga. Iyaka hi lovivina, ge hi matamatan ya wam talam kaiwena.”

²² Tolohaveyan wali tologugui i baek geman elana i ba, “Bahi gamagal etega nu babaek elana te iyaka u nem ge bugul ya u wasaan elau.” Yaka i patuna i egon.

Pol Hi Pwatanik Gavana Pilikesa elana

²³ Inoke tologugui o wana tolohaveyan wali tohouwa eluwa i yogaagil ge i ba, “Tolohaveyan ali gewi tu handeled, avaliyau tolohaveyan bolo hosi elana hi heya ali gewi sebenti, ge bolo gau elana hi lolohaveyan ali gewi tu handeled, nuku lovivina-agil. Inoke nasi bulina naen kilok elana nuku egon nuku na Sisaliya. ²⁴ Hosi enuna nuku

lovivina-an al Pol kaiwena, inoke nuku en pwatanik gavana Pilikesa elana ge bahi nak etega ni pwapwawa.”

²⁵ Inoke leta etega i leli ola hiwe:

²⁶ Nau Kolodiyas Lisiyasi leta ya ya ginol ge ya patuna gavana Pilikesa eliyam owa gamagal bwabwatana.

²⁷ Tau ya Yudiya hi lib ge tage hi tatagapaaliga, yaa alowau no tolohaveyan ha nok ha na ha pwamwal, kaiwena ya atena iya iyaka i tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina. ²⁸ Nuwau na atena hauna kaiwena ge hi wole, inoke ya pwatanik wali tologugui elal. ²⁹ Yaka ya pwawa ana woliwoli i noek wali tapwalolo ana logugui elana, yaa nige bugul etega i giginol panak ge tage kaiwena ni aliga o ebo ni dibula. ³⁰ Sauga wasa ya hago Yudiya boda etega hi ginol sume tau ya nihi lol, inoke etimwawa ya patuna eliyam. Inoke ya baek bolo hi wole elal nihi nowa ge ana woliwoli nihi baunan elam.

³¹ Tolohaveyan hi ginol i ola ali logugui, inoke bulin o Pol hi ahe avaliya hi nok hi na Antipatilis. ³² Lan i gan tolohaveyan bolo hi nawa aeliyaa hi sikal wali baleka, inoke bolo hosi elana hi heya hi tataluwagil avaliya Pol hi novevehe hi na Sisaliya. ³³ Sauga hi vin Sisaliya, inoke Pol ginebi ge ana leta hi pek gavana elana. ³⁴ Gavana leta i vasili inoke i nel Pol elana i ba, “Hauna labi elana u noem?”

Pol i ba, “Ya neem labi Silisiya.”

³⁵ Inoke gavana i ba, “Bolo hi wolewa nihi vin ga abwe wam kot na hago.” Yaka i ba Pol ni minaa limi toto valila Helodi i miminaa ge tolohaveyan nihi matahikan.

24

Pol wana Kot Pilikesa I Hago

¹ Lan nimala panuna i mowasi, inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa Ananaiyasi, alonau tonowakau enuna ge wali tobaaba alana Tetalas, hi na Sisaliya Pol ana woliwoli nihi baunan gavana Pilikesa elana. ² Sauga Pol hi yogaan i tuk, inoke Tetalas i baaba Pol ana woliwoli kaiwena, i ba, “Oo Pilikesa, owa gamagal bwabwatana, wam logugui waiwaisana kaiwena sauga i yapu miwaiwaisana ha pwawa, ge bugul i gewi iyaka u pasapu wama labi ya gamwanaa. ³ Inoke wam ginol o kaiwena, ama gegewema sauga gegewena ha mulolu nabi eliyam. ⁴ Yaa nige nuwau baaba na payapu eba wam sauga na apanak, inoke ya awanun elam wama baaba kakaubwaina ya nu hago.

⁵ “Tau ya ha pwawa iya nak ana toginol, iya lohoveyan ana topalupalut Yudiya gamwaliyaa labena gegewena elana, ge iya gagama Nasaleta wana boda wali tohouwa etega. ⁶ I ola al i labose wama Limi Bwabwalena ni papabiki-an. Ha kite inoke ha na ha lib. Tage naha pakot wama Logugui elana, ⁷ yaa tolohaveyan wali tologugui Lisiyasi i nem ge alona wana gasisi Pol i aheya nimameya. ⁸ Inoke i ba naha nem elam ge ana woliwoli naha baunan. Ebo owa totom nu neli, inoke abwe wama woliwoli tau ya kaiwena ana tunahot nu pwawa.” ⁹ Yaka Yudiya hi ba labe hi ba tage woliwoli o i tunahot.

¹⁰ Inoke gavana nimana i huliek Pol elana wana sauga i pek ni baaba. Yaka Pol i ba, “Ya atena baliman iyaka i gewi labi ya u logugui-an, inoke ya yaliyaya bubun wali baaba kaiweu na lahe ge nu hago. ¹¹ Ebo gamagalau nu nelil, nasi wam wasa nihi pewa te lan elulutega eluwa abwe i mowasi ge ya nok ya na Yelusalema tapwalolo kaiwena. ¹² Yudiya nige hi kikiteyau tage alou ge gamagal etega ha ba apwaapwanawa Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, o tage boda ya paawaawauli-agil wali limi tapwalolo ona elal o ebo panuwa gamwanaa. ¹³ He wali woliwoli kaiweu nige bosowailiya nihi patunahot elam. ¹⁴ Yaa na baewa elam, tunahot Yeisu wana kamwasa ya toulil, toto heliya hi ba

tage kamwasa kakakawena, inoke eliyana ya tapwalolo tubumeyau wali Yabowaine elana. Mosese wana Logugui ge palopitau wali leleli gegewena ya abulilek-an. ¹⁵ Ge no abulilek i ola ya te gamagalau ya wali abulilek tage Yehoba bolo tosapu ge bolo tonanakil abwe ni palutil yaomala. ¹⁶ Inoke sauga gegewena ya labose no pagan ni sapu Yehoba matanaa ge gamagalau elal, inoke bahi na pupuluwawi.

¹⁷ “Baliman i gewi i mowasi, yaka abwe ya sikal Yelusalema mulolu ya pwatanik no pan Yudiya elal, ge nuwau kwasumu na powonan Yehoba elana. ¹⁸ Tage na ginol ola, yaka hi kiteyau Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. He Yudiya wali abwabubun paganina iyaka ya ginol haba, ge nige tage alowau boda bwabwatana ha tuk o ebo gamagalau ya paawaawauli-agil. ¹⁹ Yaa Yudiya enuna bolo hi neem labi Eisiya heliya iyoho to. Binimala totoliya nihi nem ge nihi talmilil matamwa, inoke ebo bugul etega hi kite panak eliyau, wowolena nihi baunan elam. ²⁰ Yaa nige hi nenem, inoke binimala bolo sauga ya hi nem nihi wasaan hauna gegi hi pwawa eliyau, sauga toto ya talmilil heliya tologugui mataliyaa ge hi pakotau. ²¹ He bugul maisena ya ginol heiya te sauga ya talmilil mataliyaa ya yoga ya ba, ‘Ya talmilil matamiwa kot ya elana kaiwena ya abulilek toyaomal nihi lut al.’”

²² He Pilikesa wana aatena i gan haba Yeisu wana kamwasa ana totoulil wali abulilek ge wali pagan kaiwena. Inoke kot i paveyaho i ba, “Sauga ebo Lisiyasi tolohaveyan wali tologugui ni nem, inoke abwe wami kot na hile.” ²³ Inoke Pilikesa i baek tolohaveyan wali tohouwa elana i ba, “Tau ya ni minaa dela nuku matahikan, yaa bahi ana logugui nuku papagasisi. Ge ebo wana heliyamwau nuwaliya ana labe nihi pwatanim, bahi nuku lolopwalil.”

Pilikesa ge Dalusila Hi Laegan Pol elana

²⁴ Lan enuna i mowasi, yaka Pilikesa alona ge lagona Dalusila, iya Yudiya yovana, hi nem ge i ba Pol nihi en pwatanim. Inoke Pol i nem ge i baaba Yeisu Keliso ana abulilek-an kaiwena, yaka hi laegan elana. ²⁵ I liwaliwan te wala pagan ni waisi, totola ta kaisela pagan nanakina elana, ge Yehoba abwe ni pakotila. Pilikesa Pol wana liwaliwan o i hago, inoke i lovakun. Yaka i ba, “Besena ga to! U egon. Ebo ni mweyaha elau abwe sauga etega na yogaagiwa al.” ²⁶ Ge bugul etega al, nuwana Pol mani enuna ni pek ana pwamwal kaiwena. Yaka nuwatu o kaiwena sauga i gewi Pilikesa i ba Pol ni noknok ge alona nihi liwaliwan.

²⁷ Baliman eluwa i mowasi, yaka Posiyas Pesito i nem Pilikesa i milahe. Pilikesa nuwana Yudiya nuwaliya ni pwawaisi, inoke i ba Pol ni minaa ga dela.

25

Pol I Awanun Ni Na Sisa wana Kot elana

¹ Pesito i vin labi o elana lan eton i mowasi, yaka i egona Sisaliya i noki na Yelusalema. ² Inoke Yelusalema elana topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi na Pesito elana ge Pol ana woliwoli hi baunan. ³ Yaka hi awanun gagasisi Pesito elana hi ba, “Nu labema ge Pol nu patuna ni nem te Yelusalema.” Hi ba ola o, kaiwena nuwatu etega iyaka hi ginol te nihi bunsumi ge Pol nihi lola kamwasaa.

⁴ Pesito analiya i lahe i ba, “Pol iyoho Sisaliya dela, ge nau sauga kekeisi abwe na nok al to. ⁵ Wami tohouwa enuna nihi nem alowau naha na Sisaliya, inoke ebo Pol wana gegi etega i gan, ana woliwoli nihi baunanim panuwa o elana.”

⁶ Pesito i miminaa ga Yelusalema tabam lan eit o ebo ten, yaka i sikal Sisaliya. Yaka lan i gan i na i misiyowa abakot elana ge i ba Pol hi pwatanim. ⁷ Sauga Pol i nem, inoke Yudiya bolo hi noem Yelusalema hi na hi milil painan ge ana woliwoli pupulowanil hi gewi hi baunanagil, yaa nige bosowailiya woliwoli o nihi patunahot.

⁸ Inoke Pol wali baaba i lahe i ba, “Nige bugul etega ya giginol panak Yudiya wali logugui elana, o Limi Bwabwalena elana, o ebo Sisa elana.”

⁹ Pesito nuwana Yudiya nuwaliya ni pwawaisi, inoke i baek Pol elana i ba, “Tab nu talam nu na Yelusalema yaka wam kot na hagoek o?”

¹⁰ Pol Pesito anana i lahe i ba, “Nigeya! Sauga ya nau iyahe ya talmilil Sisa wana logugui ana kot elana, inoke binimala no kot nu ginola te. Yaka totom u atena bubun, nau nige bugul etega ya giginol panak Yudiya elal. ¹¹ Ebo bugul etega ya ginol panak ge kaiwena i bosowaina na yaomal, he ya talamwagau na yaomal. Yaa ebo o woliwoli toto Yudiya hi pwatanim nige i tutunahot, nige bosowaina nu talamwagau nimaliyaa. Ya awanun na na Loma Sisa wana kot elana.”

¹² Pesito alonau ge ana tolabe hi liwaliwan, inoke i ba, “Iyaka u awanun nu na Sisa wana kot elana, inoke na patunawa nu na Sisa elana.”

Pesito alona ge Kin Agilipa Hi Liwaliwan Pol kaiwena

¹³ Lan enuna i mowasi, Kin Agilipa alona ge nuna Benisi hi na Sisaliya Pesito nihi kite ge nihi ba mulolu eliyana. ¹⁴ Lan hi gewi hi miminaa Sisaliya, inoke Pesito alona ge kin hi liwaliwan Pol kaiwena. Pesito i ba, “Tau etega iyahe te Pilikesa i eguluwai i miminaa dela. ¹⁵ Valila ya na Yelusalema, inoke Yudiya wali topowon bwabwatal ge wali tonowakau hi nem elau ana woliwoli hi baunan. Yaka hi awanun eliyau ana logugui na ginol na ba ni aliga.

¹⁶ “Yaa wali wasa ya pek ya ba, ‘Ama Loma nige wama pagan i oola tage gamagal etega naha talamwan lahi ni pwawa, ebo nigeya ga alonau ana towoliwoli nihi tatalmilil kot matanaa ge ni baaba ana woliwoli kaiwena.’ ¹⁷ Alowau ha nem te, yaka nige ya matamatan, inoke lan i gan ya na ya misiyowa abakot elana ge ya ba Pol hi pwatanim. ¹⁸ Sauga ana towoliwoli hi lut ge hi baaba, gegi bolo ya nuwatuil ge tage kaiweliya nihi wole, nige etega hi babaunan. ¹⁹ Wali awabalgig i noek te Yudiya wali tapwalolo elana ge tau etega alana Yeisu, iya iyaka i yaomal yaa Pol i ba iyaka i lut al. ²⁰ Inoke nau nuwau i gewagewa ga na ola ge bugul bolo o ali sapu na pwawa. Yaka Pol ya neli ebo ni talam ni na Yelusalema yaka wana kot na hagoek to. ²¹ Yaa Pol i awanun elau tage ni na Loma Sisa wana kot elana. Yaka ya ba i minaa dela ana siga ebo kamwasa etega na pwawa, yaka abwe na patuna ni nok Sisa elana.”

²² Inoke Agilipa i baek Pesito elana i ba, “Nuwau tau ya wana baaba na hago.”

Yaka Pesito i ba, “Na ba bwaligumwa nihi pwatanim wana baaba nu hago.”

Pol I Liwaliwan Agilipa ge Alonau elal

²³ Lan i gan, inoke ginebi ali awatauwan Agilipa ge Benisi hi nem hi ulutuk abami-gogowa, avaliyau tolohaveyan wali tologugui bwabwatal ge panuwa tonowakiliyau. Yaka Pesito i ba ge Pol hi pwatanim. ²⁴ Inoke Pesito i ba, “Kin Agilipa, ge gamagalau gegewemiu bolo iyaka ku nem, tau ya ku kite. Iya kaiwena inoke Yudiya gegewel bolo Yelusalema ge bolo panuwa ya elana, hi awanun elau analiya i bwaya hi ba, ‘Binimala tau ya ni yaomal.’ ²⁵ He ya pwawa nige nak etega i giginol tage kaiwena ge ni aliga. Yaa kaiwena totona wana awanun i ginol ni na Sisa wana kot elana, inoke ana logugui ya ginol te na patuna ni na Loma. ²⁶ Yaa nige wasana hot etega ya aatena tage na leleli ge na pamasal Sisa elana. Inoke ya pwatanim ge ya ba ni milil Kin Agilipa maninimwa, ge i ola al ku gewigewi matamiwa. Nuwau ana woliwoli puna ta loyaan inoke hauna toto ta pwawa abwe na leleli ge na pamasal Sisa elana. ²⁷ Eliyau nige i sasapu te ebo gamagal etega ni minaa kot elana ge na patuna bwabwage, nige ana woliwoli wasana na papamasal.”

26

¹ Inoke Agilipa i baek Pol elana i ba, “Wam sauga ya pewa totom kaiwem nu baaba.”

Inoke Pol nimana i latahin ge i telipuna i baaba, i ba i ola hiwe. ² “Kin Agilipa, ya yaliyaya bubun lan ebe na talmilil matamwa ge bugul bolo Yudiya hi woleyau kaiweliya na baaba. ³ No yaliyaya puna kaiwena Yudiya wama pagan gegewena ge bugul bolo kaiweliya ha awabalgig, u atena bubun. Inoke ya awanun elam nu palahikan ge no baaba nu laeganan.

⁴ Yudiya gegewel yawaliu ge no pagan hi atena, i telipunaa no sauga wawaya ya miminaa no panuwaa, ge i ola al sauga toto ya miminaa Yelusalema. ⁵ Sauga yayapona hi atenau ge binimala nuwaliya, bosowailiya wasau nihi wasaan. Nau Palisi wali boda elana ya ulutuka, boda ya wali logugui boda gegewel wama tapwalolo gamwanaa i gasisi lakel. ⁶ Lan ya o kot hi ginol puna kaiwena alou ge no atimatuwa ya atena Yehoba ni ginol ni ola wana bateli tubumeyau elal. ⁷ Inoke ama un ali gewi elulutega eluwa bateli o kaiwena hi matamatan nuwaliya ni tabwa tunahot, yaka lan ge bulin hi tapwatapwalolo Yehoba elana. Oo kin, nau alou ge no atimatuwa ya abulilek i ola to, inoke bugul o kaiwena Yudiya hi woleyau. ⁸ Ga i ola ge ku nuwatu tage Yehoba nige bosowaina toyaomal ni palutil?

⁹ Valila no nuwatu i ola tage bugul gegewena na ginol inoke Yeisu gagama Nasaleta alana na pihigelgel-an. ¹⁰ Inoke heiya te valila ya ginola Yelusalema elana. Gasisi ya aheya topowon bwabwatal elal yaka Yehoba wana gamagalau ya telel dela. Ge sauga ali logugui tohouwa hi ginol hi ba nihi aliga, nau al ge ya talam. ¹¹ Sauga hi gewi ya na limi tapwalolo maisena ge maisena elal, inoke ya ba toabulilek nihi nibihil ge ya palawakikil Yeisu nihi alahan ge nihi awa nanakan. Ya huga nabi eliyalil, inoke ya nok ya na panuwa getoga elal ge toabulilek ya palomwanagil.

¹² Inoke heiya te kaiwena sauga etega gasisi ya aheya topowon bwabwatal elal ge hi patunau ya nok, yaka ya nanawa Damasiko kaiwena. ¹³ O kin, nau iyoho kamwasaa, inoke alalati bwagatau elana mwananal etega ya kite i loem labulabumwa sabwelu yanana i lake, yaka alowau ge alowau i yana painanagima. ¹⁴ Gegewema ha sogu ha tala bilibiliya, inoke anan etega ya hago pana Hibilu elana i baem elau i ba, ‘Sol! Sol! Hauna kaiwena u papalomwan-agau? Owa u towaagau, u ola bulumakau aena i tagapasikalek ana elopetaki elana, inoke totom am pulowan u ginol.’

¹⁵ Inoke ya ba, ‘Babala, henala owa?’

Babala anau i lahe i ba, ‘Nau Yeisu toto u papalomwan-an. ¹⁶ Sauga ya u lut ge u talmilil. Ya masal elam ge na telewa no totuwalali ge no towasa, inoke hauna gun iyaka u kiteya eliyau ge hauna gun al abwe na pankitewa nu wasaan. ¹⁷ Ebo Yudiya o ebo bolo nige Yudiya i oola nihi huga elam, yaka na pwamwaliwa nimaliyaa. Ya papatunawa elal ¹⁸ mataliya nu pwela, nu aheliya gogouwa nu telel mwananala ge nu pasikaliliem Seitani wana gasisi elana nihi na nihi minaa Yehoba elana. Inoke wali abulilek eliyau kaiwena wali gegi Yehoba ni nuwayoho ge abaliya ni pek wana hilihili gamagaliliyau gamwaliyaa.’ He Yeisu wana baaba eliyau i ola to.

¹⁹ Kin Agilipa, o pankite toto i loem labulabumwa ya henapuan. ²⁰ Inoke ya papaatena houwan ga Damasiko elal, yaka abwe bolo Yelusalema ge Yudiya labena gegewena elal, yaka abwe al bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal. Ya papaatena ya ba, ‘Wami gegi ana en nuku pek ge nuku mipil awomiu nuku pek Yehoba elana, ge pagan waiwaisana nuku ginol yaka gamagalau nihi atena tunahot wami gegi ana en ku pek.’ ²¹ Inoke heiya te kaiwena Yudiya hi libau Limi Bwabwalena elana ge tage hi tatagapaaligau. ²² Yaa Yehoba wana labe ya pwawa sauga o elana ge i nem ana siga lan ebe. Inoke lan ebe ya talmilil te, ge Yeisu wasana ya wawasaan komiu tologugui ge komiu gamagalau gegewel al eliyamiu. He toto ya wawasaan i olaolaek ya te toto palopitau ge Mosese hi ba ni gan, ²³ hi ba,

‘Mesaiya lomwan ni pwawa, yaka iya houwan hot ni lutem yaomala ge mwananal ni pwatanim Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal.’ ”

Pol Nuwana Hot Agilipa Ni Abulilek

²⁴ Pol iyoho i liwaliwan Agilipa ge alonau elal, inoke Pesito anana i bwata i ba, “Pol, owa u kokona! Wam aatena bwabwatana iyaka i pakokona-agiwa.”

²⁵ Pol Pesito anana i lahe i ba, “Pesito gamagal bwabwatana owa, nau nige ya kokokona. Alou no nuwasapu ya baaba, ge baaba toto ya baunan i tunahot. ²⁶ He Kin Agilipa iyehe bugul bolo o gegewel i atena ya, inoke nige bugul etega i kakausau bosowaiu na liwaliwan ya elana. Ya atena bugul bolo o wasana iyaka i hago haba, kaiwena nige etega i mimisumi.” ²⁷ Inoke i baek Agilipa elana i ba, “Kin Agilipa, tab palopitau u abulilek-agil? He ya atena u abulilek-agil.”

²⁸ Yaka Agilipa i baek Pol elana i ba, “U nuwatu bosowaim ya sauga kakaubwaina elana ge nu paabulilek-agau inoke na tabwa Kelisitiyani etega?”

²⁹ Inoke Pol i ba, “Bwagana sauga i kaubwa o ebo i yapu, ya awanun Yehoba elana nuwau alomwau ge gamagalau bolo lan ebe no baaba hi hago, gegewemiu nuku ola nau. He bugul maisena ya, bahi nihi yoyowaniamiu ni oola nau.”

³⁰ Yaka kin Agilipa alonau gavana Pesito, Benisi ge gamagalau bolo avaliyau, gegewel hi lut, ³¹ ge hi tagil tola. Inoke hi peliwaliwan-agil hi ba, “Tau ya nige bugul etega i giginol panak ge kaiwena ni aliga o ebo ni ulutuk dela.”

³² Inoke Agilipa i baek Pesito elana i ba, “Binimala nige ni aawanun ni nana Sisa wana kot elana, bosowaina ta sokal.”

27

Pol ge Alonau Hi Kuki Loma kaiwena

¹ Gavana i ba tage naha kuki naha na Itali, inoke Pol alonau ge todibula enuna al i pek tolohaveyan wali tohouwa etega elana alana Diuliyasi ge ni matahikagil. Diuliyasi iya i miminaa tolohaveyan wali boda bwabwatana etega gamwanaa alana hi ba, “Sisa wana tolohaveyan.” ² Inoke ha gaiheya waga etega i noem Adalamitiyam, waga o tage i kukuki i nana labi Eisiya panuwana ona elal. Ha gaiha wagaa yaka ha kuki, aloma ge Alistako gagama Tesalonaika, Masidoniya ana labiya.

³ Ha alutukik, lan i gan yaka ha tan Saidoni. Inoke Diuliyasi Pol i muloluan ge i talamwan i na wana heliyamwau i kitel ge bugul bolo i kaubwa elana hi pek. ⁴ Ha kuki al, yaa mana i yu palima inoke ha alunoek Saipilosu ligumwina elana. ⁵ Silisiya ge Pampiliya hogana elana ha alupanet ha na ha tan panuwa Maila, Laisiya ana labi elana. ⁶ Tolohaveyan wali tohouwa waga etega i pwawaa panuwa o elana, i noem Aleksendaliya tage i nana Itali, inoke i ba ge ha hepapanet.

⁷ Wama alalau i pulowan, inoke lan i gewi kekeisi kekeisi ha alulok ana siga ha tan panuwa Naidas labenaa. Mana i yu pahanal, nige bosowaina naha alupasapuek awomeya, inoke ha liliyasalek taval Kiliti buhunaa, alana hi ba Salimon, ge ha alunoek Kiliti liguligumwina elana. ⁸ Wama alalau i pulowan, inoke ha alalauwa ya panuwa labenaa, ana siga ha na ha tan panuwa alana Galowa Waiwaisana, iyoho panuwa Leisiya labenaa.

⁹ Lan hi gewi iyaka ha apanak ge Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan ana sauga* iyaka i mowasi, inoke mana nanakina ana sauga iyaka i telipuna, nige bosowaina al alalau waiwaisana. Inoke Pol i baek elal i ba, ¹⁰ “Tonowakau, ya kite ebo panuwa ya ta aluluwai, wala alalau nige ni wawaisi, nasi waga ginebi ana usan ta payaomal, ge

26:23: Luke 24:44-47; 1Kol 15:20 **27:2:** Tuw 19:29 * **27:9:** Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan iya Yudiya wali hagali bwabwatana etega. Ana sauga heiya Okotoba ana abatelipuna. He labi o elana sauga nanakina to alalau kaiwena. **Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana.**

i ola al gamagalau yawaliliya.” ¹¹ Yaa tolohaveyan wali tohouwa nige i lalaegan te Pol wana baaba elana, i golugoluwa ya te waga ana kapten ge tonwaga wali baaba elana. ¹² Galowa o nige i wawaisi tage naha miminaa to mana ana sauga elana, inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi nuwatu binimala naha kuki naha na Pinikis ge mana naha palmate. Pinikis iya Kiliti galowana etega, awona eluwa yavanaa ge yalasa.

Mana Gasigasisena Hi Pwawa

¹³ I telipuna yavana gigilena i towa, inoke hi nuwatu tage nasi wali nuwatu ni pao-laolaek bosowaina naha alutukik naha na Pinikis. Yaka anka hi momol heyana, ha kuki ge ha alunoek taval Kiliti labenaa. ¹⁴ Yaa sauga nige i yayapu yaka mana gasigasisena hot i towa, alana hi ba “Aluwab Gasigasisena”, i yu lowanem taval tuwanaa. ¹⁵ Inoke mana waga i lol ge nige bosowaima naha alukalivai, yaka hi pialiyoho ya, mana totona waga i yu pwapwati. ¹⁶ Sauga ha liliha taval kekeisi Koda elana, inoke liguligum kekeisi ha pwawaa to. Yaka ha logasisi abwe dingi ha momol heyana ge ha am hikan bubun. ¹⁷ Dingi hi am hikan i mowasi, yaka wedega hi momol painan waga tuwanaa inoke waga hi otukan. Hi lovakun eba naha luna eteti elal bolo hi miminaa labi Libiya, inoke mwegan hi gogon palo, yaka mana waga i logugui-an. ¹⁸ Mana iyoho ya i gagagasisi, inoke lan labuina elana waga ana usan hi yoho papalo. ¹⁹ Lan etonina elana inoke totoliya nimaliyaa waga ana etuwalali hi bugulan ge hi yoho palo. ²⁰ Lan i gewi nige sabwelu o ebo putum etega ha kikite, ge mana iyoho ya i towatowa gagasisi. Inoke abwe ha nuwatu nige al bosowaima mwal etega naha pwawa.

²¹ Sauga i yapu bolo wagaa nige hi aanan, inoke Pol i talmilil mataliyaa ge i ba, “Tonowakau, binimala valila no baaba nuku hago ge nige Kiliti ta eeguluwan, he nige nak ya ta pwapwawa ge nige bugubugul ta yoyohi. ²² Yaa sauga ya na baewa eliyamui, nuku atimatuwa! Nige etega yawalina ni papayaomal, waga ya te nasi ni nak. ²³ Bulin, Yabowaine toto ya abulilek-an ge ya kululu elana, wana anelose i nem i talmilil labewa, ²⁴ ge i ba, ‘Pol, bahi lovakun! Owa nasi nu talmilil Sisa wana kot elana, ge Yehoba wana mulolu eliyam kaiwena inoke nasi bolo alomwau ku alalau gegewel nihi mwal al.’ ²⁵ Tonowakau, atemiu ni matuwa, kaiwena Yehoba ya abulilek-an nasi ni ginol ni ola wana baaba eliyau. ²⁶ Yaa bugul maisena, abwe ta luna taval etega elana.”

Waga I Luna

²⁷ Bulin potinina elana ama iyoho hoga Mediteleiniya elana ha ananpwapwati, yaka bulin nuwana waga ana totuwalali hi nuwatu tage iyaka ha nem panuwa etega labenaa. ²⁸ Inoke limwan ana eluviluvu hi ahe hi alipalo ge i pamasal hoga ana milau teti seben mitas.† Sauga kekeisi al inoke hi alipalo al ge hi pwawa hoga ana milau tuwenti seben mitas.‡ ²⁹ Hi lovakun eba waga ni an heyana eteti pwatanaa, inoke anka esopali hi alipaloek aipunaa ge hi awanun wali yabowaine ona elal tage etimwawa lan ni gan. ³⁰ Waga ana totuwalali hi telipuna tage waga nihi loluwai, inoke hi na dingi hi pakuki palo ge wali epakuna hi ginol tage nihi na anka enuna al nihi alipaloek uyawanaa. ³¹ Yaa Pol i baek tolohaveyan avaliya ge wali tohouwa elal i ba, “Ebo waga ana totuwalali nige nihi miminaa wagaa, he nige bosowaina mwal ta pwawa.” ³² Inoke tolohaveyan dingi ana hihui hi gotomwal, yaka dingi i gaisogu.

³³ Lan i gangan, Pol gamagalau gegewel i ba pagasisel aanan nihi an i ba, “Lan potin iyaka i mowasi ku nuwanuwatu nabi inoke ku minamina ya, nige ku aanan. ³⁴ Sauga ya na baewa eliyamui, aanan enuna nuku an, inoke tuwamui ni gasisi ge bosowaina nuku mwal. Tunahot nige kokowamui pupunona etega ni nanak.” ³⁵ Baaba ya i baunan enaa, yaka beleid enuna i ahe ge gegewel mataliyaa i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, inoke i pigebal ge i telipuna i anan. ³⁶ Yaka gegewel ateliya i matuwa, inoke aanan enuna hi ahe hi an.

^{27:24:} Tuw 23:11 ^{27:26:} Tuw 28:1 † ^{27:28:} Teti seben mitas o ebo 120 pit. ‡ ^{27:28:} Tuwenti seben mitas o ebo 90 pit.

³⁷ Bolo ha gaiheya waga o elana ama gewi 276. ³⁸ Ha anan ana siga ama luvi i pwawa, inoke witi bolo ha usan wagaa ha yoho papalo hogaa ge waga ni aimweyaha.

³⁹ Lan i gan i mwananal, waga ana totuwalali panuwa hi kite, yaa hi nuwa gewagewa hapanuwa o. Yaa galowa etega hi kite gilesana i gan, inoke hi nuwatu ebo bosowailiya inoke nihi na waga nihi palili palunaa to. ⁴⁰ Anka ali hihiu hi gotomwa yohil, ge i ola al yabyab ali hihiu hi lekel ge hi pakuki palol al hoga gamwanaa. Inoke mwegan toto uyawanaa hi vai heyan ge mana i yu pakal, yaka waga i tapalelu galowa kaiwena. ⁴¹ Yaa waga i liliheyana eteti pwananaa, yaka i luna. Uyawana i luna bubun, nige bosowaina ni lamwalamwaniu, ge aipuna bagol i tagalekaleka-an.

⁴² Tolohaveyan wali nuwatu tage todibula nihi tagapaaligal, inoke bahi etega ni gagayu tuk panuwaa ge ni lolou. ⁴³ Yaa tolohaveyan wali tohouwa i lopwalil, kaiwena nuwana Pol yawalina ni pwamwal. Inoke i ba gamagalau bolo gayugayu hi atena nihi supeni lau houwa inoke nihi gayu tuk panuwaa, ⁴⁴ ge bolo enuna waga ginolina ona nihi ahe ali evatan. Inoke kamwasa o elana gegewema ha gayu tuk panuwaa ge ha mwal.

28

Taval Melita elana

¹ Sauga ha gaiha datuwa, inoke ha hago age taval o alana Melita. ² Towoho wali pagan i waisi hot eliyama. Ginaha bwabwatana hi ton, kaiwena kehe i lau ge panuwa i tultul, inoke gegewema hi ahema ge ha amwaligu. ³ Yaka Pol i na kewadi ana kin etega i ahe, i teliteli tuk ginaha gamwanaa, inoke kalakalas kaiwena mwata nanakina etega i tagilem kewadi ana kin gamwanaa, i na Pol nimana i alahikan. ⁴ Towoho hi kite mwata i kukuki Pol nimanaa, inoke hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Tau ya totaulol etega te. Bwagana nak i lou luwai hogaa, yabowaine toto alana Logugui Sasapona nige i tatalam tage ni molu.”

⁵ Yaa Pol mwata i tagayoho i na i tal ginaha gamwanaa, ge iya nige tuwana i bwebwe.

⁶ Gamagalau hi matamatan hi nuwatu tage Pol tuwana ni lolon o ebo ni gaisogu ge ni aliga. Hi matamatan sauga i yapu nige bugul etega i gagan Pol elana, inoke wali nuwatu hi pil ge hi ba, “Tau ya iya yabowaine etega.”

⁷ Pabiliyas, iya taval o wali tonowak bwabwatana, wana panuwa ge wana bilibili enuna iyoho labi toto ha miminaa gegelinaa. Inoke iya i ahema ha na wana limiya ge lan eton i matahikagima bubun. ⁸ Pabiliyas tamana i kasiyebwa, tuwana i waiwai ge tinena i sanisani, iya iyoho i kenukenu wana abakenuwa. Pol i na i tuk i kite, yaka i awanun Yehoba elana, ge nimana i teli pwananaa, inoke i pwamolu. ⁹ Bugul ya Pol i ginol enaa, inoke tokasiyebwa gegewel taval o elana hi nem ge ha pwamolol. ¹⁰ Inoke hi muloluagima nabiyen, ge mulaa wama sauga kuki elana bugul bolo nunuwama alalau kaiwena, hi usan wagaa.

Hi Egona Melita Hi Na Loma

¹¹ Waikena eton ha miminaa taval o elana, yaka abwe ha gaiha waga etega elana, waga o mana ana sauga elana i miminaa to. Waga ya Aleksendaliya wagana, ge ana tabula elana yabowaine Susi natunau gamaluwaluwa kakanunuliya hi goginol. Inoke ha kuki ¹² ha na ha tan Sailakus ge lan eton ha miminaa to. ¹³ Yaka abwe ha kuki al ha na ha tan Lidiyam ge ha kenu. Lan i gan yavana i towa inoke ha kuki al ge lan labuina elana ha tan Puteoli. ¹⁴ Toekelesiya enuna ha pwawaliya to, inoke hi ba ge alomeyau ga ha minamina wik maisena. Yaka abwe ha nawanawa ha na Loma.

¹⁵ Toabulilek bolo hi miminaa Loma hi hago ama iyoho ha nawanawa, inoke enuna hi nem panuwa alana Apiyas Maket ge enuna hi nem panuwa alana Limi Bwabwali Eton, ge hi pwawameya to. Sauga Pol gamagalau o i kitel, inoke atena i matuwa ge i ba mulolu

Yehoba elana. ¹⁶ Sauga ha vin Loma, yaka tologugui hi talam Pol limi etega ni ahe totona wana limi ge ni minaa, alona ge ana tomatahikan tolohaveyan etega.

Pol I Papaatena Yudiya bolo Loma elal

¹⁷ Lan eton i mowasi yaka Pol Yudiya wali tohouwa i yogaagil. Sauga hi migogo, Pol i baek elal i ba, “Taliwau, nige bugul etega ya giginol panak wala boda elana, ge wala pagan toto i noem tubulau elal nige ya aawa nanakan, yaa Yelusalema elana hi yowanau ge hi teleyau Loma nimaliyaa. ¹⁸ Heliya o woliwoli puna hi loyaan, yaka nige nak etega hi pwapwawa ge kaiwena na aliga, inoke nuwaliya nihi sokalau. ¹⁹ Yaa Yudiya nuwatu o nige hi yaliyaya-an, yaka nige kamwasa al i gagan, inoke ya awanun na nem te Sisa wana kot elana. Yaa nige tage nuwau no pan Yudiya na wolel bugul etega kaiwena. ²⁰ Inoke heiya te kaiwena ya yogaagimiu ta mipamaisena ge alowau komiu ta liwaliwan. He topwamwal toto kaiwena ge kila Yudiya ta matamatan, iya te kaiwena ge sein ya elana hi yowanau.”

²¹ Pol anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige wasam ana leta etega ha pwapwawa i nonoem Yudiya. I ola al talilau bolo hi noem to nige wasam nanakina etega hi wawasaan o ebo am ba nihi loba. ²² Yaa nuwama wam abulilek naha hago, kaiwena ha atena tapwalolo ana boda vavaluna toto ya, labi ge labi gamagaliliyau hi awa nanakan.”

²³ Avaliya Pol lan etega hi hile, yaka lan o Yudiya hi gewi hi nem limi toto Pol i miminaa. I telipunaa mweluluga i na ana siga kokoyavi, Pol i liwaliwan elal Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena ge i talisian elal. Mosese wana Logugui ge palopitau wali leleli i ahe i vasili, inoke eliyana i pankitel wana papaatena Yeisu kaiwena i tunahot.

²⁴ Gamagalau enuna Pol wana baaba hi awa tutunahoti ge hi abulilek, yaa enuna nige hi aabulilek. ²⁵ Yaka wali nuwatu nige maisena i oola, inoke tage hi eegonan. Yaa mulaa abwe hi egonan, bugul etega ga Pol i baunan elal i ba, “Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ba bubun ya tubulau elal, sauga i baaba Aiseya awanaa, i ba:

²⁶ U nok u na gamagalau ya elal ge u ba:

‘Nuku mimi lalaegan, yaa nige nuku aatena,
nuku mimi gagayawa, yaa nige nuku kikite.’

²⁷ Kaiwena gamagalau ya ateliya i gasisi,
tanaliya hi pikaus,
ge mataliya hi pagin.
Binimala nigeya, yaka nihi kite mataliyaa,
nihi hago tanaliyaa,
ge nihi atena ateliyaa,
inoke nihi nuwasikal elau ge na pwamolol.

²⁸ “He nuku atena te, Yehoba wana pwamwal wasana iyaka i patuna bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, inoke heliya nasi nihi laeganan.” ²⁹ Baaba ya Pol i baunan i mowasi, inoke Yudiya hi egonan, avaliyau ge avaliyau hi noawaawabalgig.*

³⁰ Baliman labui i miminaa limi etega elana ge i pwapwamola tonlimi eliyana. Yaka gamagalau gegewel bolo nuwaliya nihi nem elana i yoga papahel. ³¹ Inoke Yehoba wana abalogugui i papaatena-an elal, ge i panpankiti Babala Yeisu Keliso kaiwena. He i baaba ginebi wana atimatuwa, ge tologugui nige hi lolopwali. e

28:18: Tuw 26:31 **28:19:** Tuw 25:11 **28:20:** Tuw 26:6-7 **28:22:** Tuw 24:14 **28:26:** Ais 6:9-10 **28:28:** Same 67:2; Luke 3:6; Tuw 18:6 * **28:29:** Buki ana toleli papanet, bolo houhouwel, enuna puna 29 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nige hi leleli.

Loma wali Leta Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Pol wana nawanawa etonina elana i nok i na panuwa Kolinita. Saugena o Pol nige ga i nonok panuwa Loma elana, yaa toabulilek hi gewi heliya iyoho Loma eliyana. Toabulilek o enuna Yudiya gamagaliliyau, yaa hi gewi nige Yudiya i oola. Pol nuwana hot ni na toabulilek Loma ni kitel ge nuwana ni lok al ni na labi Sipein (1:11-12; 15:23-24). Yaa nige bosowaina sauga o ni lok ni na Loma, kaiwena tokelesiya labi Masidoniya ge labi Akaiya, heiya Kolinita ana labi, wali mulolu hi lovivina-an ge hi pek Pol elana ni pwatanik tokelesiya Yelusalema elal (15:25-28). Ana awa hot i ola Pol iyoho Kolinita, inoke toabulilek Loma wali leta ya i ginol ge wali wasa i pek wana nuwatu kaiwena tage abwe ni na ni kitel.

I ola al, leta ya elana Pol i liwan Loma elal Wasa Waiwaisana kaiwena. Nuwatu bwabwatana hot leta ya elana iyoho 1:17, i ba, “Wasa Waiwaisana i pankitela iyai te abulilek eliyana ge Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agila: ana abatelipuna abulilek eliyana, ge ana abapwamowasi abulilek eliyana.” Pol i pamasal gamagalau gegewel, bolo Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola, heliya togegi Yehoba matanaa (1:18—3:20). Yaa Yehoba gamagalau bolo hi abulilek Yeisu Keliso elana ni awa sapusapu-agil (3:21—4:25). Abwe al Pol i liwan yawal vavaluna kaiwena, toto eliyana ge ta minaa ebo Yehoba iyaka i awa sapusapu-agila (awalehina 5-8).

Awalehina 9 ana siga 11 elal Pol pulowan etegana i ase. Pulowan o i ola hiwe. Isileli heliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau, yaa Yeisu Keliso nige hi aabulilek-an, inoke nige pwamwal hi pwapwawa. Inoke Pol i nel, “Ga i ola boda Isileli kaiweliya? Yehoba wana ginol elal tab i hanahanal? Tab i towaagil hoti?” Yaka abwe wana nel o i lahe.

Yaka Pol i pamasal al kilau bolo Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agila wala pagan ge wala ginol ga ni ola, ekelesiya gamwanaa, avalau elal ge tologugui elal (12:1—15:13). Mowamowasena Pol ge alonau hi mulolu toabulilek Loma elal (awalehina 16).

¹ Nau Pol, Keliso Yeisu wana totuwalali loloyowanina, nau Yehoba i yogaagau ya tabwa apostolo ge i teleyau Wasa Waiwaisana na papaatena-an.

² Sauga houhouwena Yehoba i bateli abwe Wasa Waiwaisana ni gan, inoke palopitau bateli o hi pamasal ge hi lelelian Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa. ³ Wasa Waiwaisana o, he Natuna bana, iya wala Babala Yeisu Keliso. Tuwan elana iya Deibid tubutubunina, ⁴ yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i teli iya Yehoba Natuna Togasisi, kaiwena i lutem yaomala. ⁵ Iya o mulolu i pem ge ya tabwa apostolo alana ana tobal kaiwena, inoke panuwa tomaha ge tomaha gamagaliliyau nihi abulilek-an ge wana baaba nihi henapuan. ⁶ He komiu al ge bolo ku minaa panuwa Loma, Yehoba i yogaagimiu ku tabwa Yeisu Keliso ana un gamagaliliyau.

⁷ Nau leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna i nowa komiu gegewemiu bolo ku minaa Loma, komiu Yehoba i nunuwana-agimiu ge i yogaagimiu ku tabwa wana gamagalau.

Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu, ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Pol Nuwana Hot Ni Na Loma Ni Kitel

⁸ Nuwatu houwan i ola hiwe: Yeisu Keliso eliyana ya ba mulolu no Yabowaine elana komiu gegewemiu kaiwemiu, kaiwena wami abulilek wasana panayawi labena gegewena iyaka hi hago. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yehoba bosowaina no baaba hiwe ni patunahot, iya kaiwena ya tuwalali ginebi ge ateu bwalibwaligena ge Natuna Wasana Waiwaisana

ya papaatena-an. Yehoba i atena te sauga gegewena ya mimi awaawanun kaiwemiu. Ya awanun Yehoba elana, ebo wana nuwatu i ola, inoke sauga ya abwe kamwasa ni pwela ge na nowa na kitemiu. ¹¹ Nuwau hot na kitemiu ge na labemiu inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau enuna nuku atena inoke nuku gasisi. ¹² He no nuwatu i ola hiwe: no abulilek ni pagasisi-agimiu, ge i ola al wami abulilek ni pagasisi-agau.

¹³ Taliwau ge nuwau, nunuwau nuku atena te sauga i gewi ya nuwatu tage na nowa, yaa sauga gegewena bugul etega i kausau. Nunuwau na nowa inoke no tuwalali enona ni gan ami boda elana, ni ola te iyaka i gan panuwa tomaha ge tomaha elal.

¹⁴ Nau Wasa Waiwaisana ya atena, he i ola te o vaga i gagan ge na wasaan gamagalau gegewel elal, bolo topana Gilik ge bolo pana Gilik nige hi aatena, bolo wali aatena gaganil ge bolo hi nuwa gewagewa. ¹⁵ Heiya te kaiwena ge nuwau hot Wasa Waiwaisana na papaatena-an komiu al ge bolo ku minaa Loma eliyamiu.

¹⁶ Ateu i matuwa, Wasa Waiwaisana nige ya pupuluwawi-an, kaiwena sauga ebo ta papaatena-an, he Yehoba wana gasisi to, ge gamagalau gegewel bolo hi hago ge hi abulilek ni pwamwalil. He houwan Yudiya baliya to, ge i ola al bolo nige Yudiya i oola baliya. ¹⁷ Wasa Waiwaisana i pankitela iyai te abulilek eliyana ge Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agila: ana abatelipuna abulilek eliyana, ge ana abapwamowasi abulilek eliyana. He i ola to Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, i ba, “Gamagalau bolo wali abulilek kaiwena ge Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agil, heliya yawal hot nihi pwawa.”

Gamagalau Gegi ana Ginol Hi Nunuwana-an, Yehoba ana En Hi Pek

¹⁸ Yehoba iyaka i pamasal te alona ge wana huga gamagalau i papakotil, kaiwena hi awatautau-an ge pagan nanakina hi awaawaginol, inoke wali pagan nanakina o Yehoba ana aatena tutunahotina i paankaus heliya ge avaliyau elal. ¹⁹ Yehoba i papakotil, kaiwena bugul bolo kila gamagalau bosowaina ta atena Yehoba kaiwena, i mwananal elal. He Yehoba totona i pwamwananal elal. ²⁰ I telipunaa sauga toto Yehoba panayawi i ginol ana siga lan ebe, i mwananal hot gamagal eliyalil te wana gasisi i mihot ge tunahot iya Yabowaine. He iya hot nige bosowaina gamagalau nihi kite mataliyaa, yaa bugul bolo i ginolil nihi kite inoke bosowaina iya ana aatena ni gan elal. Inoke nige bosowaina epaepakuna nihi ginol.

²¹ Bwagana Yabowaine hi atena, nige hi aawatauwana ge hi aawa Yabowaine-an, ge nige hi babaa mulolu elana. Yaa wali nuwatu gegewena nige enona i gagan ge ateliya i gogou. ²² Heliya hi ba, “Ama tosiba,” yaa age hi sigasiga. ²³ Bosowailiya te nihi kululu Yabowaine mihomihotina elana, yaa nige hi oola. Inoke hi kukululuek kakanun elal, bolo hi goginolil ali awa i ola gamagal nige mihomihotina i oola, o ebo ali awa i ola bwasumu bolo hi youyou, o ebo bolo hi nawanawa o ebo bolo hi yawayawal.

²⁴ Inoke Yehoba i pialiyohil pagan nanakina bolo nuwaliya i noek nihi ginol ya, yaka pagan pulupuluwawena hi awaawaginol ge avaliyau ge avaliyau tuwaliya hi patuwalali panapanak-an. ²⁵ Wasa tutunahotina Yehoba kaiwena hi towani ge wasa kakakawena hi abulilek-an. Inoke wali tapwalolo elana hi kululuek te bugul bolo Yehoba i ginolil elal, yaa nige hi kukululuek Toginol elana, toto tage kila bosowaina sauga gegewena ta tobatobal-an. Ibwe. I ola.

²⁶ Toto ya kaiwena inoke Yehoba i pialiyohil loneganega paganina gegetogana hi awaawaginol. Yowau avaliyau ge wali pan yowau hi loneganega, toto tage bahi ni oola. ²⁷ I ola al, bolau nige al avaliyau yowau hi kekenu, yaa wali pan bolau te hi hebabalel. Bolau avaliyau ge wali pan bolau hi loneganega, inoke ginol o lahena nak i masamasala ya te eliyalil.

²⁸ I ola al, heliya hi ba, “Nige Yehoba ana nuwanuwatu etega i gagan eliyama,” inoke i pialiyohil wali nuwatu sisigana elana ge ginol bolo tage bahi nihi giginol hi awaawaginol. ²⁹ Nak tomaha tomaha hi kalaopopwi lololana ginol nanakina, tomemek, gegi paganina, lomwaketa, taulol, loapwanawa, lokalokakawi ge loapapanak. Hi loloba, ³⁰ avaliyau hi ba panapanak-agil, hi pihigelgel Yehoba elana, hi awatautau, hi hanaha ge hi ba heyagil. Gegi ana loya hi sibaan, hinaliyau ge tamaliyau analiya nige hi hahago, ³¹ nige nuwatu sasapona i gagan eliyalil, wali bateli nige hi nunuwahikan, avaliyau nige hi nunuwana-agil ge nige hi aatilomwan-agil. ³² Hi atena te Yehoba wana logugui i ba bolo ginol lololana o hi ginol nihi yaomal. Yaa bwagana, he ginol o hi mimi awaawaginol ya, ge i ola al avaliyau bolo pagan maisena o hi awaawaginol hi awa wawaisi-agil.

2

Yehoba Iya Toyatala Sasapona

¹ Alou, tabam alomwau u awa naknakagil gegi lololana o kaiweliya, yaa owa al ge u minaa kot elana. Sauga ebo alomwau u awa naknakagil, he yaka totom u paonawa, kaiwena toto heliya hi ginol, heiya te owa al ge u giginol. ² Iyaka ta atena gamagalau bolo gegi lololal o hi awaawaginol Yehoba ni pakotil, ge sapu elana te gamagalau ni yatalal. ³ Alou, owa alomwau u awa naknakagil, yaa toto heliya hi ginol owa al ge u giginol. Age u nuwatu Yehoba wana yatala nu lou luwai? ⁴ Yehoba iya tonunuwana hot, nige etimwawa i huhuga, ge i palahikan wala lopalapalaviyan elana, yaa owa u ba, “Nige bugul i oola.” Age nige u aatena i nunuwana-agiwa kaiwena nuwana ni ahewa nu na wam gegi ana en nu pek? ⁵ Atem i gasisi hot, inoke totom wam kot u pwabwata lan toto Yehoba wana huga togegi elal ni pankitel. Sauga o gamagalau gegewel nihi kite sapu elana te Yehoba gamagalau ni payatalal. ⁶ He Yehoba gamagalau gegewel molaliya ni pek, ni golugoluwa maisena ge maisena wana ginol elana. ⁷ Gamagalau enuna ginol waiwaisana kaiwena hi logalogasisi, kaiwena hi loya te Yehoba ni tobalagil, ni awa wawaisi-agil ge yawal mihomihotina ni pek elal. He Yehoba yawal hot ni pek eliyalil. ⁸ Yaa gamagalau enuna totoliya ya te wali waisi hi loyaan, wasa tutunahotina hi towani ge gegi ana kamwasa hi toulil. He Yehoba alona ge wana huga ni lahel. ⁹ Yehoba nak ge lomwan ni pek tomipanayawi gegewel elal bolo gegi hi awaawaginol. He houwan Yudiya baliya to, ge i ola al bolo nige Yudiya i oola baliya. ¹⁰ Yaa gamagalau bolo waisi hi awaawaginol, Yehoba ni tobalagil, ni awa wawaisi-agil ge ni pamibubun-agil. He houwan Yudiya baliya to, ge i ola al bolo nige Yudiya i oola baliya.

¹¹ Nige tage Yehoba gamagalau enuna ni label ge enuna nigeya, yaa gegewel ni pakotil paolaolaek. ¹² Bolo Mosese wana Logugui nige i gagan elal, ebo nihi gegi, he Yehoba abwe ni pakotil ge ali lahi ni pek, yaa nige tage Mosese wana Logugui ni ahe ge elana ni pakotil. Bolo Mosese wana Logugui i gan elal, ebo nihi gegi, he Yehoba abwe ni pakotil Mosese wana Logugui elana. ¹³ Kaiwena nige tage bolo Logugui hi hagowa tanaliyaa heliya iyaka hi sapu Yehoba matanaa, yaa bolo Logugui hi hago ge hi henapuan. ¹⁴ (He Mosese wana Logugui nige i gagan bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, yaa sauga ebo totoliya amnaliya ya elana hi ginol i ola Logugui o ana baaba, yaka heliya totoliya hi ola logugui.

¹⁵ Wali ginol i pamasal te ateliyaa waisi ge nak hi atena ya, i ola Logugui ana baaba. Wali nuwatu hot ateliya gunina elana i pamasal al waisi ge nak hi atena ya, inoke sauga enuna wali nuwatu ni ba, “U gegi to,” ge sauga enuna wali nuwatu ni ba, “U ginol bubun.” ¹⁶ Inoke ta atena sauga i nenem abwe Yehoba gamagalau wali nuwatu misusumena ni teli tagilan, ge Yeisu Keliso eliyana ni payatalal. Wasa Waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an i ba i ola to.

Yudiya Mosese wana Logugui ana Mel Hi Teli

¹⁷ Yaa ga i ola owa, toto u ba “Nau Yudiya.” He Mosese wana Logugui u meltelian ge u ba heyagiwa u ba, “Yehoba iya no Yabowaine.” ¹⁸ Tage Yehoba wana nuwatu u atena ya, ge Mosese wana Logugui i paatenawa inoke bosowaim ya te waisi ge nak ali awa nu hile bubun. ¹⁹ U nuwatu tage owa tomatakai ali tonul, bolo hi miminaa gogouwa wali mwananal, ²⁰ tosigasiga ali tobahikan, ge tokekeisi wali topankite. He Mosese wana Logugui i gan elam inoke u nuwatu tage bugul gegewena u atena bubun ge wam baaba gegewena i tunahot. ²¹ U tabwa topankite alomwau elal, yaa ga i ola ge nige totom u papankitewa? U papaatena alomwau elal u ba, “Bah! kaoma,” yaa age owa u kaoma. ²² U ba, “Bah! alom lagona nu gaganawali,” yaa age u ganawal. Tage kakanun gogoginol u towani hoti, yaa age u ulutuk wali limi tapwalolowa ge bugul enuna u kaome. ²³ U ba heyagiwa u ba, “Mosese wana Logugui i gan elau,” yaa age logugui u leke inoke Yehoba u papapuluwawi-an. ²⁴ I ola te Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Wami ginol kaiwena inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola Yehoba alana hi awa nanakan.”

²⁵ Gotomwa yoho paganina iyaka u ahe, i pamasal tage owa Yehoba wana gamagal. He ebo wana logugui u henapuan, inoke gotomwa yoho o ana waisi i gan. Yaa ebo wana logugui nige u hehenapu-an, he i ola te nige gotomwa yoho paganina u aahe. ²⁶ Bolo nige Yudiya i oola gotomwa yoho paganina nige hi aahe. Yaa ebo logugui ana baaba hi toulil, he Yehoba ni atenal ni ola heliya gotomwa yoho paganina iyaka hi ahe. ²⁷ Komu Yudiya logugui i gan eliyamiu hi leli lowan Buki elana, ge gotomwa yoho paganina ku ahe, yaa logugui ku leke. Inoke bolo gotomwa yoho paganina nige hi aahe tuwaliya elana, yaa age logugui hi henapuan, heliya hi pankitela bosowaimiu te lahi nuku pwawa.

²⁸ Nige tage ebo gamagal etega gotomwa yoho paganina ni ahe tuwana tolinaa, inoke ta ba iya Yudiya gamagalina hot ge gotomwa yoho paganina hot iyaka i ahe. ²⁹ Yaa ebo gamagal etega atena elana iya Yudiya, he tunahot iya Yudiya gamagalina. Kaiwena gotomwa yoho paganina hot heiya te Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ginol aten elana, nige Logugui lelelena wana ginol i oola. Gamagal ololana o ana tobal i neem te Yehoba elana, nige i neneem wana pan gamagalau elal.

3

¹ Tabam Yudiya etega ni ba, “Tab bugul etega ama Yudiya i labema ge gamagalau gegewel nigeya? Ama gotomwa yoho paganina ha ahe tage ama Yehoba wana gamagalau, tab ana waisi etega i gan?”

² Anana na lahe na ba, “Ibwe, ana waisi hi gewi. Etegana heiya te Yehoba wana baaba i pek Yudiya elal nihi matahikan ge wana bateli nihi atena.”

³ Tabam alou ni ba, “Yudiya hi gewi wali bateli Yehoba elana hi apanak. Age toto o kaiwena inoke Yehoba nige wana bateli ni papaolaolaek?”

⁴ Anana na lahe na ba, “Nigeya! Yehoba wana bateli ni paolaolaek ya. Bwagana gamagalau gegewel nihi kakawi, Yehoba iya tobaaba tunahot. He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, Yehoba bana i ba:

Sauga ebo nu baaba, gamagalau gegewel nihi
atena wam baaba i tunahot,
ge ebo gamagalau nihi
wolewa, inoke nu gasisi ge wam kot ni sapu.”

⁵ Yaa gamagalau enuna nihi ba, “Inoke sauga ebo ama Yudiya gegi ha ginol, yaka eliyana gamagalau hi kite bubun age Yehoba wana ginol i sapu. Inoke ga i ola? Tabam nige i sasapu te Yehoba wama gegi o ni lahe.”

⁶ Analiya na lahe na ba, “Nigeya! Yehoba wana sapu i gan te wami gegi ni lahe. Ebo nige i sasapu Yehoba wami gegi ni lahe, abwe ga ni ola ge panayawi gamagaliliyau gegewel ni pakotil?”

⁷ Tabam gamagalau enuna al nihi ba, “Sauga ebo wama bateli Yehoba elana ha apanak, yaka eliyana gamagalau hi atena bubun Yehoba wana bateli i nunuwahikan, inoke Yehoba hi tobalan. Inoke hauna kaiwena ge Yehoba i pakotima i ola ama togegi?”

⁸ Analiya na lahe na ba, “Nige bosowaina ta ba ola to. Ebo ta ba ola o, inoke binimala al ta ba, ‘Pagan nanakina ta ginol inoke enona waisi ni masal!’ ” He gamagalau enuna hi awa naknakagau tage ya ba ola, yaa wali baaba nige i sasapu. Amwahika te Yehoba abwe ni lahel.

Nige Gamagal Etega I Sasapu Yehoba Matanaa

⁹ Inoke ga i ola? Age ama Yudiya wama waisi i gan ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola ha waisi lakel? Nigeya hot! Iyaka ya liwanan haba Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola, gegewela ta minaa gegi gamwanaa. ¹⁰ He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba:

Nige tosasapona etega i gagan, nige etega.

¹¹ Nige toatena etega i gagan,
nige etega i kukululuek Yehoba elana.

¹² Gegewel Yehoba ana en hi pek, inoke hi nogegi,
nige etega waisi ana
pagan i giginol, nige etega.

¹³ Baaba toto i tagilem gamwaniniliyaa
bosowaina avaliyau ni lolil ge nihi aliga.
Memeliya kakawi ana baaba i baubaunan,
ge baaba toto i soguem
hohopeliyaa i ola mwata lelamwina.

¹⁴ Ba sigasiga ge pihigelgel
ana baaba awaliya i kalaopopwi.

¹⁵ Aeliya i mweyaha te nihi
na gamagal nihi tagapaaligal,

¹⁶ ebo ga nihi noek, yaka gamagalau nihi
apapanak-agil ge nihi papalomwan-agil,

¹⁷ mibubun ana minamina nige hi aatena.

¹⁸ Yehoba ana lovakun nige i gagan elal.

¹⁹ Baaba bolo ya i neem Logugui ana buki elana, ge ta atena hauna gun Logugui i baunan, he Yudiya kaiweliya to, heliya hi miminaa Logugui o gabulanaa. Inoke heliya ge gamagalau gegewel panayawiya hi minaa Yehoba wana yatala elana, ge nige etega bosowaina ni ba, “Nau nige no gegi i gagan.” ²⁰ He nige tage gamagal logugui ni henapuan inoke Yehoba gamagal o ni awa sapusapu-an. Yaa logugui wana tuwalali te wala gegi ni pankitela.

Abulilek eliyana te Yehoba Gamagalau I Awa Sapusapu-agil

²¹ Inoke sauga ya Yehoba kamwasa iyaka i pamasal ge eliyana gamagalau ni awa sapusapu-agil, yaa nige logugui ana henapuan eliyana i oola. Kamwasa o Mosese wana Logugui ge palopitau iyaka hi wasaan. ²² Gamagalau wali abulilek Yeisu Keliso eliyana kaiwena te Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agil. He gamagalau gegewel bolo hi abulilek baliya to. Nige ana getoga i gagan Yudiya elal ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, ²³ kaiwena gamagalau gegewel iyaka hi gegi inoke waisi ana luvi toto Yehoba i nuwatan kaiweliya ana bwaga i gan elal. ²⁴ Inoke gegewel al Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga elana i

awa sapusapu-agil, kaiwena Keliso Yeisu i pwamola pasikaliliem gegi elana. ²⁵ Yehoba Yeisu i teli gegi ana abayakiyakil gamagalau kaiweliya, bolo hi abulilek wana yaomal elana. Inoke bwagana valila Yehoba i palahikan ge gamagalau houhouwel wali gegi i nuwaehik ya, he Yeisu gamagalau o wali gegi ana abayakiyakil, inoke ta atena Yehoba wana ginol sauga houhouwena o i sapu ya. ²⁶ I ola al, Yeisu iya gegi ana abayakiyakil, inoke ta atena Yehoba wana ginol sauga ya elana i sapu al, kaiwena Yehoba bosowaina ni logugui pasapu ge bosowaina al gamagal toto i abulilek Yeisu elana ni awa sapusapu-an.

²⁷ Inoke tab wala puna etega i gan ge bosowaina ta ba heyagila? Nigeya! Binimala hauna kaiwena? Age nige bosowaina ta ba heyagila kaiwena logugui ta henapuan? Ibwe, nige bosowaina ta ba heyagila, kaiwena abulilek eliyana te Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agila. ²⁸ Inoke ta atena Yehoba gamagal wana abulilek kaiwena te i awa sapusapu-an, nige logugui ana henapuan kaiwena i oola. ²⁹ Age Yehoba iya Yudiya maiseliya ya wali Yabowaine, o ebo iya bolo nige Yudiya i oola wali Yabowaine al ge? Ibwe, iya bolo nige Yudiya i oola wali Yabowaine al. ³⁰ Kaiwena Yabowaine iyai te maisena, ge iya Yudiya wali abulilek kaiwena ni awa sapusapu-agil, ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola wali abulilek al kaiwena ni awa sapusapu-agil. ³¹ Tab Mosese wana Logugui ta tagayoho, kaiwena ta nuwatu tage abulilek eliyana te Yehoba gamagalau i awa sapusapu-agil? Nige i oola, yaa Logugui ana nuwatu hot ta paolaolaek.

4

Abulilek ana Abagagayawa Ta Ahem Abalahama elana

¹ Abalahama, iya ama Yudiya tubuma hot, ga ta ba ola iya kaiwena, ge ga i pwawa ola? ² Binimala wana ginol kaiwena inoke Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-an, he wana puna i gan te bosowaina totona ni ba heyana. Yaa Yehoba matanaa nige wana puna etega i gagan. ³ Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Abalahama Yehoba i abulilek-an, inoke Yehoba Abalahama i kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena.”

⁴ Ebo gamagal etega ni tuwalali, inoke molana ni ahe. He nige ta babaa, “Hi muloluan,” yaa mola toto i pwawa wana tuwalali lahena to. ⁵ Yaa nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni tuwalali ge wana tuwalali lahena Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-an. Ni abulilek Yehoba elana, iya bolo wali pagan nanakina i pasapol, inoke Yehoba gamagal o ni muloluan ya ge ni kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena. ⁶ He Deibid wana baaba i olaolaek al to. Deibid i ba ebo Yehoba gamagal etega ni kite iya tosapu yaa nige wana ginol waiwaisana kaiwena i oola, he gamagal o iya towaisi hot. ⁷ I ba:

“Bolo wali ginol nanakina Yehoba i nuwayoho, ge wali gegi i yakil yoho, heliya towaisi hot.

⁸ Ebo Babala gamagal etega ni kite nige wana gegi etega i gagan, he iya towaisi hot.”

⁹ Inoke ga i ola? Bolo gotomwa yoho paganina hi ahe ya te Yehoba i muloluagil ge heliya towaisi, o ebo bolo gotomwa yoho paganina nige hi aahe al ge i muloluagil? Ibwe, bolo nige gotomwa yoho paganina hi aahe al ge i muloluagil. He iyaka ya liwanan haba Yehoba Abalahama i kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena. ¹⁰ Inoke hauna sauga ge bugul ya i gan? Abalahama gotomwa yoho paganina i ahe ga mulaa abwe i gan, o ebo ana gotomwa yoho paganina enaa? He nige ga gotomwa yoho paganina i aahe yaka Yehoba Abalahama i kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena. ¹¹ Inoke ana gotomwa yoho o iya etotohi, i pamasal Yehoba Abalahama iyaka i awa sapusapu-an wana abulilek kaiwena. Inoke i ola hiwe. Toabulilek gegewel bolo nige gotomwa yoho paganina hi aahe, tamaliya te Abalahama, wali abulilek kaiwena Yehoba i kitel heliya tosapu. ¹² I

ola al, toabulilek bolo gotomwa yoho paganina hi ahe, tamaliya te Abalahama, heliya hi nawaa abulilek ana kamwasa eliyana i ola tubuma Abalahama i nawaa, mulaa abwe gotomwa yoho paganina i ahe.

¹³ Sauga etega al Yehoba Abalahama alonau ge tubutubunau i batelel abwe labi gegewel ni pek elal nihi ahe. Yaa nige tage Abalahama Logugui i henapuan ge toto o kaiwena Yehoba bateli o i baunan, yaa kaiwena wana abulilek eliyana Abalahama iya tosapu. ¹⁴ He binimala bolo Logugui ana kamwasa hi toulil te bateli panuwana nihi ahe, inoke abulilek nige abana ni gagan. Ge Yehoba wana bateli Abalahama elana ni tabwa bugul bwagabwaga, ¹⁵ kaiwena Logugui i pamasalila kila togegi, inoke kila iyoho Yehoba wana huga gamwanaa. He iyai te binimala nige Logugui inoke nige Logugui ta lilikaan.

¹⁶ Inoke wali abulilek kaiwena te bugul bolo Yehoba i bateli gamagalau elal nihi ahe. Yehoba i muloluagil bwabwage, inoke bosowaina Abalahama tubutubunau gegewel bugul bolo Yehoba i bateli nihi ahe. Nige tage bolo hi minaa Logugui gabulanaa ya te bosowailiya nihi ahe, yaa gamagalau gegewel bolo hi abulilek i ola Abalahama, iya kila gegewela tamala. ¹⁷ He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba. Yehoba i baek Abalahama elana i ba, “Ya telewa owa panuwa tomaha ge tomaha tamaliya.” Abalahama iya tamala Yabowaine matanaa, Yabowaine toto Abalahama i abulilek-an, iya toaliga yawaliliya ni pek ge iya ni ba inoke bugul toto nige i gagan ni masal.

¹⁸ Yehoba i ba Abalahama tubutubunau nihi gan. Inoke bwagana nige puna wai-waisana i gagan tage bosowaina natuna etega ni masal, yaa Abalahama alona wana atimatuwa Yehoba wana baaba i abulilek-an. Inoke iya i tabwa panuwa tomaha ge tomaha tamaliya, i ola Yehoba wana baaba, i baek elana i ba, “Tubumwau ali gewi ni ola putum.” ¹⁹ Abalahama kelaubwa wana baliman wan handeled, yaka saliyana i pweyata nige bosowaina natuna ni gan, ge lagona Sela i kobwas nige bosowaina ni ab. Abalahama bugul bolo o i atena ya, yaa wana abulilek Yehoba elana nige i pwepweyata.

²⁰ Yehoba wana bateli nuwana nige i kukuyanan, yaa wana abulilek iyoho ya. Inoke wana abulilek i pagasisi ge Yehoba i tobalan, ²¹ kaiwena atena i matuwa te Yehoba bosowaina wana bateli ni paolaolaek. ²² Inoke heiya te kaiwena “Yehoba i kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena.” ²³ Baaba bolo ya nige tage Abalahama maisena bana, ²⁴ yaa kila al ge kaiwela. Yehoba ni kitela kila tosapu kaiwena ta abulilek elana, iya Yeisu wala Babala i palutem yaomala. ²⁵ Yehoba Yeisu i talamwan yoho i yaomal wala gegi kaiwena, ge i palutem yaomala inoke ni awa sapusapu-agila.

5

Keliso I Ahela Ta Nok Avala Yehoba Ta Mibubun ge Ta Yaliyaya

¹ Wala abulilek kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i awa sapusapu-agila, inoke avala ta mibubun. Mibubun o i masalem wala Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyana, ² kaiwena i ahela ta nok Yehoba elana ge Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga ta pwawa, heiya te sauga ya elana ta minaa. I ola al, wala yaliyaya i bwata, kaiwena ta atimatuwa te bwaliga avala Yehoba wana wasawasa ta ahe toyawe. ³ Ge bugul etega al, ebo lomwan ta pwawa, he ta yaliyaya-an al to, kaiwena ta atena lomwan palahikan i tal yawalila elana, ⁴ ge palahikan enona heiya yawalila ni ola yawal toto Yehoba nuwana, ge toto ya enona heiya alona wala atimatuwa ta matamatan Yehoba ni pawasawasa-agila. ⁵ Ta atena atimatuwa o iya atimatuwa enona gaganina, kaiwena Yehoba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana wana nunuwana i ligin atela i pakalaopopwi. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena o Yehoba i pem ala mulolu.

⁶ He i ola hiwe. Sauga kila iyoho ta pwepweyata, inoke ana sauga hot elana toto Yehoba i lovivina-an, Keliso i yaomal kilau Yehoba ana toawatautau kaiwela. ⁷ Sauga enuna ya te gamagal etega yawalina ni talamwan alona kaiwena. Yaa tabam bosowaina gamagal etega totona ni talamwan ni yaomal gamagal toto wana pagan waiwaisana kaiwena. ⁸ Yaa Yehoba wana nunuwana ana bwata i pankitela i ola hiwe: sauga kila iyoho gegi paganina elana te Keliso i yaomal kaiwela.

⁹ Keliso wana yaomal kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i awa sapusapu-agila, inoke ta atena bubun bwaliga Keliso ni pwamwalila Yehoba wana huga elana. ¹⁰ Valila kila Yehoba ana topihigelgel, yaa Natuna wana yaomal eliyana iya ge kila maninila iyaka ta abubun ge ta heliheliyam. He i ola, inoke ta atena bubun bwaliga Keliso ni pwamwalila, kaiwena yawalina i gan. ¹¹ Ge bugul etega al, wala Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyana Yehoba ta yaliyaya-an, kaiwena Yeisu iyaka i ahela ta na alola Yehoba ta heliheliyam.

Adama elana Ta Yaomal, Keliso elana Yawalila Ta Pwawa

¹² Tau maisena wana ginol eliyana inoke gegi i masal panayawiya, ge gegi yaomal i pwatanim. Inoke yaomal i kalapapanet gamagalau gegewel elal, kaiwena gegewel hi gegi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ He mulaa abwe Yehoba logugui i pek Mosese elana, gegi paganina iyoho i gangan ya panayawiya. Adama wana sauga elana i nem ana siga Mosese wana sauga, Mosese wana Logugui nige ya ga i gagan gamagalau elal. Inoke nige bosowaina ta ba, “Gamagalau o logugui hi leke heliya togegi.” Yaa tunahot heliya togegi. Bwagana nige wali gegi i oola Adama wana gegi, iya Yehoba wana logugui i leke, yaa gamagalau o gegewel heliya togegi yaka yaomal i logugui-agil.

Adama iya i ola tau toto mulaa abwe i nem kakanununa. ¹⁵ Yaa Yehoba wana guyau bwagabwaga nige i oola Adama wana sogu. Tunahot tau maisena wana sogu kaiwena gamagalau hi gewi hi yaomal. Yaa Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga i bwata nabi ge guyau toto i neem tau maisena Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu eliyana i waisi hot, yaka gamagalau hi gewi hi pwawa. ¹⁶ I ola al Yehoba wana guyau enowana ge gamagal maisena wana gegi enowana nige hi oolaolaek. Adama i gegi pamaisena, yaka Yehoba i payatala ge i baek elana i ba, “Wam gegi lahena nu pwawa.” Yaa gamagalau hi gewi hi gegi Yehoba i muloluagil i baek elal i ba, “Komi ku sapu.” ¹⁷ Ge tunahot tau maisena wana sogu eliyana yaomal gamagalau gegewel i logugui-agil. Yaa bolo Yehoba wana mulolu kalakalaopopwina hi ahe ge i awa sapusapu-agil, heliya yawal hot nihi ahe ge nihi tologugui tau maisena Yeisu Keliso wana waisi eliyana.

¹⁸ Inoke i ola hiwe. Adama i sogu, yaka gamagalau gegewel hi minaa Yehoba wana lahi elana. I ola al, Keliso i ginol pasapu, yaka Yehoba gamagalau gegewel ni awa sapusapu-agil ge yawaliliya hot ni pek elal. ¹⁹ Ge tau maisena Yehoba anana nige i hahago, yaka gamagalau gegewel hi tabwa togegi. I ola al, tau maisena Yehoba anana i hago, yaka gamagalau gegewel nihi tabwa tosapu.

²⁰ He abwe Mosese wana Logugui al i vin, inoke abwe gegi ana aatena i bwata. Yaa bwagana gamagalau wali gegi i bwata nabi, he Yehoba wana mulolu i bwata nabiyan hot. ²¹ Inoke valila gegi i gasisi gamagalau i logugui-agil, ana abapwamowasi yaomal hi pwawa. Yaa sauga ya Yehoba wana mulolu i gasisi, kaiwena i awa sapusapu-agila, ana abapwamowasi yawal mihomihotina ta pwawa Yeisu Keliso wala Babala eliyana.

6

Iyaka Ta Mowasi Gegi ana Awaawaginol elana

¹ Kaiwena Yehoba wana mulolu gegi i bwata lake, inoke tabam enuna nihi ba, “Gegi ta mimi awaawaginol ya, yaka Yehoba wana mulolu ni mimi bwatabwata.”

² Analiya na lahe na ba, “Nigeya hot!” Kaiwena kila iyaka avala Keliso ta aliga toyawa ge ta mowasi gegi paganina elana, inoke ga i ola ge ta miminaa ya gegi paganina elana?

³ Age nige ku aatena te sauga ta babitaiso, kila yaka ta tubwi Keliso Yeisu elana ge avala ta aliga toyawa? ⁴ Wala babitaiso eliyana alola Keliso ta aliga toyawa ge alola al hi telela salaiya, inoke Yehoba i palutilla yawal vavaluna elana ta nanawaa, i ola te Tamala alona ge wana gasisi ge wana wasawasa Keliso i palutem yaomala.

⁵ Iyaka ta tubwi elana avala ta yaomal, inoke tunahot ta tubwi elana avala ta lutem yaomala. ⁶ Ge ta atena yawalila bebeyanana alona Keliso hi yaomal toyawa wana kolos elana, inoke toto ya kaiwena tuwala nige ni gagasisiek gegi ana awaawaginol elana, ge nige sauga etega al ta oola gegi paganina wana tololoyowan. ⁷ Kaiwena kila gamagalau, sauga ebo ta aliga, inoke iyaka ta mowasi gegi ana awaawaginol elana.

⁸ Iyaka avala Keliso ta yaomal toyawa, inoke ta abulilek te avala al ta mina, ⁹ kaiwena ta atena Yehoba Keliso i palutem yaomala ge nige ni aaliga al. Yaomal nige sauga etega ni lologugui-an. ¹⁰ Keliso i yaomal pamaaisena, inoke wana yaomal o eliyana gegi paganina ana gasisi i pakokove sauga gegewena kaiwena. Sauga ya yawalina i gan, ge alona Yehoba hi mitoyawa. ¹¹ Inoke ni ola al to, nuku kitemiu ni ola ku aliga ge ku mowasi gegi paganina ana gasisi elana, yaa yawalimiu i gan alomiu Yehoba ku mitoyawa, kaiwena ku minaa Keliso Yeisu elana.

¹² Inoke bahi gegi paganina tuwamiu toto abwe ni aliga ni lologugui-an, ge nuku oolak bugul bolo tuwamiu i awanuni elal. ¹³ Bahi tuwamiu gabomwina etega nuku tatalamwanek gegi paganina elana ge ni papatuwalali nak ana awaawaginol kaiwena. Komiu valila ku ola toaliga, yaa Yehoba iyaka yawalimiu i pewa, inoke nuku talamwagimiu Yehoba elana, ge tuwamiu gabomwina nuku talamwan elana ni patuwalali waisi ana awaawaginol kaiwena. ¹⁴ Nige bosowaina gegi paganina yawalimiu ni logugui-an, kaiwena nige ku miminaa Logugui gabulanaa, yaa ku minaa Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga gamwanaa.

Ta Tuwalali Loloyowan Waisi kaiwena

¹⁵ Tabam enuna nihi ba, “Gegi paganina ta awaawaginol ya, kaiwena nige ta miminaa Logugui gabulanaa, yaa ta minaa Yehoba wana mulolu gamwanaa.”

Analiya na lahe na ba, “Nigeya hot!” ¹⁶ Age nige ku aatena ebo nuku talamwagimiu gamagal etega elana iya wami babala ge wana baaba nuku henapuan, he komiu ku ola gamagal o wana totuwalali loloyowanina? Inoke bosowaimiu nuku talamwagimiu gegi paganina elana, ana abapwamowasi nuku yaomal, o ebo nuku talamwagimiu Yehoba wana baaba nuku henapuan, ana abapwamowasi Yehoba ni awa sapusapugimiu. ¹⁷ Valila komiu gegi paganina wana tololoyowan, yaa ta ba mulolu Yehoba elana, kaiwena panpankiti toto hi pankitemiu iyaka ku henapuan alona ge atemiu bwalibwaligena. ¹⁸ Inoke Yehoba iyaka i sokalimiu gegi paganina elana ge ku tabwa pagan sasapona wana tololoyowan. ¹⁹ He ba kakanun ya ya ahem gamagalau wala ginol elana, kaiwena wami aatena i pulowan. Inoke valila tuwamiu ku talamwan i totuwalali loloyowan nak ge gegi paganina elal, yaa sauga ya tuwamiu nuku talamwan ni totuwalali loloyowan waisi ge pagan sasapona elal.

²⁰ Valila komiu gegi paganina wana tololoyowan, inoke saugena o waisi yawalimiu nige i lologugui-an. ²¹ Wami ginol nanakil, bolo valila ku ginolil ge sauga ya ku puluwawi-agil, nige enona waiwaisana etega hi papamasal kaiwemiu. Ge ginol bolo o ali abapwamowasi yaomal. ²² Yaa sauga ya Yehoba iyaka i sokalimiu gegi paganina elana ge ku ola Yehoba wana totuwalali loloyowanil. Inoke toto ya enona heiya te Yehoba i telemiu wana gamagalau bwabwalel, ge ana abapwamowasi yawalimiu mihomihotina nuku pwawa. ²³ Kaiwena gegi paganina molala i pem yaomal, yaa

Yehoba i muloluagila yawal mihomihotina i pem, kaiwena ta minaa wala Babala Keliso Yeisu elana.

7

Avala Keliso Ta Yaomal inoke Logugui Nige Ni Kukuhikagila

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, komiu gegewemiu logugui ana kamwasa ku atena, inoke no baaba hiwe ku atena ya: logugui gamagalau yawaliliya miminana ya te i logugui-agil. ² Abapapatini etega i ola hiwe: logugui i ba toalolon meluyovana ni miminaa ya te lagona eliyana sauga tau iyoho yawalina miminana. Yaa ebo tau ni yaomal, he alolon ana logugui nige al yova ni kukuhkan. ³ Inoke ebo yova lagona iyoho nigeya ga i yayaomal ge tau getoga ni alolonan, yaka logugui i ba iya toganawal. Yaa ebo lagona ni yaomal, alolon ana logugui nige al i kukuhkan. Inoke ebo tau getoga etega ni alolonan, nige i gaganawal to.

⁴ Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, i ola al to komiu kaiwemiu. Keliso wana yaomal eliyana yawalimiu bebeyaunana iyaka i yaomal ge Logugui nige al i kukuhikagimiu. Yaka sauga ya ku minaa tau toto Yehoba i palutem yaomala, inoke yawalila enona ni gan Yehoba kaiwena. ⁵ Valila tuwala yawalina i logugui-agila, inoke saugena o Logugui gegi nuwatuina i palutil tuwala gamwanaa. Yaka gegi amnanina o i tuwalali tuwala elana, ge wala ginol o enona i masal ta yaomal. ⁶ Valila Logugui i yowanila, yaa Keliso wana yaomal eliyana yawalila bebeyaunana iyaka i yaomal, inoke sauga ya Logugui nige al i kukuhikagila. Inoke wala tuwalali Yehoba elana, ta golugoluwa kamwasa vavaluna toto Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pankitela, nige ta golugoluwa kamwasa bebeyaunana toto Logugui i pankitela.

Logugui Alona Gegi wali Tuwalali Bana

⁷ Kaiwena Logugui gegi nuwatuina i palutil tuwala gamwanaa, inoke tabam enuna nihi ba, “Age logugui iya bugul nanakina i ola gegi?”

Analiya na lahe na ba, “Nigeya hot! Logugui iya bugul waiwaisana.” He logugui eliyana te gegi ana sapu ya atena. Binimala logugui nige ni babaa, “Bahi matamomoni,” he matamomoni ana sapu nige na aatena. ⁸ Yaa gegi wana kamwasa etega i pwawa, inoke logugui o eliyana matamomoni amnanina tomaha ge tomaha i palutil eliyau. Binimala nige logugui ni gagan, gegi nige wana gasisi. ⁹ Valila yawaliu i gan, yaa abwe logugui ya atena, yaka gegi wana gasisi i gan, ¹⁰ inoke ya yaomal. Inoke nau no aatena eliyana, ya pwawa logugui toto tage yawal ni pem, iya te yaomal i pwatanim. ¹¹ Kaiwena gegi wana kamwasa etega i pwawaa logugui eliyana, yaka gegi i kakaweyau, logugui i patuwalali ge ya yaomal. ¹² Inoke Logugui gegewena i bwabwalena, ge gamwanaa maisena ge maisena i bwabwalena, i sapu ge i waisi.

¹³ He ga i ola? Age Logugui, iya bugul waiwaisana, i payaomal-agau? Nigeya hot! Yaa gegi bugul waiwaisana i patuwalali inoke no abayaomal i ginol, inoke toto ya kaiwena gamagalau gegi wana ginol hot nihi atena. Inoke logugui eliyana i mwananal te gegi iya bugul nanakina hot.

Nak toto Ta Totowani Heiya te Ta Giginol

¹⁴ Inoke ta atena te logugui i neem Yehoba Yayaluwana elana; yaa nau ya olak tuwau yawalina elana, inoke ya ola gegi wana tololoyowan. ¹⁵ Nige ya aatena te hauna ya giginol. Kaiwena toto nuwau na ginol, he nige ya giginol, ge toto ya totowani, heiya te ya giginol. ¹⁶ He ebo toto ya totowani na ginol, inoke no aatena eliyana ya patunahot te logugui iya i waisi. ¹⁷ Yaa nige tage nau hot ginol bolo ya ya ginolil, gegi toto i miminaa atewa, iya te i ginolil. ¹⁸ Ya atena waisi nige i miminaa nau panayawi gamagalina eliyau,

kaiwena nuwau waisi paganina na ginol, yaa nige bosowaiu. ¹⁹ Waisi toto nuwau na ginol, he nige ya giginol, ge nak toto ya towani, heiya te ya giginol. ²⁰ Inoke ebo toto ya totowani na ginol, he nige tage nau hot ginol bolo ya ya ginolil, yaa gegi toto i miminaa atewa, iya te i ginolil.

²¹ Inoke no kite pwawa i ola hiwe: sauga ebo nuwau waisi na ginol, yaka nak i mikelaubwa eliyau ge na ginol. ²² Atewa Yehoba wana logugui ya yaliyaya-an, ²³ yaa ya atena nuwatu etega al iyoho i tuwatuwalali tuwawa, ge alona ateu wana nuwatu hot hi lohalohaveyan. He gegi nuwatuina te i tuwatuwalali tuwawa ge i paloloyowan-agau. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Inoke i ola hiwe: ebo nau totou inoke atewa tage Yehoba wana logugui na henapuan, yaa tuwau toto panayawi tuwanina gegi nuwatuina i henapuan.

Eeu! Nau geb, gamagal nuwanuwanakina! Henala ni pwamwalau tuwan ya elana, tuwan toto yaomal i pwatanim? Ya ba mulolu Yehoba elana kaiwena iya bosowaina ni pwamwalau wala Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyana.

8

Yawalila ana Minamina Ni Ola Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana Nuwatu

¹ Inoke sauga ya kilau bolo ta miminaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana Yehoba nige ni lalahela wala gegi kaiwena. ² Yayaluwa Bwabwalena yawal i pem elala kaiwena ta miminaa Keliso Yeisu elana. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena o i logugui-agau inoke i sokalau, yaka gegi ge yaomal nige al nihi lologugui-agau. ³ Logugui nige wana gasisi tage ni abubunila, kaiwena tuwala yawalina i pwapweyata-agila nige bosowaina Logugui ta henapuan. Yaa toto Logugui nige bosowaina ni ginol, he Yehoba iyaka i ginol. Natuna i patuna i nem tuwana i ola panayawi tuwanina, gegi tuwanina. Natuna i patuna ge i yaomal wala gegi molana, inoke Keliso tuwana elana Yehoba gegi wana gasisi i pakokove. ⁴ Yehoba i ginol ola, inoke pagan bolo Logugui i ba tage ta ginol, bosowaina kilau ta ginol, kaiwena nige tuwala yawalina ta totoulil, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ta toulil.

⁵ Bolo tuwaliya yawalina i logugui-agil, hi nuwanuwatu ya te bugul bolo tuwaliya i awanuni kaiweliya, yaa bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i logugui-agil, hi nuwanuwatu ya te bugul bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nuwana. ⁶ Ebo ta olak tuwala yawalina elana, ana abapwamowasi yaomal, yaa ebo ta olak Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana, ana abapwamowasi yawal hot ge mibubun ta pwawa. ⁷ He ebo ta olak tuwala yawalina elana, kila ta ola Yehoba ana topihigelgel, kaiwena Yehoba wana logugui nige ta hehenapu-an, ge nige bosowaina ta henapuan. ⁸ Bolo tuwaliya yawalina i logugui-agil, nige bosowaina Yehoba nihi payaliyaya.

⁹ Komiu tuwamiu yawalina nige i lologugui-agimiu, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i logugui-agimiu, kaiwena Yehoba Yayaluwana i holaviya eliyamiu. Henala ebo Keliso Yayaluwana nige i gagan eliyana, iya nige Keliso wana boda ana gamagal i oola. ¹⁰ Gegi kaiwena tuwamiu tuwan yayaomalina, yaa Keliso i minaa eliyamiu inoke Yayaluwana yawalimiu iyaka i pewa kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i awa sapusapu-agimiu. ¹¹ Ge Yehoba, iya Yeisu i palutem yaomala, Yayaluwana i holaviya eliyamiu, inoke Yehoba maisena o bwaliga abwe tuwamiu al ni palutem yaomala. He ni ginol Yayaluwana wana gasisi eliyana, Yayaluwa o i holaviya eliyamiu.

¹² Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, bosowaina ya te yawalila ana minamina ni ola Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana nuwatu. Bahi yawalila ana minamina ni olak tuwala yawalina ana nuwatu elana. ¹³ Ebo yawalimiu ana minamina ni olak tuwamiu yawalina ana nuwatu elana, nasi nuku yaomal. Yaa ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana tuwamiu ana ginol nanakil nuku paveyaho, nasi yawalimiu hot nuku pwawa.

¹⁴ Bolo Yehoba Yayaluwana i nulil, heliya Yehoba natunau. ¹⁵ Kaiwena Yayaluwa toto Yehoba i pem nige i papaloloyowan-agila al ge inoke ta lovakun, yaa Yayaluwa o i awa Yehoba natunau-agila. Inoke wana gasisi eliyana ta yogayoga Yehoba eliyana ta ba, “Nam! Nam!” ¹⁶ Yehoba Yayaluwana alona ge yayaluwala hi ba toyawa hi patunahot te kila Yehoba natunau. ¹⁷ Inoke ebo kila natunau, Yehoba wana mulolu toto i lovivinan kaiwela bwaliga ta ahe. He alola ge Keliso ta ahe toyawe, kaiwena ebo Keliso wana lomwan ta lomwani, he abwe alola al ta mina wana wasawasa elana.

Sauga I Nenem ana Wasawasa Bana

¹⁸ No kite pwawa i ola hiwe: lomwan toto sauga ya ta pwapwawa nige bosowaina ana bwata ta luviek wasawasa elana toto abwe Yehoba ni pem elala, kaiwena wasawasa o i bwata hot. ¹⁹ Bugul gegewena bolo Yehoba i ginolil ateliya i waiwai ge hi matamatan Yehoba natunau wali wasawasa ni pamasal. ²⁰ Sauga houhouwena Adama ge Ive hi gegi inoke Yehoba i ba, “Bugul gegewel wali waisi nige ni oola toto valila ya ginolil.”* He nige totoliya wali nuwatu i oola, yaa Yehoba te i ba ola o. ²¹ Yaa bugul bolo Yehoba i ginolil hi matamatan ni sokalil nak elana, yaka avaliyau ge iya natunau nihi wasawasa. ²² Ta atena bugul gegewena bolo Yehoba i ginolil, i nem ana siga sauga ya, lomwan kaiwena hi yowalu, i ola yova wana sauga ab lomwanina. ²³ Yaa nige tage heliya ya hi yowalu, yaa kila al ge ta yowalu atelaa. Kila Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iyaka ta ahe iya Yehoba wana bateli enona houwan, inoke ta matamatan te bwaliga Yehoba tuwala ni pavavaluna ge ni ahela kila natunau. ²⁴ Yehoba iyaka i pwamwalila inoke alola wala atimatuwa ta matamatan iya ni pawasawasa-agila. Binimala toto ta matamatan kaiwena iyaka ta kiteya matalaa, he nige alola ge wala atimatuwa ta matamatan. Nige gamagal etega ni matamatan hauna iyaka i ahe kaiwena. ²⁵ Yaa kila toto nige ga ta kikite atela i matuwaan, inoke alola wala palahikan ta matamatan kaiwena.

²⁶ I ola al, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena kila wala pweyata gamwanaa i labela. Nige ta aatena hauna binimala ta awanuni, yaa alola ge atela wana kahin toto baaba nige bosowaina, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i awanun nabinabi kaiwela. ²⁷ Yehoba atela i kite, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana awanun ana sapu i atena, ge i atena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana awanun kila wana gamagalau kaiwela i ola ya te iya wana nuwatu.

²⁸ Ge ta atena kila bolo Yehoba ta nunuwana-an ge i yogaagila i ola wana nuwatu, hauna gun ebo ni masal elala, Yehoba abwe ni pil wala waisi kaiwena. ²⁹ Kaiwena bolo Yehoba iyaka i hilel, i telel nihi ola iya Natuna, inoke Natuna o talinau nihi gewi ge ni gamaunil. ³⁰ Yaka bolo i telel nihi ola iya Natuna, i yogaagil; ge bolo i yogaagil i awa sapusapu-agil ge i pawasawasa-agil.

Nige Etega Ni Teteli Pwamwaumwau-agila Yehoba wana Nunuwana elana

³¹ Inoke binimala ga ta nuwatu ola bugul bolo ona o kaiweliya? Yehoba iya i labela, inoke henala bosowaina ge ni pakokovela? Nige etega. ³² Yehoba totona Natuna nige i kakaise, yaa i talamwan ya kila gegewela kaiwela. Inoke ta atena bubun te kaiwena Natuna iyaka i pem, he nasi bugul waiwaisana gegewena al ni pem ala mulolu. ³³ Henala bosowaina kila Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau ni wolela? Nige etega, kaiwena Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agila. ³⁴ Henala ni ba, “Wali gegi kaiwena lahi nihi pwawa”? Nige etega, kaiwena Keliso i yaomal, ge iyaka i lut al, inoke sauga ya i minaa Yehoba labena awonaa, ge i awaawanun nabinabi kaiwela.

³⁵ Tab bosowaina bugul etega ni teli pwamwaumwau-agila Keliso wana nunuwana elana? Age pulowan eba? O age lomwan? O ebo palopalomwan? O age galebu

8:15: 2Tim 1:7; Mak 14:36 **8:16:** 2Kol 1:22 **8:17:** Gal 4:5-7; Pan 21:7 * **8:20:** Baaba bolo ya ali nuwatu i noem Abatelipuna 3:17-19 elana. **8:20:** Aba 3:17-19 **8:23:** 2Kol 5:2-4 **8:27:** Same 139:1 **8:28:** Epe 1:11
8:29: Kols 1:18; Hib 1:6 **8:31:** Same 118:6 **8:33:** Ais 50:8-9

bwabwatana eba? O age migulagula? Age abayaomal o ebo elohaveyan? ³⁶ He kila kaiwela te Buki Bwabwalena ana leleli i ba ola hiwe:

Owa alam kaiwena inoke sauga gegewena

gamagalau nuwaliya nihi lolima.

Gamagalau hi nuwamut-

agima ha ola sipi bolo hi lololil.

³⁷ Yaa nak bolo gegewel o gamwaliyaa, kila togasisi hot, kaiwena toto i nunuwana-agila i labela. ³⁸ Ya atena bubun te nige bosowaina bugul etega ni teli pwamwaumwau-agila wana nunuwana elana, bwagana ebo yaomal o ebo yawal, ebo aneloseyau o ebo yayaluwa bibikel, ebo bugul bolo sauga ya hi gangan, ebo bugul bolo abwe nihi gan sauga i nenem, o ebo gasisi ona. ³⁹ Bwagana bugul bolo natiya hawawala, bolo panayawi gabulanaa, o ebo bugul gegewena al bolo Yehoba i ginolil, nige etega bosowaina ni teli pwamwaumwau-agila Yehoba wana nunuwana elana, toto ta pwawa Keliso Yeisu wala Babala eliyana.

9

Yehoba Alonau ge Isileli Gamagaliliyau Baliya

¹ Nau ya minaa Keliso elana, ge no baaba hiwe i tunahot, nige ya kakakawi. Ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena eliyana ateu al i matuwa nige ya kakakawi. ²⁻³ He no baaba i ola hiwe: nuwau i nak nabi, ge no nuwanak o nige ana siga, kaiwena taliwau ge nuwau, no pan Isileli, nige pwamwal hi pwapwawa. Inoke kaiweliya bosowaiu na talamwagau Yehoba ni nuwamutagau nige al na miminaa Keliso elana. ⁴ Heliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau. I awa natunagil, wana wasawasa namanamalina i pankitel, alonau hi pebabateli-agil, Logugui i pek elal, tapwalolo ana kamwasa hot i pankitel, ge wana bateli hi gewi i baunanik elal. ⁵ Heliya tubuma Abalahama tubutubunina, ge Keliso ana lihu i noem eliyalil, iya Yabowaine bugul gegewena ali Tologugui. Alana ta tobalan sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

⁶ Isileli sauga ya nige pwamwal hi pwapwawa, yaa nige tage Yehoba wana bateli eliyalil i tabwa bugul bwagabwaga. Kaiwena bateli o Isileli hot kaiweliya, ge nige tage Isileli ana boda gegewel heliya Isileli hot. ⁷ Ge nige tage Abalahama tubutubunina gegewel heliya Abalahama natunau hot. He Yehoba i baek Abalahama elana i ba, “Tubutubunim bolo ya bateli kaiwem, nihi masalem Aisake elana, nige nihi mamasalem natum toto Isimel, Hega natuna, elana.” ⁸ Inoke baaba ya i pankitela nige tage Abalahama tubutubunina gegewel heliya Yehoba natunau, yaa Abalahama natunau hot te bolo hi masalem Yehoba wana bateli eliyana. ⁹ He bateli o i ola hiwe, Yehoba i ba: “Baliman i nenem gamwanaa, ni ola te sauga e, inoke na sikalim ge lagom Sela ni ab natuna melutau.”

¹⁰ Ge i ola al, tubuma Aisake abwe i bwata ge i alolon. Inoke lagona Lebeka natunau bolau i liyanagil gamaluwaluwa. ¹¹⁻¹² Wawayau, Iso ge Yakobo, nigeya ga hi mamasal ge nige ga waisi o ebo nak etega hi giginol, inoke Yehoba i baek Lebeka elana i ba, “Toto gamaun ni totuwalali loena elana.” Yehoba i ba ola o, inoke i pankitela bolau o etegana i hile kaiwena totona wana nuwatu i ola. Yehoba wana hilihili puna, nige tage Yakobo bugul waiwaisana etega i ginol, yaa ana yoga i neem Yehoba elana i ola to. ¹³ He buki etega al i ba i ola al to, i ba, “Yakobo ya hile, yaa Iso ya towani.”

¹⁴ Tabam gamagal etega ni ba, “Yehoba wana ginol i hanahanal te i ginol ola o.”

Anana na lahe na ba, “Nigeya hot!” ¹⁵ Yehoba wana sapu i gan te i ginol ola, kaiwena i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Henala ebo na atilomwan-an, inoke na atilomwan-an, ge henala ebo na nuwaleyan-an, inoke na nuwaleyan-an.” ¹⁶ Inoke Yehoba wana hilihili

nige i golugoluek gamagal wana nuwatu o ebo wana ginol elana, yaa i golugoluwa iya totona wana atilomwan elana. ¹⁷ Ge Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba i baek Itipita wali kin elana i ba, “Ya telewa u tabwa kin, kaiwena nuwau gamagalau no gasisi nihi kiteya eliyam, inoke wasau ni lelu panayawi gegewena ni soli.” ¹⁸ Inoke i ola hiwe: ebo Yehoba nuwana gamagal etega ni atilomwan-an inoke ni atilomwan-an, ge ebo nuwana gamagal etega atena ni paelolol, inoke atena ni paelolol.*

¹⁹ Inoke tabam komiu etega ni baem elau ni ba, “Ebo Yehoba i giginol ola, he ga i ola ge i wowolema? He ama nige bosowaima Yehoba wana hilihili naha pil getogaan.”

²⁰ Anana na lahe na ba, “Alou, henala owa ge bosowaim nu ba lahi Yehoba elana? Ulun nige bosowaina ni baek ana toabab elana ni ba, ‘Hauna kaiwena u ginol ola-agau ya?’

²¹ Toabab hauna toto nuwana ni ginol bosowaina ni ginol. Bosowaina bilibili pwahin maisena ni ahe ge ulun labui ni ginoliya, etega ni patuwalali bwabwali kaiweliya, ge etegana ni patuwalali musamusa ana abateli.”

²² Inoke i ola al to Yehoba kaiwena. Nuwana wana huga gamagalau ni pankitel ge wana gasisi nihi atena. (Yaa ana huga gamagaliliyau, bolo ni apanakil, i palahikan kaiweliya.) ²³ Ge nuwana al gamagalau wana wasawasa kalakalaopopwina nihi atena. Wana wasawasa o i pem kila wana atilomwan gamagaliliyau elala, kilau bolo iyaka i lovivina-agila ge ni pawasawasa-agila. ²⁴ Inoke Yehoba i yogaagila, kilau enuna Yudiya gamagaliliyau ge kilau enuna nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola.

²⁵ Tunahot Yehoba bolo nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola i yogaagil, i ola wana baaba buki Hoseya elana, i ba:

Bolo nige no gamagalau i oola
na awa no gamagalau-agil,
ge bolo valila nige ya nunuwana-agil,
na baek elal na ba, “Ya nunuwana-agimiu.”

²⁶ Ge panuwa toto elana ya
baek elal, “Komiu nige no gamagalau i oola,”
he panuwa o elana na ba, “Komiu nau Yabowaine yawaliu gaganina natuwau.”

²⁷ Ge Isileli kaiweliya Aiseya i ba, “Bwagana gamagalau Isileli ali gewi ni ola hoga gilesana, yaa nige nihi gegewi te mwal nihi pwawa, ²⁸ kaiwena Yehoba gamagalau panayawiya etimwawa ni pakotil habal.” ²⁹ He i ola Aiseya wana baaba, i ba, “Yehoba Togasisi Hot i talam tubutubunila enuna bahi nihi yayaomal. He binimala nige ni oola o, inoke ta mowasi hot ni ola panuwa Sodoma ge Gomola.”

Isileli Nige Hi Aabulilek

³⁰ Inoke ha ba ola hiwe. Bolo nige Yudiya i oola nige hi lologasisi tage totoliya nihi teli pasapol Yehoba matanaa, yaa Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agil kaiwena hi abulilek. ³¹ Yaa Isileli hi logasisiek Logugui eliyana inoke tage nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa, yaa nige bosowailiya. ³² He nige bosowailiya, kaiwena nige hi aabulilek Yehoba eliyana tage iya ni awa sapusapu-agil, yaa hi nuwatu tage bugul bolo hi ginol heiya te eliyana nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa. Aeliya hi tupaana pat elana ge hi sogu, ³³ i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Pat ya teli Saiyoni elana, inoke gamagalau aeliya nihi tupaana pat ya elana ge nihi sogu. Yaa henala ni melteli elana nige ni pupuluwawi.”

9:16: Epe 2:8 **9:17:** Tota 9:16 * **9:18:** Baaba bolo ya gamwana etega i ola hiwe. Ebo Yehoba nuwana bolo nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola ni ahel, iya bosowaina ni ginol ola. Ge ebo Yudiya gamagaliliyau ni hile luwagil, he bosowaina al ni ginol ola. **9:20:** Ais 29:16; 45:9 **9:21:** Yel 18:6 **9:25:** Hos 2:23 **9:26:** Hos 1:10 **9:27:** Ais 10:22-23 **9:29:** Ais 1:9 **9:32:** Ais 8:14 **9:33:** Ais 28:16; 1Pit 2:6

10

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, nuwau hot Isileli pwamwal nihi pwawa, he no awanun Yehoba eliyana i ola to. ² Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu heliya hi logasisi nabi nuwaliya Yehoba nihi toulil, yaa ana kamwasa hot nige hi aatena. ³ Nige hi aatena te hauna kamwasa eliyana ge Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agil, yaka hi labose totoliya wali kamwasa nihi ginol. He kamwasa toto eliyana ge Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agil heliya nige hi yaliyaya-an. ⁴ Yaa Keliso Logugui ana nuwatu iyaka i pwamowasi, inoke gamagalau gegewel bolo hi abulilek eliyana Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agil.

⁵ Logugui ana kamwasa toto eliyana ge tage ta sapu Yehoba matanaa, bana Mosese i lelelian i ola hiwe: “Henala ebo Logugui ana baaba ni henapuan, inoke eliyana yawalina ni gan.” ⁶ Yaa abulilek ana kamwasa toto eliyana ge ta sapu Yehoba matanaa, bana Buki Bwabwalena i ba i ola hiwe. “Bahi nu nuwatu atemwa nu babaa, Henala ni na ni ha labulabumwa,” (ge Keliso ni ahe ni pwatanim eliyala panayawiya)? ⁷ “Ge bahi nu babaa, Henala ni na ni lau Tuma,” (ge Keliso ni ahem yaomala)? ⁸ Yaa Buki Bwabwalena i ba i ola hiwe: “Yehoba wana baaba i mikelaubwa eliyam, iyahe i mina awam eliyana ge atem eliyana.” He abulilek ana baaba toto ha papaatena-an bana to, i ola hiwe: ⁹ ebo awam eliyana nu ba, “Yeisu iya Babala,” ge ebo atem eliyana nu abulilek te Yehoba i palutem yaomala, inoke pwamwal nu pwawa. ¹⁰ He ta abulilek atelaa, ge wala abulilek o ta ba tagilan awalaa, inoke Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agila ge i pwamwalila. ¹¹ I ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Henala ni melteli elana nige ni pupuluwawi.” ¹² He gamagalau gegewel baliya to, kaiwena Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola nige ali getoga i gagan. Babala maisena iya gegewel wali Babala, ge iya gamagalau gegewel bolo hi awanun elana i muloluagil nabiyen. ¹³ Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Henala ebo labe kaiwena ni awanun Babala elana mwal ni pwawa.”

¹⁴ Yaa ga nihi ola ge labe kaiwena nihi awanun Yehoba elana ebo nige hi aabulilek? Ge ga nihi ola ge nihi abulilek ebo wasa nige hi hahago? Ge ga nihi ola ge wasa nihi hago ebo nige ana towasa ni wawasaan eliyalil? ¹⁵ Ge towasa ga nihi ola ge nihi wasa ebo nige nihi papatunal ge nihi tatagil? He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Wasa waiwaisana ana towasa wali nem i yaliyaliyaya.”

¹⁶ Yaa nige tage Isileli gegewel wasa waiwaisana hi yaliyaya-an. He Aiseya i ba, “Babala, henala wama wasa i abulilek-an?” ¹⁷ Inoke abulilek i masalem te ebo wasa hi hago, ge wasa nihi hago te ebo Keliso wasana nihi papaatena-an elal. ¹⁸ Yaa na nel, “Age wasa nige hi hahago?” Nigeya, iyaka hi hago, kaiwena towasa “analiya iyaka i nok i na panayawi gegewena elal, ge wali baaba i nok i na panayawi ana siga elal.” ¹⁹ He na nel al, “Age Isileli nige wasa ana sapu hi aatena?” Nigeya, iyaka ana sapu hi atena, yaa bugul maisena te nige hi aabulilek-an. Houwan, Yehoba wana baaba Isileli elal Mosese i leli i ola hiwe:

Boda bolo nige no
gamagalau i oola na ahel no gamagalau,
inoke komiu nuku lomwaketa,
ge gamagalau bolo nige
wali aatena i gagan na muloluagil,
inoke komiu nuku huga.

²⁰ Ge Aiseya al Yehoba wana baaba i leli i ola hiwe. Bolo nige Isileli i oola baliya i ba:
Bolo nige kaiweu hi loloya iyaka hi pwawau,
ge bolo nige hi nenel
kaiweu iyaka ya pamasalau elal.

²¹ Ge Isileli baliya i ba, “Lan bwalibwaligena nimwau ya paelu no gamagalau elal tage na ahel, yaa anau nige hi hahago, ge hi awatautau elau.”

11

Isileli Gamwaliyaa Yehoba Enuna Ya I Hilel

¹ Inoke na nel al, “Age Yehoba totona wana gamagalau i towaagil?” Nigeya hot. He nau Isileli gamagalina, Abalahama tubutubunina, o un Beniyamina. ² Sauga houhouwena Yehoba boda Isileli i hilel totona wana gamagalau, inoke nige i totowaagil. Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba iyaka ku atena, toto Ilaitiya liwanina. Ilaitiya i ba nabinabi Yehoba elana Isileli baliya, i ba, ³ “Babala, wam palopitau iyaka hi lolil, ge abapowon bolo owa kaiwem iyaka hi pasamwalekaleka-agil. Iyai te maiseu ya ya mina e, ge nuwaliya tage nihi lolau.” ⁴ Yaa Yehoba Ilaitiya anana ga i lahe ola? I ba i ola hiwe: “Gamagalau ali gewi seben tausan ya teli getogaagil kaiweu, heliya nige sauga etega hi kukululuek yabowaine Bal elana.” ⁵ Inoke i ola al sauga ya Yehoba Isileli enuna ya i teli getogaagil, bolo wana mulolu bwagabwaga elana ge i hilel. ⁶ He ebo wana mulolu bwagabwaga elana ge i hilel, inoke nige tage heliya wali ginol waiwaisana kaiwena ge i hilel. Binimala ni ola o, he toto tage mulolu nige mulolu i oola.

⁷ Inoke ga i ola? He boda Isileli hi logasisi nabi nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa, yaa nige hi pwapwawa. Yaa gamwaliyaa, bolo Yehoba i hilel heliya hi pwawa. Gegewel al Yehoba ateliya i paelolol anana nige hi hahago, ⁸ i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Yehoba wali nuwatu i pagogou, mataliya i pek yaa nige bosowaina bugul etega nihi kite, ge tanaliya i pek yaa nige bosowaina bugul etega nihi hago. He i olaola ya to ana siga lan ebe.” ⁹ Ge Deibid al i ba, “Bwagana hi lolohahagali, yaa Yehoba ni paonal ge nihi sogu, inoke ni lahel. ¹⁰ Bahi bugul etega nihi kikite, yaa mataliya ni gogou, ge ali pulowan ni anlowagil.”

Yehoba Isileli Abwe Ni Ahel Pasikalil

¹¹ Inoke na nel al, “Sauga Isileli hi sogu, wali sogu o tab i apanakil hoti?” Nigeya hot! Yehoba abwe ni ahel pasikalil. He wali sogu o enona i masal bolo nige Isileli i oola pwamwal hi pwawa. Inoke Isileli nihi kite to, yaka nihi ba, “Ga i ola ge pwamwal i gan elal, yaa ama nigeya?” ¹² Yudiya wali sogu ge wali gulagula enona i masal panayawi mamananana, bolo nige Isileli i oola, mulolu kalakalaopopwina hi pwawa. He mulolu kalakalaopopwina hot Yudiya abwe nihi pwawa sauga ebo hi gewigewi nihi abulilek.

¹³ Na baewa eliyamiu, komiu bolo nige boda Isileli i oola. Nau boda komiu wami apostolo, inoke tuwalali o ana nuwatu i bwata matawa. ¹⁴ Ya logasisi tuwalali o na ginol, inoke tage eliyana no pan Isileli na palutil ge nihi ba, “Ga i ola ge pwamwal i gan elal, yaa ama nigeya?” yaka gamwaliyaa abwe enuna pwamwal nihi pwawa. ¹⁵ Yehoba wana towaagil enona i masal gamagalau gegewel al panayawiya hi tabwa wana heliyamwau, inoke sauga ebo Yehoba abwe ni ahel al, he ana yaliyaya ni ola te ebo toaliga nihi lutem yaomala! ¹⁶ Ebo gamagal etega beleid awalehina houwan ni powonan Yehoba elana, he beleid bwalibwaligena Yehoba wana bugul. Ebo gamagal etega ebwakil puna ni pwabwabwalena Yehoba kaiwena, he lalana gegewena Yehoba wana bugul. He i ola al to, Yehoba Isileli tubuliyau hot i hilel, inoke boda Isileli gegewel heliya wana gamagalau.

¹⁷ Boda Isileli heliya hi ola ebwakil olibe waiwaisana, ge komiu bolo nige Isileli i oola ku ola ebwakil olibe bobolana. Yehoba olibe waiwaisana lalana enuna iyaka i gabom yoho, ge komiu olibe bobolana lalana enuna i ahemiu i tubwemiu* olibe waiwaisana puna elana, inoke ebwakil suina waiwaisana toto i neem olibe waiwaisana

10:21: Ais 65:2 **11:1:** 1Sam 12:22; Same 94:14; Pilp 3:5 **11:3:** 2Kin 19:10,14 **11:4:** 1Kin 19:18 **11:6:** Gal 3:18 **11:8:** Log 29:4; Ais 29:10 **11:9:** Same 69:22-23 **11:11:** Tuv 13:46 * **11:17:** Bolo ebwakil enona waiwaisana hi eyowaan, bosowailiya ebwakil bolo o etega lalana nihi gove ge nihi tubwe puna getoga elana, yaka ni hul papanet ge lala o ni enon.

puna eliyana i papanet eliyamiu. ¹⁸ Inoke bahi olibe waiwaisana lalana bolo Yehoba i gabom yoho nuku babaa lowagil. Nige wami puna i gagan tage nuku hanaha, kaiwena nige tage komiu lala waisi ku pepeka puna eliyana, yaa puna waisi i pepewa komiu lala eliyamiu. ¹⁹ He tabam komiu etega ni ba, “Yaa Yehoba lala enuna i gabom yoho, inoke nau i tubweyau puna waiwaisana elana.” ²⁰ He tunahot to, yaa Yehoba i gabom yohil kaiwena nige hi aabulilek, ge owa iyoho u minamina kaiwena u abulilek. Inoke bahi nu hahanaha, yaa alom wam lovakun nu matahikagiwa. ²¹ Yehoba olibe waiwaisana lalana hot i nuwamutagil, inoke owa al ge ni nuwamutagiwa ebo nige nu aabulilek.

²² Inoke nu nuwatu te Yehoba iya tonunuwana, yaa wana logugui i gasisi. Bolo hi sogu ali lahi i pek, yaa i nunuwana-agiwa, ebo anana nu hago ge nu minaa wana nunuwana gamwanaa. Yaa ebo nige ya, inoke owa al ge ni gove yohiwa. ²³ Ge Isileli, ebo nihi nuwasikal Yehoba elana ge nihi abulilek-an, inoke ni pasikalil ge ni teleliek abaliyaa, kaiwena bosowaina ni ginol ola. ²⁴ He nige toeyowa wali ginol i oola tage ebwakil bobolana lalana nihi ahe ge nihi tubwe ebwakil waiwaisana puna elana. Yaa owa olibe bobolana lalana, Yehoba i ahewa ge i tubwewa olibe waiwaisana puna elana, inoke bosowaina hot Yehoba Isileli, heliya olibe waiwaisana lalana hot, ni ahel pasikalil ge ni tubwel puliya hot elana.

Isileli Gegewel Pwamwal Nihi Pwawa

²⁵ Taliwau ge nuwau, baaba tutunahotina hiwe, valila i misumi ga, yaa Yehoba iyaka i pamasal, nuwau nuku atena inoke bahi nuku hahanaha. He i ola hiwe: sauga ya boda Isileli awalehina ateliya i elolol nige Yehoba anana hi hahago. Yaa wali atielolol o ana siga ya te sauga ebo toabulilek nige Isileli i oola gamwaliyaa ali gewi ni olaolaek. ²⁶ Inoke abwe Isileli gegewel pwamwal nihi pwawa. He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Topwamwal ni neem Saiyoni, ge iya Yakobo tubutubunina wali pagan nanakina ni ahek yoho. ²⁷ No bateli eliyalil i ola hiwe: wali gegi na yakil yoho.”

²⁸ Isileli Wasa Waiwaisana hi towani inoke heliya hi ola Yehoba ana topihigelgel, ge toto ya i masal komiu nige Isileli i oola wami waisi kaiwena. Yaa heliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau, inoke i nunuwana-agil, kaiwena valila alonau tubuliyau hi bateli. ²⁹ He Yehoba nige wana nuwatu i pipil bolo i hilel kaiweliya, ge wana mulolu ona eliyalil nige ni ahe pasikal. ³⁰ Valila komiu nige Yehoba ku aawatauwana, yaa heliya wali sauga awatautau elana, komiu sauga ya Yehoba wana atilomwan iyaka ku pwawa. ³¹ Inoke i ola al to, sauga komiu iyoho ku mina Yehoba wana atilomwan gamwanaa, heliya sauga ya nige Yehoba hi aawatauwana, inoke heliya al ge Yehoba wana atilomwan nihi pwawa. ³² He Yehoba matanaa gamagalau gegewel hi ola tololoyowan kaiwena wana logugui nige hi aawatauwana. He i ginol ola o, kaiwena nuwana gegewel ni atilomwan-agil.

Yehoba ana Tobal

³³ Yehoba wana mulolu ana bwata geb! Wana siba ge wana aatena i limwan! Nige etega bosowaina wana nuwatu gamwana ni loyaan ge ni pwamwananal! Nige etega bosowaina wana ginol ana sapu ni atena! ³⁴ He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba: Nige etega Babala wana nuwatu i aatena.

Nige etega bosowaina ni panpankiti elana.

³⁵ Nige etega bosowaina bugul ni pek Yehoba elana ana vaga, ge tage abwe ni pwamola pasikal.

³⁶ Kaiwena Yehoba bugul gegewena i ginolil, bugul gegewena i matahikagil, ge bugul gegewena iya alana kaiwena. Iya ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

12

Yawalila Ta Talamwan Yehoba elana

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, Yehoba i atilomwan-agila, inoke ya ba pagasisi-agimiu nuku talamwagimiu elana ni ola iya ana powon, powon toto yawalina gaganina, toto i bwabwalena elana ge toto iya i yaliyaya-an. He tapwalolo tutunahotina toto nuku ginol Yehoba elana i ola to. ² Bahi panayawi gamagaliliyau wali pagan nuku aahe, yaa nuku talamwagimiu Yehoba wami nuwatu ni pil pavavaluna. Inoke bosowaimiu Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwemiu nuku atena, nuwatu o i waisi, iya i yaliyaya-an ge nige ana hanahanal etega i gagan.

³ Yehoba o gabom i pem, inoke na baek gamagal maisena ge maisena elana wami boda gamwanaa na ba: bahi totom nu nunuwatu kaiwem ge nu babaa “Nau ya bwata,” yaa age nige ya. Yaa wam nuwatu nu luvi bubun, nu golugoluwa am gabom ana bwata toto wam abulilek kaiwena ge Yehoba i pewa. ⁴ Kila gamagalau tuwala i maisena, yaa gabomwina hi gewi, ge gabom bolo ona o wali tuwalali tomaha ge tomaha.

⁵ He i ola al te kila toabulilek, bwagana ta gewi, yaa ta tubwi Keliso eliyana inoke ta ola tuwan maisena, ge gabom maisena ge maisena avaliyau te kaiweliya. ⁶ Tomaha ge tomaha ala guyau, guyau o Yehoba i muloluan eliyala. Henala ebo ana guyau i noek ni palopisai Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan, he ni palopisai ni ola ana gabom ana bwata toto wana abulilek kaiwena ge Yehoba i pek. ⁷ Henala ebo ana guyau i noek pelabalaba elana, he ni pelabalaba, ge henala ebo ana guyau i noek panpankiti elana, he ni panpankiti. ⁸ Ebo etega ana guyau i noek ba pagapagasisi elana, he ni ba pagapagasisi. Ebo etega ana gabom i noek guyau elana, he ni pek yoho ya. Ebo etega ana guyau i noek gamagalau ali nul elana, he totona ni talamwan hoti tuwalali o elana, ge ebo etega ana guyau i noek tonuwanak ni muloluagil, he alona ge wana yaliyaya ni muloluagil.

⁹ Nuku nunuwana bubun alomiyau elal. Nak ana awaawaginol nuku towani, waisi nuku ginol hikahikani. ¹⁰ Wami pan toabulilek nuku penunuwana-agil, heliya nihi ola talimiyau ge numiyau. Alomiyau nuku awatauwagil. ¹¹ Bahi nuku pwepwey-ata, yaa nuku tuwalali gagasisi Yehoba kaiwena ginebi ge atemiu bwalibwaligena. ¹² Alomiu wami atimatuwa nuku matamatan waisi toto abwe Yehoba ni ginol kaiwemiu, inoke atimatuwa o ni payaliyaya-agimiu. Ebo pulowan nuku pwawa, he nuku palahikan. Sauga gegewena nuku awaawanun. ¹³ Ebo wami pan toabulilek aanan ge bugubugul hi kalaan, he komiu wami bugubugul nuku peguyau-an eliyalil. Bwabwali nuku yoga pahel wami limiya.

¹⁴ Bolo hi palomwanagimiu, nuku awanun Yehoba ni muloluagil. Nuku awanun ni muloluagil, bahi nuku aawanun tage ni nuwamutagil. ¹⁵ Bolo hi yaliyaya, alomiyau nuku yaliyaya toyawa, ge bolo hi kahin, alomiyau nuku kahin toyawa. ¹⁶ Alomiyau ge alomiyau minamina waiwaisana nuku minaan. Bahi nuku hahanaha, yaa alomiyau ge bolo nige alaliya i bwabwata nuku heliheliyam. Bahi totomiu nuku teteli heyagimiu tage komiu ya te toatena.

¹⁷ Ebo gamagal etega ni ginol panak eliyamiu, bahi nak nuku giginol lahe eliyana. Nuku matahikagimiu ginol toto i sapu gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa heiya te nuku ginol. ¹⁸ Hauna ebo komiu bosowaimiu nuku ginol ge alomiyau gamagalau gegewel nuku mibubun, he nuku ginol. ¹⁹ No heliyamwau, bolo hi ginol panak eliyamiu, bahi nuku giginol lahe eliyalil, yaa nuku teli ya, abwe Yehoba alona ge wana huga ni lahel. Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena elana Babala i ba, “Nau abwe na ginol lahe eliyalil, wali nak molana na ginol lahe.” ²⁰ Yaa “ebo am topihigelgel ni galebu, aanan nu pek ni an, ebo ni

12:1: Loma 6:11,13; 1Pit 2:5 **12:3:** 1Kol 12:11; Epe 4:7 **12:4:** 1Kol 12:12,27 **12:6:** 1Kol 12:4-11; 1Pit 4:10-11
12:10: 1Pit 1:22 **12:12:** 1Tes 5:16-18 **12:13:** Hib 13:2 **12:14:** Mat 5:44; 1Kol 4:12 **12:16:** BaPa 3:7
12:17: 1Tes 5:15 **12:19:** Log 32:35; Mat 5:39

walem, wewel nu pek ni im, inoke wami ginol waiwaisana kaiwena iya ni puluwawi.”
²¹ Bahi pagan nanakina wana gasisi ni papakokovemiu, yaa komiu ginol waiwaisana nuku ginol inoke nak nuku pakokove.

13

Tologugui wali Logugui Ta Henapuan

¹ Komiu gegewemiu, panayawi ana tologugui wali logugui nuku henapuan. Kaiwena nige tologugui etega i mamasal bwagabwaga, yaa i neem Yehoba elana, ge tologugui bolo sauga ya hi logulogugui Yehoba i telel. ² Inoke ebo gamagal etega tologugui wali logugui i pihigelgel-an, he toto Yehoba i teli heiya te i pihigelgel-an, ge henala ebo ni ginol ola o, yaka totona ana lahi i ginol to. ³ He nige tage bolo pagan waiwaisana hi awaawaginol tologugui nihi lovakunagil, yaa bolo pagan nanakina hi awaawaginol heliya te nihi lovakunagil. Inoke ebo nige nuwamiu tologugui nuku lovakunagil, pagan waiwaisana ana kamwasa nuku awaawaginol, inoke nihi tobalagimiu. ⁴ Kaiwena heliya Yehoba wana totuwalali hi tuwalali wami waisi kaiwena. Yaa ebo pagan nanakina nuku ginol, ali lovakun ni gan eliyamiu, kaiwena heliya wali sapu i gan bosowailiya nihi lahemiu. Heliya Yehoba wana totuwalali ge Yehoba wana lahi nihi pek bolo nak ana toginol elal. ⁵ Inoke tologugui wali logugui nuku henapuan, nige tage eba nihi lahemiu, yaa kaiwena iyaka ku atena i sapu te nuku ginol ola o.

⁶ Inoke toto o kaiwena wami takis al nuku pwamola, kaiwena tologugui heliya Yehoba wana totuwalali, wali sauga hi talamwanek logulogugui elana. ⁷ Nuku ginol paolaolaek tologugui gegewel elal: takis tomaha ge tomaha nuku pwamola elal, ge nuku awatauwagil bubun.

Ta Penunuwana-agila

⁸ Bahi ami vaga ni gagan alomiyau elal. Yaa vaga maisena iyoho i mina nuku ginol, iya hiwe: nuku penunuwana-agimiu. Henala ebo alona ni nunuwana-an, iya iyaka Logugui ana nuwatu i paolaolaek. ⁹ Logugui i ba, “Bahi alom lagona nu gaganawali,” “bahi taulol,” “bahi kaoma,” ge “bahi alom wana bugul matam ni momomoni-an.” Logugui bolo ya ge logugui gegewel al ali nuwatu hi kin pamaaisena logugui maisena gamwanaa, i ola hiwe: “Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agiwa.”

¹⁰ Ebo avala ta nunuwana-an, he nige ta giginol panak eliyana. Inoke ebo avala ta nunuwana-an, yaka Logugui ana nuwatu ta paolaolaek to.

¹¹ Pagan o nuku ginol, ginebi ge wami aatena sauga toto ya kaiwena. Sauga iyaka i vin ge nuku lut; bahi al nuku kekenu. He sauga valila ta abulilek telipuna, lan toto Keliso ni sikalim ge Yehoba ni pwamwalila nige i mimikelaubwa, yaa sauga ya iyaka i kelaubwa hot. ¹² Sauga kekeisi bulin ni mowasi; lan kelaubwa ni gan. Inoke gogou paganina ta aliyoho, ge haveyan bugulina ta galoi ta ola mwananal ana tolohaveyan. ¹³ Wala minamina ta matahikan bubun ni ola kila lan mwananalina gamagaliliyau. Bahi ta nonoek yaliyaya nanakina ge loimwim elana, bahi ganawal ge pagan pulupuluwawena ta giginol, ge bahi lohalohaveyan ge lomwaketa paganina ta giginol. ¹⁴ Yaa Babala Yeisu Keliso nuku galoi, ge bahi nuwamiu ni nonoek tuwamiu ana nuwatu nanakil elal.

14

Bahi wala Ginol Etega Ni Oola Abasogu Avalau eliyalil

¹ Gamagalau enuna wali aatena i kaubwa, inoke panpankiti hot gamwana ana sapu enuna nige hi aatena bubun. Gamagalau ololal o nuku ahel nihi tuk wami boda elana,

12:20: BaPa 25:21-22; Mat 5:44 **13:1:** Tai 3:1; BaPa 8:15 **13:3:** 1Pit 2:13-14 **13:6:** Mat 22:21 **13:8:** Mat 22:39-40; Yem 2:8 **13:9:** Tota 20:13-15,17; Log 5:17-19,21 **13:10:** 1Kol 13:4-7 **13:11:** Epe 5:14; 1Tes 5:6-7
13:12: 1Diy 2:8 **13:13:** Luke 21:34; Epe 5:18 **13:14:** Epe 5:11

yaa bahi alomiyau nuku aawabalgig bugul bolo bosowaimiu nuku ginol ge bolo nige bosowaimiu nuku ginol kaiweliya. ² Gamagalau enuna wali abulilek i ola bosowailiya aanan gegewena nihi anan ya, yaa enuna wali aatena i kaubwa inoke wali abulilek i ola nige bosowaina lolan nihi an. ³ Gamagalau bolo aanan gegewena hi anan ya, bahi avaliyau bolo lolan nige hi aan nihi babaa lowagil. Ge bolo lolan nige hi aan, bahi avaliyau bolo lolan ana toan nihi aawa naknakagil, kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i ahel wana gamagalau. ⁴ Nige bosowaina gamagal getoga wana totuwalali nuku awa nanakan. Wana babala te wana tuwalali ni hile, ebo i ginol bubun o ebo nige ya. Ge tunahot ni ginol bubun, kaiwena Babala ni labe inoke ni ginol bubun.

⁵ Gamagalau enuna hi nuwatu lan enuna hi bwabwalena Yehoba elana ge lan bolo o ali logugui hi toulil. Yaa enuna hi nuwatu lan gegewena hi olaolaek ya. He gamagal maisena ge maisena totona ni nuwatu ni ba, “Ebo na ginol ola ya, yaka i sapu to.”

⁶ Bolo hi nuwatu lan enuna hi bwabwalena Yehoba elana, he Babala ana awatauwan kaiwena te hi nuwatu ola. Bolo lolan hi an, he Babala ana awatauwan kaiwena te hi an, kaiwena hi ba mulolu Yehoba elana aanan o kaiwena. Ge bolo lolan nige hi aan, he Babala ana awatauwan kaiwena te nige hi aan, yaka aliya kaiwena hi ba mulolu Yehoba elana. ⁷⁻⁸ Ebo ta molu, nige totola kaiwela i oola, yaa Babala kaiwena. Ge ebo ta yaomal, nige totola kaiwela i oola, yaa Babala kaiwena. Inoke bwagana ta molu o ebo ta yaomal, kila Babala wana gamagalau. ⁹ Kaiwena Keliso i yaomal ge i lut al, inoke iya bolo hi yaomal ge bolo hi molu wali Babala.

¹⁰ Inoke komiu bolo lolan nige ku aan, hauna kaiwena ge talimiyau ku awa naknakagil? Ge komiu bolo aanan gegewena ku an, hauna kaiwena ge talimiyau ku ba lowagil? Iyaka ku atena te gegewela abwe ta talmilil Yehoba matanaa ge iya ala yatala ni ginol.

¹¹ Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba i ola hiwe:

Yehoba i ba, “Nau Yabowaine yawalina

gaganina, inoke ya ba tunahot

gamagalau gegewel nihi loepwakoku maniniwa,

ge gegewel nihi ba, ‘Tunahot iya Yehoba.’ ”

¹² Inoke kila maisena ge maisena abwe wala ginol gegewena puna ta wasaan Yehoba elana.

¹³ Bahi al avalau ta aawa naknakagil. Yaa nuku nuwatu nuku ba, “Bahi no ginol ni oola abatupa etega taliwau ge nuwau elal eba nihi sogu.” ¹⁴ Babala Yeisu eliyana ya atena bubun nige aanan etega iya totona ni papabikela. Yaa ebo gamagal etega ni nuwatu ni ba, “Aanan ya nasi ni pabikeyau,” he aanan o iya ni pabiki. ¹⁵ Ebo talim atena nu palomwan kaiwena aanan etega u an toto iya i nuwatu ni pabiki, yaka nige nunuwana ana pagan u giginol. Bahi owa aanan o nu aan inoke eliyana alom yawalina nu aapanak, iya kaiwena te Keliso i yaomal. ¹⁶ Bwagana u atena ginol etega i waisi bosowaim ya nu ginol, he bahi nu giginol eba eliyana talim yawalina nu apanak inoke wam ginol o ni awa nanakan. ¹⁷ Kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui ana nuwatu bwabwatana nige i miminaa aanan ge wewel eliyana, yaa ana nuwatu bwabwatal heiya wala ginol ni sapu, avalau ge avalau ta mibubun, ge yaliyaya i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana ta yaliyaya-an. ¹⁸ Ebo etega ni golugoluwa pagan bolo o elal yaka ni totuwalali Keliso elana, Yehoba ni yaliyaya kaiwena ge gamagalau nihi awa wawaisi-an.

¹⁹ Inoke ta logasisi ginol bolo mibubun i pamasal te ta ginol, ge bolo avalau wali abulilek ni tal ge ni gasisi. ²⁰ Bahi aanan baena ge Yehoba wana tuwalali nuku aapanak. Anan gegewena i waisi bosowaina ya ta anil, yaa ebo aanan etega ta an ge alola ni

pasogu, he i nak to. ²¹ Binimala ebo lolan nu an, o ebo oine nu im, o ebo bugul etega al nu ginol, yaka wam ginol o talim ni pasogu, he i waisa te bahi pagan o nu giginol.

²² Wam abulilek bugul bolo ya kaiweliya, besena te owa ge Yehoba nuku atena, bahi alomwau ge alomwau nuku aawabalgigi. Ebo pagan etega ta ginol toto ta atena bosowaina ta ginol, ge ebo nige totola ta aawa naknakagila atelaa, he abayaliyaya to. ²³ Yaa ebo nuwala i lalabui lolan ana aanan kaiwena ge ta an ya, Yehoba ni awa naknakagila, kaiwena nige wala abulilek i oola tage ginol o i sapu. Ebo bugul etega ta ginol ge nige ta aabulilek tage ginol o i sapu, he gegi to.

15

¹ Kilau bolo ta atena bubun nige bugul etega totona ni papabikela, ebo bolo wali aatena i kaubwa hi nuwa lalabui ge hi ba, “Nige bosowaina ta ginol ola o,” he ta palahikan wali lopalapalaviyan o kaiwena. Bahi tage totola wala waisi ya te ta nuwatuan. ² Yaa kila maisena ge maisena avalau wali waisi ta nuwatuan, inoke wali abulilek ta tal ge ni gasisi. ³ He Keliso nige tage totona wana waisi ya te i nuwatuan. Yaa wana pagan i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, toto Deibid i baunan Yehoba elana i ba, “Sauga ebo gamagalau hi ba panapanak-agiwa, he wali baaba pulowanina nau ya pwawa.” ⁴ He baaba gegewena toto valila hi lelelian Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa, kila ala panpankiti kaiwena. Buki ana baaba i labela avalau wali ginol ta palahikan, ge wala abulilek i ba pagasisi, inoke alona ge wala atimatuwa ta matamatan waisi toto Yehoba i lovivina-an kaiwela ta ahe.

⁵ Yehoba i labela ta palahikan ge i pagasisela, inoke ya awanun elana ni labemiu ge wami nuwatu ni maisena ni ola toto Keliso Yeisu nuwana, ⁶ inoke komiu gegewemiu nuku boda pamaaisena yaka wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana Yabowaine ge Tamana nuku lowasawasa-an.

Wasa Waiwasana Yudiya ge Bolo Nige Yudiya I Oola kaiweliya

⁷ Inoke wami pan toabulilek nuku ahel nihi tuk wami boda elana, ni ola to Keliso i ahemiu ge ku tuk iya wana boda elana. Ebo nuku ginol ola o, inoke eliyana Yehoba alana nuku lowasawasa-an. ⁸ Na baewa eliyamiu, Keliso i tabwa totuwalali Yudiya kaiweliya ge Yehoba wana bateli tubuliyau elal i patunahot, inoke ta atena Yehoba iya tobaaba tunahot. ⁹ Ge i ola al Keliso i tabwa totuwalali, inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola Yehoba nihi tobalan kaiwena i atilomwan-agil. He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola gamwaliyaa na tobalagiwa, ge alam ana tobal na wonaan.” ¹⁰ Ge i ba al, “Komiu bolo nige Yudiya i oola, alomiyau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau nuku yaliyaya.” ¹¹ Ge i ba al, “Komiu bolo nige Yudiya i oola, gegewemiu Yehoba nuku tobalan; gamagalau gegewemiu, nuku wona tobal elana.” ¹² I ola al Aiseya i ba, “Diyesi tubutubunina* etega ni masal ge ni tabwa kin, inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola ni logugui-agil, ge heliya ana mel nihi teli.”

¹³ Ya awanun Yabowaine toto i bateli abwe ni pawasawasa-agila, wami abulilek enona yaliyaya bwabwatana ge nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopopwi, inoke Yay-aluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana atimatuwa nuku kalaopopwi ge nuku matamatan Yehoba abwe ni pawasawasa-agimiu.

Pol I Liwaliwan wana Tuwalali kaiwena

¹⁴ Taliwau ge nuwau, nau amnau eliyana ya atena waisi ku kalaopopwi, wami aatena i olaolaek, ge bosowaimiu nuku panpankiti alomiyau elal. ¹⁵ Yaa wami leta ya elana baaba gasigasisena enuna ya lelelian eliyamiu, kaiwena nuwau na panuwahikagimiu bugul enuna kaiweliya. Baaba nige ya gogosusumi-an, kaiwena Yehoba o gabom i pem

14:20: 1Kol 8:13 15:2: 1Kol 10:24,33 15:3: Same 69:9 15:4: 2Tim 3:16 15:7: Loma 14:1 15:8: Mat 15:24 15:9: Tuw 3:25; Same 18:49 15:10: Log 32:43 15:11: Same 117:1 * 15:12: Diyesi iya kin Deibid tamana. Diyesi tubutubunina he Yeisu bana. 15:12: Ais 11:10; Pan 5:5

¹⁶ ya tabwa Keliso Yeisu wana totuwalali bolo nige Yudiya i oola kaiweliya. Nau ya ola topowon ge Wasa Waiwaisana toto i neem Yehoba elana na papaatena-an, inoke toto o eliyana bolo nige Yudiya i oola na ahel nihi nem Yehoba elana ni ola iya ana powon toto i yaliyaya-an, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni pwabwabwalena-agil Yehoba kaiwena.

¹⁷ No abahanaha te ya minaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana ge ya tuwalali Yehoba kaiwena.

¹⁸ Nige nuwau bugul getoga wasana na wasaan. Yaa toto no tuwalali eliyana Keliso i ginol ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola i ahel Yehoba hi henapuan, heiya te wasana na wasaan. No baaba ge no ginol eliyalil, ¹⁹ ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi eliyalil, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana, inoke Keliso i ahel Yehoba hi henapuan. Ya telipunaa Yelusalema ge ya pain ya na o siga labi Ililikum, Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana iyaka ya papaatena-an haba. ²⁰ Toto nuwau hot heiya Wasa Waiwaisana na papaatena-an panuwa bolo nige ga Keliso wasana hi hahago elal. Nige nuwau na tuwalaliya abatuwalali toto gamagal getoga iyaka i tuwalali telipunaa. ²¹ Yaa ni ola Buki

Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba:

Bolo nige wasana hi wawasaan elal nihi kite,

ge bolo wasana nige hi hahago nihi atena.

Pol Nuwana Ni Na Loma Ni Kitel

²² Sauga i gewi tuwalali toto ya i kausau nige bosowaiu na nowa na kitemiu, ²³ yaa sauga ya no tuwalali labi ya elal iyaka ya pwamowasi. Baliman i gewi gamwaliyaa nuwau hot na kitemiu, ²⁴ inoke sauga ya ya nuwatu na nowa ga na kitemiu, yaka abwe na nok na na Sipein. Alowau komiu ta yaliyaya sauga kekeisi, inoke abwe nuku labeyau ge na nok panuwa o elana. ²⁵ Yaa sauga ya na na ga Yelusalema ge Yehoba wana gamagalau panuwa o elana na label. ²⁶ Kaiwena toabulilek bolo hi minaa labi Masidoniya ge labi Akaiya elal, alona ge wali yaliyaya mani hi teliteli Yehoba wana gamagalau Yelusalema bolo hi gulagula ali labe kaiwena. ²⁷ Alona ge wali yaliyaya hi ginol ola, yaa tunahot ali vaga i gan Yudiya elal. Toabulilek bolo nige Yudiya i oola yayaluwaliya ana labe hi pwawa i neem Yudiya elal, inoke heliya ali vaga to ge wali bugul bolo tuwan ana labe kaiwena nihi ahe ge Yudiya nihi label. ²⁸ Inoke nuwau tuwalali ya na pwamowasi, toabulilek Yelusalema ali mulolu na pwatanik elal ge na pek, enaa na nowa na kitemiu, yaka abwe na nok na na Sipein. ²⁹ He ya atena sauga ebo na nowa eliyamiu, alou ge Keliso wana ba mulolu kalakalaopopwina wami waisi kaiwena.

³⁰ Taliwau ge nuwau, kila wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana ta penunuwana-agila, inoke ya ba pagasisi-agimiu nuku awanun Yehoba elana kaiweu inoke eliyana nuku labeyau ge no tuwalali nuku labe. ³¹ Nuku awanun Yehoba elana iya ni matahikagau ge bahi nak etega na pwapwawa gamagalau elal, bolo nige toabulilek i oola labi Yudiya elana. Ge nuku awanun mulolu toto ya pwapwatanik Yelusalema Yehoba wana gamagalau nihi yaliyaya-an. ³² Inoke, ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu i ola, alou ge no yaliyaya na nowa eliyamiu, yaka alowau komiu ta heliheliyam ge ta pagasisi-agila. ³³ Ya awanun mibubun ana Yabowaine ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu. Ibwe. I ola.

16

Pol ge Alonau wali Ba Lokaiyoni

¹ Nuwau nula o ebo talila Poebe nuku yaliyaya-an, iya ekelesiya panuwa Senkuliya ana tolaba etegana. ² Wala Babala alana eliyana nuku ahe ni ola toabulilek wala pagan,

ge ebo bugul enuna ni kaubwa eliyana, inoke nuku labe, kaiwena iya wana labe i bwata gamagalau hi gewi eliyalil, ge i ola al nau eliyau.

³ No mulolu nuku pek yova Pilisila alona ge lagona Akuila elal, heliya alowau ha tuwalali toyawa Keliso Yeisu kaiwena. ⁴ Kaiweu yawaliliya hi talamwan yoho, yaomal nige hi lolovakun-an. He toto ya kaiwena ya ba mulolu nabi eliyalil. Yaa nige tage maiseu ya, yaa ekelesiya bolo hi minaa bolo nige Yudiya i oola wali labi elana hi ba mulolu al eliyalil. ⁵ Ge ya mulolu tokelesiya elal bolo hi tapwatapwalolowa wali limiya.

Ya mulolu no heliyam waiwaisana Epainetas elana, iya Keliso i abulilek-an houwan labi Eisiya elana.

⁶ Ya mulolu Meli elana, iya i tuwalali nabi kaiwemiu.

⁷ Ya mulolu Andolonikas alona ge yova Yuniyasi elal, heliya no pan Yudiya ge valila alowau ha miminaa dela. Hi tuwalali i ola apostolo ge ali aatena i gan gamagalau gegewel elal. Nau mulaa abwe ya tabwa toabulilek, yaa heliya Keliso hi abulilek-an houwan.

⁸ Ya mulolu Ampiliyatas elana, iya Babala elana no heliyam waiwaisana.

⁹ Ya mulolu Ubanas elana, iya avala ta tuwalali toyawa Keliso kaiwena, ge ya mulolu Stakis elana, no heliyam waiwaisana.

¹⁰ Ya mulolu Apelis elana, iya bugul hi gewi kaiweliya i palahikan inoke ta atena bubun Keliso ana nunuwana i bwata elana.

Ya mulolu Alistobulas alonau ge wana limi ana heniheni elal.

¹¹ Ya mulolu Helodiyon elana, iya no pan Yudiya.

Ya mulolu toabulilek elal bolo hi minaa Nasisas wana limiya.

¹² Ya mulolu yowau Tilipina ge Tiliposa elal, heliya hi tuwalali nabi Babala kaiwena, ge ya mulolu yova Pesisil elana, iya ya nunuwana-an ge tuwalali i gewi i ginolil Babala kaiwena.

¹³ Ya mulolu Lupas elana, iya Babala wana totuwalali waiwaisana hot, ge ya mulolu hinana elana, wana pagan eliyau i ola nain.

¹⁴ Ya mulolu Asinkilitas, Pelegon, Hemisi, Patolobas ge Hemas elal, avaliyau ge talilau al bolo avaliyau hi mimina.

¹⁵ Ya mulolu Pilologas alona ge Yuliya, Neliyasi alona ge nuna, ge Olimpasi elal, avaliyau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau al bolo avaliyau hi mimina.

¹⁶ Nimamiu nuku paelu alomiyau elal ge nuku pemumulolu-agimiu kaiwena komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau.

Keliso wana ekelesiya gegewel labi ya elana hi mulolu eliyamiu.

¹⁷ Taliwau ge nuwau, ya ba pagasisi-agimiu nuku matahikagimiu gamagalau kaiweliya bolo panpankiti tutunahotina toto valila ku ahe hi awa nanakan, inoke toabulilek ali boda hi waliwali-an ge gamagalau enuna wali abulilek hi pwapweyata. Gamagalau ololal o nuku towaagil bahi nuku nonoek elal. ¹⁸ Heliya nige hi tutuwalali wala Babala Keliso kaiwena, yaa hi tuwalali ya te bugul bolo ni payaliyaya-agil kaiweliya. Wali liwaliwan i luviluvi ge i momoni, inoke eliyana gamagalau enuna bolo nige nuwaliya i sasapu hi kakawel. ¹⁹ Toabulilek labi gegewena wasamiu hi hago te Yehoba ku henapuan, inoke ya yaliyaya kaiwemiu. Yaa nuwau waisi nuku sibaan ge bahi nuku sisiba pagan nanakina kaiwena. ²⁰ Sauga kekeisi abwe mibubun ana Yabowaine Seitani ni pililolowan inoke Seitani nuku gasisi lake ge ni minaa aemi gabulanaa.

Wala Babala Yeisu wana mulolu ni minaa eliyamiu.

²¹ Timoti, iya no pan totuwalali, i mulolu eliyamiu, ge Lusiyasi, Yesoni ge Sosipata, heliya no pan Yudiya, heliya al hi mulolu eliyamiu.

²² Nau Tetiyasi Pol wana baaba ya leli lowan leta ya elana, inoke Babala alana elana ya mulolu eliyamiu.

²³ Gaiyas, iya elana ya miminaa ge toেকেlesiya hi tatapwalolowa wana limiya, i mulolu eliyamiu.

Elastas iya panuwa ya ana mani ana tomatahikan, alona ge talila Kuwotas hi mulolu eliyamiu.

²⁴ Wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu. Ibwe. I ola.*

²⁵ Yehoba ta awa wasawasa-an, iya bosowaina wami abulilek ni pagasisi, ni ola Wasa Waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an, heiya Yeisu Keliso wasana. Wasa o sauga yayapona i misumi ga, yaa sauga ya i minaa mwananala. ²⁶ Palopitau wali leleli i wasaan bubun, ge Yabowaine mihomihotina i ba yaka ama ha pamasal labi gegewena gamagaliliyau elal inoke nihi abulilek ge wana baaba nihi henapuan. ²⁷ Yehoba, iya tosiba hot ge iya maisena ya Yabowaine tutunahotina, inoke Yeisu Keliso alana elana ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

16:23: Tuw 19:9; 1Kol 1:14 * **16:24:** Buki ana toleli papanet, bolo houhouwel, enuna puna 24 hi leli, enuna nige hi leleli. **16:25:** Epe 1:9; 3:5,9; Kols 1:26; Loma 1:5

Kolinita wali Leta Houwan Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Pol wana nopain labuina gamwanaa i na panuwa Kolinita polobins Akaiya elana labi Gilis gamwanaa. Wana tuwalali Kolinita elana liwanina iyoho Tuwalali 18:1-16. He Kolinita iya taun bwabwatana ge wali bisnes hi gewi. I ola al, yabowaine kakakawel wali abatapwalolo hi gewi panuwa o elana ge wasana i bwaya ganawal paganina kaiwena.

Pol wana nopain etonina elana i nem panuwa Epeso ge i tuwalaliya to baliman eton. Sauga iya iyoho Epeso, gamagalau enuna hi neem ekelesiya Kolinita ge Pol wana wasa hi pek pulowan ge hanahanal enuna iyoho i gan ekelesiya gamwanaa. Pulowan enuna bolo wasana hi wasaan i ola hiwe: ekelesiya hi waliwali-an (1:10–4:21), ganawal paganina i gan ekelesiya gamwanaa (5:1-13), Babala wana aanan hi pahanahanal (11:17-34), ge enuna hi ba toyaomal nige wali lut al i gagan (15:12-33). I ola al, leta etega i neem Kolinita elal ge leta o elana Pol hi neli bugul enuna kaiweliya (7:1, 8:1, 12:1 ge 16:1 nu kite). Inoke Pol wali leta i ginol ge i ba pagasisel bugul o kaiweliya ge wali nel i lahe. Ge wali wasa i pek abwe ni nok Kolinita ge ni kitel (16:5-7).

¹ Nau Pol, Yehoba wana nuwatu eliyana inoke i yogaagau ge ya tabwa Keliso Yeisu wana apostolo. Alou ge talila Sosideni, leta ya ha leli ² ge ha patuna i nowa komiu Yehoba wana ekelesiya Kolinita eliyamiu. He Keliso Yeisu eliyana Yehoba i telemiu iya wana boda, ge i yogaagimiu ku tabwa wana gamagalau. Yaa nige komiu awawamiu i oola, yaa i ola al labi gegewena gamagaliliyau bolo hi kululuek wala Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyana, iya heliya ge kila wala Babala.

³ Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu, ge wali nuwa laumwal atemi ni pakalaopop.

Pol I Ba Mulolu Yehoba elana

⁴ Sauga gegewena ya ba mulolu Yehoba eliyana, kaiwena Keliso Yeisu eliyana iyaka i muloluagimiu. ⁵ He Yeisu eliyana iyaka i olaolaek eliyamiu, inoke bosowaimiu nuku baaba bubun ge wami aatena iyaka i bwata. ⁶ Wama papaatena eliyamiu Keliso kaiwena ewahilina iyaka i lau bubun ge i kukuhkan eliyamiu. ⁷ Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau nige etega ku kakalaan, komiu iyoho ku matamatan wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ni sikalim. ⁸ Iya ni matahikagimiu nuku migagasisi ana siga sauga mowamowasena, inoke lan toto wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ni sikalim nige ami woliwoli ni gagan. ⁹ Tunahot bosowaina Yehoba ana mel ta teli, iya i yogaagimiu inoke alomiu Natuna, Yeisu Keliso wala Babala, ku heliheliyam.

Ekelesiya Hi Waliwali-an

¹⁰ Taliwau ge nuwau, wala Babala Yeisu Keliso alana elana, ya ba pagasisi eliyamiu alomiyau ge alomiyau wami nuwatu ni maisena. Bahi nuku totomaha, yaa yay-aluwamiu ge wami nuwatu ni olaolaek ya, inoke nuku boda pamaaisena. ¹¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, gamagalau enuna hi neem Kiloe wana boda elana, ge no wasa hi pem tage ami boda gamwanaa ku ba apwaapwanawa. ¹² Tage komiu enuna ku ba, “Ama Pol wana boda”; enuna ku ba, “Ama Apolosa wana boda”; enuna ku ba, “Ama Pita wana boda”; ge enuna al ku ba, “Ama Keliso wana boda”.

¹³ Ku ginol ola o, he i ola te Keliso ku waliwali-an. Age Pol i yaomal kolos elana kaiwemiu? Age Pol alana elana ku babitaisowa? ¹⁴ Amwahika ya nige etega ya papababitaismiu, iyai te Kulispas ge Gaiyas, ¹⁵ inoke gamwamiwa nige etega bosowaina ni ba, “Pol alana elana ya babitaisowa inoke nau Pol wana boda.” ¹⁶ (Oo, abwe ya nuwatu, age Setepano alonau ge wana boda al ge ya papababitaisol, yaa nige no aatena etega i gagan tage enuna al ya papababitaisol.) ¹⁷ He Keliso i patunau nige tage gamagalau na papababitaisol, yaa i patunau Wasa Waiwaisana na papaatena-an. Nige tage baaba na gosibasiba-an ge na papaatena, yaa nuwau gamagalau Yeisu wana kolos wasana ana gasisi amnana nihi anbose. Bahi kolos wasana ana gasisi ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga.

Keliso Iya Siba ge Gasisi toto I Neem Yehoba elana

¹⁸ Bolo hi nanawa nak kaiwena, Yeisu wana yaomal kolos elana wasana ana hago eliyalil i ola tokokona wali baaba. Yaa kilau bolo ta nanawa mwal kaiwena, Yeisu wana yaomal kolos elana wasana ta hago inoke Yehoba wana gasisi amnana ta anbose. ¹⁹ I ola Buki Bwabwalena ana leleli, Yehoba i ba:

“Toatena wali siba na leke, tonuwasapu wali nuwatu na kaus.”

²⁰ Inoke ga i ola heliya tosiba? Ga i ola heliya buki ana toatena? Ga i ola heliya panayawi ana tobaaba? Yehoba gamagalau wali siba iyaka i ginol pil i tabwa nuwatu bwagabwaga.

²¹ Nige bosowaina kila gamagal totola wala siba eliyana ge Yehoba ta atena, kaiwena Yehoba alona wana siba i nuwatu ola. Yaa Yehoba i nuwatu bolo Wasa Waiwaisana hi abulilek-an ni pwamwalil, wasa o gamagalau hi awa kokokona-an. ²² Yudiya nuwaliya ginol yawiyawi nihi kite, ge Gilik nuwaliya baaba sisibana nihi hago, ²³ yaa ama Keliso wana yaomal kolos elana wasana ha papaatena-an. Wasa o boda Yudiya tanaliya amnana i naka, ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola hi ba ana hago i ola tokokona wali baaba.

²⁴ Yaa kilau bolo iyaka Yehoba i yogaagila, Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola, kila eliyala Keliso iya gasisi ge siba toto i neem Yehoba elana. ²⁵ Gamagalau enuna hi nuwatu tage Keliso wana yaomal kolos elana nige ana sapu etega i gagan, yaa age gamagalau wali siba i bwata lake. I ola al, enuna hi nuwatu tage Yehoba i pweyata heiya te Keliso i yaomal, yaa age wana yaomal gamagalau wali gasisi i bwata lake.

²⁶ Taliwau ge nuwau, nuku nuwatu ga sauga toto valila Yehoba i yogaagimiu ge abwe ku tabwa toabulilek. Komiu bolo valila toatena gamagalau mataliyaa nige ku gegewi, bolo valila wami gasisi i gan nige ku gegewi, ge komiu bolo towasawasa natuliyau nige ku gegewi. ²⁷ Yaa bolo togewagewa gamagalau panayawi mataliyaa te Yehoba i hilel, inoke bolo toatena ni papuluwawi-agil. Ge bolo topweyata gamagalau panayawi mataliyaa te Yehoba i hilel, inoke bolo wali gasisi gaganina ni papuluwawi-agil. ²⁸ Ge bolo gamagalau panayawi hi kite lowagil ge hi ba, “Nige bugul hot i oola,” Yehoba i hilel, inoke bolo gamagalau hi awa bwatabwata-agil ni teli lowagil hoti. ²⁹ Yehoba i ginol ola, inoke nige bosowaina gamagal etega totona ni ba heyana Yehoba matanaa. ³⁰ Iya te i yogaagimiu ku minaa Keliso Yeisu elana, ge Keliso eliyana inoke Yehoba wana siba i talamwan eliyala. Keliso eliyana Yehoba i awa wawaisi-agila, i telela wana gamagalau bwabwalel, ge i pwamola pasikalila gegi elana. ³¹ Inoke i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba: “Henala ebo nuwana ni ba haha, he Babala te ni teli heyana.”

2

Keliso wana Yaomal te Pol I Papaatena-an

1:14: Tuw 18:8; Loma 16:23 **1:16:** 1Kol 16:15 **1:18:** Loma 1:16 **1:19:** Ais 29:14 **1:20:** Ais 19:12; 33:18; 44:25; Yobi 12:17 **1:21:** Mat 11:25 **1:23:** Loma 9:32; 1Kol 2:14 **1:24:** Kols 2:3 **1:25:** 2Kol 13:4 **1:26:** Mat 11:25; Yem 2:5 **1:29:** Epe 2:9 **1:30:** Yel 23:5-6 **1:31:** Yel 9:24

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, valila ya nowa ge Yehoba wasana ya papaatena-an, no baaba nige i oola toawabaaba ge tosiba hot wali baaba. ² No minamina eliyamiu, ya ba nige bugul etega al na panpankiti-an, iyai te Yeisu Keliso ge wana yaomal kolos elana. ³ Sauga nau iyoho eliyamiu, tuwau i pweyata, alou no lovakun ge no ginu. ⁴ Sauga Wasa Waiwaisana ya panpankiti-an ge ya papaatena-an eliyamiu, baaba nige ya gogosibasiba-an tage nuwamiu na ba ahe, yaa no papaatena ginebi ge abapankite enuna toto i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana. ⁵ Inoke wami abulilek nige i tatalmililek gamagalau wali gosibasiba elana, yaa i talmililek Yehoba wana gasisi elana.

Yehoba wana Siba Ta Atena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana

⁶ Tunahot baaba nige ya gogosibasiba-an, yaa siba etegana ya baubaunan bolo yayaluwaliya i matuwa elal. He siba ya nige i neneem panayawiya, ge panayawi ana tologugui nige hi aatena, heliya wali gasisi i momomowasi. ⁷ Siba toto ya baubaunan i neem Yehoba elana, yaa i misumi ga. He mulaa abwe Yehoba panayawi i ginol, iyaka i nuwatu siba ya eliyana kila wana wasawasa ta pwawa, yaa sauga houhouwena Yehoba siba ya nige i papamasal gamagalau elal. ⁸ Panayawi ana tologugui siba ya nige etega hi aatena. Binimala wali aatena ni gan, he nige wasawasa ana Babala nihi lolokolos-an. ⁹ Tunahot siba ya Yehoba nige i papamasal, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana leleli i ba, “Waisi toto Yehoba i lovivina-an bolo hi nunuwana-an kaiweliya, he nige sauga etega gamagalau hi kikite o ebo wasana hi hahago, ge nige sauga etega gamagalau hi nunuwatu-an.” ¹⁰ Yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana tuwalali eliyana, Yehoba siba toto valila i misumi iyaka i teli pamasal eliyala.

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena bugul gegewena i atena, i ola al Yehoba wana nuwatu limwalimwanina i atena. ¹¹ Nige etega wana pan gamagal wana nuwatu i aatena, gamagal o yayaluwana heiya te wana nuwatu i atena. I ola al, nige etega Yehoba wana nuwatu i aatena, Yehoba Yayaluwana ya te i atena. ¹² Kila nige panayawi yayaluwana ta aahe yaa Yayaluwa toto i neem Yehoba elana, inoke bosowaila Yehoba wana mulolu toto i guyauan eliyala ta atena. ¹³ Inoke Yehoba wana mulolu o ha wasaan, ge wama baaba nige ha aahem gamagalau wali siba elana, yaa i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana panpankiti elana. Inoke Yayaluwa wana nuwatu ha pamasal gamagalau bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i minaa elal. ¹⁴ Yaa bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nige i miminaa elal, nige nuwaliya bugul bolo i neem Yehoba Yayaluwana elana nihi ahe, kaiwena hi nuwatu tage nige ali waisi etega i gagan. Nige bosowailiya ali sapu nihi atena kaiwena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ya te bosowaina ali sapu ni pamasal. ¹⁵ Kilau bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i minaa elala bosowaila bugul gegewena ali sapu ta atena. Yaa bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nige i miminaa elal, nige etega bosowaina ni atenala ge ni pamasal wala aatena i sapu o ebo nigeya. ¹⁶ Kaiwena i ola Buki ana baaba, “Nige etega Babala wana nuwatu i aatena ge bosowaina ni panpankiti elana.” Yaa kila Babala Keliso wana nuwatu ta atena.

3

Bahi Tohouwa kaiweliya Nuku Ba Hanaha, kaiwena Heliya Totuwalali Ya

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, sauga valila ya miminaa eliyamiu, nige bosowaiu na liwaliwan eliyamiu ni ola komiu gamagalau bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i logugui-agil. No liwaliwan eliyamiu i ola te komiu gamagalau bolo hi olak panayawi nuwatuina elana, i ola komiu wawayau memelol Keliso ana aatena elana. ² Valila hul ya te ya pewa ku im, aanan gasigasisena* nige ya pepewa, kaiwena nige bosowaimiu i oola. Ge

2:3: Tuw 18:9; 2Kol 10:1 2:4: 1Tes 1:5 2:9: Ais 64:4 2:16: Ais 40:13 * 3:2: Hul ge aanan gasigasisena ali sapu i ola panpankiti mweyamweyahina ge panpankiti ana aatena pupulowanina.

bwagana sauga ya, nige bosowaimiu i oola aanan gasigasisena na pewa nuku an,
³ kaiwena komiu iyoho ku olak panayawi nuwatuina elana. He ebo pihigelgel ge
 ba apwaapwanawa iyoho eliyamui, inoke ku olak panayawi nuwatuina elana ge
 gamagalau wali pagan ku toulil to, age? ⁴ Sauga komiu enuna ku ba, “Ama Pol wana
 boda,” ge enuna ku ba, “Ama Apolosa wana boda,” he ku giginol i oola gamagalau
 panayawi wali ginol, age?

⁵ Ga i ola? Henala Apolosa ge henala Pol? Ama toto eluwa totuwalali ya. Wama
 tuwalali tomaha ge tomaha Babala i guyauan, yaka tuwalali ya eliyana komiu wami
 abulilek i gan. ⁶ Nau pwatum ya galauma-an, Apolosa wewel i ahe i pahunhun, yaa
 Yehoba te i pasiun. ⁷ He togalauma ge topahunhun ama gamagal bwagabwaga ya.
 Yehoba iya te alana i gan, kaiwena iya topasiun. ⁸ Togalauma ge topahunhun ama toto
 eluwa abatuwalali maisena ya te elana ha minaa, yaa abwe maisena ge maisena totona
 molana ni ahe ni ola wana tuwalali. ⁹ Ama ha tuwalali toyawa Yehoba kaiwena, he
 komiu Yehoba wana eyowa.

I ola al, komiu Yehoba wana limi. ¹⁰ Nau ya ola limi ana totaltal toto wana aatena
 gaganina. Yehoba o mulolu i pem inoke wauwau ya sepa ge ekahiyan ya teli, ge eliyana
 alowau enuna hi taltal. Yaa maisena ge maisena wana taltal ni matahikan. ¹¹ He Yehoba
 ekahiyan iyaka i teli haba, iya Yeisu Keliso, inoke bahi gamagal etega ekahiyan getoga
 etega ni teteli. ¹² Enuna totaltal waiwaisal, heliya gold, silba ge pat ali awa waiwaisana
 hi ahe inoke ekahiyan o eliyana limi hi taltal. Enuna totaltal nanakil, yaka ebwakil,
 widiwidi ge mwawin ona hi ahe inoke limi hi taliya. ¹³ Yaa maisena ge maisena wana
 tuwalali ana waisi ge ana nak abwe ta kiteya lan yatala elana. Lan toto o nasi ni ola
 ginaha, inoke ginaha gamagal maisena ge maisena wana tuwalali ni ton bosa i waisi o
 ebo i nak. ¹⁴ Ebo gamagal etegana wana taltal nige ni kakalas, he wana tuwalali molana
 ni ahe. ¹⁵ Ebo gamagal etegana wana taltal ni kalas, wana tuwalali molana ni payaomal.
 Iya ni mwal, yaa wana mwal ni ola tau toto i lou tagilem ginaha gamwanaa, nimana
 enoenovana ya.

¹⁶ Iyaka ku atena te komiu Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena, ge Yehoba Yayaluwana
 i holaviya eliyamui. ¹⁷ Inoke ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena
 ni apapanak-an, Yehoba gamagal o ni apapanak-an al, kaiwena Yehoba wana limi i
 bwabwalena, iyaka i teli getogaan iya kaiwena. He Limi Bwabwalena o, heiya te komiu.

¹⁸ Inoke bahi komiu etega totona ni kakawe. Ebo komiu etega i nuwatu tage panayawi
 ana aatena i sibaan, he siba o ni towani inoke gamagalau nihi awa kokokona-an, inoke
 abwe ni tabwa tosiba hot. ¹⁹ Ni ginol ola kaiwena Yehoba matanaa panayawi ana siba
 i ola ya te kokona nuwatuina. Ta atena to, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Yehoba
 tosiba i paonal totoliya wali ginol sibasiba elana”, ²⁰ ge i ba al, “Yehoba i atena tosiba
 wali nuwatu nige enona i gagan.” ²¹⁻²² Inoke bahi nuku babaa hanaha maisena ge
 maisena wami tohouwa ona kaiweliya. Bahi nuku babaa, “Nau gamagal han elana,”
 kaiwena tohouwa gegewel heliya komiu kaiwemiu—ebo Pol, ebo Apolosa, ebo Pita—
 ge bugul gegewel heliya komiu kaiwemiu—ebo panayawi, ebo molu, ebo yaomal, ebo
 sauga ya, ebo sauga i nenem. Tohouwa gegewel ge bugul gegewel komiu kaiwemiu,
²³ ge komiu Keliso kaiwena, ge Keliso Yehoba kaiwena.

4

Babala Maisena Bosowaina Totuwalali wana Tuwalali Ana Waisi ge ana Nak Ni Hile

¹ Inoke binimala nuku nuwatuagima ni ola ama Keliso wana totuwalali, bolo i telel
 wasa toto valila i misumi ana towasa. ² He totuwalali bolo ta telel tuwalali etega nihi

3:2: Hib 5:12-13; 1Pit 2:2 3:3: 1Kol 1:10-11 3:4: 1Kol 1:12 3:5: Tuw 18:4,11 3:8: Mat 13:3-9; Epe
 2:20-22 3:11: Ais 28:16; 1Pit 2:4-6 3:13: 1Kol 4:5 3:16: 1Kol 6:19; 2Kol 6:16 3:19: Yobi 5:13 3:20:
 Same 94:11

matahikan, ali logugui bwabwatana heiya wali tonowak wana nuwatu nihi paolaolaek.

³ Yaa binimala komiu o ebo tologugui no tuwalali ana nak ge ana waisi nuku hile, he nige na nuwanuwatu kaiwena. Bwagana nau totou, nige bosowaina no tuwalali na awa wawaisi-an o ebo na awa nanakan. ⁴ He no tuwalali ana nak nige etega ya aatena, yaa nige bosowaina toto ya kaiwena ge ta ba tage nau totuwalali waiwaisana. Babala iya te no tuwalali ana nak ge ana waisi ni hile. ⁵ Inoke bahi alomiyau wali tuwalali nuku aawa nanakan o ebo nuku aawa wawaisi-an, kaiwena nigeya ga kot ana sauga i oola. Babala ga ni nem, yaka iya bugul gegewena bolo hi misumi gogouwa alona ge gamagalau ateliya ana nuwatu ni teli tagilagil mwananala. Inoke sauga o kila maisena ge maisena ala tobal Yehoba ni pem ni ola wala tuwalali.

Toekesiya Bahi Totoliya Alaliya Nihi Teteli Heyan

⁶ Taliwau ge nuwau, ewasi no baaba ya ba pwatanem alou ge Apolosa eliyama, kaiwena nuwau na labemiu. Nuwau nuku nuwatuagima, inoke wami pagan alona ge Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba nihi olaolaek, ni ola wala baaba etega, “Ana leleli bahi nuku hehewa likaan.”* Inoke nige bosowaina nuku hanaha ge alomiu etega alana nuku teli heyana ge etega alana nuku teli lowan. ⁷ Age alamiu ana bwata gamagalau gegewel alaliya i bwata lake? Age wami waisi etega i gan eliyamiu nige i neneem Yehoba elana? Nigeya! He ebo wami waisi i neem ya te Yehoba elana, ga i ola ge ku hanahanaha?

⁸ Age bugul gegewena i olaolaek eliyamiu? Age waisi gegewena iyaka ku kalaopopwi? Age iyaka ku lakema ge ku ola tologugui bwabwatal? He binimala tunahot nuku ola tologugui bwabwatal, inoke tabam ama al ge naha ola tologugui bwabwatal. ⁹ Yaa nige i oola. Ana awa eliyau i ola Yehoba ama apostolo i telema mulaa hot. Ama ha ola ya te gamagalau bolo logugui i ba ge nihi yaomal boda mataliyaa. Ama boda gegewel hi gagayawa-agima, aneloseyau ge, panayawi gamagaliliyau ge. ¹⁰ Keliso kaiwena gamagalau hi awa kokokona-agima, yaa age komiu Keliso elana tosiba hot! Ama ha pweyata, yaa age komiu ku gasisi! Ama nige ama awatauwan etega i gagan, yaa age komiu ami awatauwan i bwata! ¹¹ Valila ge i nem ana siga te lan ebe ha galebu, ha walem, wama galogaloi i nak, hi tagapanapanak-agima, nige wama panuwa hot i gagan, ¹² ge totoma nimama elana ha tuwalali gagasisi inoke ama labe gegewena ha pwawaliya to. Gamagalau hi ba Yehoba ni nuwamutagima, yaa ama ha awaawanun kaiweliya Yehoba ni muloluagil. Gamagalau hi palomwanagima, yaa ama ha papalahikan. ¹³ Gamagalau hi ba panapanak-agima, yaa ama baaba waiwaisana elana analiya ha lalahe. Ama ha ola niu kilina toto hi tam yoho, ge ha ola musamusa gamagalau panayawi mataliyaa. Ha olaola ya to ana siga lan ebe.

¹⁴ Baaba bolo ya ya lelelian eliyamiu, bahi nuku nuwatu tage ya babaa papuluwawi-agimiu, yaa ya babaa pahenapu-agimiu i ola komiu natuwau nunuwanil. ¹⁵ I bosowaina na ginol ola kaiwena nau maiseu ya tamamiu. Bwagana Keliso elana ami tomatahikan hi gewi nabi, he nau Keliso elana ya tabwa tamamiu, kaiwena nau heiya te Wasa Waiwaisana ya pwatanim eliyamiu. ¹⁶ Inoke ya ba pagasisi-agimiu, no pagan nuku ahe.

¹⁷ Heiya te kaiwena ge Timoti ya papatuna i nonowa tei. Iya i ola natu nunuwanina, iya Babala wana totuwalali waiwaisana, inoke ni panuwahikagimiu no pagan Keliso elana kaiwena, pagan bolo heiya ya panpankiti-an ekelesiya labi gegewena elal.

¹⁸ Tabam komiu enuna ku nuwatu tage nige na nonowa na kikitemi, inoke ku hanahanaha. ¹⁹ Yaa sauga kekeisi abwe na nowa, ebo Babala wana nuwatu i ola. Inoke nige tage tohanaha wali baaba ya te na hago ge na atena, yaa wali gasisi na kite. ²⁰ He Yehoba wana abalogugui nige ta kikitaya gamagalau wali baaba elana, yaa wali gasisi elana. ²¹ Hauna nuwamiu? Enibinibi na ahe ge na nowa, o age bosowaina alou ge no

4:2: Luke 12:42 4:5: 1Kol 3:8 * 4:6: Baaba bolo ya gamagalau saugena o wali baaba etega. 4:6: Loma 12:3 4:7: Loma 12:6 4:11: 2Kol 11:23-27 4:12: Tuv 18:3; 2Tes 3:8; Mat 5:44 4:15: Gal 4:19 4:16: Pilp 3:17 4:17: Tuv 19:22 4:20: 1Kol 2:4

nunuwana ge no pagan meimeina na nowa?

5

Ganawal Paganina Iyoho I Gan Ekelesiya Gamwanaa

¹ Wasa etega ya hago tage ganawal paganina etega iyoho i gangan eliyamui. Ganawal paganina toto o, bwagana bolo Yehoba nige hi aatena, nige wali pagan i oola to. He tage tau etega alona ge tamana lagona hi kenukeni. ² He ga i ola ge komiu ku hanahanaha? Binimala nuku puluwawi ge nuwamui ni nak nabi, inoke tau toto pagan o i ginol nuku ba ni egon, bahi ni miminaa al wami boda elana.

³ Bwagana o bwaga i yapu eliyamui, yayaluwa elana nau iyoho alowau komiu. Inoke ebo ta ba nau alowau komiu, he wala Babala Yeisu alana elana tau o ana logugui iyaka ya ginol haba. ⁴ Ana logugui i ola hiwe: sauga etega nuku nogogo, he nau al yayaluwa elana iyoho alowau komiu, ge wala Babala Yeisu wana gasisi al iyoho eliyala, ⁵ inoke tau o ta ba ni tagil wami boda elana ge ta pialiyoho ni na Seitani nimanaa. Yaka tau o lomwan ni pwawa, inoke tabam wana pagan nanakina ana en ni pek, ge sauga wala Babala ni sikalim yayaluwana mwal ni pwawa.

⁶ Komiu ku hanahanaha, yaa nige i wawaisi to! Iyaka ku atena te ebo yis kekeisi ta teliek pwalawa elana, nasi pwalawa gegewena ni tuk solaan, inoke pwalawa ni pouha. He i ola ya te tau maisena wana gegi paganina bosowaina ni kalapapanet eliyamui, inoke wami boda ni apanak. ⁷ Gegi paganina toto i ola yis nuku ahak yoho eliyamui, inoke nuku ola gamagalau vavalul. Tunahot komiu iyaka gamagalau vavalul, kaiwena Keliso i yaomal kaiwela. Iya i ola sipi toto Yudiya hi lol Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena. ⁸ Ge sauga Yudiya Nopalegi Hagalena enona hi an, pwalawa toto alona yis hi vikuhiya hi kokowanan. Inoke kila wala pagan bahi ni oola pagan bebeyanana, yaa gegi paganina ge pagan nanakina ta towani. Kila Yeisu wana pwamwal kaiwela ta yaliyaya-an alola ge wala pagan sasapona ge wala baaba tutunahotina, kaiwena pagan bolo ya hi ola pwalawa nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya.

⁹ Leta toto valila ya leli ge ya patuna eliyamui, ya ba ola hiwe: “Bahi alomiyau ge togaganawal nuku mimipamaisena, yaa nuku towaagil.” ¹⁰ He ya ba ola o, yaa togaganawal bolo nige hi aabulilek nige baliya i oola. Binimala ebo togaganawal bolo nige hi aabulilek nige alomiyau nuku mimipamaisena, he abwe ga nuku noek? Nasi panayawi nuku eguluwan ya! I ola al tonuwa gogomwau, o ebo tokaoma, o ebo bolo hi kukululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, nige bosowaina nuku towaagil. ¹¹ Yaa no baaba toto ya lelelian ana sapu i ola hiwe: togaganawal bolo hi ba “Ama toabulilek,” bahi alomiyau nuku mimipamaisena. I ola al, ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Nau toabulilek,” ge iya tonuwa gogomwau, o ebo iya i kululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, o ebo iya tololoba, o ebo toimwim, o ebo tokaoma, he bahi alomiu nuku mimipamaisena. He gamagal ololana o bahi alomiu nuku aanan toyawa.

¹²⁻¹³ Bolo nige totapwalolo i oola, nige no logugui etega i gagana elal ge tage wali pagan ana nak ge ana waisi na hile. Yehoba abwe wali pagan ana nak ge ana waisi ni hile. Yaa komiu bosowaimui hot wami pan totapwalolo wali pagan nuku hile ge ali logugui nuku ginol. Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Nuku ba togegi ni tagil wami boda elana.”

6

Toekelesiya Avaliyau Hi Telel Kot elana

¹ Ebo komiu etega alona ge alona bugul etega baena ge hi awabalgig, he i na i teli kot elana toyatala bolo nige totapwalolo i oola mataliyaa. Nige ami puluwawi! Ga i ola ge nige hi nana avaliyau toabulilek ge wali awabalgig o nihi aabubun? ² Age nige

ku aatena kila toabulilek abwe gamagalau panayawi bolo nige hi aabulilek ta pakotil? Inoke ebo bwaliga ta ola, ga i ola ge bugul kekeisi nige bosowaimiu nuku abubun?

³ Age nige ku aatena kila abwe aneloseyau ta pakotil? Inoke ebo bwaliga ta ola, he wami minamina panayawiya ana baaba bosowaimiu hot nuku abubun. ⁴ Inoke ebo baaba lololana o ni gan eliyamiu, bahi al nuku pwapwatanik gamagalau elal bolo nige hi miminaa ekelesiya gamwanaa. ⁵ Na ba papuluwawi-agimiu: tabam nige tonuwatu sasapona etega i gagan ami boda elana ge bosowaina toabulilek labui wali awabalgig ni abubun! ⁶ Inoke toabulilek etega i na alona i teli kot elana ge toyatala bolo Yeisu nige hi aabulilek-an hi pakot!

⁷ Komiu wami pan toekelesiya ku teli kot elana, inoke ana aatena heiya komiu iyaka ku sogu haba, Keliso wana kamwasa nige ku totoulil. Binimala nuku talamwagimiu alomiyau nihi ginol panak eliyamiu. Binimala nuku talamwagimiu wami bugul nihi kaluoe. ⁸ Yaa age komiu ku ginol panak alomiyau elal, ge wali bugul ku kaluoe! Ibwe. He ku ginol ola wami pan toabulilek elal.

⁹ Age nige ku aatena tage bolo wali pagan nanakina nige nihi uulutuk Yehoba wana abaloguguiya? Bahi nuwamiu ni gewagewa: toganawal, ge bolo hi kululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, toalolon bolo hi ganawal, bolo avaliyau wali pan bolau hi kenu toyawa, ¹⁰ tokaoma, tonuwa gogomwau, toimwim, tololoba ge tokaluoyaoya nige nihi uulutuk Yehoba wana abaloguguiya. ¹¹ He valila komiu enuna wami pagan i ola to. Yaa Babala Yeisu Keliso alana elana ge wala Yabowaine Yayaluwana wana gasisi elana, Yehoba iyaka i ulimiu, iyaka i pwabwabwalena-agimiu komiu wana gamagalau, ge iyaka i awa sapusapu-agimiu.

Tuwamiu Nuku Patuwalali Yehoba wana Wasawasa kaiwena

¹² Enuna ku ba, “Nige o lopwal i gagan, bosowaiu ya bugul gegewena na awaawaginol.” I ola, yaa nige tage bugul gegewena ni labela ge ta waisi. Bosowaina na ba, “Nige o lopwal i gagan, bosowaiu ya bugul gegewena na awaawaginol,” yaa bahi bugul etega ni lologugui-agau. ¹³ Enuna ku ba, “Aanan tinela kaiwena, ge tinela aanan kaiwena.”* I ola, yaa abwe Yehoba tini ge aanan ni pwamowasel. Yaa tuwala nige ganawal kaiwena i oola. Tuwala ta patuwalali Babala kaiwena, ge Babala tuwala ni matahikan. ¹⁴ Yehoba wana gasisi elana abwe tuwala ni palutem yaomala ni ola te wala Babala Yeisu i palutem yaomala.

¹⁵ Iyaka ku atena tuwamiu heiya Keliso tuwana gabomwina. Ebo Keliso tuwana gabomwina ta ahe ge alona yova gaganawalina tuwana ta tubwe pamaaisena, he i waisi o? Nigeya hot! ¹⁶ Age nige ku aatena, ebo tau etega alona ge yova gaganawalina tuwaliya nihi tubwe pamaaisena, he tuwan elana iya iyaka alona yova hi ola maisena. Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Inoke ali toto eluwa nihi ola tuwan maisena.” ¹⁷ Yaa ebo etega alona ge Babala nihi tubwi pamaaisena, he yayaluwa elana iya iyaka alona Babala hi ola maisena.

¹⁸ Ganawal paganina ana en nuku pek. Gegi gegewena bolo ta giginol hi masala tuwala tolinaa, yaa ebo ta ganawal, he iyaka ta gegi tuwala elana, inoke ta apanak. ¹⁹ Age nige ku aatena tuwamiu i ola Limi Bwabwalena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena kaiwena, iya Yehoba i pewa ge i holaviya eliyamiu! Nige totomiu nuku lologugui-agimiu, Yehoba i logugui-agimiu, ²⁰ kaiwena iyaka i pwamola pasikalimiu mola bwabwatana elana. Inoke tuwamiu nuku patuwalali Yehoba wana wasawasa kaiwena.

6:2: Pan 3:21 **6:9:** Gal 5:19-21; Epe 5:5; Pan 22:15 **6:11:** Tai 3:3-7 **6:12:** 1Kol 10:23 * **6:13:** Wali baaba etega te. Gamwana etega tage hauna tuwala nuwana bosowaina ya ta ginol, ganawal paganina al ge. **6:13:** 1Tes 4:3-5 **6:14:** Loma 8:11; 1Kol 15:20; 2Kol 4:14 **6:15:** Epe 5:30 **6:16:** Mat 19:5 **6:17:** Diyo 17:21-23; Loma 8:9-11 **6:20:** 1Kol 7:23; 1Pit 1:18-19

7

Alolon Bana

¹ Valila no leta ya pwawa i neem eliyamiu, inoke gamwanaa bugul enuna ku neli elau. He sauga ya nuwau wami neli bolo ona o laheliyau na ginol.

Ebo tau etega i mikabukabu, he i waisi to. ² Yaa kaiwena ganawal paganina i bwatabwata ya, inoke tau maisena ge maisena totona lagona ni gan. I ola al, yova maisena ge maisena totona lagona ni gan. ³ Ebo yova nuwana alona ge lagona nihi kenu, tau bahi tuwana ni kakaise. I ola al ebo tau nuwana alona ge lagona nihi kenu, yova bahi tuwana ni kakaise. ⁴ Yova tuwana nige i logugui-an, yaa lagona tau heiya te i logugui-an. I ola al tau tuwana nige i logugui-an, yaa lagona yova heiya te i logugui-an. ⁵ Inoke komiu toalolon bahi nuku kakaisemi lagomiyau elal, iyai ya te ebo ami toto eluwa wami nuwatu nuku pamaisena ge nuku kaisemi ga sauga kaukaubwaina elana, inoke wami sauga nuku talamwan ge nuku awaawanun. Yaa abwe nuku kenu toyawa al. Ebo nuku ola o, ginol o amnanina nige ni gagasisi eliyamiu inoke Seitani nige ni lalabosemiu. ⁶ He nige tage ami logugui ya pewa ge nuku kaisemi ga awanun kaiwena, yaa ebo nuwamiu nuku ola, he ya talamwan. ⁷ No nuwatu tage binimala gegewemi nuku mikabukabu nuku ola nau. Yaa maisena ge maisena ala guyau Yehoba i guyauan eliyala. Enuna ala guyau i getoga, ge enuna al ala guyau i getoga.

⁸ Komiu kabukabulau ge abuabulau na baewa eliyamiu, "I waisi te bahi nuku aalolon, nuku ola nau. ⁹ Yaa ebo ganawal ana nuwan i gasisi hot eliyamiu ge nige bosowaimiu totomiu nuku kaisemi, he nuku alolon ya. He i nak te pagan o amnanina gasigasisena ni apanakagimiu."

¹⁰ Toalolon ali logugui i ola hiwe. He nige no logugui i oola, yaa Babala wana logugui. Toalolon meluyovana bahi lagona ni totowani. ¹¹ Yaa ebo ni towani ge ni eguluwan, he ni mikabukabu ya, o ebo nigeya, he ni na alona ge lagona maniniliya nihi abubun al. I ola al, toalolon melutauina bahi lagona ni totowani.

¹² Toabulilek bolo lagoliyau nige hi aabulilek ali baaba i ola hiwe. He nau no baaba te, nige Babala wana baaba i oola. Ebo tau toabulilek ge lagona nige toabulilek i oola, ge ebo yova o nuwana alona tau nihi mitoyawa, he tau bahi yova ni totowani. ¹³ I ola al, ebo yova toabulilek ge lagona nige toabulilek i oola, ge ebo tau o nuwana alona yova nihi mitoyawa, he yova bahi tau ni totowani. ¹⁴ Ya ba ola o, kaiwena tau toto nige i aabulilek, lagona wana abulilek kaiwena iya i ola i minek Yehoba wana boda ana labi elana. Ge i ola al, yova toto nige i aabulilek, ebo lagona toabulilek, iya i ola i minek Yehoba wana boda ana labi elana. He binimala nige ni oola no baaba o, natumiyau nihi ola bolo Yehoba nige hi aatena natuliyau, yaa age heliya hi minek Yehoba wana boda ana labi elana. ¹⁵ Yaa ebo toto nige i aabulilek nuwana lagona toabulilek ni eguluwan, he ni eguluwan ya. Ebo ni masal ni ola o, inoke toabulilek, ebo tau o ebo yova, nige ana logugui gasigasisena etega i gagan tage bahi lagona ni tatalamwan ni egon. Kaiwena Yehoba wana yoga i ola nuwana avalau ge avalau ta mibubun. ¹⁶ Yova owa, bosowaim ya lagom nu labe ge ni tabwa toabulilek o nigeya, he nige bosowaina nu atena. Tau owa, bosowaim ya lagom nu labe ge ni tabwa toabulilek o nigeya, he nige bosowaina nu atena.

Ta Minaa Ta Ola Valila ge Abwe Yehoba I Yogaagila

¹⁷ Tomaha ge tomaha yawalila ana minamina Babala i guyauan eliyala. Kila enuna Yudiya gamagaliliyau, ge enuna nige Yudiya i oola. Kila enuna totuwalali, ge enuna tontuwalali. Inoke ta minaa ta ola valila wala minamina ge abwe Yehoba i yogaagila ta tabwa toabulilek. He no logugui i ola to tokelesiya labi gegewel elal. ¹⁸ Ebo tau etega tuwana buhuna kunisina iyaka hi gotomwa yoho i ola Mosese wana Logugui

ge abwe Yehoba i yogaan, he bahi ni nuwatu tage ana kakaini o ni alahan. Ebo tau etega nige gotomwa yoho paganina i aahe ge Yehoba i yogaan, he bahi ni aahe. ¹⁹ Ebo tau etega gotomwa yoho paganina ni ahe, he nige bugul i oola. Ebo tau etega nige ni aahe, he nige bugul i oola. Toto ana nuwatu i bwata heiya Yehoba wana logugui ta henapuan. ²⁰ He ta minaa ta ola valila ta minaa ge abwe Yehoba i yogaagila ta tabwa toabulilek. ²¹ Ebo owa totuwalali loloyowanina ge Yehoba i yogaagiwa, he bahi nu nuwanuwatu kaiwena—yaa ebo wam sauga waiwaisana etega nu pwawa ge bosowaim nu tabwa gamagal sokasokalina, inoke nu ginol ola. ²² He gamagal toto iya totuwalali loloyowanina ge Babala i yogaan, iya iyaka i tabwa gamagal sokasokalina, kaiwena iyaka Babala i sokalem wana gegi paganina elana. I ola al, gamagal toto iya gamagal sokasokalina ge Babala i yogaan, iya iyaka i tabwa Keliso wana totuwalali loloyowanina. ²³ Keliso iyaka i pwamola pasikalimiu mola bwabwatana elana, inoke bahi nuku tatabwa totuwalali loloyowanina gamagal etega elana. ²⁴ Taliwau ge nuwau, Yehoba matanaa ta minaa ta ola valila wala minamina ge abwe i yogaagila ta tabwa toabulilek.

Gamainau ge Abuabulau Baliya

²⁵ Sauga ya wami nel gamainau kaiweliya na lahe. He Babala nige logugui etega i babaunan gamainau kaiweliya ge tage na baunan eliyamiu. Yaa Babala i atilomwan-agau ya tabwa wana towasa tutunahotina, inoke no nuwatu na pamasal.

²⁶ Sauga ya pulowan hi gewi hi masamasal, inoke toto o kaiwena no nuwatu i ola hiwe: ebo gamagal etega i mikabukabu, he i waisi te ni miola ga to. ²⁷ Tau owa, ebo lagom i gan, bahi towa ana kamwasa etega nu loloyaana. Ebo u mikabukabu, he bahi alolon nu loloyaana. ²⁸ Yaa ebo yova etega nu alolonan, he nige gegi i oola to. Ge ebo gamaina tau etega ni alolonan, he nige i gegegi to. Yaa bolo hi alolon, nasi pulowan ni gewi nihi pwawal. He nige nuwau i oola pulowan o nihi masal eliyamiu.

²⁹ Taliwau ge nuwau, no baaba ana sapu i ola hiwe. Sauga iyaka i kaubwa, inoke lan ya ge ta nanawa maninila bolo lagolilyau i gan nihi talamwagil Yehoba elana ni ola ya te nige lagolilyau, ³⁰ bolo hi kahin ni ola ya te nige hi kakahin, ge bolo hi yaliyaya ni ola ya te nige hi yayaliyaya. Bolo wali bugul etega hi pwamola nihi talamwan Yehoba elana ni ola ya te nige heliya wali bugul i oola, ³¹ ge bolo panayawi bugulilyau hi papatuwalali ni ola te tuwalali o nige bugul hot i oola. Kaiwena panayawi toto sauga ya ta kikite i momowasi.

³² Nige nuwau wami nuwanuwatu ni papulowan-agimiu. Tau toto nige i aalolon i nuwanuwatu ya te Babala wana tuwalali kaiwena, nuwana Babala wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek. ³³ Yaa tau toto i alolon i nuwanuwatu panayawi bugulilyau kaiweliya, kaiwena nuwana lagona wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek. ³⁴ Inoke nuwatu labui i momol. Yova matuwana toto nige i aalolon alona ge gamaina hi nuwanuwatu ya te Babala wana tuwalali kaiwena, nuwaliya tuwaliya ge yayaluwaliya nihi pwabwabwalena Babala elana. Yaa yova toto i alolon i nuwanuwatu panayawi bugulilyau kaiweliya, kaiwena nuwana lagona wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek. ³⁵ Ami labe kaiwena te ya ba ola o, nige tage na papulowan-agimiu. Yaa nuwau pagan sasapona ana kamwasa nuku toulil, ge nuwau bahi bugul etega ni kakausimiu Babala wana tuwalali eliyana.

³⁶ Gamainau baliya no nuwatu i ola hiwe. Ebo tau etega natuna gamaina i kaise nige i aalolon yaa abwe ni nuwatu wana kakaisi o nige i wawaisi, ge ebo natuna iyaka i matuwa hot ge bosowaina hot ni alolon, inoke ni ginol ni ola wana nuwatu ge natuna ni talamwan ni alolon. He nige i gegegi to. ³⁷ Ebo tau etega natuna gamaina ana logugui ni ginol bahi ni aalolon, ebo nige bugul etega i papatotoe, ge ebo wana nuwatu iyaka i pagasisi ge nige i nunuwa lalabui, he tau o i ginol bubun to. ³⁸ Inoke tau toto natuna

gamaina i paalolon, he i ginol bubun, ge tau toto natuna nige i papaalolon, he i ginol bubun hot.*

³⁹ Ebo yova etega lagona iyoho nige i yayaomal ga, nige bosowaina tau getoga ni alolonan. Yaa ebo lagona ni yaomal, bosowaina ya hauna tau toto nuwana ni noek ni alolonan, yaa toabulilek Babala elana te ni alolonan. ⁴⁰ Yaa nau no nuwatu te ebo nige ni aalolon al, wana yaliyaya ni bwata hot. Ge ya nuwatu Yehoba Yayaluwana i minaa eliyau te baaba bolo o ya baunagil.

8

Aanan toto Hi Pakakanunek Yabowaine Kakakawel elal Bana

¹ Valila no leta elana nel etega ku neli ku ba, “Aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal, tab bosowaina toabulilek nihi an?” Inoke sauga ya nuwau wami nel na lahe.

Komiu ku ba, “Gegewela wala aatena gaganina ya.” He tunahot, yaa wala aatena o i pahanaha-agila. Yaa nunuwana eliyana te ta tabwa toabulilek matuwal. ² Henala ebo ni nuwatu ni ba, “Nau toatena,” he iya wana aatena nige ga i oolaolaek. ³ Yaa henala Yehoba i nunuwana-an, he Yehoba gamagal o i atena iya wana gamagal.

⁴ Aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal bana, he no nuwatu i ola hiwe. Iyaka ta atena yabowaine kakakawel nige yabowaine hot i oola, kakanun ya, ge ta atena nige Yabowaine hot etega al i gagan, iyai te maisena. ⁵ Gamagalau wali nuwatu elana tage yabowaineyau heliya iyoho labulabumwa ge panayawiya, ge tage yabowaineyau hi gewi ge babalau hi gewi. ⁶ Yaa bwagana hi ba ola o, he kila eliyala Yabowaine maisena ya, iya Tamala, iya bugul gegewena ali toginol, ge kila iya wana gamagalau. Ge Babala maisena ya, Yeisu Keliso, iya elana bugul gegewena hi masal, ge iya elana yawalila hot i gan.

⁷ Yaa toabulilek enuna nige hi aatena bubun te yabowaine kakakawel nige bugul hot i oola. Enuna valila hi tatapwalolowa elal, inoke sauga ya, ebo aanan ololana o nihi an, heliya iyoho hi nuwanuwahikan tage aanan o iyaka hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal. Wali aatena i kaubwa, nige nuwaliya i sasapu yabowaine kakakawel kaiweliya, inoke amnaliya gegewena i ola te aanan o iyaka i pabikel. ⁸ Yaa aanan toto ta an o toto nige ta aan nige i pwapwawaisi-agila Yehoba matanaa. Ebo aanan enuna ta towani, he nige tage toto o kaiwena ge kila ta nak, o ebo aanan enuna ta an, nige tage toto o kaiwena ge ta waisi.

⁹ Yaa nuku matahikagimiu. Ku atena bubun te nige ami lopwal i gagan ge tage aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal nige nuku aan. Yaa bahi wami ginol o kaiwena ge toabulilek bolo wali aatena kaukaubwana nihi sosogu. ¹⁰ He i ola hiwe. Owa toatena, ebo nu na yabowaine kakakawena wana limi tapwalolowa nu misiyo ge nu anan, ge ebo toabulilek toto wana aatena i kaubwa ni kitewa, he nasi nuwana ni noewa eliyam, inoke aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal ni an. I ola age? ¹¹ Inoke owa wam aatena gamagal toto wana aatena i kaubwa ni pasogu, yaa age iya talim, ge iya kaiwena Keliso i yaomal. ¹² I ola al, sauga ku gegi talimiyau elal ge wali aatena kaukaubwana ku apanak ge hi sogu, he Keliso eliyana te ku gegi. ¹³ Inoke ebo aanan toto ya an taliu ni pagegi, he nige sauga etega al bwasumu bunumwina toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal na an, eba taliu na pagegi.

9

Pol Iya Apostolo, Yaa Nige I Aawa Molamola Tokelesiya elal

* **7:38:** Puna 36-38 ana aatena labui bosowaina Pana Gilik elana. Etegana tau ge natuna meluyovana baliya, yaa labuina tau ge ana kawakawalolu baliya. **7:39:** Loma 7:2-3 **8:1:** Tuv 15:29 **8:2:** Gal 6:3 **8:4:** Gal 4:8; Log 4:39; 6:4 **8:6:** Epe 4:5,6 **8:9:** Loma 14:13-15; Gal 5:13 **8:11:** Loma 14:15,20 **8:13:** Loma 14:21

¹ Tunahot nige bugul etega i lolopwaliyau! Tunahot nau apostolo etega! Nau wala Babala Yeisu iyaka ya kite! No tuwalali Babala kaiwena enona heiya te komiu. ² Bwagana gamagalau enuna nige hi nunuwatu tage nau apostolo, yaa komiu bosowaimiu hot nuku awa apostolo-agau. Komiu wami abulilek gamagalau gegewel i pankitel tunahot nau Babala wana apostolo.

³ Bolo hi awa naknakagau analiya na lahe na ba ola hiwe. ⁴ Age alou ge Banabas nige bosowaima aanan ge wewel naha aheya eliyamiu wama tuwalali kaiwena? ⁵ Binimala naha alolon, age nige bosowaina alomeyau lagomeyau naha nopain ge tokelesiya nihi matahikagima? Ni ola to apostolowau gegewel, avaliyau wala Babala Yeisu talinau ge i ola al Pita hi giginol. ⁶ Age ama toto labui ya te totoma tuwama ana labe naha pwawaa nimama elana? ⁷ Hauna tolohaveyan totona wana mani elana aana ge ana kaliko ni pwapwamola? Hauna tau eyowa ni ginol ge nige enona etega ni aan? Hauna tau sipi ni matahikagil ge nige enowaliya ni aan ana labe kaiwena?

⁸ Nige tage no nuwatu ya ahem ya gamagalau wali pagan elana ge ba papatini bolo o ya baunan. He Mosese wana Logugui i ba i ola al to. ⁹ Mosese wana Logugui ana leleli i ba ola hiwe: “Sauga bulumakau nuku patuwalali witi ni poti lolowan ge enona ni lobabalem ana haka elana, bahi awalalagena nuku aam kaus, yaa wana tuwalali molana ni anan.” Age Yehoba bulumakau kaiweliya i nuwanuwatu heiya ge i ba ola o? Nigeya. ¹⁰ He ama totuwalali bama te Yehoba baaba o i baunan. Ibwe, ama kaiwema heiya te leleli i ba ola o. Inoke i pankitela sauga ebo togiyal hi giyagiyal ge topahi hi pahipahi, bosowaina nihi melteli te ali labe abwe ni noem wali tuwalali elana. ¹¹ Ama Yehoba wana baaba iyaka ha luwan yayaluwamiu elana, inoke nige ana hanahanal ebo tuwama ana labe ni neem eliyamiu wama tuwalali enona. ¹² Totuwalali enuna al bosowailiya ya ali labe ni neem eliyamiu, yaa ama bosowaima hot naha ba nuku labema.

Yaa nige sauga etega ha babaa ola. He pulowan gegewena ha palahikan ya, kaiwena nige nuwama i oola Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana ana eteli kaus etega naha ginol ge gamagalau wali abulilek naha papulowan. ¹³ He iyaka ku atena te bolo hi tuwalali Limi Bwabwalena elana, aliya ana abanem to. Ge bolo wali tuwalali bwasumu nihi powonan abapowon elana, powon bwasumona awalehina nihi ahe ali lolan. ¹⁴ I ola al, Babala Yeisu i ba tage Wasa Waiwaisana ana topapaatena ali labe ni neem bolo Wasa Waiwaisana hi hago elal.

¹⁵ He bosowaiu ya te na ba nuku ginol ni ola, yaa nige sauga etegana ya babaa tage nuku ginol. Ge ya leleli i ola o, nige tage nuwau ami logugui na teli ge nuku labeyau. Bahiwa! Binimala na aliga ga! No abahanaha te nige sauga etega ya babaa ge tage nuku labeyau. Inoke no abahanaha o bahi ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga. ¹⁶ Yehoba o logugui i pem Wasa Waiwaisana na papaatena-an, inoke ebo na ginol ola, he nige bosowaina toto o kaiwena ge na hanaha. Eeu nau geb! Ebo wasa waiwaisana nige ya papapaatena-an, he iyaka ya nak! ¹⁷ Binimala totou no nuwatu ge tuwalali ya na ginol, bosowaiu ya te molau ni gan. Yaa nige totou no nuwatu i oola, he Yehoba tuwalali toto ya i pem eliyau na matahikan. ¹⁸ Inoke hauna kaba mola ya ahe? Molau i ola hiwe. Ya yaliyaya kaiwena Wasa Waiwaisana ya ba yoho ya gamagalau elal, nige sauga etegana ya babaa tage nihi labeyau no tuwalali molana. Yaliyaya o heiya molau.

Pol I Tabwa Gamagalau Gegewel wali Totuwalali Loloyowanina

¹⁹ Nau nige gamagal etega wana totuwalali loloyowanina i oola, yaa ya talamwagau ya tabwa gamagalau gegewel wali totuwalali loloyowanina, kaiwena nuwau gamagalau nihi gewi na ahel. ²⁰ Sauga ebo ya tuwalaliya Yudiya gamwaliyaa, no pagan i ola

Yudiya wali pagan, kaiwena nuwau Yudiya na ahel. Sauga ebo ya tuwalaliya gamagalau bolo hi miminaa Mosese wana Logugui gabulanaa, no pagan i ola bolo hi miminaa Logugui o gabulanaa, kaiwena nuwau na ahel. (Yaa age nau nige ya miminaa Mosese wana Logugui gabulanaa.) ²¹ Bolo nige Yudiya i oola heliya hi minek Mosese wana Logugui tolinaa. Inoke sauga ebo ya tuwalaliya gamwaliyaa, no pagan i ola bolo hi minek Logugui o tolinaa kaiwena nuwau na ahel. (Yaa nige tage ya minek Yehoba wana logugui tolinaa, yaa tunahot Keliso wana logugui ya toulil.) ²² Sauga ebo ya tuwalaliya toabulilek bolo wali aatena kaukaubwaina gamwaliyaa, no pagan i ola bolo wali aatena kaukaubwaina wali pagan, kaiwena nuwau bolo wali aatena kaukaubwaina na ahel. Gamagalau tomaha ge tomaha wali pagan ya ahe, kaiwena nuwau kamwasa tomaha ge tomaha na labose ge eliyana enuna na pwamwalil. ²³ Bugul gegewel bolo ya ya ginolil Wasa Waiwaisana ana pwabwata kaiwena, inoke abwe alowau ge bolo Wasa Waiwaisana hi abulilek-an Yehoba wana mulolu naha pwawa.

Toabulilek Nihi Patalelu Gagasisi Mola Mihomihotina kaiwena

²⁴ Iyaka ku atena patalelu awaawalaka elana topatapatalelu hi gewi, yaa gamwaliyaa maisena ya te mola ni ahe. He komiu nuku patalelu gagasisi ni ola to nuwamiu hot mola nuku ahe. ²⁵ Toawalaka gegewel tuwaliya hi palabobosa. Heliya hi logasisi hanahana toto nige i mimihot nihi ahe molaliya, yaa kila ta logasisi mola mihomihotina ta ahe. ²⁶ Inoke nau ya patalelu pasapu, nige ya lilitatagena, ge ya lohawayan bubun, nige ya oola toboksin toto nimana i alialibwagabwaga ya. ²⁷ He tuwau ya tagaolan, nige ya tatalamwan nuwatu bwagabwaga elal, inoke bahi tage avalau wali wasa na pek yaka nihi patalelu, yaa nau abwe na sogu ge nige mola na aahe.

10

Abaatena Ta Aheya Isileli Wasaliya elana

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, nuku nuwahikan te tubulau houhouwel yaluyalu i houwaagil uleya ge i matahikagil, yaka gegewel hi nosola hogaa ge Hoga Keketina hi kalapanetan. ² Inoke bosowaina ta ba, yaluyalu elana ge hoga elana gegewel hi babitaiso ge hi tabwa Mosese wana boda. ³ I ola al gegewel aanan toto Yehoba Yayaluwana i pek elal hi anana, ⁴ ge wewel toto Yehoba Yayaluwana i pasani tagilanem pat elana hi imwimwa. Pat o heiya Keliso, ge iya avalu ya hi nawanawa. ⁵ Bwagana gegewel waisi bolo o hi an bosa, yaa gamwaliyaa hi gewi Yehoba nige i yayaliyaya kaiweliya, inoke hi yaomalek uleya ge tuwaliya hi yamwiyamwi bwagabwaga ya labi tomaha ge tomaha elal.

⁶ He bugul bolo ya hi masal elal, inoke kila wala abagagayawa to ge bahi gegi paganina ana nuwan ta tutu ni oola heliya. ⁷ Kila bahi ta kukululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal ni oola heliya enuna hi ginol. Buki Bwabwalena i ba bulumakau kakanununa toto gold elana hi ginoliya, enowana hi ginol, inoke “hi misiyo hi anan ge hi imwim, yaka hi lutan ge hi pagan naknak.” ⁸ Bahi ganawal paganina ta giginol ni oola heliya enuna hi ginol, inoke lan maisena ali gewi tuwenti tili tausan hi aliga. ⁹ Bahi Yehoba ta lalabose paehila wala lopalapalaviyan ni palahikan ni oola heliya enuna hi ginol, inoke mwata hi nem hi talil ge hi aliga. ¹⁰ Ge bahi ta hawohawol ni oola heliya enuna valila Mosese hi lovehawol-an, inoke Yehoba Yaomal ana Anelose i patuna elal ge hi yaomal.

¹¹ Bugul bolo ya hi masal eliyalil kila wala abagagayawa. Yaka wasana gamagalau hi leli lowan Buki Bwabwalena elana, inoke kilau bolo sauga ana abapwamowasi elana ta minaa, ta vasili ge bahi ta giginol ola to. ¹² Inoke ebo komiu etegana i nuwatu iya i talmilil gagasisi, he ni matahikan bahi ni sosogu. ¹³ Lawakik toto ku pwapwawa i ola to

alomiyau hi pwapwawa sauga gegewena, nige i gegetoga. I bosowaina hot Yehoba ana mel nuku teli, iya nige ni tatalam tage ami lawakik wami gasisi ni bwata lake. Inoke sauga ebo lawakik nuku pwawa, Yehoba ni labemiu ge abamwal ni pankitemiu, inoke eliyana ami lawakik nuku gasisi luwai.

Nige Bosowaina Nuku Kululuek Yehoba elana ge Yabowaine Kakakawel Al ge

¹⁴ Inoke no heliyamwau, bahi nuku kukululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, yaa ali en nuku pek. ¹⁵ Komiu tonuwasapu te ya baaba eliyamui, inoke no baaba hiwe nuku hile. ¹⁶ Oine ana kom toto kaiwena ta ba mulolu Yehoba elana, sauga ta im, he ana aatena i ola kilau boda toto kaiwena ge Keliso saliyana i lau. I ola age? Ge beleid toto ta pigelagela-an, sauga ta an, he ana aatena i ola kilau boda toto kaiwena ge Keliso tuwana i talamwan. I ola age? ¹⁷ Beleid maisena elana gegewela ta anana, he ana aatena i ola bwagana ta gewi gegewela ta minaa tuwan maisena ya elana, tuwan o Keliso tuwana.

¹⁸ He gamagalau Isileli wali pagan ku nuwatu ga. Sauga bwasumu nihi powonan Yehoba elana ge abwe bwasumu o bunumwina nihi an, he ginol o i ola i aahel avaliya Yehoba hi petupatupa-agil. Inoke i ola al to, ebo aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal ta an, he i ola kila avalau yabowaine o ta petupatupa-agila. ¹⁹ Nige tage ya ba, “Yabowaine kakakawel heliya yabowaine hot.” Ge nige tage ya ba, “Aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal i getoga aanan gegewel elal.” ²⁰ Yaa no baaba ana sapu i ola hiwe: sauga ebo bolo Yehoba nige hi aatena aanan hi pakakanun, he yayaluwa bibikel elal te hi pakakanuna, nige hi papakakanunek Yehoba elana. Inoke nige nuwau alomiyau ge yayaluwa bibikel nuku petupatupa-agimiu. ²¹ Nige bosowaina pamaaisena oine nuku imwa Babala wana kom elana, ge nuku imwa al yayaluwa bibikel wali kom elana, toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal. I ola al nige bosowaina pamaaisena beleid nuku anana Babala mwahena elana, ge nuku anana al yayaluwa bibikel mwaheliya elana. ²² Age nuwamui Babala nuku pahuga? Age wami gasisi i ola iya?

Bugul Gegewena Nuku Ginolil Yehoba wana Wasawasa kaiwena

²³ Enuna ku ba, “Nige ala lopwal i gagan, bosowaila ya bugul gegewena ta awaawaginol.”* I ola, yaa nige tage bugul gegewena ni labela ge ta waisi. Ku ba, “Nige ala lopwal i gagan, bosowaila ya bugul gegewena ta awaawaginol.” I ola, yaa nige tage bugul gegewena tokelesiya wali abulilek ni tal ge ni gasisi. ²⁴ Bahi etegana ni nunuwatu totona wana waisi kaiwena, yaa alonau wali waisi kaiwena te ni nuwanuwatu.

²⁵ Inoke ebo bwasumu bunumwina nihi paliana abamaketa elana, he bosowaina ya te nuku pwamola ge nuku an. Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu kaiwena, ge nuku nenel nuku ba, “Bunum ya ga i noem? Iyaka hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal o nige ya?” ²⁶ Nuku an ya, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Panayawi ge bugulina gegewena heliya Yehoba wana bugul.”

²⁷ I ola al, ebo gamagal etega nige toabulilek i oola ni awanunimui nuku na wana limiya alomui nuku aanan, ge ebo wami nuwatu i ola, inoke nuku nok ge aanan toto iyaka i lovivina-an kaiwemui nuku an ya. Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu ge nuku nenel nuku ba, “Aanan ya iyaka hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal o nige ya?” ²⁸ Yaa ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Aanan toto ya iyaka hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal,” he bahi nuku aan. Kaiwena gamagal toto wami wasa i pewa i nuwatu te ebo aanan ololana o ta an, he iyaka ta gegi Yehoba matanaa. ²⁹ Komiu nige ku nunuwatu oola, yaa kaiwena alomui wana nuwatu i ola, inoke aanan o bahi nuku aan.

10:16: Mat 26:26-28 **10:17:** Loma 12:5 **10:18:** Lib 7:6 **10:19:** 1Kol 8:4 **10:20:** Log 32:17; Pan 9:20
10:21: 2Kol 6:15-16 **10:22:** Log 32:21 * **10:23:** Hi ba ola o, kaiwena nige i oola tage Kelisitiyani Mosese wana Logugui ge Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana logugui nihi toulil. **10:23:** 1Kol 6:12 **10:24:** Loma 15:1-2 **10:26:** Same 24:1 **10:28:** 1Kol 8:7

Yaa ebo nige gamagal etega ni babaa ola o, he bahi ta nuwanuwatu, aanan ta an ya. Bahi ta golugoluwa avalau wali nuwanuwatu elana ge hi nelnel aanan kaiwena. ³⁰ Ebo aanan toto o kaiwena ta ba mulolu Yehoba elana ge abwe ta an, ga i ola ge baena gamagal etega ni baaba kaiwela?

³¹ He i ola hiwe: ebo nuku anan, ebo nuku imwim, hauna gun ebo nuku ginol, bugul gegewena nuku ginolil Yehoba wana wasawasa kaiwena. ³² Bahi wami ginol ni oola abatupa etega ebo Yudiya elal, ebo bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, o ebo bolo hi minaa Yehoba wana ekelesiya gamwanaa. ³³ Nuku ginol ni ola ya giginol: ya labose tage gamagalau gegewel nihi yaliyaya no ginol gegewel kaiweliya. Nige ya nuwanuwatu totou no waisi kaiwena, yaa ya nuwanuwatu gamagalau hi gewigewi wali waisi kaiwena, inoke mwali nihi pwawa.

11

¹ No pagan nuku ahe, ni ola nau Keliso wana pagan ya ahe.

Pol I Baaba Kaun ana Pahapahobu kaiwena

² Ya tobalagimiu kaiwena sauga gegewena ku nuwahikagau ge panpankiti toto ya ahe ge abwe ya pankitemiu ku toulil bubun. ³ Yaa nuwau nuku atena te bolau gegewel kaunuliya heiya Keliso, yowau kaunuliya heiya lagoliyau, ge Keliso kaununa heiya Yehoba. ⁴ Nige wala pagan i oola tage bolau kaliko nihi ahe ge kaunuliya nihi pahabobu, inoke ebo tau etega kaununa ni pahabobu ge ebo ni awanun o ebo Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan, he kaununa, iya Keliso, i papuluwawi-an to. ⁵ Yaa ebo yova etega kaununa nige ni papahabobu ni oola yowau wali pagan, ge ebo toekelesiya mataliyaa ni awanun o ebo Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan, he kaununa, heiya lagona, i papuluwawi-an to. Ebo kaununa nige ni papahabobu, he iya i ola yowau bolo kaunuliya hi kol yoho. ⁶ Inoke ebo yova etega nige nuwana kaununa ni pahabobu, he gegewena ni tomwa yoho ya! Yaa ana kite i pulupuluwawi ebo yova kaununa ni tomwa yoho o ebo ni kol, inoke i waisi te kaununa ni pahabobu.

⁷ Nige bosowaina tau kaununa ni pahabobu, kaiwena Yehoba tau i ginol totona kanukanununa elana, ge Yehoba wana wasawasa i pamasal. Yaa yova kaununa ni pahabobu, kaiwena iya tau wana wasawasa ni pamasal. ⁸ Ya ba ola o, kaiwena Yehoba nige tau i giginolem yova eliyana, yaa yova i ginolem tau elana. ⁹ I ola al, nige tage Yehoba tau i ginol yova kaiwena, yaa yova i ginol tau kaiwena. ¹⁰ Inoke heiya te kaiwena yova kaununa ni pahabobu inoke ni pankitela iya iyoho i minaa lagona wana logugui eliyana. I ola al, aneloseyau nihi kite yova lagona i awatauwani. ¹¹ Yaa wala mina Babala Keliso eliyana, nige totomaha i gagan tau ge yova elal. Yova iya tau ana tolabe ge tau iya yova ana tolabe. ¹² Kaiwena valila Yehoba yova i ginolem tau elana, ge i ola al sauga ya tau i masalem yova elana. Yaa Yehoba iya bugul gegewena wali masal puna.

¹³ Totomiu ga ku nuwatu. I waisi ya ebo yowau nige kaunuliya nihi papahabobu ge nihi awanun toekelesiya mataliyaa? ¹⁴ Kila gamagalau wala pagan i pankitela ebo tau kaununa yayapona, he i papapuluwawi. ¹⁵ Yaa ebo yova kaununa i yapu, he ana awa i waisa, kaiwena Yehoba i pek kokowana ana habobu. He i ola al i waisa te kaunuliya nihi pahabobu awanun kaiwena. ¹⁶ Ebo etega nuwatu ya ni awa nanakan, he anana na lahe na ba, “Ama alomeyau Yehoba wana ekelesiya labi tomaha ge tomaha, wama tapwalolo ana kamwasa i ola ya to.”

Babala wana Aanan (Mataiyo 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luke 22:14-20)

¹⁷ Sauga ya nuwau na panpankiti eliyamiu bugul etega kaiwena. He bugul ya bana nige bosowaina na tobalagimiu, kaiwena sauga ebo ku nogogo, wami tapwalolo nige ana waisi etega i gagan, yaa ana nak ya te i gan. ¹⁸ Houwan, wasamiu ya hago tage sauga ebo ku nogogo, inoke ekelesiya ana boda ku waliwali-an. Ge wasa o kekeisi ya awa tutunahoti. ¹⁹ He tunahot ami getoga ni gan wami boda gamwanaa, inoke eliyana bosowaina ta atena henalau gamwamiwa pagan toto Yehoba i yaliyaya-an hi toulil. ²⁰ Yaa sauga ku nogogo ge ku anan toyawa, he tage Babala wana aanan nuku ginol.* Yaa toto komiu ku giginol nige Babala wana aanan ana pagan i oola, ²¹ kaiwena komiu maisena ge maisena ku patotoya totomiu amiu ku an, nige ku matamatan alomiyau kaiweliya. Inoke enuna tinemiu i kiya, yaa enuna galegalebomiu ya, ge enuna ku imwim nabi, yaa enuna ku kala hot. ²² Age nige wami limi i gagan ge eliyana nuku anan ge nuku imwim? Yehoba wana ekelesiya nige kekeisi ku aawatauwana! Alomiyau bolo nige aliya waiwasana ku papapuluwawi-agil! Ga na ba ola eliyamiu? Age na tobalagimiu? Nigeya hot!

²³ He toto ya aheya Babala elana ge valila ya wasaan eliyamiu i ola hiwe. Babala Yeisu, bulin o Yudasa i wasaan, beleid i ahe, ²⁴ i ba mulolu Yehoba elana ge i pigebagebal-an, inoke i ba, “Toto ya iya tuwau, komiu kaiwemiu. Nuku ginol hikahikani o abanuwahikan.” ²⁵ I ola al, aanan enaa oine ana kom i ahe, inoke i ba, “Oine ya, iya bateli vavaluna kaiwena, bateli o saliyau elana ni masala. Sauga ebo nuku im, nuku ginol o abanuwahikan.” ²⁶ Inoke sauga toto ebo beleid ya nuku an ge oine ya nuku im, he i ola Babala wana yaomal ku wasaan to, ana siga ni sikalim.

²⁷ Inoke i ola hiwe: ebo etega Babala wana beleid ge wana oine ni an ge ni im bwabwage, ge nige henapona ni giginol, he iya Babala tuwana ge saliyana i awatautau-an inoke lahena ni pwawa. ²⁸ Inoke gamagal maisena ge maisena totona ni kite hilihili-an ga, mulaa abwe beleid ni an ge oine ni im. ²⁹ Kaiwena ebo beleid ni an ge oine ni im ge nige Babala tuwana ge wana yaomal ali sapu ni nunuwatu-an, he totona ana lahi i ginol. ³⁰ Heiya te kaiwena ami boda gamwanaa hi gewi hi kasiyebwa ge tuwaliya i pweyata, ge enuna iyaka hi aliga. ³¹ Yaa binimala totola ta kite hilihili-agila, he Yehoba wana lahi o nige ta pwapwawa. ³² Yaa sauga Yehoba i lahela, he i pahenapola to, inoke bahi avalau ge bolo nige toabulilek i oola lahi mihomihotina ta pwapwawa toyawe.

³³ Taliwau ge nuwau, sauga ebo nuku nogogo Babala wana aanan kaiwena ge nuku anan toyawa, nuku matamatan alomiyau kaiweliya. ³⁴ Toto ebo ni galebu, ni anan ga totona wana limiya mulaa abwe ni nem, inoke sauga nuku nogogo pamaaisena, bahi Yehoba wana lahi nuku pwapwawa. Sauga ebo na nowa, abwe bugul enuna al kaiweliya na ba pasapu eliyamiu.

12

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Toabulilek ali Guyau Ona I Pek

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, valila no leta elana ku nel elau Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau kaiweliya, inoke sauga ya wami nel na lahe. He nuwau nuwamiu ni sapu kaiweliya. ² Ku atena te sauga komiu iyoho Yehoba nige ga ku aatena, gasisi etega i ahemiu inoke i pagegemiu ge ku kululuek gogoginol elal bolo nige yawaliliya i gagan.

³ Inoke yayaluwa ona ali getoga nuku atena. Nuku atena bubun te ebo gamagal etega Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana ni baaba, nige sauga etega Yeisu alana ni babaa sigasiga-an. Ge ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Yeisu iya Babala,” he Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana te i baaba.

11:18: 1Kol 1:10-12 * **11:20:** Kila Babala wana aanan ta ginol mwaumwau-an, yaa ana awa i ola toekelesiya houhouwel wali nogogo ananina gamwanaa te beleid hi an ge oine hi im sakalameni kaiwena. **11:25:** Tota 24:6-8; Hib 8:8-13 **11:27:** Hib 10:29 **11:32:** Hib 12:5-6 **12:2:** Hab 2:18-19 **12:3:** 1Diy 4:2-3

⁴ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau ali getoga tomaha ge tomaha, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena maisena ya. ⁵ Tuwalali tomaha ge tomaha ta awaawaginol, yaa ta tuwalali Babala maisena ya elana. ⁶ Tomaha ge tomaha wala gasisi tuwalali kaiwena, yaa Yehoba maisena ya, iya gegewela wala gasisi i pem tuwalali gegewena kaiweliya. ⁷ Yehoba iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi i pamasal kila maisena ge maisena eliyala ekelesiya bwalibwaligena ana labe kaiwena. ⁸ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena gamagal etega ana guyau i pek siba ana baaba ni baubaunan, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena maisena o gamagal etegana al ana guyau i pek ni baaba alona ge wana aatena. ⁹ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena maisena o gamagal etegana al i paabulilek Yehoba ginol bwabwatana etega ni ginol ni ola wana awanun, ge etegana al ana guyau i pek tokasiyebwa ali kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha ni pwamolol. ¹⁰ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena gasisi i pek gamagal etegana elana ginol yawiyawi ni awaawaginol, ge etegana ana guyau i pek ni palopisai, Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan. Gamagal etegana wana aatena i pek ge bosowaina guyau toto i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana ge toto i neem yayaluwa bibikel* elal ali getoga ni atena. Gamagal etegana ana guyau i pek anan getoga ni baubaunan,† ge etegana al ana guyau i pek toto i baaba anan getoga elana wana baaba ana sapu ni pasikal. ¹¹ He Yayaluwa Bwabwalena maisena ya iya te ginol bolo ya gegewel i ginolil, ge i guyauan gamagalau tomaha ge tomaha elal i ola wana nuwatu.

Tuwan Maisena, Yaa Gabomwina Hi Gewi

¹² Kila gamagal tuwala i maisena, yaa gabomwina hi gewi. Bwagana tuwala gabomwina hi gewi, hi tubwi inoke hi tabwa tuwala maisena ya. Inoke i ola al to, toabulilek ta gewi, yaa ta tubwi pamaaisena ta tabwa Keliso tuwana. ¹³ He kila gegewela, ebo Yudiya o ebo nige Yudiya i oola, ebo totuwalali loloyowanil o ebo gamagalau sokasokalil, Yehoba i pababitaaisola Yayaluwa Bwabwalena maisena elana ge ta tabwa tini maisena, ge gegewela Yehoba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena maisena elana i paimwila.

¹⁴ Tuwala nige gabomwina maisena ya i oola, yaa hi gewi. ¹⁵ Ebo aen ni ba, “Kaiwena nau nige niman i oola, inoke nau nige tuwan gabomwina etega i oola,” he bwagana i ba ola o, yaa tunahot iya tuwan gabomwina etega. ¹⁶ Ge ebo tanan ni ba, “Kaiwena nau nige matan i oola, inoke nau nige tuwan gabomwina etega i oola,” he bwagana i ba ola o, yaa tunahot iya tuwan gabomwina etega. ¹⁷ Ebo tuwan gegewena ni ola matan, abwe ga ni ola ge baaba ni hago? Ebo tuwan gegewena ni ola tanan, abwe ga ni ola ge bwalen ni hago? ¹⁸ Yaa age Yehoba tuwan gabomwina maisena ge maisena i telel i ola wana nuwatu. ¹⁹ Ebo gegewel nihi ola tuwan gabomwina maisena, he nige tuwan ni gagan. ²⁰ Yaa age tuwan gabomwina hi gewi, yaa tuwan maisena ya.

²¹ Nige bosowaina matan ni baik niman elana ni ba, “Nige am nuwanuwatu etega i gagan eliyau.” I ola al, nige bosowaina kaun ni baik aen elana ni ba, “Nige am nuwanuwatu etega i gagan eliyau.” ²² Nige i oola, kaiwena tuwala gabomwina bolo ta nuwatu tage nige hi gagasisi, nige bosowaina nihi kala. ²³ I ola al, tuwala gabomwina bolo ta nuwatu nige ali awa i wawaisi ta paiselal bubun, ge tuwala gabomwina bolo pulupuluwawena ta kausil bubun, ²⁴ yaa bolo nige pulupuluwawena i oola nige ta kakausil. Inoke tuwala gabomwina bolo nige ali tobal i bwabwaya ta matahikagil bubun. He Yehoba tuwala i ginol i ola to, ²⁵ inoke bahi tuwan gabomwina nihi mimiwaliwali, yaa nihi pelabalabaagil. ²⁶ Inoke ebo gabom etega ni lomwan, gabom gegewel avaliya nihi lomwan toyawa. Ge ebo gabom etega ta tobalan, gabom gegewel nihi peyaliyaya-agil avaliya ana tobal kaiwena.

12:4: Loma 12:6 * **12:10:** Yayaluwa bibikena nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana. † **12:10:** Anan getoga ni baubaunan, nige i oola anan o valila i vavasili-an, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana ginol kaiwena inoke i baaba anan o elana. **12:11:** 1Kol 7:7 **12:12:** 1Kol 10:17 **12:13:** Gal 3:28

²⁷ He komiu te Keliso tuwana, inoke komiu maisena ge maisena iya tuwana gabomwina etega. ²⁸ Ekelesiya gamwanaa Yehoba gabom maisena ge maisena iyaka i teli abaliyaa. Houwan gamagalau enuna i telel hi tabwa apostolo, labuina enuna hi tabwa palopitau ge wana baaba nihi baubaunan, etonina enuna nihi topankite, abwe al enuna ginol yawiyawi nihi awaawaginol, yaka abwe al enuna ali guyau tokasiyebwa nihi pwamolol, enuna gamagalau nihi label, enuna toekelesiya nihi nulil bubun, ge enuna anan getoga ona nihi baubaunan. ²⁹ Nige tage gegewel nihi tabwa apostolo. Nige tage gegewel nihi tabwa palopitau, o ebo gegewel nihi topankite. Nige tage gegewel ginol yawiyawi nihi awaawaginol, ³⁰ o ebo gegewel ali guyau tokasiyebwa nihi pwamolol, o ebo gegewel anan getoga ona nihi baubaunan. Ge nige tage gegewel toto i baaba anan getoga elana wana baaba ana sapu nihi pasikal. ³¹ Yaa nuwau nuku logasisi ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau bolo alaliya gaganina ge ali nuwatu bwabwatana nuku ahe.

Nunuwana Bana

Inoke sauga ya kamwasa waiwaisana hot na pankitemiu toto nuwatu gegewena al i waisi lake.

13

¹ Bwagana ebo gamagalau analiya tomaha ge tomaha ge aneloseyau analiya na baubaunan, yaa ebo nige no nunuwana i gagan, nau ya ola dulam enonovana ge butuna bwabwatana, o ebo aiyan toto hi tagapopoli butuna. ² Bwagana ebo o guyau Yehoba ni pem tage wana baaba na baubaunan, bwagana ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena na atena o ebo bugul gegewena na atena, bwagana ebo no abulilek ni bwata ge bosowaiu na ba oya abana ni miluwai, yaa ebo nige no nunuwana i gagan, he nau gamagal bwagabwaga hot. ³ I ola al, bwagana ebo no gogomwau gegewena na guyauan haba togulagula elal, bwagana ebo tuwau na talamwan ni wai, yaa ebo nige no nunuwana i gagan, he nige ana waisi etega na pwapwawa.

⁴ Ebo wala nunuwana i gan, ta palahikan ge avalau ta atilomwan-agil. Ebo wala nunuwana i gan, nige avalau ta lalamwa pulowanagil, nige ta babaa heyagila, nige ta hahanaha, ⁵ nige ta aawatautau, nige totola wala waisi ta loloyaan, nige etimwawa ta huhuga, avalau wali gegi eliyala nige ta nunuwahikan. ⁶ Ebo wala nunuwana i gan, sauga ebo avala etega ni gegi inoke nuwala i nak, yaa pagan sasapona heiya te ta yaliyaya-an. ⁷ Ebo wala nunuwana i gan, sauga ebo avala ni ginol panak elala inoke ta nuwayoho ya, sauga gegewena avala ana mel ta teli, sauga gegewena ta atimatuwa te avala wana pagan abwe ni waisi, ge sauga gegewena ta palahikan.

⁸ Nunuwana paganina nige ana sauga mowasi ni gagan. Yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau lololana ta palopisai, o ebo anan getoga ona ta baubaunan, o ebo ta baaba alona ge wala aatena, heliya nige nihi mimihot, bwaliga abwe nihi mowasi. ⁹ He i ola to, kaiwena sauga ya wala aatena awalehina ya te ta atena, ge ebo ta palopisai, awalehina ya te ta baunan. ¹⁰ Yaa bwaliga abwe Yehoba bugul gegewena ni ginol paolaolaek, inoke sauga o elana hauna toto valila i awalehina abwe ni mowasi. ¹¹ No sauga wawaya ya papana wawaya ge wawaya nuwatuina ya nuwanuwatuan. Sauga iyaka ya tau matuwa, inoke wawaya paganina iyaka i mowasi eliyau. Inoke i ola al to, hauna toto sauga ya i awalehina bwaliga abwe ni mowasi. ¹² Sauga ya Yehoba ta kite paganuganu, ana kite i ola ebo kakanunula ta kite gelasi gaganuna elana. Yaa sauga o elana abwe Yehoba ta kite bubun, ana kite ni ola ebo alola ge gamagal etega maninila ta pahanalivaso. Sauga ya no aatena Yehoba kaiwena i awalehina, yaa sauga o elana abwe na atena hoti, ni ola to iya i atenau hoti.

¹³ He i ola hiwe. Bugul bwabwatal eton heliya nihi mihot, abulilek, atimatuwa* ge nunuwana, yaa bolo eton o gamwaliyaa, nunuwana heiya te i bwata hot.

14

Anan Getoga Ona Ta Baubaunan ge Ta Palopisai Baliya

¹ Nunuwana ana kamwasa nuku toulil. I ola al nuku logasisi Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau ona nuku ahe. He gamwaliyaa guyau toto ana nuwatu i bwata heiya ta palopisai, Yehoba wana baaba ta baubaunan. ² Yehoba wana baaba ta baubaunan ana nuwatu i bwata kaiwena sauga ebo gamagal etega anan getoga ni baubaunan,* nige tage i baaba gamagalau elal, i baaba ya te Yehoba elana. He nige gamagal etega tau o wana baaba ana sapu i aatena, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana bugul misusumel i baunan. ³ Yaa sauga ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan, he i baaba gamagalau elal, inoke wali abulilek i pamatuwa, i ba pagasisel ge i ba payaliyaya-agil. ⁴ Toto anan getoga i baubaunan totona wana abulilek i pagasisi, yaa toto Yehoba wana baaba i baubaunan tokelesiya gegewel wali abulilek i pagasisi. ⁵ Nuwau gegewemiu anan getoga ona nuku baubaunan, yaa nuwau hot te bosowaimiu Yehoba wana baaba nuku baubaunan. Gamagal toto Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan wana labe i bwata, yaa toto anan getoga ni baubaunan wana labe nige i bwabwata. Yaa bosowaina wana labe ni bwata ebo wana baaba ana sapu ni pasikal, inoke tokelesiya wali abulilek ni pagasisi.

⁶ Taliwau ge nuwau, ebo na nowa ge anan getoga na baubaunan, tab ami labe etega nuku pwawa? He nige ya! Yaa ebo bugul etega Yehoba i pamasal elau na wasaan, o ebo bugul etega na paatenamiu, o ebo Yehoba wana baaba na baunan, o ebo na panpankiti eliyamiu, yaka bolo ya eliyalil ami labe nuku pwawaa. ⁷ Ku nuwatu ga egalagalavenu ololana gita ge igo analiya kaiwena. Ebo etega anana i maisena ya ge nige bosowaina ana getoga etega ta hago, he nige bosowaila ta atena hauna wona ana anan hi galavenu-an. ⁸ I ola al, ebo ivan† ana toematana bwagigi ni yu panapanak-an, he nige gamagal etega ni lolovivina haveyan kaiwena. ⁹ He nige i gegetoga komiu eliyamiu. Ebo baaba nige nuku gogopwamwananal mememiu elana, he nige gamagal etega wami baaba ana sapu ni aatena. Wami baaba ni ola ya te leuleu. ¹⁰ Anan tomaha ge tomaha hi gewi nabi panayawi pwatanaa, ge gegewel ali sapu gaganina ya. ¹¹ Yaa ebo tobaaba anana nige ya aatena, he o kite eliyana i ola kokona, ge iya ana kite eliyau i ola kokona. ¹² Nige i gegetoga ebo komiu anan getoga ona nuku baubaunan. He komiu nuwamiu hot Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau ona nuku ahe, inoke nuku logasisi guyau nuku patuwalali pwabwaya bolo bosowaina tokelesiya wali abulilek ni pagasisi. ¹³ Heiya te kaiwena ge gamagal toto anan getoga i baubaunan ni awanun Yehoba elana ge i bosowaina wana baaba ana sapu ni pasikal.

¹⁴ Ebo anan getoga elana na awanun Yehoba elana, he yayaluwau i awaawanun yaa no baaba ana sapu nige ya aatena, inoke no nuwatu nige i miminek to. ¹⁵ Inoke ga na ola? He yayaluwau elana na awanun, ge no nuwatu al elana na awanun. Yayaluwau elana na wona tobal, ge no nuwatu al elana na wona tobal. ¹⁶ Yaa ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana Yehoba nu tobalan anan getoga elana, alom toto nuwana i gewagewa nige bosowaina wam awanun ni talamwi ge ni ba “Ibwe. I ola.” Kaiwena wam baaba ana sapu nige i aatena. ¹⁷ He tabam wam ba mulolu Yehoba eliyana i waisi, yaa alom nige ana labe etega i pwapwawa.

¹⁸ Yehoba ya tobalan, kaiwena nau anan getoga ona eliyana ya ba lakemiu. ¹⁹ Yaa ekelesiya ana nogogo elana, nuwau baaba ali sapu gaganil na baunan, bwagana ebo ali

* **13:13:** Atimatuwa toto ya, heiya alola wala atimatuwa ta matamatan waisi toto Yehoba abwe ni ginol kaiwela.

13:13: 1Tes 1:3 **14:1:** 1Kol 12:31; 14:39 * **14:2:** 1 Kolinita 12:10 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. † **14:8:** Ta ba “ivan” o ebo “haveyan ana boda.”

gewi nimala panuna ya, inoke alowau na pankitel. Nige nuwau baaba ali gewi tausan ehila na baunan anan getoga elana.

²⁰ Taliwau ge nuwau, bahi wami nuwatu ni oola wawaya nuwatuina. He wawayau wali aatena gegi paganina elana nige i bwabwata, inoke toto ya eliyana bosowaina nuku goluek elal. Yaa wami nuwatu elana nuku ola gamagalau matuwal. ²¹ Buki Bwabwalena elana Babala i ba gamagalau Isileli ali lahi ni pek, i ba:

Anan getoga ona eliyalil

na baaba gamagalau ya elal.

Bwabwali hohopeliyaa na baaba elal,

yaa anau nige nihi hahago.

²² Inoke ebo anan getoga ta baubaunan, he etotohi etega to, bolo nige hi aabulilek i pankitel Yehoba wana lahi. Komiu ku ba tage iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi etotohina yaka ta atena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i masala toabulilek elala, yaa nige i oola. Yaa ebo ta palopisai, he tunahot Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi etotohina to toabulilek elala. Yaa nige bugul etega i papankitela bolo nige hi aabulilek kaiweliya.

²³ He i ola hiwe. Ebo wami nogogo elana tokelesiya gegewemiu anan getoga ona nuku baubaunan, ge ebo tonuwa gewagewa enuna o ebo bolo nige hi aabulilek nihi tuk pwawamiu, nasi nihi awa kokona-agimiu. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Yaa ebo gegewemiu nuku palopisai, ge ebo tonuwa gewagewa etega o ebo gamagal etega toto nige i aabulilek ni tuk pwawamiu, he wami baaba o atena ni howa, wana nuwatu misusumena ni masal mwananala, ge ni atena age iya togegi. Yaka ni nuwaleyan Yehoba matanaa, ni talpo bilibiliya ge ni tapwalolo Yehoba elana, inoke ni ba, “Tunahot Yehoba iyahe te ami boda gamwanaa e.”

Wami Tapwalolo Nuku Ginol Bubun

²⁶ Taliwau ge nuwau, no nuwatu i ola hiwe. Sauga ebo ku nonogogo tapwalolo kaiwena, gamagal etega wona tobal etega i wonaan, etega i panpankiti, etega al bugul etega Yehoba i pamasal elana i wasaan, etega anan getoga elana i baaba, ge etega alona wana baaba ana sapu i pasikal. Inoke tuwalali bolo ya gegewel nuku ginolil tokelesiya yawaliliya ana taltal kaiwena. ²⁷ Ebo gamagalau enuna nuwaliya anan getoga elana nihi baaba, he ali toto labui ya te nihi baaba, o ebo eton. He besena to, bahi ni haha al. Maisena ge maisena wana sauga elana ni baaba, bahi nihi babaaba pamaaisena. Ge gamagal etega ni gan ge gamagalau o wali baaba ana sapu ni pasikal. ²⁸ Ebo nige topapasikal ni gagan, he toto anan getoga elana i baaba, iya nogogo elana ni bakuhu, yaka ni ba kekei totona elana ge Yehoba elana.

²⁹ Bolo hi palopisai Yehoba wana baaba hi baubaunan, labui o ebo eton nihi baaba, ge tolalaegan gegewel wali baaba o nihi hile. ³⁰ Ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nuwatu etega al ni pamasal gamagal etega al elana nogogo gamwanaa, inoke tobaaba houwan ni bakuhu. ³¹ Kaiwena bosowaina komiu maisena ge maisena tomaha wami sauga elana Yehoba wana baaba nuku baunan, inoke gegewemiu aatena vavaluna ge ami ba pagasisi nuku ahe. ³² Gamagalau bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau elal nihi palopisai, wali baaba ana sauga hi logugui-an. Nige tage guyau o ana gasisi ni ahel yaka nihi baaba ya. ³³ Ya ba ola o, kaiwena Yehoba nige lopasamwayagayaga ana Yabowaine i oola, yaa mibubun ana Yabowaine.

Wala pagan Yehoba wana gamagalau wali ekelesiya panuwa gegewel elal i ola hiwe. ³⁴ Tapwalolo ana nogogo gamwanaa yowau nihi mikekei. Nige wala pagan i oola tage yowau ta talamwagil nihi baaba, yaa i ola Mosese wana Logugui ana baaba, nihi minaa lagoliyau wali logugui gabulanaa. ³⁵ Ebo nuwaliya bugul etega nihi neli, nihi sikal ga

wali limiya abwe nihi nel lagoliyau elal, kaiwena i pulupuluwawi te yowau nihi baaba tapwalolo ana sauga elana.

³⁶ He tage komiu Yehoba wana baaba ku wasaan houwan hot? Tage komiu ya te wasana ku hago? He nige ya! ³⁷ Inoke ebo gamagal etega i nuwatu tage ana guyau ni palopisai o ebo tage Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau i kalaopopwi, ni talam ni ba, “Tunahot, nuwatu toto Pol i lelelian Yehoba wana logugui te.” ³⁸ Yaa ebo nuwatu ya ni towani, he komiu gamagal o nuku towani, bahi wana baaba nuku hahago.

³⁹ Taliwau ge nuwau, nuku logasisi guyau toto Yehoba wana baaba nuku baubaunan nuku ahe, yaa bahi gamagalau nuku lolopwalil tage bahi anan getoga ona nihi baubau-nan. ⁴⁰ He wami tapwalolo nuku ginol bubun ge bahi ni sasamwayagayaga.

15

Tunahot Yeisu Iyaka I Lut Al

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, nuwau na ba panuwahikagimiu wasa waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an eliyamiu kaiwena. Wasa waiwaisana o valila ku hago ge ku yaliyaya-an, inoke sauga ya wami abulilek i talmilila. ² Ebo wasa waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an eliyamiu nuku abulilek-an hikahikani, inoke wasa o ni pwamwalimiu. Yaa ebo wasa gegetogana etega nuku abulilek-an, he nige ana waisi etega nuku pwapwawa.

³ Wasa toto valila ya ahe ge ya wasaan eliyamiu, ana nuwatu bwabwatal i ola hiwe: Keliso i yaomal wala gegi kaiwena i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, ⁴ hi teli salaiya yaka lan etonina elana i lutem yaomala i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, ⁵ ge i masala Pita elana yaka abwe apostolowau ali toto elulutega eluwa elal. ⁶ Yaka sauga maisena elana i masala ana tototoulil ali toto paib handeled ge pwatanaa al. Hi gewi heliya iyoho nige ga hi yayaomal, yaa enuna iyaka hi yaomal. ⁷ Yaka i masala Yemesa elana ge abwe apostolowau gegewel elal.

⁸ Mowamowasena hot i masala al nau elau. Nau ya tabwa ana tototoulil, i ola ebo wawaya etega hi ab yaa wana masal nige i oola wawayau gegewel wali masal.

⁹ Kaiwena nau apostolowau gegewel wali tokekeisi. Nau nige no waisi i gagan tage gamagalau nihi awa apostolo-agau, kaiwena Yehoba wana tokekesiya ya palomwanagil.

¹⁰ Yaa Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga elana heiya te lan ebe ya tabwa apostolo. Wana mulolu eliyau enona i gan, inoke ya tuwalali gagasisi ge apostolowau gegewel ya tuwalali lakel. Yaa nige totou no gasisi elana ge ya tutuwalali. He Yehoba wana mulolu eliyana gasisi i pem te ya tuwalali. ¹¹ Inoke ebo nau o ebo heliya, gegewema ha papaatena Yeisu wana yaomal ge wana lut al kaiwena, ge wasa o heiya te valila ku abulilek-an.

Toaliga abwe Nihi Lut Al

¹² Ama ha papaatena ha ba, “Keliso iyaka i lutem yaomala,” inoke ga i ola ge komiu enuna ku ba tage toyaomal nige wali lut al i gagan? ¹³ Ebo toyaomal nige wali lut al i gagan, he Yeisu al ge nige i lulutem yaomala. ¹⁴ Ge binimala Keliso nige ni lulutem yaomala, wama papaatena ni tabwa bugul bwagabwaga, ge wami abulilek ni ola bugul bwagabwaga. ¹⁵ Ge etega al, binimala ni ola o, he gamagalau nihi pwawama ama ha wasa kakawi Yehoba kaiwena, kaiwena ha wasa ha ba, “Yehoba Keliso i palutem yaomala.” Ha ba ola o, yaa binimala toyaomal nige nihi lulutem yaomala, he Yehoba Keliso nige i papalutem yaomala. ¹⁶ Binimala Yehoba toyaomal nige ni papalutil, he Keliso al nige ni papalutem yaomala. ¹⁷ Ge binimala Yehoba Keliso nige ni papalutem yaomala, wami abulilek nige kekeisi etega ni lalabemiu, yaa wami gegi iyoho eliyamiu nige ana abaul yoho i gagan. ¹⁸ Ge etega al, gamagalau bolo Keliso hi abulilek-an ge

abwe hi aliga, he iyaka nihi yaomal hot. ¹⁹ Binimala wala abulilek Keliso elana ana waisi sauga ebe ya te ta pwawa ge sauga mulaa nige ni lalabela, bosowaina gamagalau gegewel al ateliya ni lomwanagila nihi ba, “Eeu! Hi abulilek bwagabwaga ya.”

²⁰ Yaa age tunahot Yehoba Keliso i palutem yaomala, iya toyaomal wali lut i gamauni. ²¹ He tau maisena wana ginol kaiwena gamagalau gegewel aliga hi pwawa, inoke i ola al tau etega al wana ginol kaiwena toyaomal wali lut i gan. ²² Kaiwena Adama elana gamagalau gegewel hi aliga, ge i ola al Keliso elana gamagalau gegewel bosowaina nihi lut ge yawaliliya mihomihotina nihi pwawa. ²³ Yaa lut al tomaha ali sauga i gan: valila Keliso lut i gamauni, enaa wana gamagalau nihi lut al wana sauga sikalim elana. ²⁴ Inoke sauga o sauga mowamowasena ni vin, yaka Keliso logugui ge gasisi gegewena ni pakokovel, ge abalogugui ni pek Tamana Yehoba elana. ²⁵ He Keliso gasisi gegewena abwe ni pakokovel, kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i nuwatu haba te Keliso ni logugui ana siga topihigelgel gegewel ni teli lowagil aena gabulanaa. ²⁶ Topihigelgel mowamowasena ni pwamowasi hoti heiya te aliga. ²⁷ Ge ta atena aliga ni pwamowasi hoti, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba Yehoba Keliso “i teli bugul gegewena ni logugui-agil nihi minaa aena gabulanaa.” (He buki i ba “bugul gegewena” Keliso ni logugui-agil, yaa nige tage Keliso Yehoba ni logugui-an, kaiwena Yehoba te Keliso i teli bugul gegewena ni logugui-agil.) ²⁸ Inoke sauga ebo bugul gegewena ni logugui-agil, iya totona ni teli ni minaa Tamana wana logugui gabulanaa, yaka Yehoba iya maisena tologugui mihahaina hot.

²⁹ Binimala ebo toyaomal nige nihi lulut al, ana waisi ga ni ola bolo hi babitaiso toyaomal kaiweliya? Hauna kaiwena ge nihi babitaiso ola o? ³⁰ Ge binimala toyaomal nige nihi lulut al, hauna kaiwena ge ama sauga gegewena naha telema lomwan ge nak elana wasa waiwaisana kaiwena? ³¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, ya ba tunahot komiu no abahanaha wala Babala Keliso elana. Ge ya ba tunahot al, lan maisena ge maisena alou ya te yaomal. ³² Gamagalau enuna wali pagan i ola bwasumu sosokal heliya iyahe Epeso hi lohalohaveyan eliyau. Inoke ebo ya lohalohaveyan ya te panayawi nuwatuina kaiwena, hauna ana waisi eliyau? Binimala ebo toyaomal nige nihi lulut al, he “ta anan ge ta loimwim, kaiwena bwaligumwa ta aaliga.”

³³ Bahi alomiyau nihi papagegemiu. Ebo avalau ge gamagalau bolo wali pagan nanakina ta papalagito, nasi wali pagan ni kalapapanet eliyala yaka wala pagan ni nak. ³⁴ Wami nuwatu ni sapu ge nuwatu toto i pagegemiu nuku towani. Komiu enuna Yehoba ana aatena i kala eliyamiu. Ya ba ola o, he binimala nuku puluwawiya.

Lut Al Tuwanina Bana

³⁵ Tabam gamagal etega i nel i ba, “Sauga ebo Yehoba toaliga ni palutil, ga ni ginol ola-agil? Hauna kaba tuwan nihi ahe?” ³⁶ He neli sisigana to. Abapapatini etega i ola hiwe. Ebo pwatum ta galauma-an, he nasi ni aliga ga mulaa abwe ni siun ge yawalina ni gan. ³⁷ Etega al, pwatum awawana ya te ta galauma-an, ebo ta ba kon pwatumwina o ebo bugul etega al pwatumwina, nige tage tuwan toto abwe ni masal ta galauma-an. ³⁸ Kila pwatum ta galauma-an, yaa Yehoba tuwan etega i pek elana i ola wana nuwatu. Pwatum tomaha ge tomaha hi siun inoke tomaha ge tomaha tuwaliya ana awa.

³⁹ Abapapatini etega al na ginol bugul bolo panayawiya ge bugul bolo labulabumwa elal. Bugul bolo yawaliliya gaganina panayawiya tomaha ge tomaha tuwaliya ana awa, nige tage tuwaliya i maisena. Gamagalau tuwaliya i getoga, bwasumu bolo hi nawanawa tuwaliya i getoga, bolo hi youyou tuwaliya i getoga, ge moti tuwaliya i getoga. ⁴⁰ Bugul bolo hi miminaa panayawiya tuwaliya i gan ge ali awa ana waisi i gan, yaa bugul bolo hi miminaa labulabum tuwanaa tuwaliya i getoga ge ali awa ana waisi i getoga, nige hi oola bugul bolo hi miminaa panayawiya. ⁴¹ I ola al, sabwelu ana awa

ana waisi i getoga, waikena ana awa ana waisi i getoga, ge putum ali awa ana waisi i getoga. Etega al, putum maisena ge maisena tomaha ali awa ana waisi.

⁴² Inoke abwe ni ola to sauga ebo Yehoba toliga ni palutil. Sauga nihi lut al, tuwaliya ni getoga. Sauga tuwan ta yamwi, nige mihomihotina i oola, yaa sauga Yehoba ni palut, he mihomihotina. ⁴³ Sauga ta yamwi, i bwaikikin, yaa sauga Yehoba ni palut, he ana awa waiwaisana. Sauga ta yamwi, tuwan pweyapweyatana, yaa sauga Yehoba ni palut, he tuwan gasigasisena. ⁴⁴ Sauga ta yamwi, panayawi tuwanina, yaa sauga Yehoba ni palut, he labulabum tuwanina.

Ebo panayawi tuwanina i gan, inoke i ola al labulabum tuwanina i gan. ⁴⁵ Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Yehoba tau houhouwena tuwana i ginol ge yawalina i pek.” Tau o heiya Adama. Yaa Adama labuina i bosowaina labulabum yawalina ni pem. ⁴⁶ Yaa Yehoba nige labulabum tuwanina i pepem houwan. Panayawi tuwanina heiya te i pem houwan, mulaa abwe labulabum tuwanina ni pem. ⁴⁷ Yehoba panayawi bibilena i ahe Adama houhouwena i ginoliya, yaa Adama labuina i neem labulabumwa. ⁴⁸ Panayawi gamagaliliyau tuwaliya i ola tau toto i masalem panayawiya tuwana. Ge gamagalau bolo hi miminaa labulabumwa tuwaliya i ola tau toto i neem labulabumwa tuwana. ⁴⁹ Sauga ya ta ola tau toto i masalem panayawiya, he i ola al te kila abwe ta ola tau toto i neem labulabumwa.

⁵⁰ Taliwau ge nuwau, na baewa eliyamiu: bunum ge saliya tuwanina nige bosowaina ni ulutuk Yehoba wana abaloguguiya, ge tuwan toto nige mihomihotina i oola nige bosowaina ni ulutuk panuwa mihomihotina elana.

⁵¹ Ku hago! Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena etegana na pamasal eliyamiu. Kila toabulilek nige gegewela ta yayaomal, yaa gegewela tuwan vavaluna abwe Yehoba ni pem. ⁵² He Yehoba ni ginol sauga pamaaisena hot ya, ana mweyaha ni ola te ebo matala ta ligabom, ge ana sauga heiya te sauga toto bwagigi mowamowasena nihi yu. Bwagigi ni kahin, inoke toyaomal nihi lutan nige al nihi aaliga, ge kilau bolo nigeya ga ta aaliga tuwan vavaluna Yehoba ni pem. ⁵³ Kaiwena tuwala toto nige mihomihotina i oola ni pil ga ni ola tuwan mihomihotina, ge tuwala toto sauga ya bosowaina ni aliga ni pil ga ni ola tuwan toto nige bosowaina ni aliga. ⁵⁴ Inoke sauga ebo tuwala iyaka ni pil ni ola tuwan mihomihotina ge ni ola tuwan toto nige bosowaina ni aliga, he Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ni tabwa tunahot, toto i ba: “Yehoba yaomal iyaka i pakokove ge i pwamowasi hoti.”

⁵⁵ “Yaomal, wam gasisi ga?

Yaomal, wam lelelam ga?”

⁵⁶ He yaomal wana lelelam i neem gegi paganina elana, ge gegi paganina i neem ebo Yehoba wana logugui ta leke. ⁵⁷ Yaa Yehoba ta tobalan, kaiwena wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana yaomal eliyana, kila gegi paganina ge yaomal ta gasisi luwagil.

⁵⁸ Inoke taliwau ge nuwau nunuwanil, nuku palahikan ge nuku talmilil gagasisi. Sauga gegewena Babala wana tuwalali nuku awaawaginol, kaiwena ku atena wami tuwalali Babala kaiwena nige ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga.

16

Mulolu ana Ahiahi Bana

¹ Valila no leta elana nel etega ku neli ku ba, “Ga naha ola ge mani naha teliteli Yehoba wana gamagalau toekelesiya labi Yudiya kaiweliya?” Inoke sauga ya wami nel na lahe. He nuku ginol ni ola valila ya ba toekelesiya labi Galatiya hi ginol. ² Sande maisena ge maisena, komiu maisena ge maisena mani enuna nuku teli getogaan. Henala ebo ni waisi elana ni teli pwabwaya, henala ebo ni pulowan elana kekeisi ya te ni teli. Mani

o nuku teli bubun, inoke sauga ebo na nowa, nige ta nuwanuwatu mani ana ahiahi kaiwena. ³ Bolau enuna nuku hilel mani o ana tokaval, inoke sauga ebo na nowa, abwe tohouwa Yelusalema wali leta na ginol ge bolau o na pamasalil. Inoke ginebi ge leta na patunal wami mulolu nihi pwatanik Yelusalema. ⁴ Ebo ni mweyaha elau, inoke alowau naha nok.

Pol Abwe Ni Nok Kolinita ge Gamagalau Enuna Baliya

⁵ Na nok ga na na labi Masidoniya, yaka abwe na nowa eliyamiu. ⁶ Tabam alowau komiu ta minamina sauga kekeisi ga ni yapu, o ebo alowau komiu ana siga mana ana sauga ni mowasi. Inoke abwe nuku labeyau hauna labi ya nonoek. ⁷ Nige nuwau na nokenan-agimiu ya ge na tataluwagimiu. Yaa nuwau alowau komiu ta minamina ga sauga kekeisi ni yapu, ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu i ola. ⁸ He na minaa ga te Epeso ana siga Pentikos hagalena ana sauga. ⁹ Bwagana o topihigelgel hi gewi, na minaa ga, kaiwena tuwalali ana nog iyaka i mwapwela hot eliyau.

¹⁰ Ebo Timoti ni nowa eliyamiu, nuku ahe nuku yaliyaya-an inoke bahi ni tohitohi-agimiu, kaiwena Babala wana tuwalali i awaawaginol i ola nau. ¹¹ Bahi etega ni aawa tobwagaan. Ge wana sauga egon elana, nuku labe yaka alona wana yaliyaya ni sikalim eliyau. He nau iyahe ya matamatan alonau ge talilau kaiweliya.

¹² He talila Apolosa bana, ya ba pagasisi eliyana tage alonau ge talilau nihi nowa ge ni kitemiu. Yaa nige i tatalam tage sauga ya ni nowa. Ebo wana sauga waiwaisana etega ni gan, inoke abwe ni nowa.

¹³ Nuku matahikagimiu, nuku milil gagasisi abulilek elana, nuku atimatuwa ge nuku gasisi. ¹⁴ Bugul gegewena nuku ginolil alona ge wami nunuwana.

¹⁵ Ku atena te Setepano alonau ge wana boda heliya houwan hot hi tabwa toabulilek wami labi Akaiya elana, ge hi talamwagil hi tuwatuwalali Yehoba wana gamagalau kaiweliya. Taliwau ge nuwau, ya ba pagasisemiu, ¹⁶ nuku minaa gamagalau ololal o wali logugui gabulanaa, ge i ola al gamagalau gegewel bolo wala tuwalali hi logasisi-an. ¹⁷ Ya yaliyaya Setepano, Potunetas ge Akaikas wali nem kaiwena. He ami bwaga i yapu elau nige bosowaina na kitemiu, yaa hi nem inoke hi payaliyaya-agau. ¹⁸ Valila ya nuwanuwatu kaiwemiu, yaa heliya hi payaliyaya-agau, ge komiu al ge hi payaliyaya-agimiu. Gamagalau ololal o nuku awatauwagil.

Ba Lokaiyoni

¹⁹ Ekelesiya bolo labi Eisiya hi mulolu eliyamiu. Akuila alona ge lagona Pilisila, avaliyau tokelesiya bolo hi nonogogowa wali limiya, Babala alana elana hi mulolu nabiyau eliyamiu. ²⁰ Ge i ola al, talilau gegewel labi ya elana hi mulolu eliyamiu.

Nimamiu nuku paelu alomiyau elal ge nuku pemumulolu-agimiu, kaiwena komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau.

²¹ Sauga ya totou nimwau elana na leleli.* Nau Pol ya mulolu eliyamiu.

²² Henala ebo nige wala Babala i nunuwana-an, Yehoba ni lahe! Babala, u nem!

²³ Babala Yeisu wana mulolu ni minaa eliyamiu.

²⁴ No nunuwana ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu, kaiwena kila Keliso Yeisu wana boda. a

16:5: Tuw 19:21 16:6: Loma 15:24 16:9: Tuw 19:8-10; 2Kol 2:12 16:10: 1Kol 4:17 16:11: 1Tim 4:12
 16:12: 1Kol 3:6 16:15: 1Kol 1:16 16:19: Tuw 18:2,18,26 * 16:21: Buki ya awalehina gegewena ana baaba
 Pol i baunan ya, ge gamagal getoga i leleli ana siga 16:20 elana. 16:22: Gal 1:8-9

Kolinita wali Leta Labuina Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Pol wana nopain etonina gamwanaa i miminaa Epeso inoke Kolinita wali leta houwan i leli, kaiwena pulowan ge hanahanal enuna iyoho ekelesiya gamwanaa. Yaa bwagana leta o i ginol, hanahanal o iyoho ya eliyalil. Inoke ana awa i ola Pol i nok ga eliyalil sauga kaukaubwana ya ge abwe i sikal al Epeso. Nok toto ya gamwanaa Pol alonau ge Kolinita hi pehugahuga-agil ge amnan pupulowanina i gan ali hawawala. (Nok toto ya bana te i ba “no nowa toto valila” 2 Kolinita 2:1 elana ge bana i ba 13:2 elana.) I sikal Epeso enaa, yaka Kolinita wali leta etega i ginol ge baaba gasigasisena enuna i pek eliyalil ge i ba pahenapol. Leta o nige i gagan eliyala, yaa bana Pol i ba 2 Kolinita 2:3-4, 9 ge 7:8-12 elana. Leta o i patuna Taitas nimanaa.

Pol Epeso i eguluwan i nok i na labi Masidoniya, yaka abwe Taitas i pwawaa to i sikalem Kolinita (2:12-13 ge 7:5-6). Taitas Pol wana wasa i pek toabulilek Kolinita hi gewi Pol hi yaliyaya-an, yaa enuna iyoho pagan nanakina hi mimi awaawaginol. I ola al, topankite kakakawel enuna iyoho, heliya Pol wana tuwalali hi sisinali-an ge hi ba tage Pol nige apostolo i oola, heliya ya. Inoke Pol leta toto ya i ginol, yaka Taitas i sikal al Kolinita ge i pek elal.

Leta ya gamwanaa Pol totona yawalina ge wana tuwalali i liwanan (2:12–6:13). Wana nunuwana Kolinita elal ge wana yaliyaya heliya wali nunuwana kaiwena i pamasal. Yaa topankite kakakawel wali ba sisinali al i lahe (awalehina 10-12). Ge Pol i ba iya i nonok al Kolinita ge ni kitel, inoke nuwana bugul bolo hi hanahanal nihi pasapu ga mulaa abwe ni vin (ololana 12:20-21; 13:1-3). I ola al i liwaliwan elal mulolu etegana nihi lovivina-an nonowe toabulilek Yudiya bolo hi gulagula ali mulolu, inoke abwe ni ahe ni na ni pek elal (awalehina 8 ge 9). Leta ya ana nuwatu bwabwatana etegana iyoho 12:9 elana.

¹ Nau Pol, Yehoba wana nuwatu eliyana ya tabwa Keliso Yeisu wana apostolo. Alou ge talila Timoti leta ya ha leli ge ha patuna i nowa Yehoba wana ekelesiya Kolinita eliyamui, alomiyau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel labi Akaiya elana.

² Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Pol I Ba Mulolu Yehoba elana wana Labe kaiwena

³ Yehoba, iya wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana Yabowaine ge Tamana, ta tobalan. Iya Tamala toatiatilomwan, ge iya Yabowaine toto ala labe gegewena i neem elana. ⁴ Sauga gegewena ebo pulowan ha pwawa, iya i labema, inoke bosowaima bolo ali pulowan tomaha ona i gan, labe toto Yehoba i pem, eliyana naha label. ⁵ He lomwan bwabwatana bolo Keliso i pwawa ama al ha pwawa, inoke i ola al Keliso eliyana labe bwabwatana ha pwawa. ⁶ Sauga ebo ama ha lomwan, he komiu ami labe ge yawalimiu ana pwamwal ku pwawa. Ge sauga ebo Yehoba i labema, he komiu al ge labe ku pwawa, inoke labe o i pagasisi-agimiu lomwan ololana ama ha lomwani nuku palahikan. ⁷ Atema i matuwaagimiu te nasi nuku talmilil gagasisi. He lomwan toto ama ha pwawa komiu al ku pwawa, inoke ha atena al te labe toto ama ha ahe komiu al ku ahiahi.

⁸ Talimeyau ge numeyau, nuwama wami wasa naha pewa pulowan kaiweliya, bolo ha pwawa labi Eisiya elana. Pulowan i bwata nabi ha pwawa i anlowagima ge wama gasisi nige bosowaina, inoke ha nuwatu te nasi naha aliga. ⁹ He tunahot ha nuwatu atemeya te iyaka ha yayaomal. Yaa ginol o i gan eliyama inoke bahi totoma ama mel

naha teteli, yaa Yehoba, iya toyaomal i palutil, ana mel naha teli. ¹⁰ Nak toto ha pwawa bosowaina hot naha yaomali, yaa iya i pwamwalimaem nak o elana, ge i ola al sauga toto awomeya ni pwamwalimaem elana. Ge iya ha mel telian te ebo hauna pulowan ni gan ni pwamwalima. ¹¹ He komiu wami awanun elana nuku labema. Inoke gamagalau hi gewi wali awanun lahena Yehoba ni muloluagima, yaka gamagalau nihi gewi nihi ba mulolu Yehoba elana wana mulolu eliyama kaiwena.

Pol wana Nuwatu I Pil Nok Kolinita kaiwena

¹² Wama abayaliyaya bwabwatana hot etega i ola hiwe: atema gunina elana ha atena te wama pagan gamagalau elal i sapu ge i tunahot Yehoba matanaa. Nige ha golugoluwa siba toto i neem panayawiya, yaa wama gasisi i neem Yehoba wana mulolu elana. Wama pagan i ola to gamagalau gegewel panayawiya elal, ge wama pagan komiu eliyamiu i ola hot to. ¹³⁻¹⁴ He wami leta elal baaba bolo bosowaimiu nuku vasili ge ali sapu nuku atena ya te ha lelelian eliyamiu. Ge ya atena te ama ama aatena iyaka kekeisi i gan eliyamiu, inoke ateu i matuwa te abwe nuwamiu ni sapu hot ge nuku atena komiu ami ehanahanaha te ama, i ola te sauga Babala Yeisu ni sikalim ama ama ehanahanaha te komiu.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ya atena tunahot te ku yaliyaya-agau, inoke valila no nuwatu ya ginol ya ba tage houwa ga na nowa eliyamiu ge abwe na nok na na Masidoniya. I ola al, ya ba tage sauga ebo na sikalem Masidoniya, na nowa al eliyamiu, inoke eliyana labe nuku pwawa paeluwa. Ge ya nuwatu tage komiu nuku labeyau na nok na na labi Yudiya. Yaa nau iyahe Masidoniya, nige ya ga ya nonowa i oola valila no baaba. ¹⁷ He ga i ola? Ku nuwatu valila ya ba ola o tage ya kakawemiu? Ku nuwatu ya baaba bwagabwaga ge no nuwatu ya teli pipili i ola panayawi gamagaliliyau wali pagan, inoke hohopewa ya talam ya ba, “Ibwe,” ge atewa ya towa ya ba, “Nige ya”? He nige i oola! ¹⁸ Yehoba iya tobaaba tunahot, ge i ola al nau ya ba tunahot eliyamiu te wama baaba eliyamiu i tunahot, nige tage hohopemeya naha ba “Ibwe” ge atemeya naha ba “Nige ya.” ¹⁹ He Yehoba Natuna Yeisu Keliso, toto alowau Sailasa ge Timoti ha papaatena-an eliyamiu, iya nige “Ibwe” ge pamaaisena al “Nige ya.” Yaa iya bosowaina ana mel ta teli, iya “Ibwe” ya. ²⁰ Yehoba bateli hi gewi i ginolil, he bateli o ali tunahot “Ibwe” i masala Keliso eliyana. Heiya te kaiwena sauga ebo Yehoba ta tobalan, inoke Yeisu Keliso alana elana ta ba “Ibwe. I ola.” ²¹ He Yehoba iya te komiu ge ama i pagasisela ge ta talmilil gagasisi Keliso elana. Kila i hilela, ²² ge wana euna i teli elala i pamasal kila wana gamagalau, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pem i minaa atelaa. He Yayaluwa Bwabwalena o iyaka ta ahe haba, inoke ta atena waisi gegewena bolo Yehoba i bateli kaiwela bwaliga abwe ta ahe al.

²³ Yehoba matanaa ya ba tunahot eliyamiu te no puna ge nige ya nonowa Kolinita, heiya te nige nuwau ami lahi ge ami lomwan na ginol. ²⁴ (Yaa nige tage naha logugui-agimiu wami abulilek kaiwena, ha atena te wami abulilek elana ku talmilil gagasisi. He alowau komiu ta tuwalali toyawa wami yaliyaya kaiwena.)

2

¹ Nige ya nonowa kaiwena ya nuwatu bahi na nonowa ge atemiu na papalomwan al ni oola no nowa toto valila.* ² Binimala ebo na nowa ge atemiu na palomwan, henala ge abwe ni mina ge ni payaliyaya-agau? He nige ya, kaiwena atemiu iyaka ya palomwan. ³ Inoke heiya te kaiwena valila wami leta ya ginol.† Nige nuwau na nowa eliyamiu ge nau atilomwan na pwawaa eliyamiu, kaiwena binimala te nuku payaliyaya-agau. He ateu i matuwaagimiu te ebo bugul etega ni payaliyaya-agau, komiu gegewemiu al ge ku yaliyaya. ⁴ Sauga leta o ya leleli, ya nuwanuwatu nabi ge yayaluwau i pulowan, inoke

1:10: 2Tim 4:18 1:13-14: 2Kol 5:12; Pilp 2:16 1:15-16: 1Kol 16:5-6 1:19: Tuw 18:5 1:20: Pan 3:14
1:22: Epe 1:13-14; 2Kol 5:5 1:24: 1Pit 5:3 * 2:1: Baaba Houwan nu kite. 2:1: 1Kol 4:21 † 2:3: Baaba Houwan nu kite.

ya leleli alou ge no lomatanun. Ya leleli nige tage nuwamiu na apanak, yaa nuku atena te ya nunuwana-agimiu nabiyen.

Kolinita Togegi wana Gegi Nihi Nuwayoho

⁵ Gamagal etega iyahe tei alomiu ei valila aten i palopalomwan. Nige ya babaa nau ateu i palomwan, yaa komiu gegewemiu te atemiu tabam kekeisi i palomwan. (He ya ba ola o, kaiwena nige nuwau na ba papulowan hot eliyamiu.) ⁶ Ami boda elana gamagal o ana lahi valila ku baunan, inoke ana lahi besena to. ⁷ He sauga ya wana gegi nuku nuwayoho ge nuwana nuku pwawaisi, bahi nuwanak bwabwatana ni aanlowan ge ni sosogu. ⁸ Inoke ya awanun eliyamiu nuku pankite te tunahot ku nunuwana-an. ⁹ Valila wami leta o ya leli ya ba gamagal o ana lahi nuku ginol, kaiwena nuwau na labosemiu tab sauga gegewena no baaba nuku henapuan. ¹⁰ Yaa sauga ya ebo komiu gegi etega nuku nuwayoho, he nau al ge na nuwayoho. Ge ebo gamagal o tage bugul etega i ginol ge na nuwayoho, he iyaka ya nuwayoho Keliso matanaa komiu wami waisi kaiwena. ¹¹ Ya ginol ola o inoke bahi Seitani wana sauga etega ta pepeke ge ni papakokovela. Kaiwena wana pagan ge wana nuwatu gegewena iyaka ta atena haba.

Yehoba Gasisi I Pem Naha Totuwalali Bateli Vavaluna kaiwena

¹² Sauga ya nem Tilowasi tage Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana na papaatena-an, ya pwawa te tuwalali ana nog Babala iyaka i pwela kaiweu. ¹³ He no nuwatu tage talila Taitas na pwawaa to sauga i sikalem Kolinita eliyamiu, yaa nige ya pwapwawa. Yaka ya nuwanuwatu nabi, inoke ya mulolu Tilowasi eliyalil ge ya nem te labi Masidoniya.

¹⁴ Yaa Yehoba ta tobalan!‡ Iya sauga gegewena i nulila ge Keliso elana nak ta pakokove. Yehoba i patuwalali-agila Keliso ana aatena wasana ta palelu labena gegewena elal, i ola bwalai waiwaisana mana i ahe i yu pwapwati. ¹⁵ Kila ta ola bugul bwalena waiwaisana Yehoba elana. Ta ola Keliso bwalena, bwalen o i lelu i nok gamagalau elal, bolo hi nanawa mwal kaiwena ge bolo hi nanawa nak kaiwena. ¹⁶ Bolo hi nanawa nak kaiwena, he eliyalil i ola aliga bwalena toto aliga i pek elal;§ bolo hi nanawa mwal kaiwena, he eliyalil i ola bwalai waiwaisana toto yawal i pek elal. Inoke henala i gasisi ge bosowaina tuwalali ya ni ginol? ¹⁷ He ama nige ha oola gamagalau enuna, hi gewi Yehoba wasana hi papaatena-an ge gogomwau nihi pwawaa. Yaa ama nige ha lokalokakawi, he Yehoba te i patunama inoke Keliso alana elana ha wasa tunahot Yehoba matanaa.

3

¹ Baaba o amnaliya eliyamiu ga i ola? Tage totoma ha awa wawaisi-agima o? Nigeya! Nige bosowaina naha ba gamagalau ama awa wawaisi ana leta nihi ginol ge naha pankitemiu mulaa abwe nuku ahema. Ge nige bosowaina naha ba komiu ama awa wawaisi ana leta nuku ginol ge naha na naha panpankiti-an panuwa getoga elal. Avalau enuna nihi ba leta ni gan kaiweliya, yaa ama nige bosowaina, kaiwena iyaka i gan haba. ² He komiu te ama ama leta, ge komiu ha nunuwana-agimiu ku minaa atemeya. Leta o gamagalau gegewel bosowailiya nihi vasili ge gamwana nihi atena. ³ Ami kite gamagalau gegewel elal i ola te komiu ku ola leta toto Keliso i ginol ge i ginola ama wama tuwalali eliyana. Leta o nige pen i lelelianiya, yaa Yabowaine yawalina gaganina Yayaluwana elana. Nige i leleliya pat mamana sasapona pwataliyaa,* yaa i leliya gamagalau ateliya elana.

2:4: Tuw 20:31 **2:11:** Luke 22:31 **2:12:** Tuw 14:27; 1Kol 16:9 **2:13:** Tuw 20:1 ‡ **2:14:** Sauga Pol i nem Masidoniya, Taitas i pwawaa to i sikalem Kolinita ge Kolinita wasaliya waiwaisana i wasaan Pol elana (7:5-6). Pol i nuwahikan to, inoke atena i waiwai ge Yehoba i tobalan. § **2:16:** Keliso ana aatena wasana i ola aliga bwalena eliyalil, kaiwena nige nuwaliya i oola ge hi towani. Yaa enowana heiya hi yaomal hot. **2:16:** Luke 2:34; 2Kol 3:5-6

3:1: 2Kol 5:12; Tuw 18:27 **3:2:** 1Kol 9:2 * **3:3:** Totagil 24:12 nu kite. **3:3:** Tota 24:12; Yel 31:33; Isik 36:26-27

⁴ Bosowaina te naha ba ola o, kaiwena Keliso wana gasisi eliyana atema i matuwa Yehoba matanaa. ⁵ Ama nige wama gasisi etega i gagan ge tage naha ba bosowaima tuwalali ya naha ginol. Yehoba iya te gasisi i pem eliyama ge naha ginol. ⁶ Iya gasisi i pem ge bosowaima naha totuwalali bateli vavaluna kaiwena, toto i bateli wana gamagalau elal. Bateli vavaluna o nige i neneem Logugui lelelena elana, yaa i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana. Logugui lelelena yaomal i pwatanim, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena yawal i pwatanim.

Bateli Vavaluna ana Wasawasa Bana

⁷ Logugui lelelena Yehoba i leliya pat mamananana sasapona labui pwataliyaa. Sauga o elana Yehoba mwananalina namanamalina i masal, inoke Mosese maninina i panamanamal ge Isileli nige bosowailiya maninina nihi gayawaan, yaa abwe namanamal o i mowasi. He Logugui ana tuwalali, iya yaomal i pwatanim, ginebi mwananal namanamalina ge wasawasa i masal. ⁸ Inoke ta atena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana tuwalali ginebi ge wasawasa bwabwatana hot. ⁹ Etega al, Logugui ana tuwalali, iya i pakotila ge i awa togegi-agila, ana wasawasa i gan. Inoke ta atena bateli vavaluna ana tuwalali, iya i abubunila ta sapu Yehoba matanaa, ana wasawasa i bwata hot ge Logugui ana tuwalali ana wasawasa i bwata lake. ¹⁰ He valila Logugui ana wasawasa i gan, yaa ana wasawasa iyaka i mowasi, kaiwena sauga ya bateli vavaluna ana wasawasa i bwata lake. ¹¹ I ola al, Logugui o ana sauga nige i yayapu, yaa alona ana wasawasa. Inoke ta atena bateli vavaluna, iya ni mihot, ana wasawasa i bwata hot.

¹² Atema i matuwa bugul bolo o kaiweliya, inoke nige ha lolovakun, yaa alona wama gasisi wasana ha wasaan bubun. ¹³ Ama nige ha giginol i oola Mosese i ginol. Sauga maninina namanamalina iyaka kekeisi kekeisi i momowasi, kama i ahe maninina i kausiya inoke bahi Isileli maninina nihi gagayawa-an. ¹⁴ He Isileli wali nuwatu i gogou. Ge ana siga lan ebe kama toto o wali nuwatu i kaus, inoke sauga bateli houhouwena hi vasili, nige bosowailiya ana sapu nihi atena. Eteli kaus o iyoho ya, kaiwena Keliso eliyana ya te Yehoba ni ahe yoho. ¹⁵ He i nem ana siga lan ebe, sauga ebo Mosese wana Logugui hi vasili, eteli kaus iyoho wali nuwatu i kaus. ¹⁶ Yaa ebo gamagal etega ni awona pil Babala elana, he eteli kaus iyaka ahek yohina i gan.† ¹⁷ He “Babala,” iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena bana. Ebo Babala Yayaluwana i minaa gamagal etega elana, gamagal o iya gamagal sokasokalina. ¹⁸ Kila maisena ge maisena nige maninila ana eteli kaus i gagan yaa Babala wana wasawasa ta kitahikan. Yaka eliyana ala awa i pil ta ola iya, inoke kila al alola wala wasawasa, wasawasa o i bwatabwata ya. He Babala, iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, wana ginol i ola to.

4

Ama Ha Minaa Yaomal elana, ana Enona Komiu Yawalimiu Nuku Pwawa

¹ Yehoba wana mulolu elana tuwalali ya i pem eliyama, inoke tuwalali nige ha pwepweyata-an. ² He ginol susumena ge pulupuluwawena ana en ha pek. Nige ha lokalokakawi o ebo Yehoba anana naha pipil getogaan. Yaa baaba tutunahotina ha panpankiti-an bubun, inoke eliyana ha teli tagilagima gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa ge ateliyaa nihi atena te ama tuwalali sasapona ana toawaawaginol Yehoba matanaa. ³ Yaa Wasa Waiwaisana toto ha papaatena-an nige i mwamwananal gamagalau enuna elal, gamagalau bolo hi nanawa nak kaiwena. ⁴ Seitani, iya panayawi ya ana yabowaine kakakawena, gamagalau o heliya nige hi aabulilek wali nuwatu i pagogou. Inoke Keliso, iya i ola hot Yehoba, wana wasawasa Wasana Waiwaisana ana mwananal nige hi kikite.

3:6: Yel 31:31; 1Kol 11:25; Diyo 6:63 3:7: Tota 34:29 3:9: Log 27:26; Loma 1:17 3:13: Tota 34:33 † 3:16: Baaba bolo ya ali nuwatu i neem Totagil 34:34. 3:16: Tota 34:34 3:17: Diyo 8:36; Loma 8:2 4:2: 2Kol 2:17; 1Tes 2:5 4:4: Epe 2:2; Kols 1:15; Hib 1:3

⁵ He nige tage ama totoma wasama naha papaatena-an, yaa ha papaatena ha ba, “Yeisu Keliso iya Babala, ge ama komiu wami totuwalali loloyowanil Yeisu kaiwena.”

⁶ Valila Yehoba i ba, “Gogou gamwanaa mwananal ni yana.” Yehoba toto maisena o mwananalina i payana i tuk atemeya, inoke Yehoba wana wasawasa ha atena, wasawasa o mwananalina ha kiteya Keliso manininaa.

⁷ Wasa Waiwaisana o i ola gogomwau bwabwatana i minaa eliyama, yaa ama ha ola gogomwau ana abateli toto ulun hi ginoliya, nige i gagasisi. He i ola to inoke ni mwananal gamagalau gegewel elal te Wasa Waiwaisana ana gasisi bwabwatana i neem Yehoba elana, nige i neneem ama eliyama. ⁸ Pulowan hi gewi hi mipainagima, yaa nige hi papakokovema; nuwama i gewagewa ga naha ginol ola, yaa wama nuwatu nige i sasamwawinwin tage ni pwapweyata-agima wama tuwalali elana; ⁹ ama topihigelgel hi gewi, yaa nige sauga etega Yehoba i eeguluwagima; sauga enuna hi tagapasogoma, yaa nige hi aapapanak-agima hoti. ¹⁰ Sauga gegewena tuwama kelaubwa ni aliga ni ola Yeisu hi lopaaliga, inoke Yeisu yawalina i masala tuwameya ge gamagalau gegewel nihi atena te Yeisu yawalina i gan. ¹¹ Yawalima miminana Yeisu kaiwena gamagalau hi nuwamutagima yaomal elana, inoke Yeisu yawalina i masala tuwameya toto abwe ni aliga ge gamagalau gegewel nihi atena te Yeisu yawalina i gan. ¹² Inoke wama tuwalali kaiwena ha minaa yaomal elana, ana enona heiya te komiu yawalimiu hot nuku pwawa.

¹³ Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba etega i ba, “Ya abulilek inoke ya ba masal.” Ama wama abulilek i ola al to, he ha abulilek inoke ha ba masal. ¹⁴ Kaiwena ha atena Yehoba, iya Babala Yeisu i palutem yaomala, ama al ge ni palutima aloma Yeisu ge ni ahema naha talmilil matanaa. Ge komiu al ge alomeyau. ¹⁵ He i ola to, kaiwena pulowan gegewel ya hi gangan eliyama, he komiu wami waisi kaiwena. Yaka gamagalau hi gegewi nawa Yehoba wana mulolu hi pwapwawa, inoke heliya nihi pata ateu owa nabiyen Yehoba elana ge nihi awa wasawasa-an.

Abulilek elana Ta Nanawaa, Nige wala Kite elana I Oola

¹⁶ Inoke tuwalali nige ha pwepweyata-an. Bwagana tuwama i pwepweyata nawa, yaa yayaluwama i vavavaluna ya lan maisena ge maisena. ¹⁷ Pulowan nige i bwabwata sauga kaukaubwana elana ha pwapwawa, yaa ana enona heiya te wasawasa bwabwatana hot ge mihomihotina naha pwawa. ¹⁸ He matama nige ha lilihikana bugul bolo ta kiteya matalaa elal, yaa ha lihikanek bugul bolo nige bosowaina ta kiteya matalaa elal. Bugul bolo ta kiteya matalaa nige ali sauga i yayapu, yaa bugul bolo nige bosowaina ta kiteya matalaa heliya hi mihot sauga gegewena.

5

¹ Ta atena te tuwala toto sauga ya, iya wala gonu panayawiya, abwe ni samwalekaleka, inoke tuwala vavaluna iyoho labulabumwa Yehoba ni pem, iya wala limi mihomihotina toto nige gamagalau nimaliya elana hi giginoliya. ² Wala gonu toto sauga ya elana ta yowalu, nuwala hot Yehoba wala limi toto labulabumwa ni pem ni pagaloila. ³ He sauga ebo ni pagaloila yayaluwala nige ni bobokaboka. ⁴ Sauga toto kila iyahe gonu toto ya elana, amnala i pulowan ge ta yowalu. He nige tage nuwala ya te tuwala toto ya ta loho, yaa nuwala te tuwala vavaluna Yehoba ni pagaloila, inoke yawal tuwanina tuwan toto abwe ni aliga ni pwamowasi hoti. ⁵ Yehoba te i lovivina-agila yawal o ta ahe. Iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pem, inoke ta atena waisi gegewena bolo Yehoba i bateli kaiwela bwaliga abwe ni pem al.

4:6: Aba 1:3; Ais 9:2; 2Kol 3:18 4:7: 2Kol 5:1 4:8: 2Kol 1:8; 7:5 4:10: 1Kol 15:31 4:11: Loma 8:36
 4:13: Same 116:10 4:14: 1Kol 6:14 4:16: Epe 3:16 4:17: Loma 8:17-18 4:18: Kols 1:16 5:1: 2Kol 4:7 5:2: Loma 8:23

⁶ Inoke kila sauga gegewena ta atimatuwa. He ta atena sauga ya ta minaa tuwan ya elana, nige avala Babala ta miminaa wana panuwaa. ⁷ (Kaiwena sauga ya abulilek elana te ta nanawaa, nige wala kite elana i oola.) ⁸ Yaa atela i matuwa ge nuwala hot te binimala tuwan ya ta eguluwai ge ta na avala Babala ta minaa wana panuwaa. ⁹ Yaa bwagana ebo ta minaa e o ebo ta minek o, ana nuwatu te pagan bolo Babala i yaliyaya-an ta ginolil. ¹⁰ Kaiwena kila gegewela abwe ta talmilil Keliso matanaa ge ni payatala-agila, inoke kila maisena ge maisena totona wana ginol molana ni ahe, ginol bolo i ginolil tuwan ya elana, ebo waiwaisal o ebo nanakil.

Yehoba alonau ge Gamagalau Maniniliya ana Abububun Wasana Ama Ha Wasaan

¹¹ Babala ana lovakun i minaa atemeya, inoke wama tuwalali te gamagalau naha paabulilek-agil elana. Yehoba i atenama bubun, i atena te wama ginol sasapona elana tuwalali o ha awaawaginol. Ge ya abulilek te komiu al atemiwa ku atenama i ola to. ¹² Bahi nuku babaa oola te, “Iyaka totona al i awa wawaisi-an eliyama to.” Nigeya! Nige ha babaa heyagima, yaa wami wasa ha pewa ge bosowaina nuku yaliyaya-agima. Nuwama nuku atena inoke bosowaimiu avalau analiya nuku lahe, bolo gamagalau hi kitel toli ge hi yaliyaya-agil, yaa gamagalau wali pagan toto ateliyaa nige hi nuwanuwatu-an. ¹³ Age ama ha kokona i ola avalau wali baaba? Ebo i ola, he Yehoba wana tuwalali kaiwena. Yaa ebo nuwama i sapu, he komiu wami waisi kaiwena. ¹⁴ Keliso wana nunuwana-agima i palutima ha tuwalali, kaiwena wama aatena i gan gamagal maisena abala i ahe ge i yaomal gegewela kaiwela, inoke wana yaomal o gegewela ta yaomali. ¹⁵ Iya i yaomal gegewela kaiwela, inoke yawalila ni gan ge bahi al totola wala waisi ta loloyaan, yaa iya wana waisi ta loyaan, kaiwena iya i yaomal ge i lut al kaiwela.

¹⁶ Inoke sauga ya nige gamagal etega ana nuwatu ha nuwanuwatu-an i oola panayawi gamagaliliyau wali nuwatu. He valila Keliso ana nuwatu eliyama i ola panayawi gamagaliliyau wali nuwatu, yaa sauga ya Keliso nige ha nunuwatu-an i oola to. ¹⁷ Ebo gamagal etega iyaka i minaa Keliso elana, iya iyaka i tabwa ginol vavaluna; yawal bebeyanana iyaka i mowasi elana, ge yawal vavaluna iyaka i gan elana. ¹⁸ Ginol bolo o gegewena i neem Yehoba elana, iya Keliso eliyana i pasikalila avala iya maninila ta abubun. He wama tuwalali i pem maninin abububun o ana tuwalali naha ginol. ¹⁹ Gamagalau wali wasa ha pek i ola hiwe: Keliso eliyana Yehoba panayawi gamagaliliyau i pasikalil avaliya iya maniniliya hi abubun, ge wali gegi i nuwayoho ge nige i nunuwahikan. He wama tuwalali i pem maninin abububun o wasana naha wasawasa-an. ²⁰ Keliso i patunama naha baaba iya kaiwena. He i ola te ama wama baaba elana Yehoba i yogaagimiu nuku nem elana. Keliso kaiwena ha awanunimiu ha ba, “Alomiu Yehoba maninimiu nuku abubun.” ²¹ Keliso nige wana gegi i gagan, yaa wala gegi Yehoba Keliso i pakalivai yaka i ginol elana i ola iya togegi, inoke kila ta ola tosasapol Yehoba matanaa kaiwena ta minaa Keliso elana.

6

¹ Ama aloma Yehoba ha tuwalali toyawa, inoke ha ba pagasisi-agimiu Yehoba wana mulolu eliyamiu bahi ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga. ² He Yehoba i ba: “Ana sauga i vin ge elana na atilomwan-agiwa, inoke sauga o wam kahin ya hago. Ana lan i vin ge elana na pwamwaliwa, inoke sauga o ya labewa.” Nuku laegan! Sauga ya heiya te Yehoba wana atilomwan ana sauga; lan ebe heiya te wana pwamwal ana lan.

Yehoba wana Tuwalali Paganina ge ana Palahikan Bana

³ Nige nuwama gamagal etega wama tuwalali o ni awa nanakan, inoke ha ba, “Bahi wama ginol etega ni oola abatupa gamagal etega elana.” ⁴ Yaa wama ginol gegewena elal ha pamasalima te ama Yehoba wana totuwalali, kaiwena pulowan, lomwan ge gamagalau wali ginol nanakina ona eliyama ha palahikan. ⁵ Hi nibinibihagima, hi telema dela, ali boda hi ginol ge hi takema, ha tuwalali nabi hot, nige ha kekenu bubun ge galebu ha pwapwawa. ⁶ Ha pamasalima te ama Yehoba wana totuwalali, kaiwena wama pagan i sapu, wama aatena i gan Wasa Waiwaisana kaiwena, ha palahikan, wama pagan i waisi alomeyau elal, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pagasisi-agima, ha nununuwana hot, ⁷ ha baaba tunahot, ge Yehoba wana gasisi elana ha tuwatuwalali. Pagan sasapona i ola wama elohaveyan i minaa nimama awomeya ge gegebameya elal. ⁸ Gamagalau enuna hi tobalagima, ge enuna hi sinaliagima; enuna wasama hi apapanak-an, ge enuna hi awa wawaisi-agima. Gamagalau hi ba tage ama tolokalokakawi, yaa ama tobaaba tunahot; ⁹ tage ama nige alama i gagan, yaa gamagalau hi gewi hi atenama. He i ola te ha aaliga, yaa ama iyahe ha minamina; hi tagapanapanak-agima, yaa nige hi tatagapaaligama. ¹⁰ Nuwama i nanak, yaa sauga gegewena ha yaliyaliyaya; ama togulagula, yaa gamagalau hi gewi ha pagogomwau-agil; nige wama bugul, yaa tunahot bugul gegewena i gan eliyama.

¹¹ Komiu Kolinita, bugul gegewena ha baunan eliyamiu nige etega ha aalahan, ge ami nunuwana i bwata hot atemeya. ¹² Ami nunuwana atemeya nige ana ekaukaus i gagan, he komiu te ama ama nunuwana atemiwa ana ekaukaus i gan. ¹³ Nasi na baaba eliyamiu ni ola komiu natuwau: nuku ginol ni ola ama ha ginol eliyamiu ge ama nunuwana ni bwata hot atemiwa.

Bahi Avalau ge Bolo Nige Toabulilek I Oola Ta Tutubwi Pamaaisena

¹⁴ Bahi alomiyau ge bolo nige toabulilek i oola nuku tutubwemi ge nuku tutuwalali pamaaisena, kaiwena i naka. Tab i bosowaina waisi ge nak nihi tuwalali toyawa? Tab i bosowaina mwananal ge gogou nihi mipamaaisena? ¹⁵ Tab i bosowaina Keliso ge Seitani nihi heliheliyam ge nihi mibubun? Tab i bosowaina toabulilek ge toto nige i aabulilek wali nuwatu ni maisena? ¹⁶ Tab i bosowaina Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena ge yabowaine gogoginolil nihi mitoyawa? He kilau Yehoba yawalina gaganina wana Limi Bwabwalena, i ola Yehoba wana baaba i ba, “Alowau naha mina ge na nanawaa gamwaliyaa. Nau na tabwa wali Yabowaine ge heliya nihi tabwa no gamagalau.”

¹⁷ Inoke Yehoba i ba al i ba, “Nuku miegon eliyalil ge nuku mimwaumwau. Bugul bolo hi biki matawa bahi nuku pipihikagil, inoke na ahemi ge nuku minaa elau. ¹⁸ Nau na ola Tamamiu ge komiu nuku ola natuwau.” He Yehoba Togasisi Hot i ba ola to.

7

¹ No heliyamwau nunuwanil, bateli bolo o Yehoba i bateli kaiwela, inoke pagan nanakina gegewena bolo tuwala ge yayaluwala hi papabiki-an ta aliyohil ge ta yanayana. Yawalila ana minamina ni sapu Yehoba matanaa ana awatauwan kaiwena.

Pol wana Yaliyaya Kolinita kaiweliya

² Ama nunuwana ni bwata atemiwa. Nige gamagal etega ha giginol panak elana, nige gamagal etega wana waisi ha aapanak, nige gamagal etega nuwana ha gogove ge wana bugul ha aahe. ³ He baaba o ya baunan nige tage ya ba wolemiu. Iyaka ya ba haba eliyamiu te ami nunuwana i bwata hot atemeya, inoke bwagana yaomal o ebo molu, alomeyau komiu ya. ⁴ Ateu i matuwaagimiu ge komiu no abahanaha. Bwagana ebo pulowan hi gewi ha pwawa, ateu i matuwa ge yaliyaya ya kalaopopwi.

⁵ Sauga ha nem te labi Masidoniya, nige bosowaima naha veyaho. Pulowan tomaha tomaha ona hi haha eliyama. Tuwama tolinaa gamagalau hi lohoveyan eliyama, ge tuwama awaa lovakun ana nuwatu i minaa atemeya. ⁶ Yaa Yehoba iya tonuwanak i payaliyaya-agil, ge Taitas wana vin eliyama elana i payaliyaya-agima. ⁷ Nige tage wana vin ya te kaiwena ha yaliyaya, yaa wana wasa al kaiwena, i wasaan te komiu iya ku payaliyaya. Wama wasa i pem nuwamiu hot nuku kiteyau, nuwamiu i nak wami ginol nanakina kaiwena, ge atemiu i waiwai nuwamiu nuku labeyau. Inoke wasa o kaiwena ya yaliyaya nabiyau hot.

⁸ Leta toto valila ya leleli,* bwagana nuwamiu i apanak, he nige ya nuwanuwatu te binimala bahi na giginol. Ya atena te, bwagana sauga kaukaubwana ya, leta o nuwamiu i apanak, inoke bosowaina te na nuwanuwatu kaiwena. ⁹ Yaa nigeya, ya yaliyaya te leta o ya ginol. Nige ya yaliyaya te kaiwena nuwamiu ya apanak, no yaliyaya puna heiya te wami nuwanak o i ahemiu ge wami gegi ana en ku pek. He wami nuwanak o i ola te toto Yehoba nuwana, inoke nige ha aapanakimiu wama ginol o elana. ¹⁰ Nuwanak toto lololana Yehoba nuwana, enowana heiya te wala gegi ana en ta pek inoke pwamwal ta pwawa. Yaka nige al ta nuwanuwatu te binimala nige nuwanak o ta pwapwawa. Yaa nuwanak lololana panayawi gamagaliliyau hi giginol enowana heiya te yaomal.

¹¹ Wami nuwanak toto i ola Yehoba nuwana, enowana yawalimiu elana nuku kite. He iyaka ku logasisi tuwalali waiwaisana elana, iyaka ku lut gamagalau ku pankitel nige ami woliwoli i gagan, iyaka gamagal toto i gegi wana gegi ku hugaan ge ku lovakun eba gegi o ni apanakimiu, nuwamiu hot nuku kiteyau, atemiu i waiwai nuwamiu nuku labeyau, ge ku logasisi gamagal toto i gegi wana gegi lahena ni pwawa. Inoke wami ginol gegewena i pamasalimiu nige komiu wami nak i oola ge bugul ya i gan gamwamiwa. ¹² Sauga wami leta o ya ginol, nige ya nuwanuwatu te gamagal toto gegi i ginol na pahenapu o ebo toto gegi i ginola elana na payaliyaya. Leta o ya leli kaiwena nuwau Yehoba matanaa nuku kite te tunahot ku nuwanuana-agima ge ku logasisi kaiwema. ¹³ Inoke wami pagan bolo o i payaliyaya-agima.

Tunahot bwagana pulowan hi gewi ha pwawa, ku payaliyaya-agima. Yaa Taitas wana yaliyaya i payaliyaya-agima nabiyau, kaiwena i wasaan eliyama te gegewemiu wami ginol elana amnan waiwaisana i pwawa. ¹⁴ Valila ya ba heyagimiu elana, ge wami ginol i paolaolaek no baaba elana, nige ya pupuluwawi. Wama baaba gegewena eliyamiu i tunahot, inoke i ola al wama ba heyagimiu Taitas elana i tabwa tunahot. ¹⁵ He i nuwahikan te alona wami awatauwan ge wami lovakun ku pwamwa tukan ge wana baaba ku henapuan, inoke ami nuwanuana elana i gagasisi ya. ¹⁶ Nuwau i waisi nabi kaiwena ya atena te bosowaiu na melteli hotagimiu.

8

Mulolu ana Teliteli

¹ Talimeyau ge numeyau, nuwama wami wasa naha pewa ge nuku atena Yehoba wana mulolu wana tuwalali enowana ga i ola ekelesiya bolo labi Masidoniya elal.

² Ali labose pulowan bwabwatal hi gewi hi pwawa, ge hi gulagula nabi, yaa bwagana o, yaliyaya i kalivail inoke wali mulolu i bwata hi teli. ³ He ya ba bubun eliyamiu te bugul bolo i gan eliyalil ge bosowailiya nihi muloluan, he iyaka hi teli, ge hi teli pwabwata al, luvu toto bosowailiya hi lake. Nige gamagal etega i babaa ge hi giginol, totoliya ya wali nuwatu elana inoke hi ginol. ⁴ Hi awanun gagasisi eliyama naha talam, inoke avaliyau ge toekelesiya bolo labi enuna al, Yehoba wana gamagalau labena Yudiya elana ali labe nihi ginol. ⁵ Ama ha nuwatu ya te wali mulolu enuna nihi teli. Yaa wali ginol wama

7:5: 2Kol 2:13 * **7:8:** Baaba Houwan nu kite. **7:8:** 2Kol 2:4 **7:10:** Mat 27:3-5; Hib 12:16-17 **8:1:** Loma 15:26; 2Kol 9:1-2

nuwatu i bwata lake, kaiwena houwan ga totoliya hi talamwagil Babala elana, ge i ola al ama eliyama i ola Yehoba wana nuwatu.

⁶ Valila Taitas i nowa ge mulolu o ana ahiahi i telipuna-an eliyamiu, inoke ha baek elana ni nowa al ge tuwalali o ni pwamowasi eliyamiu. ⁷ Pagan gegewel elal komiu ku gasisi hot—abulilek elana, baaba elana, aatena elana, wami logalogasisi elana ge wami nunuwana eliyama elana. Inoke i ola al nuku gasisi mulolu ana awaawaginol elana.

⁸ Nige tage ami logugui ya ginol ge nuku ginol ola. Yaa ya wasaan ya te Masidoniya nuwaliya hot wali mulolu nihi ginol, inoke eliyana ami labose ya ginol ge naha kite wami nunuwana alomiyau elal i tunahot. ⁹ He wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu bwagabwaga ku atena ya. Bwagana iya towasawasa, yaa komiu kaiwemi i nem i tabwa togulagula. Iya i tabwa togulagula inoke ni labemi komiu nuku towasawasa.

¹⁰ No nuwatu binimala nuku ginol ni ola hiwe. Tuwalali toto baliman i momowasi ku telipuna-an nuku pwamowasi ga. He baliman i momowasi komiu te ku nuwatu houwan nuwamiu mulolu nuku teli, ge komiu al ku telipuna-an houwan. ¹¹ Inoke sauga ya tuwalali o nuku pwamowasi. Valila atemi i waiwai ge nuwamiu hot te nuku mulolu, inoke sauga ya wami ginol wami nuwatu o ni paolaolaek. He nuku ginol ana bwata nuku luvi ni ola toto i gana eliyamiu. ¹² Kaiwena ebo nuwamiu hot nuku mulolu, he Yehoba wami mulolu i yaliyaya-an. Iya i golugoluwa bugul toto i gana eliyala, nige i golugoluwa toto nige i gagana eliyala.

¹³ Nige wama nuwatu i oola te komiu pulowan nuku pwawa ge ni mweyaha alomiyau elal, yaa nuwama te gegewemi nuku olaolaek. ¹⁴ Sauga ya gogomwau hi gewi eliyamiu, inoke alomiyau bolo hi kaubwa bosowaina nuku label. Sauga mulaa, ebo komiu nuku kaubwa, inoke heliya wali gogomwau elana nihi labemi. Yaka nuku olaolaek, ¹⁵ ni ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba toto i ba, “Gamagalau bolo hi ahe pwabwata, nige hi mamalul hot, ge bolo hi ahe pakekeisi nige hi kakaubwa.”

Taitas ge Alonau Nihi Na Kolinita Nihi Label Mulolu Nihi Abubun

¹⁶ Yehoba ya tobalan, kaiwena ami nuwanuwatu i teliya Taitas atena ge nuwana hot ni labemi ni ola nau ya nuwanuwatu kaiwemi. ¹⁷ Taitas wama awanun i talamwi ge ni nowa eliyamiu. Yaa i ola al, nuwana hot ni labemi inoke iya totona wana nuwatu elana te i nowa eliyamiu. ¹⁸ Talila etega al te ha patuna alona Taitas hi nowa. Iya wana tuwalali Wasa Waiwasana ana papaatena elana ekelesiya gegewel hi atena ge hi tobalan. ¹⁹ I ola al ekelesiya labi ya elana iya hi hile aloma naha nawanawa ge mulolu ya naha pwatanik avalau elal. He tuwalali ya ha awaawaginol, kaiwena nuwama Babala ana tobal ni bwata ge gamagalau nihi atena te nuwama hot tokelesiya naha label. ²⁰ Ha hinahinan te bahi gamagalau wama matamatahikan mulolu bwabwatana ya kaiwena nihi aawa nanakan. Heiya te kaiwena talila ya ha ahe aloma naha nok. ²¹ Ha logasisi te ginol waiwasana naha ginol nige tage Babala ya te matanaa, yaa gamagalau al ge mataliyaa.

²² I ola al talila etonina ha patuna avaliya hi nowa. Iya sauga i gewi tuwalali tomaha ge tomaha elal ha kite wana yaliyaya i bwata nuwana hot te ni lalaba. Ge sauga ya i mel teliagimiu te nasi nuku ginol bubun, inoke wana yaliyaya i bwata hot nuwana ni labemi.

²³ He Taitas, iya no pan totuwalali alou ha tuwalali kaiwemi. Ge talilau eluwa bolo alonau, heliya ekelesiya hi hilel alaliyaa hi nowa, ge heliya wali tuwalali elana Keliso ana tobal hi pwapwabwata. ²⁴ Inoke wami nunuwana nuku pamasal eliyalil, yaka ekelesiya gegewel nihi kite, ge nihi atena te wama ba heyagimiu i tunahot.

9

¹ Nige bosowaina na leleli payapu ge na ba pagasisi-agimiu Yehoba wana gamagalau labi Yudiya elana ali mulolu ana teliteli kaiwena. ² Ya atena te komiu nuwamiu hot nuku laba. Ya ba heyagimiu labena Masidoniya elana, ya baek eliyalil te komiu Kolinita labi Akaiya elana iyaka baliman i momowasi ku lovivina haba mulolu ya nuku teli. Inoke wami yaliyaya mulolu o kaiwena Masidoniya hi gewi i palutil ge heliya al nihi mulolu. ³ Yaa talilau eton bolo ya ya patunal hi nowa eliyamiu, kaiwena nige nuwau wama ba heyagimiu ni tabwa ba bwagabwaga. Nuwau te sauga na vin eliyamiu mulolu iyaka ku lovivina-an haba, ni ola no baaba Masidoniya eliyalil. ⁴ Binimala Masidoniya gamagaliliyau enuna alowau naha nowa ge nihi pwawamiu nige ku lolovivina, nasi naha puluwawi wama atimatuwa ge wama ba heyagimiu kaiwena. (Ge komiu al nasi nuku puluwawi.) ⁵ Inoke ya nuwatu te binimala na baek talilau eton ya eliyalil ge nihi nowa houwa eliyamiu ge nihi labemiu mulolu toto ku bateli nuku abubun. Inoke sauga na vin eliyamiu, mulolu iyaka ku lovivina-an haba, ge gamagalau nihi atena mulolu o ku teli wami atitalam elana, nige ama wama papalawakik elana i oola.

Wami Mulolu kaiwena, Gamagalau Nihi Gewi Yehoba Nihi Tobalan

⁶ Baaba ya nuku nuwanuwatu-an ga: henala ebo ni pelpel pakekeisi, wana love-tomwa ni kekeisi, ge henala ebo ni pelpel pwabwata, wana lovetomwa ni bwata. ⁷ Binimala komiu maisena ge maisena ni guyau ni ola totona wana nuwatu i nuwatan atena. Sauga ebo nuku guyau, bahi nuwamiu ni nanak, ge bahi papalawakik elana ge nuku guguyau. Kaiwena Yehoba gamagal toto wana yaliyaya elana i guyau i nunuwana-an. ⁸ Yehoba bosowaina mulolu gegewena ni pewa likaan eliyamiu. Inoke sauga gegewena bugul gegewena kaiwemi bosowaimiu ya, ge ni bwata eliyamiu bosowaimiu tuwalali waiwaisana gegewena nuku ginolil. ⁹ He ni ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba:

“Gamagal waiwaisana wana mulolu i guyauan yoyohi togulagula elal, wana ginol waiwaisana i gangan ya sauga gegewena.”

¹⁰ Yehoba vivi i pek toeyowa elana i luwan, ge Yehoba ni pasiun ni enon, enona aanan kaiwena. Inoke Yehoba wami vivi ni pewa pwabwata eliyamiu, ge ni pasiun, wami tuwalali waiwaisana enowana ni bwata. ¹¹ Iya ni pamalulagimiu ge bosowaimiu sauga gegewena nuku mumulolu. Inoke gamagalau nihi gewi nihi ba mulolu Yehoba elana wami mulolu o kaiwena, mulolu o nihi aheya ama nimameya. ¹² Tuwalali toto ku ginol o, bugul bolo Yehoba wana gamagalau hi kalaan ni paolaolaek. Yaa nige tage wami tuwalali enowana iyai ya o, he enowana etega al heiya te wali pata ateu owa Yehoba elana ni kalamamaligin ateliyaa. ¹³ Wami tuwalali o wami abulilek ni patunahot, inoke gamagalau abwe nihi gewi Yehoba nihi tobalan kaiwena Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana toto ku wasawasa-an ku henapuan. Ge Yehoba nihi tobalan kaiwena wami atitalam elana wami mulolu ku pek elal ge gamagalau gegewel elal. ¹⁴ Ge heliya nihi awanun kaiwemi ge ami nuwan ni bwata ateliyaa, kaiwena Yehoba wana mulolu ku kalaopopwi. ¹⁵ Yehoba ta tobalan wana mulolu kaiwena, mulolu o ana bwata nige bosowaina ta baunan!

10

Pol I Baaba wana Tuwalali ana Sinalian kaiwena

¹ Gamagalau enuna hi baaba kaiweu hi ba, “Sauga Pol i miminaa eliyala i lolovakun ge i babaa hinahinan, yaa ebo ana bwaga i yapu abwe atena i mamatuwa ge wana

baaba i gagasisi.” Inoke Keliso wana hanalau ge wana pagan meimeina eliyana nau Pol ya awanun eliyamiu. ² Ya awanun sauga ebo na nowa, nuku matahikagimiu te bahi wami pagan kaiwena ge no baaba ni gagasisi eliyamiu. He ya atena bosowaiu no baaba ni gasisi alomiyau elal, bolo hi ba tage panayawi ana nuwanuwatu elana ha nanawaa. ³ Tunahot ha minaa panayawi, yaa nige tage panayawi ana nuwanuwatu elana ha lohoveyan. ⁴ Wama elohaveyan nige i oola panayawi ana elohaveyan, yaa wama elohaveyan ana gasisi i neem Yehoba elana ge bosowaina topihigelgel wali abamina gasigasisena ni apapanak-an. ⁵ Nuwatu kakakawel ge baaba hanahanahail ha lekaleka-an, bolo gamagalau i patupal Yehoba ana aatena bahi ni gagan elal. Gamagalau wali nuwatu gegewena ha ahel ge ha yowanil, inoke wali nuwatu elana Keliso wana nuwatu nihi henapuan. ⁶ Ge sauga ebo wama baaba gegewena nuku henapuan, he ama iyaka ha lovivina haba te gamagalau bolo wama baaba hi towani naha lahel.

⁷ Bugul bolo ku kiteliya matamiwa nuku nuwanuwatu-agil bubun! Ebo gamagal etega iyehe ei i nuwatu iya Keliso wana totuwalali, he ni nuwatu bubun ge ni atena te ama al Keliso wana totuwalali ha ola ya te iya. ⁸ Babala gasisi i pem eliyama ge naha tuwalali. Tabam kekeisi ha ba heyagima gasisi o kaiwena, yaa Babala i pem wami abulilek naha tal, nige tage naha kukulekaleka-an, inoke nige naha pupuluwawi-an. ⁹ Yaa nige nuwau te nuku nuwatu tage ya palopalovakun no leta eliyalil. ¹⁰ He gamagalau enuna hi ba, “Pol wana leleli i gasisi ge i pulowan, yaa sauga ebo ta kite matalaa, nige wana gasisi i gagan ge iya tobaaba bwagabwaga ya.” ¹¹ Gamagalau bolo o nihi atena te sauga ebo naha nowa, wama ginol ni olaolaek te wama baaba leta elal sauga ama bwaga i yapu eliyamiu.

¹² Alomiyau enuna totoliya hi awa wawaisi-agil eliyamiu. Bahi ama naha ba alomeyau ha olaolaek, he alaliya iyaka i bwaya luwagima! Yaa age hi neganega hot. He totoliya ali luvi hi teli ge eliyana hi peluviluvi-agil, avaliyau wali pagan eliyana totoliya wali pagan hi luviluvi-an ge ali awa wawaisi hi giginol. ¹³ Yaa ama nige bosowaina ama luvi naha likaan ge totoma naha ba heyagima. Naha babaa ya te tuwalali toto Yehoba i pem eliyama ana luvi elana. He tuwalali o gamwana etegana te komiu Kolinita.

¹⁴ Binimala nige naha nonowa eliyamiu, he bosowaina te ama topihigelgel nihi ba, “Ali luvi hi likaan ge hi ba haha nabiyon hot.” Yaa nige i oola, kaiwena ama te ha nowa houwa eliyamiu ge Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana ha papaatena-an eliyamiu. ¹⁵ Wama ba haha ha luviya ya te tuwalali toto ha ginol elana, nige gamagalau gegetogal wali tuwalali elana i oola. Ge atema i matuwa te wami abulilek iyoho ya i gagasisi nawa, inoke abwe nuku labema ge wama tuwalali ni siun ge ni bwabwata nawa. ¹⁶ Nuwama Wasa Waiwaisana naha papaatena-an labi bolo hi minek Kolinita labena yalasa. He nige bosowaima naha nok panuwa bolo avalau hi tuwalali-an haba elal, ge naha ba heyagima gamagal getoga wana tuwalali enowana elana. ¹⁷ Yaa i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba toto i ba, “Henala ebo nuwana ni ba haha, he Babala te ni teli heyan.” ¹⁸ He nige tage bolo totoliya hi awa wawaisi-agil alaliya i gan Yehoba matanaa, yaa bolo iya i awa wawaisi-agil te alaliya i gan matanaa.

11

Pol I Baaba Apostolowau Kakakawel Baliya

¹ Nuwau binimala nuku palahikan ga, bwagana no baaba nuku hago ni ola tosigasiga wali baaba. He no ginol nuku palahikan ga! ² Nau nuwau hot komiu ge ya logasisi nabi kaiwemiu, i ola te Yehoba nunuwana hot komiu. He i ola ya papakawakawalolu-agimiu Keliso maisena ya elana, inoke nuwau na ahemiu nuku nok iya elana, ni ola

gamaina waiwaisana hot ya een pwatanik tau i aalolonan elana. ³ He mwata wana siba eliyana Ive i kakawe. Inoke i ola al ya hinahinan-agimiu te bahi Seitani nuwamiu ni gogove ge nige al alona wami pagan sasapona Keliso nuku nunuwana-an bubun. ⁴ Ya hinahinan-agimiu, kaiwena ya kite te sauga gamagalau gegetogal hi nowa, he wali ginol ku palahikan ya. Heliya Yeisu gegetogana hi papaatena-an eliyamiu, nige i oola toto ama ha papaatena-an. Ge yayaluwa getoga ku ahem wali papaatena elana, nige i oola Yayaluwa Bwabwalena toto valila ku aheya eliyama. Ge wasa waiwaisana gegetogana ku ahe, nige i oola Wasa Waiwaisana toto ku aheya eliyama. ⁵ He ya atena apostolowau bolo alaliya bwabwatana ei nige nihi wawaisi lakeyau. ⁶ Tabam nau nige toba sibasiba i oola, yaa no aatena i bwata. He sauga gegewena ge wama ginol gegewena elal wama aatena o iyaka ha pankitemiu bubun ge ku kite haba.

⁷ Sauga valila Yehoba Wasana Waiwaisana ya papaatena-an eliyamiu, nige ya aawa molamola, yaa ya teli lowagau inoke komiu na teli heyagimiu. He ga i ola, ku nuwatu i nak o? ⁸ O labe ya ahem ekelesiya enuna al elal, inoke i ola te wali mani ya kakaome ge ya tuwalali kaiwemiu. ⁹ Valila sauga toto nau iyoho eliyamiu, ebo bugul etega ya kalaan, nige pulowan etega ya teteli komiu etega elana. He talilau bolo hi neem Masidoniya, heliya bugul bolo nuwau hi paolaolaek ge hi pwatanim. Inoke nige sauga etega o pulowan etega ya teteli eliyamiu, ge sauga toto i nenem matalaa nige na giginol ola. ¹⁰ Keliso iya tobaaba tunahot, inoke nau al ya ba tunahot te labi Akaiya gegewena elana nige gamagal etega ni kakausau no ba haha o eliyana. ¹¹ Hauna kaiwena ya ginol ola o? Age kaiwena nige ya nunuwana-agimiu? Nigeya! Yehoba i atena te ya nunuwana-agimiu.

¹² Nige sauga etega mulolu ya aahe eliyamiu. Inoke nuwatu o na mimi awaawaginol ya, kaiwena nuwau gamagalau bolo ei wali ba hanahanaha na kaus, hi ba tage heliya ge ama ha olaolaek. ¹³ He gamagalau ololal o heliya apostolowau kakakawel, wali tuwalali elana hi lokalokakawi, ge ali awa hi giginol i oola heliya Keliso wana apostolowau. ¹⁴ Nige abanuwa ahi i oola to, kaiwena Seitani totona ana awa i giginol i oola iya mwananal ana anelose. ¹⁵ Inoke bahi nuwala ta aahe te ebo awana toabinawu ali awa nihi ginol ni ola heliya pagan sasapona ana totuwalali. Ana abapwamowasi elana wali tuwalali molana nihi ahe ni ola wali ginol.

Pol Pulowan bolo I Pwawal I Liwanan

¹⁶ Iyaka ya ba haba te nasi no baaba nuku hago ni ola tosigasiga wali baaba. He bahi nuku aahe ni oola te tage nau tosigasiga. Yaa ebo iyaka ku nuwatu ola, he o nuwatu nuku ahe ni ola tosigasiga, inoke nau al kekeisi na ba hanahanaha ga. ¹⁷ Yaa ba hanahanaha bolo ya babaunan ya nige i oola Babala wana nuwatu, he i ola tosigasiga wali baaba. ¹⁸ Yaa gamagalau hi gewi tei totoliya hi ba heyagil i ola panayawi gamagaliliyau wali ba haha, inoke nau ge na ba hanaha al. ¹⁹ Komiu tonuwasapu hot, yaka tosigasiga wali ginol ku papalahikan ge ku yayaliyaya-an! ²⁰ He bwagana ebo gamagalau enuna nihi logugui pwatpwat-agimiu, wali waisi kaiwena nihi patuwalali-agimiu, nihi kakawemiu, totoliya nihi teli heyagil matamiwa ge nihi taganepalimiu, he wali ginol o ku papalahikan inoke nihi mimi awaawaginol ya. ²¹ Komiu ku awa pwepweyata-agima. He alou no puluwawi ya pata soli te wama pweyata kaiwena nige ami hehegan ha aapapanak-an i oola to!

Yaa ebo gamagal etega atena i matuwa ge ni ba haha, he nau al ge bosowaiu ateu ni matuwa ge na ba haha. (He no baaba o i ola tosigasiga wali baaba.) ²² Age heliya Hibilu gamagaliliyau? He nau al ge. Age heliya Isileli gamagaliliyau? He nau al ge. Age heliya Abalahama tubutubunau? He nau al ge. ²³ Age heliya Keliso wana totuwalali? (He no baaba ya amnana nasi ni ola kokona wali baaba.) He nau ya tuwalali lakel.

Nau no logasisi heliya wali gasisi i bwata lake; nau sauga hi gewi hi padibula-agau yaa heliya nigea; hi nibinibihagau nabiyen yaa heliya nigea; ge sauga i gewi nabi kelaubwa yaomal na pwapwawa. ²⁴ Panimala panuna Yudiya hihiu elololina hi ahe hi nibinibihagau pateti naen. ²⁵ Paeton Loma suki hi ahe hi nibinibihagau, pamaesena gamagalau hi loipatagau, paeton waga bolo ya heya hi luna ge hi samwalekaleka, ge sauga etegana lan ge bulin ya anpwapwati hogaa. ²⁶ Sauga i gewi no nawanawa labi yayapona elana, kelaubwa nak na pwapwawa wewel bwabwatal elal, tokaoma elal, no panuwa gamagaliliyau elal ge gamagalau getogal elal. Kelaubwa nak na pwapwawa panuwa bwabwatana gamwanaa, ulaa gamwanaa, ge hoga pwanana. Ge kelaubwa nak na pwapwawa talin kakakawel elal. ²⁷ Tuwalali gasigasisel ona ya ginolil ge sauga i gewi nige ya kekenu; sauga enuna ya galebu ge ya walem, ge sauga i gewi nige ya aanan; sauga enuna ya watut ge nige kaliko i gagan tage na galoi. ²⁸ Pulowan i gewi iyoho nige na babaunan. Yaa bugul maisena ya, lan maisena ge maisena pulowan etegana i gagan elau, heiya te ya nunuwanuwatu nabi ekelesiya gegewel ali matamatahikan kaiwena. ²⁹ Ebo gamagal etega wana abulilek i pweyata, yaka ya pweypweyata. Ebo toekelesiya etega i sogu gegi elana, yaka amnan nanakina hot ya pwapwawa.

³⁰ Kaiwena ku ba ge na ba heyagau, inoke no ba haha kaiwena yaka bugul bolo no pweyata i pamasal te ya liliwanan. ³¹ He Yehoba i atena te nau nige ya kakakawi. Iya Babala Yeisu wana Yabowaine ge Tamana, ge iya alana ta tobatobal-an sauga gegewena. ³² Panuwa Damasiko elana, Kin Alitas wana gavana tolohaveyan i telel panuwa ana gana ana nog gegewena hi matahikan, inoke ebo nihi kiteyau, nihi libau ge nihi yowanau. ³³ Yaa no heliyamwau hi usanau egowa elana, yaka hi pakuki lowagau panuwa ana gana gogohawanina etega elana. Inoke gavana wana logugui ya louwi ge nige i yoyowanau.

12

Pol ana Pankite ge Pulowan Etega I Masal elana Liwaniliya

¹ He na ba haha nok al ga. Bwagana nige ana waisi i gagan, yaa na ba nok inoke o kenonou ge o pankite bolo Babala i pem na liwanan. ² Gamagal etegana ya atena iya Keliso i abulilek-an, he baliman potin iyaka i mowasi ge Yehoba i ahe i ha labulabum mihamihaina hot elana.* (Nige ya aatena te ebo tuwan hot elana i nok o ebo yayaluwa ya elana. He Yehoba iya te i atena.) ³⁻⁴ Ge ya atena Yehoba gamagal o i ahe i ha labulabumwa, yaka baaba i hago te ololana nige gamagalau bosowailiya nihi baunan, ge ana lopwal i gan bahi nihi babaunan. (Nige ya aatena te ebo tuwan hot elana i nok o ebo yayaluwa ya elana. He Yehoba iya te i atena.) ⁵ Ginol ololana o i gan gamagal ya elana, bosowaina te na ba haha kaiwena. Yaa nige totou na babaa heyagau, yaa na ba hanahanaha ya te no pweyata kaiweliya. ⁶ Yaa binimala ebo alau na ba heyana, he nige bosowaina gamagalau nihi awa sigasiga-agau no baaba o kaiwena, kaiwena hauna gun ebo na baunan ni tunahot. Yaa nige na giginol oola to. Kaiwena nige nuwau gamagalau nihi goluek no ba haha elana ge nihi teli heyagau. Yaa no ginol nihi kite ge no baaba nihi hago, inoke eliyana nuwaliya ni sapu kaiweu ge nihi awa wawaisi-agau.

⁷ Pankite bolo Yehoba i pankiteyau abanuwa ahi hot, yaa nige nuwana i oola na nuwanuwatu bugul bolo ya kaiweliya inoke ni pahanaha-agau. Inoke i talam ge pulowan etega i masal elau, pulowan o i ola gau tuwau i howahowa-an. Wana ginol i ola Seitani awana toabina i patuna ge i tagapanapanak-agau, inoke i kausau ge bahi na hahanaha. ⁸ Paeton ya awanun gagasisi Yehoba elana tage pulowan ya ni ahek yoho elau. ⁹ Yaa i baem elau i ba, “No mulolu bugul gegewena i paolaolaek elam. Kaiwena no

11:23: Tuw 16:23 11:24: Log 25:3 11:25: Tuw 16:22; 14:19 11:26: Tuw 9:23; 14:5 11:32: Tuw 9:23-25

* 12:2: Pol totona bana te i ba aliline ge i ba “Gamagal etegana ya atena Yehoba i ahe i ha labulabumwa.” 12:7: Yobi 2:6

gasisi i gagasisi hota te bolo hi pweyata elal.” Wana baaba o kaiwena inoke ya yaliyaya nabi te na ba hanahanaha no pweyata kaiweliya, inoke Keliso wana gasisi ni holaviya elau. ¹⁰ Inoke ebo Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena na pweyata, o ebo gamagalau nihi sinaliagau, ebo nak na pwawa, ebo nihi palomwanagau, o ebo pulowan ona na pwawal, he ya yaliyaya ya. Kaiwena sauga ebo ya pwepweyata, yaka abwe ya gagasisi.

Pol Kolinita I Nunuwana-agil ge I Nuwanuwatu Nabi kaiweliya

¹¹ Iyaka ya ba hanahanaha haba, he i ola ya te nau tosigasiga! Yaa komiu te ku palutau ge ya ba ola ona o, kaiwena binimala o awa wawaisi ni neem eliyamiu, yaa nige ya. He gamagalau enuna hi ba, “Iya nige bugul hot i oola.” E i ola to, yaa apostolowau alaliya bwabwatana ei, nige ya ya kekeisi hi wawaisi lakeyau. ¹² Sauga ya miminaa eliyamiu, alou no palahikan ya tuwalali inoke ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi ona Yehoba i ginolil no tuwalali elana. He ginol bolo ya heliya o abaeuna te nau apostolo etega. ¹³ No ginol eliyamiu i olaolaek te no ginol ekelesiya gegewel al elal. Bugul maisena ya i getoga, heiya te nige sauga etega o pulowan ya teteli eliyamiu. Age ya gegi o? He no ginol nanakina o nuku nuwayoho!

¹⁴ Sauga ya ya lovivina ge na nowa paetonina eliyamiu. No nowa toto ya elana nige o pulowan na teteli eliyamiu, kaiwena wami gogomwau nige nuwau i oola, nuwau iyai ya te komiu. He wawayau nige wali tuwalali i oola te nihi lovivina tamaliyau ge hinaliyau ali labe kaiwena, yaa taman ge hinan heiya te nihi lovivina natuliyau ali labe kaiwena. ¹⁵ Ya yaliyaya nabi te no gogomwau na payaomal ge i ola al no gasisi na payaomal komiu ami labe kaiwena. Nau ya nunuwana-agimiu nabiyau, he ga i ola ge komiu nige ku nunuwana-agau bubun?

¹⁶ Inoke tunahot nau nige o pulowan ya teteli eliyamiu. Yaa alomiyau enuna hi ba, “Nuwana i sapu lokalokakawi elana, inoke wana siba elana i ahela ge wala gogomwau i oe.” ¹⁷ Gamagalau bolo ya patunal hi nowa, tab etegana eliyana ya kakawemiu ge wami gogomwau ya oe? He ku atena nige ya giginol oola to. ¹⁸ Ya ba Taitas elana ge alona talila etega valila hi nowa. Taitas i nowa nige i kakawemiu ge wami gogomwau i ooe, age? Ku atena te iya ge nau yayaluwa maisena elana ha tuwalaliya ge kamwasa maisena ha patalelu-an.

¹⁹ Leta ya ku vasili inoke tabam ku nuwatu tage ha baaba matamiwa ama woliwoli ana ba papasapu kaiwena. He i ola hiwe. Ama ha minaa Keliso elana ge ha baaba Yehoba totona matanaa. Ge no heliyamwau nunuwanil, baaba gegewena bolo ha baunan, ami pagapagasisi kaiwena. ²⁰ He ya hinahinan te sauga ebo na nowa, tab nasi na kitemiu nige ku oola nuwatu toto ya nuwatuan kaiwemiu. Ge komiu tab nuku kiteyau nige ya oola nuwatu toto ku nuwatuan kaiweu. Ya hinahinan tab na pwawamiu ku loloapwaapwanawa, ku lamwalamwa pulowan, ku hugahuga, ku mimien, ku baaba panapanak, ku loloba, ku hanahanaha, ge wami minamina i nak. ²¹ Ge ya hinahinan al te sauga ebo na nowa, tab no Yabowaine ni papuluwawi-agau al matamiwa. Bahi na nowa ge gamagalau nihi gewi na pwawal wali gegi toto valila iyoho ya hi awaawaginol, wali pagan nanakina, wali ganawal, ge wali pagan pulupuluwawena nige ana en hi pepeke. Ebo na pwawal pagan lololana o iyoho ya hi awaawaginol, nasi na puluwawi ge ateu ni lomwan nabi.

13

Pol Kolinita I Ba Pagasisel wali Pagan Nihi Hile

¹ Nowa toto ya, no nowa paetonina te ya nonowa eliyamiu. He sauga ebo na nowa ge gamagalau bolo hi gegi ali nuwatu ta pasapu, nasi ta ginol ni ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, toto i ba, “Gamagalau labui o ebo eton nihi ba, ‘E, ha kite,’ mulaa abwe woliwoli

etegana ta patunahot.” ² Valila no nowa paeluwana elana iyaka ya ba haba bolo wali gegi toto valila iyoho ya hi awaawaginol elal. Inoke sauga ya o bwaga i yapu eliyamiu, na ba elal ge gamagalau gegewel al elal na ba, “Sauga ebo na nowa al, togegi nige wali gegi na nunuwayoho bwabwage, he ali lahi nige ni kakala.” ³ Ku ba, “Nu pankitema inoke naha atena tunahot Keliso i baaba anam elana.” He na nowa yaka gegewena abwe nuku atena! Keliso nige i pwepweyata te ni lahemiu, i gasisi te i tuwalaliya gamwamiwa. ⁴ Tunahot pweyata eliyana Keliso hi lokolosan, yaa Yehoba wana gasisi eliyana yaka sauga ya yawalina i gan. He ama ha minaa elana ge ha pweyata, yaa Yehoba wana gasisi elana aloma iya yawalima i gan, ge gasisi o naha patuwalali gamwamiwa.

⁵ Nuku labosemiu tab ku nanawaa abulilek ana kamwasa elana. Totomiu wami pagan nuku hile. Ku atena Yeisu Keliso i minaa eliyamiu, age? E i minaa eliyamiu, yaa ebo wami pagan nanakina kaiwena nuku sogu, he nige ya. ⁶ (He ateu i matuwa te ebo ama wama ginol nuku hile, nuku pwawama ama Keliso wana totuwalali tutunahotil.) ⁷ Inoke ha awanun Yehoba elana ni labemiu ge bahi gegi paganina etega nuku giginol. Yaa nige ha loloyaan te tage gamagalau nihi awa totuwalali waiwaisal-agima. Bwagana ebo gamagalau nihi kitema tage ama nige totuwalali waiwaisal i oola, he nige ha nuwanuwatu-an. Wama nuwatu hot te komiu pagan waiwaisana nuku awaawaginol. ⁸ Nige ha loloyaan te tage gamagalau nihi awa wawaisi-agima, kaiwena nige bosowaima bugul etega naha ginol ge tage wasa tutunahotina naha pihigelgel-an, ha talamwagima ya te wasa tutunahotina naha labe. ⁹ He ebo ama ha pweyata ge komiu ku gasisi, ama ha yaliyaya-an to. Inoke ha awanun Yehoba elana ni labemiu yaka yawalimiu ana nawanawa ni waisi hot.

¹⁰ O bwaga i yapu eliyamiu ge leta ya ya leleli puna i ola hiwe. Sauga ebo na nowa, bahi togegi na pwapwawal ge no gasisi elana ali lahi na giginol. Babala gasisi i pem wana tuwalali na matahikan, he nuwau gasisi o na patuwalali wami abulilek ana taltal kaiwena, nige ami apapanak kaiwena i oola.

Ba Lokaiyoni

¹¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, no nuwatu ana siga inoke na ba, “Eeu, kaiyoni!” Nuku gasisi inoke yawalimiu ana nawanawa elana ni waisi hot. No ba pagapagasisi leta ya elana nuku hago. Wami nuwatu ni maisena ge nuku mibubun, inoke nunuwana ge mibubun ana Yabowaine ni minaa alomiu sauga gegewena.

¹² Nimamiu nuku paelu alomiyau elal ge nuku pemumulolu-agimiu, kaiwena komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau. ¹³ Toabulilek gegewel labi ya elana hi mulolu eliyamiu.

¹⁴ Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu, Yehoba wana nunuwana, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana heliheliyam ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

Galatiya wali Leta Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Toabulilek houwan heliya Yudiya gamagaliliyau ya awawal. Yaka abwe bolo nige Yudiya i oola hi gewi Yeisu hi abulilek-an. He toabulilek Yudiya enuna hi ba toekelesiya bolo nige Yudiya i oola Mosese wana Logugui nihi toulil, mulaa abwe nihi tabwa Kelisitiyani hot. Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana logugui etegana heiya bolau tuwaliya buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho. He ginol ya etotohi etega, i pamasal heliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau. (Abatelipuna 17:10-12) Inoke toabulilek Yudiya enuna hi ba tage toabulilek bolo nige Yudiya i oola, heliya al ge gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe. Yaa Pol nuwatu ya i towani. Iya i ba wali abulilek Yeisu elana ya te kaiwena ge Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agil ge nihi tabwa Kelisitiyani hot.

Galatiya iya polobins etega Loma wali abalogugui gamwanaa. Pol leta ya i patuna toekelesiya elal panuwa enuna labi Galatiya gamwanaa. Nige ta aatena bubun, yaa gamagalau hi gewi wali nuwatu panuwa bolo o heliya Antiyok, Ikoniya, Listila ge Debi. Pol wana nawanawa houwan elana i na panuwa bolo ya elal, inoke ekelesiya i telipuna-an ge i gan elal (Tuwalali 13:14–14:23). Pol wana nawanawa houwan enaa, abwe i sikal Antiyok toto labi Siliya.

Ana awa i ola Pol iyoho Antiyok labi Siliya, inoke wasa enuna i hago tage gamagalau enuna panpankiti gegetogana hi panpankiti-an toekelesiya labi Galatiya elana. Topankite ya hi ba Pol nige apostolo hot i oola inoke bahi anana nihi hahago. I ola al, hi ba toekelesiya Mosese wana Logugui nihi toulil.

Inoke Pol Galatiya wali leta ya i ginol ge nuwatu bolo topankite hi panpankiti-an i ba pasapu. Nuwatu mowamowasena ge i liwanan i ola hiwe. Sauga Keliso i sokalila, he Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i nulila inoke pagan waiwaisana te ta giginol avalau elal.

¹ Nau Pol, apostolo etega, o hilihili nige i neneem gamagalau elal, o ebo gamagal etega ni patunau ge ya tabwa apostolo. Yaa Yeisu Keliso ge Yehoba Tamala, toto Yeisu i palutem yaomala, heliya te hi patunau. ² Alowau ge talilau bolo alowau ha mina, leta ya ha leli ge ha patuna i nowa komiu ekelesiya ona eliyamiu labi Galatiya elana.

³ Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu, ge wali nuwa laumwal atemi ni pakalaopop. ⁴ Keliso iya totona i talamwan wala gegi kaiwena inoke ni sokalila panayawi toto sauga ya ana pagan nanakina elana, i ginol i ola Yehoba Tamala wana nuwatu. ⁵ Yehoba ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Wasa Waiwaisana Iyai Te Maisena, Nige Etega Al

⁶ Keliso wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana Yehoba i yogaagimiu ku tabwa wana gamagalau. Inoke nuwau ya ahe te etimwawa ana en ku pek ge nuwamiu i noek wasa waiwaisana gegetogana eliyana. ⁷ He nige wasa waiwaisana gegetogana etega i gagan, yaa gamagalau enuna nuwamiu hi pagewagewa ge tage Keliso wasana waiwaisana nihi pil getogaan. ⁸ Yaa ebo ama apostolo etega, o ebo anelose etega labulabumwa, wasa gegetogana ni wasaan eliyamiu nige ni oolak toto valila ha wasaan, he binimala Yehoba gamagal o ni apapanak-an Gehena elana. ⁹ Iyaka valila ya ba haba, inoke sauga ya na ba al: wasa waiwaisana iyaka ku ahe, inoke ebo gamagal etega wasa gegetogana ni wasaan eliyamiu, he binimala Yehoba gamagal o ni apapanak-an Gehena elana.

¹⁰ Ku nuwatu tage ya ba ola o ge gamagalau nihi awa wawaisi-agau? Nigeya, he nuwau te Yehoba ni awa wawaisi-agau. O tage gamagalau na ba paluviluvu-agil?

Nigeya! Binimala nuwau gamagalau na ba paluviluvi-agil, he nau nige Keliso wana totuwalali i oola.

Wasa Waiwaisana Pol I Papaatenaan I Neem Yeisu elana

¹¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, nuku atena te wasa waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an nige i nenem gamagalau wali nuwatu elana. ¹² Nige ya aaheya gamagal etega elana, ge nige gamagal etega i papankiteyau, yaa Yeisu Keliso te i pamasalem eliyau.

¹³ Yawaliu wasana iyaka ku hago, saugena o nau iyoho ya tapwatapwalolo Yudiya wali tapwalolo elana. Yehoba wana ekelesiya ya papalomwan-an nabiyen, ge ya labose tage na pwamowasi hoti. ¹⁴ Yudiya bolo no pan ha ya lakel Yudiya wali tapwalolo paganina elana, ge ya logasisi nabi panpankiti toto i noem tubumeyau elal ya toulil.

¹⁵ Yaa mulaa abwe hi abau Yehoba i hileyau ge na tabwa wana totuwalali. Inoke wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana i yogaagau, ¹⁶ ge totona wana nuwatu eliyana Natuna i pamasalem eliyau inoke wasana waiwaisana na wasaan bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal. He saugena o, nige ya nonok gamagal etega elana ge tage no mwananal na aheya elana. ¹⁷ Nige ya nonok Yelusalema ge gamagalau ya kikitel bolo houwa hi tabwa apostolo mulaa abwe nau, yaa etimwawa ya nok ya na labi Alebiya, yaka mulaa abwe ya sikal Damasiko elana.

¹⁸ Baliman eton i mowasi abwe ya nok ya na Yelusalema ge Pita ya kite, inoke wik labui ya alou ha mina. ¹⁹ Nige apostolo+ etega al ya kikitel, iyai te Yemesa toto Babala talina. ²⁰ (He Yehoba i atena hauna toto ya lelelian eliyamiu i tunahot, nige ya kakakawi.) ²¹ Yaka mulaa abwe ya nok labi Siliya ge labi Silisiya elal. ²² Saugena o Keliso wana toekelesiya labi Yudiya elana nige maniniu hi kikitel. ²³ Wasau ya te hi hago avaliyau hi wasaan elal hi ba, “Tau toto valila i papalomwan-agila, sauga ya wasa tutunahotina toto kila ta abulilek-an i papaatena-an, yaa age valila i labose tage wala abulilek o ni pwamowasi.” ²⁴ Inoke nau kaiweu toekelesiya bolo o Yehoba hi tobalan.

2

Tohouwa Yelusalema Pol wana Papaatena Hi Awa Wawaisi-an

¹ Baliman potin i mowasi, yaka abwe ya sikal ya na Yelusalema, alou ge Banabas. He Taitas al ya en aloma ha nok. ² Yehoba wana pankite eliyau heiya te kaiwena ge ha nok. Alomeyau ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa, ama awawama ya, ha nogogo, inoke wasa waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, ya wasaan. Ya wasa i ola o, kaiwena ya nuwatu ya ola, “Bahituwalali toto valila ge sauga ya ya awaawaginol ni sosogu ge ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga.” ³ (He Taitas, iya alou, bwagana iya Gilik gamagalina, nige hi babaaek elana tage iya gotomwa yoho paganina ni ahe.) ⁴ Alowau ha liwaliwan puna kaiwena gamagalau enuna hi kakawi tage heliya wama pan toabulilek. Inoke valila hi ulutuk sumi wama boda gamwanaa tage sokal toto ama ha pwawa Keliso Yeisu eliyana nihi kite kaome. He nuwaliya nihi telema Yudiya wali logugui gabulanaa ge logugui o ni paloloyowan-agima. ⁵ Yaa nige kekeisi etega wali nuwatu ha tatalamwi, kaiwena bahi wasa waiwaisana ana sapu nihi pipil pagegi, yaa ana tunahot komiu al nuku pwawa.

⁶ Tohouwa Yelusalema, bolo tage alaliya i bwata, wasa waiwaisana toto nau ya wasaan elal nige hi babaa gegetoga-an. (Eliya nige ana getoga i gagan, bwagana ebo heliya alaliya i bwata o ebo nigeya. Yehoba matanaa gamagalau gegewel hi olaolaek ya.) ⁷ Tohouwa ya hi kite Yehoba no tuwalali i pem ge wasa waiwaisana na papaatena-an bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, i ola te Pita wana tuwalali i pek ge i papaatena-an Yudiya elal. ⁸ He Yehoba gasisi i pek Pita elana i tabwa apostolo inoke ni tuwalaliya Yudiya elal,

ge iya al gasisi i pem elau ya tabwa apostolo ge na tuwalaliya bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal. ⁹Yemesa, Pita ge Diyon, heliya tage alaliya i gan ekelesiya ana tohouwa, hi atena Yehoba o gabom i pem i ola to, yaka nimaliya hi paelu ge alou Banabas hi pemumulolu-agima, ge eliyana hi patunahot te ama wali pan totuwalali. Inoke hi talam ama naha na bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, ge heliya nihi na Yudiya elal. ¹⁰Hi awanun eliyama ya te wali togulagula naha nuwahikagil, ge nau nuwau hot na ginol ni ola to.

Pol Pita wana Gegi I Baunanik elana

¹¹Sauga etega Pita i nem Antiyok, inoke ya ba lamwalamwani, kaiwena pagan toto i ginol nige i sasapu. ¹²He Pita alonau ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola hi anan toyawa, ana siga Yudiya bolo Yemesa i patunal hi vin Antiyok. Sauga hi vin, bolo nige Yudiya i oola i miluwagil nige al alonau hi heliheliyam, kaiwena boda i lovakunagil bolo hi ba, “Toabulilek bolo nige Yudiya i oola gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe.” ¹³Toabulilek Yudiya Antiyok elana Pita wana kakawi hi awapupune. He pagan kakawi o Banabas al ge i ginol.

¹⁴Sauga ya kitel wali ginol nige i oola wasa waiwaisana ana nuwatu, inoke boda mataliyaa ya baek Pita elana ya ba, “Owa Yudiya gamagalina, yaa wam pagan nige i oola Yudiya wali pagan, i ola ya te bolo nige Yudiya i oola wali pagan. He ga i ola ge sauga ya wam ginol eliyana, inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola u papalawakikil tage Yudiya wali pagan nihi ahe, mulaa abwe alomwau nuku heliheliyam?”

Abulilek eliyana te Yehoba Gamagalau I Awa Sapusapu-agil

¹⁵Ama hi abima Yudiya gamagaliliyau, nige ha oola bolo nige Yudiya i oola, heliya ha awa togegi-agil, kaiwena hi minek Mosese wana Logugui tolinaa. ¹⁶Yaa ha atena nige tage gamagal etega logugui ni henapuan ge Yehoba gamagal o ni awa sapusapuan, yaa gamagal toto Yeisu Keliso ni abulilek-an te Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-an. Inoke ama al ge ha abulilek Keliso Yeisu eliyana inoke wama abulilek o kaiwena Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agima, nige logugui ana henapuan kaiwena i oola. Kaiwena nige bosowaina gamagal etega logugui ni henapuan ge toto o eliyana ni sapu Yehoba matanaa.

¹⁷Nuwama Keliso eliyana te Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agima, inoke ana kite i ola ama ha ola bolo hi minek Mosese wana Logugui tolinaa. Inoke ga i ola? Age Keliso kaiwena ha tabwa togegi o? Nigeya hot! Nige gegi i oola, bwagana Mosese wana Logugui nige ha totoulil.

¹⁸Sauga ya Mosese wana Logugui nige al ya memelteli-an. Inoke binimala na sikal al Logugui eliyana ge na tal pasikal, he tunahot nasi na gegi to, ¹⁹kaiwena iyaka ya mowasi logugui elana, he i ola iyaka ya aliga elana. Logugui no gegi i pankiteyau nau ya ola toaliga, inoke iyaka ya mowasi logugui elana, he Yehoba kaiwena te yawaliu i gan. ²⁰Sauga Keliso hi lokolos, inoke alou ha yaomal toyawa. Yawal toto sauga ya i minaa eliyau, he Keliso yawalina, nige totou yawaliu i oola. Yehoba Natuna, iya i nunuwana-agau ge yawalina i talamwan kaiweu, ya meltelian, inoke eliyana yawal toto sauga ya ya nanawaa. ²¹Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyau nige ya teteli pahuwala tage nige ana nuwatu i bwabwata. Binimala ebo Mosese wana Logugui ta toulil ge toto o eliyana Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agila, he age Keliso i yaomal bwagabwaga hot ya!

3

Logugui ana Henapuan ge Abulilek Bana

¹O Galatiya, tosigasiga komiu! Keliso ha pamasal eliyamiu, yaka i ola totomiu matamiu elana Yeisu Keliso ku kite hi lokolosan. Inoke henala i pabolamiu ge nuwamiu i noek elana? ²Nuwau ga na nelimiu bugul etega kaiwena: hauna kamwasa eliyana ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ku ahe i minaa eliyamiu? Logugui ana henapuan kaiwena, o

age wasa waiwaisana ku hago ge ku abulilek-an? ³ Ku sigasiga hot! Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana te yawal vavaluna ku telipuna-an, inoke ga i ola ge tage totomiu wami gasisi eliyana ge yawal vavaluna o ana patalelu-an nuku pwamowasi? ⁴ Bugul waiwaisal bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ginolil ami boda gamwanaa, iyaka ku nuluwan? He tabam te nige ku nunuluwan! ⁵ Yehoba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pewa ge ginol yawiyawi i ginolil ami boda gamwanaa, puna ga i ola? Kaiwena logugui ku henapuan, o age wasa waiwaisana ku hago ge ku abulilek-an?

⁶ Ku nuwatu ga Abalahama kaiwena. Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Abalahama Yehoba i abulilek-an, inoke Yehoba Abalahama i kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena.” ⁷ He inoke nuku atena te bolo hi abulilek heliya te Abalahama tubutubunina hot. ⁸ Yehoba i kite pahuwala te bolo nige Yudiya i oola abwe ni awa sapusapu-agil wali abulilek kaiwena. Inoke Buki Bwabwalena eliyana Wasa Waiwaisana etimwawa i pamasal Abalahama elana, i ba, “Owa eliyam gamagalau gegewel panayawiya na muloluagil ge waisi nihi pwawa.” ⁹ Abalahama i abulilek inoke Yehoba Abalahama i muloluan. Inoke i ola al to, bolo hi abulilek gegewel Yehoba ni muloluagil ge waisi nihi pwawa.

¹⁰ Bolo logugui ana mel hi teli ge tage eliyana nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa, gegewel Yehoba abwe ni apapanak-agil. He i ola, kaiwena nige bosowaila Logugui gegewena ta henapuan, ge Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Henala ebo Logugui ana buki ana baaba gegewena nige ni hehenapu-an sauga gegewena, he Yehoba gamagal o ni apapanak-an.” ¹¹ I mwananal te nige bosowaina gamagal etega logugui ni henapuan ge toto o eliyana Yehoba gamagal o ni awa sapusapu-an. Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Gamagalau bolo wali abulilek kaiwena ge Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agil, heliya yawal hot nihi pwawa.” ¹² He logugui ana nuwatu nige i nonoek abulilek elana. Logugui nuwana te ta henapuan, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, “Gamagalau bolo logugui bolo ya nihi toulil, heliya yawaliliya ni gan.”

¹³ Tage Yehoba abwe ni apapanak-agila kaiwena nige logugui ana baaba gegewena ta hehenapu-an. Yaa Keliso iyaka i sokalila, kaiwena i milahela ala apanak i ahe. He i ola, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Ebo gamagal etega tuwana nuku pakuki ebwakila, gamagal o ni minaa Yehoba wana lahi elana ge ni apapanak-an.” ¹⁴ Keliso iyaka i sokalila, inoke Keliso Yeisu eliyana gamagalau gegewel panayawiya Yehoba iyaka i muloluagil, i ola valila i ba Abalahama elana. I ola al, abulilek eliyana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena toto Yehoba i bateli iyaka ta ahe.

Logugui ge Yehoba wana Bateli Baliya

¹⁵ Taliwau ge nuwau, nuuwau abapapatini etega na aheya gamagalau wala pagan elana. Ebo gamagalau labui bugul etega kaiwena ge nihi bateli ge alaliya nihi sain, enaa nige bosowaina gamagal getoga bateli o ni leke o ebo nuwatu etega al ni teli pwatanaa. ¹⁶ Inoke i ola al to bateli toto Yehoba i bateli Abalahama elana. Yehoba waisi ana bateli i bateli Abalahama ge tubutubunina kaiweliya. (He Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba nige i babaa ni pek “tubutubunau” elal, ana sapu te gamagalau hi gewi. Yaa i ba ni pek “tubutubunina” elana, ana sapu te gamagal iyai te maisena, gamagalina iya te Keliso.)

¹⁷ No baaba ana sapu i ola hiwe. Yehoba bateli etega i ginol Abalahama elana ge ginol etega i ginol bateli o ana patunahot kaiwena. Enaa baliman ali gewi 430 abwe Moses wana Logugui i gan. He nige bosowaina Logugui, iya mulaa abwe i nem, bateli+ o ni leke yoho. ¹⁸ Binimala ebo logugui ana henapuan kaiwena ge Yehoba waisi ni pem eliyala, he nige bosowaina ta ba tage waisi toto o i neem Yehoba wana bateli elana. Yaa nige i oola. He Yehoba Abalahama i muloluan kaiwena i bateli ni ginol ola.

¹⁹ Inoke hauna kaiwena Yehoba logugui i pem? Yehoba logugui i pem inoke ni mwananal te gegi bolo ta ginolil, nuwatu toto Yehoba nuwana hi leke. Logugui o

ni mina ana siga Abalahama tubutubunina hot, toto kaiwena ge Yehoba i bateli, ni nem. (He Logugui o Yehoba i pek aneloseyau elal, ge heliya hi pek Mosese elana, yaka abwe Mosese i pek gamagalau elal. Inoke Mosese i talmilila gamagalau ge Yehoba ali luwaluwala. ²⁰ Yaa ebo totola bugul etega ta ginol, nige gamagal etega ni taltalmilila kila ge etega al ala luwaluwala. Inoke i ola al to, sauga Yehoba bateli i pem eliyala, totona ya te i pem.)

²¹ Tabam etega ni nel, “Age Logugui i pihigelgel Yehoba wana bateli eliyana?” Nigeya hot, yaa tomaha wali tuwalali. Nige tage Yehoba logugui etega i pem ge logugui o yawalila ni pem, inoke nige bosowaina logugui eliyana ge ta sapu Yehoba matanaa.

²² He Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Gegi paganina gamagalau gegewel panayawiya i yowanil.” Inoke ebo Yeisu Keliso ta abulilek-an, heiya te Yehoba wana bateli enona ta ahe.

²³ Mulaa abwe abulilek ana sauga i vin, kila logugui i yowanila ge ta miloloyowan ana siga abulilek ana kamwasa Yehoba i pamasal. ²⁴ Inoke logugui iya i ola ala tobahikan, ana siga Keliso i vin inoke ta abulilek eliyana ge Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agila. ²⁵ Abulilek ana kamwasa iyaka i vin, inoke kila nige al ta miminaa tobahikan o gabulanaa.

Iyaka Ta Tabwa Yehoba Natunau

²⁶⁻²⁷ Sauga ku babitaiso, iyaka ku tubwi Keliso elana ge i ola te Keliso ku ahe ge ku galoi. Inoke komiu gegewemiu Yehoba natunau, kaiwena Keliso Yeisu ku abulilek-an.

²⁸ Bolo Yudiya, ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola, Keliso eliyana nige ali getoga i gagan. Keliso eliyana bolo totuwalali loloyowanil ge gamagalau sokasokalil nige ali getoga i gagan; bolau ge yowau nige ali getoga i gagan. Kaiwena Keliso Yeisu eliyana komiu gegewemiu ku ola maisena. ²⁹ Komiu Keliso wana gamagalau, he komiu Abalahama tubutubunau. Inoke waisi ana bateli toto Yehoba i baunan Abalahama elana, komiu nuku ahe.

4

¹ Abapapatini etega na baunan ni ola hiwe. Togogomwau natuna etega, bwagana tamana wana gogomwau abwe ni ahe, ebo iya iyoho ya wana sauga wawaya, iya i ola totuwalali loloyowanina. ² He ana tomatahikan, bolo tamana i telel, wali logugui ni toulil, ana siga wana baliman toto tamana i teli ni pwawa. ³ He i ola te kilau. Valila kila ta ola wawayau bolo wali baliman nige ga i pwapwawa, inoke ta ola totuwalali loloyowanil ge logugui ona bolo ali nuwatu i noek panayawi ya elana ta toulilil. ⁴ Yaa ana sauga hot elana toto Yehoba iyaka i teli, inoke Natuna i patuna i nem, i masalem yova etega elana ge i minaa Yudiya wali Logugui gabulanaa. ⁵ Yehoba i ginol ola o inoke kilau bolo ta minaa Logugui gabulanaa ni pwamola pasikalila ge ta tabwa iya natunau.

⁶ He komiu Yehoba natunau, inoke Natuna Yayaluwana i patuna i nem atemiwa, Yayaluwa o i yogayoga Yehoba elana i ba, “Nam! Nam!” ⁷ Inoke nige al nuku oola totuwalali loloyowanil, yaa komiu natunatun. Ge ebo komiu Yehoba natunau, he waisi toto i lovivina-an natunau kaiweliya bwaliga nuku ahe.

Pol I Nuwanuwatu Galatiya kaiweliya

⁸ Valila nige Yehoba ku aatena inoke ku tuwalali loloyowan yabowaine kakakawel elal. ⁹ Yaa sauga ya Yehoba ku atena, o ebo binimala na ba Yehoba i atenamiu. Inoke ga i ola ge nuku sikalek logugui ona eliyalil ge nuku toulilil, yaa heliya nige wali gasisi ge tage nihi labemiu? Age nuwamiu nuku miloloyowan al eliyalil? ¹⁰ He lan tapwalolo ona ali logugui ku toulil, weikena vavaluna ana logugui ku toulil, hagali ona ali logugui ku toulil, ge baliman vavaluna ana logugui ku toulil. ¹¹ Inoke ya nuwanuwatu nabi

3:19: Loma 5:20; Tuw 7:38 **3:21:** Loma 8:2-4 **3:23:** Gal 4:3 **3:24:** Loma 10:4 **3:26-27:** Diyo 1:12; Loma 6:3 **3:28:** Loma 10:12 **3:29:** Loma 4:13 **4:3:** Kols 2:20 **4:4:** Diyo 1:14; Loma 1:3 **4:6:** Loma 8:15-17
4:10: Loma 14:5; Kols 2:16

kaiwemiū bahi no tuwalali eliyamiū ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga. ¹² Taliwau ge nuwau, ya awanun nabi eliyamiū wami pagan ni ola nau no pagan. Kaiwena sauga valila ya miminaa eliyamiū, Yudiya wali logugui paganina nige ya totoulil, komiū wami pagan te ya ahe.

He saugena o ku atupaheyau ge ku ginol bubun eliyau. ¹³ Ku atena no kasiyebwa kaiwena te houwan ya nowa wami labiya ge wasa waiwaisana ya papaatena-an eliyamiū. ¹⁴ Yaa bwagana no kasiyebwa o i papulowan-agimiū, nige ku eesaiagau ge ku totowaagau. He ku atupaheyau i ola nau Yehoba wana anelose etega, i ola nau Keliso Yeisu totona. ¹⁵ Saugena o ku yaliyaya bubun kaiweu, yaa sauga ya yaliyaya o ga i noek? Ya ba tunahot, valila nige bugul etega nuku kakaise, yaa wami yaliyaya ana bwata kaiwena bosowaimiū bugul gegewena nuku pem. ¹⁶ He ga i ola? Age nau ami topihigelgel kaiwena ba tunahot ya baunan eliyamiū?

¹⁷ Gamagalau enuna tage wasa waiwaisana nihi pil getogaan. Heliya hi logasisi hot nihi ahemiū, yaa nige ami labe kaiwena i oola. Nuwaliya te nihi teli pwamwaumwau-agimiū eliyama inoke nuku logasisi heliya kaiweliya. ¹⁸ Yaa nau ya logasisi bubun ami labe kaiwena. Ge nige tage sauga ya miminaa eliyamiū ya te ya logasisi, yaa sauga gegewena. ¹⁹ Natuwau nunuwanil, nau ya lolomwan al i ola ab lomwanina, kaiwena nuwau na abimiū nuku ola hot Keliso. ²⁰ Nuwau hot te binimala sauga ya na kitemiū inoke alowau komiū ta liwaliwan bubun. Kaiwena ya nuwanuwatu nabi kaiwemiū ga na ginol ola ge na labemiū.

Pol I Ba Papatiniek Hega ge Sela elal

²¹ Komiū bolo nuwamiū nuku minaa Logugui gabulanaa, nuwau ga na nelimiū, “Tab ku atena Logugui ga i ba ola?” ²² He Logugui ana buki i ba Abalahama natunau bolau labui, etega yova loloyowanina Hega natuna, ge eluwana yova sokasokalina Sela natuna. ²³ Isimel i masalem yova totuwalali loloyowanina elana, wana masal i ola te kila gegewela wala masal. Yaa Aisake i masalem yova sokasokalina elana kaiwena Yehoba i bateli i ola.

²⁴ He ba kakanun etega te. Yowau labui ya heliya hi ola bateli+ labui bolo Yehoba alonau ge gamagalau hi babateli. Bateli etega heiya logugui toto Yehoba i pek Mosese elana oya Sainai elana, ge bateli o natunau heliya hi miloloyowan logugui gabulanaa. He Hega iya i ola bateli toto i neem oya Sainai elana. ²⁵ Inoke Hega i ola oya Sainai labi Alebiya elana. I ola al bosowaina Hega ta papatini-anek panuwa Yelusalema toto sauga ya, iya alonau ge wana gamagalau hi miloloyowan logugui gabulanaa.

²⁶ Yaa Sela i ola bateli vavaluna, ge i ola al bosowaina ta papatini-anek Yelusalema toto natiya, iya nige i mimiloloyowan, ge iya kilau toabulilek hinala. ²⁷ He Aiseya i ba Yelusalema vavaluna natunau nihi gewi, nige ni oola Yelusalema houhouwena. I ba i ola hiwe:

Owa u ola yova toto

kobwakobwasina nige sauga etega i aab,

yaa nu yaliyaya.

Owa u ola yova toto nige

sauga etega ab lomwanina i gagan elana,

yaa nu wona ge nu loi.

Kaiwena bwagana lagom i

miluwagiwa, natumwau nihi gewi hot,

yaa yova toto lagona i mimiavaavan elana, natunau nige nihi gegewi.

²⁸ Taliwau ge nuwau, Yehoba wana bateli kaiwena te Aisake i masal, i ola al Yehoba wana bateli kaiwena te komiu ku tabwa iya natunau. ²⁹ Sauga houhouwena Abalahama natuna toto wana masal i ola gamagalau gegewela wala masal, talina toto Yehoba Yayaluwana wana gasisi eliyana ge i masal, i papalomwani. He i ola al te sauga ya. Bolo hi minaa Logugui gabulanaa komiu bolo ku masalem Yehoba wana bateli eliyana, hi papalomwan-agimiu. ³⁰ Yaa waisi toto Yehoba i lovivina-an natunau kaiweliya, heliya nige nihi aahe. He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Yova totuwalali loloyowanina alona ge natuna nu patuna owaowa-agil. Kaiwena yova totuwalali loloyowanina natuna nige tamana wana gogomwau ni aahe, yova sokasokalina natuna ya te ni ahe.” ³¹ Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, kila nige yova toto totuwalali loloyowanina natunau i oola, yaa kila yova toto sokasokalina natunau.

5

Bahi Nuku Mimiloloyowan Al Logugui Gabulanaa

¹ Keliso iyaka i sokalila, inoke nige ta mimiloloyowan Logugui gabulanaa. He inoke nuku talmilil gagasisi, bahi nuku tatalamwagimiu bugul etega ni papaloloyowan-agimiu al.

² Ku laegan! Nau Pol ya ba eliyamiu te ebo nuku sikalek Logugui paganina elana ge gotomwa yoho+ paganina nuku ahe, he toto Keliso i ginol kaiwela nige ana waisi etega nuku pwapwawa. ³ Na ba paeluwana eliyamiu. Ebo nuku talamwagimiu gotomwa yoho paganina nuku ahe, he Logugui ana baaba gegewena al nuku toulil. ⁴ Ebo Logugui ku toulil tage eliyana Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agimiu, he iyaka ku gotomwa yohimiu Keliso elana ge ku minaa Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga tolinaa. ⁵ Yaa ama ha abulilek, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana aloma wama atimatuwa ha matamatan Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agima. ⁶ Ebo ta minaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana, bwagana gotomwa yoho paganina ta ahe o ebo nige ta aahe, he nige bugul i oola. Toto ana nuwatu i bwata heiya te ta abulilek ge abulilek o ni paheniheni-agila avalau ta nunuwana-agil.

⁷ Valila ku patalelu bubun ga. He henala i paveyaho-agimiu ge nige baaba tutunahotina ku totoulil? ⁸ Nuwatu toto sauga ya ku toulil nige i nenem Yabowaine toto i yogaagimiu elana. ⁹ Iyaka ku atena te ebo yis+ kekeisi ta teliek pwalawa elana, nasi pwalawa gegewena ni tuk solaan, inoke pwalawa ni pouha. He i ola ya te gamagal maisena wana panpankiti gegegena bosowaina ni kalapanet eliyamiu, inoke wami boda ni apanak. ¹⁰ Yaa ateu i matuwaagimiu te Yehoba ni labemiu inoke nige nuku oolak nuwatu gegetogana elana. He gamagal toto wami nuwatu i pagewagewa, bwagana henala etega, abwe ana lahi ni pwawa.

¹¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, enuna hi ba tage nau ya papaatena te gamagalau gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe mulaa abwe nihi waisi Yehoba matanaa. Yaa nige i oola. Ebo tunahot ya papaatena ola, ga i ola ge Yudiya iyoho hi papalomwan-agau? Binimala na ba ola o, he no papaatena Yeisu wana yaomal kolos elana kaiwena nige nihi huhugaan. ¹² Gamagalau bolo nuwamiu hi pagewagewa, nuwaliya te tuwaliya buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho. Ebo ni ola o, he pwawaliya al ge nihi ahe!

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena alona ge Tuwala Yawalina Hi Pemomomol-agil

¹³ Taliwau ge nuwau, Yehoba iyaka i yogaagimiu ge i sokalimiu, yaa bahi ami sokal o kaiwena ge nuku ba, “Ebo nuwama, i bosowaima ya naha olak tuwan yawalina elana.” Bahi nuku nunuwatu ola, yaa alomiu ge wami nunuwana nuku totuwalali alomiyau kaiweliya. ¹⁴ He Logugui gegewena ana nuwatu hi kin pamaaisena baaba toto hiwe

gamwanaa: “Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agiwa.” ¹⁵ Yaa ebo nuku pihigelgel-agimiu ge nuku loapwaapwanawa, he nuku matahikagimiu eba nuku pwamowasemiu.

¹⁶ He na ba na ola hiwe: ku talamwagimiu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana yawalimiu ni logugui-an, inoke nige nuku oolak bugul bolo tuwamiu i awanuni elal. ¹⁷ Kaiwena bugul bolo tuwala i awanuni, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nige nuwana i oola. Ge bugul bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nuwana, he tuwala nige i yayaliyaya-an. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge tuwala yawalina, sauga gegewena ali toto labui hi pemomomol-agil, inoke waisi toto tage nuku ginol nige ku giginol. ¹⁸ Yaa ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni nulimiu, he nige nuku miminaa logugui gabulanaa ge tage yawalimiu ni logugui-an.

¹⁹ Tuwala yawalina wana ginol i mwananal hot: ganawal, neganega pagapaganina ge pagan pulupuluwawena; ²⁰ kululu yabowaine kakakawel elal ge kukula ana awaawaginol; pihigelgel, lohalohaveyan, lomwaketa paganina, hugahuga, tomemek, teli waliwali, totomaha ²¹ ge matamomoni; loimwim, yaliyaya nanakina, ge ginol ololal o. Valila ya ba inoke sauga ya na ba al: bolo pagan ololana o hi awaawaginol, nige abaliya ni gagan Yehoba wana abaloguguiya.

²² Yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena enowana heiya hiwe: nunuwana, yaliyaya, nuwa laumwal, palahikan, atilomwan, pagan waiwaisana, bosowaina gamagalau nihi melteli-agila, ²³ hanalau ge totola ta kaisela pagan nanakina elana. He nige logugui etega i gagan ge tage pagan bolo ya ni lopwalil. ²⁴ Yaa bolo hi minaa Keliso eliyana, tuwaliya yawalina alona ge pagan bolo tuwaliya i awanuni iyaka hi lokolosan ge i aliga.

²⁵ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena yawal vavaluna iyaka i pem, inoke ta talamwagila Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana iya ni logugui-agila. ²⁶ Inoke bahi hanaha paganina ta giginol, bahi ta titini palupalut avalau eliyalil, ge bahi avalau wali bugubugul kaiweliya ta lolomwaketa.

6

Avalau Ta Label ali Pulowan Ta Wali

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, ebo wami boda ana gamagal etega gegi etega ni ginol, komiu bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i logugui-agimiu, alomiu wami hanalau ge wami pagan meimeina gamagal o nuku labe ge wana pagan nuku pasapu. Yaa nuku matahikagimiu bahi komiu lawakik nuku pwapwawa ge nuku sosogu. ² Alomiyau nuku label ali pulowan nuku kaval wali. Nuku ginol ola, inoke eliyana Keliso wana logugui nuku paolaolaek.

³ Ebo gamagal etega totona i ba heyan tage alana i bwata, yaa age nige alana i bwabwata, he totona i kakawe. ⁴ Komiu maisena ge maisena totona wana pagan ni kite hilihili-an ga. Ebo wana ginol ni waisi, he ni yaliyaya. Yaa bahi iya wana ginol ana waisi ni luviluviek alona wana ginol elana, ⁵ kaiwena gamagal maisena ge maisena iya ana usan ni loke ge pulowanina ni kalivai.

⁶ Ebo wam topankite Yehoba wana baaba i panpankiti-an eliyam, inoke wam bugul waiwaisal enuna nu guyauan wam topankite elana.

⁷ Nuku nuwatu bubun ge nuwamiu ni sapu te nige bosowaina etega Yehoba ni kakawe. Hauna toto ta luwan, he enona ta ken ni ola to. ⁸ Ebo tuwala yawalina elana ta luwaluwana, enona ta ken yaomal. Yaa ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana ta luwaluwana, enona ta ken yawal mihomihotina. ⁹ Bahi pagan waiwaisana ana awaawaginol ta eesaian, kaiwena ebo nige ta pwepweyata-an, ana sauga hot elana enona waiwaisana ta pwawa. ¹⁰ Inoke hauna sauga ge i bosowaila pagan waiwaisana

ta ginol avalau gegewel elal, inoke ta ginol. He pagan waiwaisana ta gagasisi-an wala pan toabulilek elal Keliso ana un elana.

Liwan ana Kaukaus

¹¹ Sauga ya totou nimwau elana na leleli.* He nuku kite nimwau mulina ya leli pwabwata. ¹² Gamagalau bolo hi ba palawakikimiu tage gotomwa yoho paganina nuku ahe, he hi ginol ola kaiwena nuwaliya avaliyau nihi yaliyaya-agil. Heliya hi lololovakun ge hi nuwatu hi ola, “Bahi palopalomwan ta pwapwawa kaiwena ta abulilek Keliso wana yaomal elana.” ¹³ Bwagana bolo gotomwa yoho paganina hi ahe, heliya nige logugui hi totoulil. Yaa nuwaliya tuwamiu buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho, inoke nihi pahanaha-agil kaiwena bugul ya hi ginol tuwamiu elana. ¹⁴ Yaa nau elau, nige bugul etega kaiwena ge na hanaha, yaa wala Babala Yeisu Keliso te na tobalan. Wana yaomal kolos elana heiya te ya yaliyaya-an. Yeisu wana yaomal eliyana i ola te panayawi paganina iyaka i yaomal eliyau ge ya towani. Ge i ola te nau iyaka ya yaomal kolos elana, inoke nige bosowaina panayawi paganina na toulil. ¹⁵ Bwagana ebo gotomwa yoho paganina ta ahe o ebo nige ta aahe, nige bugul i oola. He toto ana nuwatu i bwata heiya te kila ta tabwa ginol vavaluna. ¹⁶ Komiu bolo nuwatu ya ku awa wawaisi-an, komiu boda Isileli hot Yehoba wana gamagalau. Inoke ya awanun Yehoba atemi ni palaumwal ge ni atilomwan-agimiu.

¹⁷ Sauga matalaa bahi komiu etegana ni sisinali-agau o ebo o pulowan ni teteli, kaiwena potpot bolo hi minaa tuwawa, o etotohi to, hi pamasal nau Yeisu wana totuwalali loloyowanina.

¹⁸ Taliwau ge nuwau, wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu ni minaa yayaluwamiu elana. Ibwe. I ola.

* **6:11:** Buki ya awalehina gegewena ana baaba Pol i baunan, yaa gamagal getoga te i leli lowan ana siga 6:10 elana.
6:15: Gal 5:6; 2Kol 5:17 **6:17:** 2Kol 4:1

Epeso wali Leta Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Yeisu wana sikal labulabumwa enaa baliman ana gewi tabam 32 i mowasi, he Pol iyoho Loma i miminaa dela. Saugena o leta ya i ginol, inoke Titiko i noahe i na i pek tokelesiya Epeso elal (4:21-22).

Panuwa Epeso iya panuwa bwabwatana labi Eisiya elana, ge wali bisnes hi gewi. Pol wana nopain etonina elana, baliman eton i miminaa Epeso elana ge i papaatena elal (Tuwalali 19).

Epeso eliyana gamagalau hi gewi nige Yudiya i oola, yaa enuna heliya Yudiya gamagaliliyau. Leta ya elana i pankitel boda labui o Keliso iyaka i tubwel hi tabwa boda maisena ekelesiya eliyana (2:15-16; 3:6). Pol i liwan nabi hauna Yehoba wana nuwatu ekelesiya kaiwena (3:10) ge hauna Yehoba wana mulolu eliyala. Ba kakanun eton i ginolil ekelesiya kaiwena. Ekelesiya i ola tuwan maisena ge Keliso i ola kaun (1:23; 4:15-16). Ekelesiya i ola limi ge Keliso i ola limi o ana ekahiyen (2:21-22). Ekelesiya i ola yova toalolon ge Keliso i ola lagona tau (5:25-27). I ola al Pol Epeso i ba pagasisel yawaliliya ana nawanawa ga ni ola kaiwena Keliso iyaka i tubwel hi ola tuwan maisena ge kaiwena heliya mwananal natunau.

¹ Nau Pol, Yehoba wana nuwatu eliyana ya tabwa Keliso Yeisu wana apostolo. Leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna i nowa Yehoba wana gamagalau bolo ku minaa Epeso eliyamui, komiu toabulilek hot Keliso Yeisu elana.

² Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimui ge wali nuwa laumwal atemui ni pakalaopop.

Keliso eliyana Yehoba Mulolu Gegewena iyaka I Pem Elala

³ Yehoba ta tobalan, iya wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana Yabowaine ge Tamana. Bosowaina hot ta tobalan, kaiwena Keliso eliyana mulolu gegewena i neem labulabumwa iyaka i pem elala yayaluwala ana waisi kaiwena. ⁴ He i ola hiwe. Mulaa abwe panayawi i ginol, iya iyaka i hilela wana gamagalau Keliso eliyana inoke matanaa ta bwabwalena ge nige ala woliwoli ni gagan. ⁵ Sauga houhouwena i nunuwana-agila, inoke i nuwatu pahuwala te abwe Yeisu Keliso wana tuwalali eliyana ni awa natunagila. He iya totona wana yaliyaya ge wana nuwatu te i ginol ola o. ⁶ Inoke iya ta tobalan wana mulolu kalakalaopopwina kaiwena, mulolu o iyaka i pem bwabwage Natuna nunuwana hot eliyana.

⁷ Yehoba wana mulolu i bwata hot, inoke Keliso wana yaomal eliyana Yehoba iyaka i pwamola pasikalila ge wala gegi i nuwayoho. ⁸ Yehoba wana mulolu i ligin nabiyen eliyala alona ge siba gegewena ge aatena waiwaisana. ⁹⁻¹⁰ He wana nuwatu misusumena iyaka i pamasal eliyala kaiwena wana nuwatu i ola. Ana sauga hot elana wana nuwatu o bwaliga ni ginol, heiya bugul gegewena labulabumwa ge panayawiya ni palivaso ge Keliso ni kauni.

¹¹ Ama Keliso eliyana Yehoba i ahema wana gamagalau, kaiwena sauga houhouwena i nuwatu ola. (He bugul gegewena Yehoba i ginolil i ola wana nuwatu.) ¹² Inoke ama bolo Keliso ana mel ha teli houwan, Yehoba i ahema wana gamagalau inoke Yehoba alana naha latahin ge naha tobalan. ¹³ Komiu al ge, wasa hot, heiya Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana ami pwamwal kaiwena, ku hago, inoke iyaka ku abulilek Keliso elana ge ku tabwa wana gamagalau. Inoke Yehoba ana etotohi iyaka i teli eliyamui i ola

abaeuna, heiya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pewa eliyamiu i ola wana bateli. ¹⁴ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iyaka ta ahe haba, inoke ta atena waisi gegewena bolo Yehoba i bateli kaiwela bwaliga abwe ta ahe al. He ta matamatan ana siga Yehoba ni sokalila hoti ge ni ahela avala ta mina. Iya alana ta latahin ge ta tobalan!

Pol I Awanun Yehoba elana Epeso kaiweliya

¹⁵ Wami abulilek Babala Yeisu eliyana ge wami nunuwana Yehoba wana gamagalau elal wasana iyaka ya hago, ¹⁶ inoke toto o kaiwena nige ya veveyaho ba mulolu Yehoba elana kaiwemi, ge sauga gegewena ya awaawanun kaiwemi. ¹⁷ Ya awanun wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana Yabowaine, iya Tamala Towasawasa, Yayaluwana ni pewa eliyamiu, inoke iya ni pasiba-agimiu ge Yehoba ni pamasal eliyamiu, yaka ana aatena ni bwata eliyamiu. ¹⁸ Ya awanun Yehoba wami nuwatu ni pwamwananal, yaka nuku atena te iya i yogaagimiu ge bosowaina alomiu wami atimatuwa nuku matamatan wasawasa bwabwatana toto Yehoba abwe ni pem kila wana gamagalau elala. ¹⁹ I ola al nuku atena Yehoba wana gasisi i bwata nabi iyoho i tuwatuwalali kila toabulilek elala. He gasisi maisena o eliyana ²⁰ heiya te Yehoba Keliso i palutem yaomala, ge i teliya nimana labena awonaa labulabumwa. ²¹ Inoke tohouwa gegewel, gasisi ona gegewel, aneloseyau gegewel, tologugui gegewel, ge alan gegewena bolo hi gan sauga ya ge nihigan sauga i nenem, Keliso iya i bwata lakel. ²² Yehoba Keliso i teli bugul gegewena ni logugui-agil nihi minaa aena gabulanaa, ge i teli ekelesiya ana bwalibwaligena ni kauni. ²³ He ekelesiya heiya Keliso tuwana, ge Keliso ekelesiya i paolaolaek ge ana waisi gegewena i pakalaopopwi.

2

Keliso eliyana Yehoba Yawal Vavaluna I Pem

¹ Valila wami awatautau ge wami gegi kaiwena yayaluwamiu iyaka i aliga. ² Saugena o ku nanawaa panayawi ana nuwatu gogogouina elana, ge yayaluwa bibikel wali tohouwa Seitani wana kamwasa ku toulil. Iya nige ta kikite, yaa gamagalau bolo nige Yehoba hi aawatautauwan i logugui-agil. ³ Valila kila gegewela ta miminaa gamagalau bolo o ali boda elana, inoke tuwala yawalina ta toulil ge pagan bolo tuwala ge wala nuwatu nuwana ta awaawaginol. Sauga kila iyoho ta miola o, bosowaina te Yehoba alona wana huga avalau ge gamagalau gegewel ni lahela.

⁴⁻⁵ Kila wala awatautau kaiwena yayaluwala iyaka i aliga. Yaa Yehoba atilomwan i kalaopopwi, ge wana nunuwana eliyala i bwata hot, inoke avala Keliso yawal vavaluna i pem. He Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana te mwal ku pwawa. ⁶ Kila ta minaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana, inoke avala Keliso Yehoba i palutela yaomala, ge i telela avala Keliso ta minaa abamisiyo wawasana elana labulabumwa. ⁷ Inoke kila ta tabwa abagagayawa sauga i nenem ana gamagalau kaiweliya ge nihi atena Yehoba wana mulolu i bwata nabi hot, kaiwena Keliso Yeisu eliyana i nunuwana-agila. ⁸ Sauga ku abulilek, Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga heiya te eliyana ge mwal ku pwawa. Nige wami logasisi enona i oola, yaa Yehoba wana pewa bwabwage. ⁹ Nige wami tuwalali molana i oola, he nige bosowaina komiu etegana ni ba hanaha. ¹⁰ Keliso Yeisu eliyana Yehoba i ginolila ta tabwa ginol vavaluna, nuwana te pagan waiwaisana ta ginolil, pagan waiwaisana o i lovivina-an nonowe tage eliyana ta nanawaa.

Keliso I Tubwela Ta Tabwa Boda Maisena

¹¹ Komiu hi abimiu nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola. He Yudiya hi ba lowagimiu hi ba, “Komiu nige gotomwa yoho+ paganina ku aahe i oola ama iyaka ha ahe, he komiu

1:14: 2Kol 1:22 **1:17:** Kols 1:9 **1:19:** Kols 1:11 **1:20:** Same 110:1; 2Kol 13:4; Kols 2:12; 1:16; 2:10 **1:22:** Same 8:6 **1:23:** Epe 4:10,15; Loma 12:5; Kols 1:18 **2:1:** Kols 1:21; 2:13 **2:2:** Kols 3:7; Tai 3:3 **2:3:** Kols 3:6
2:4-5: Loma 6:13 **2:6:** Kols 2:12 **2:9:** 1Kol 1:29-31; 2Tim 1:9 **2:10:** Tai 2:14

nige Yehoba wana gamagalau i oola, ama ya te Yehoba wana gamagalau.” (Yaa pagan o gamagalau totoliya hi ginol, ge ana nuwatu i noek ya te tuwan ana labi elana.) He nuku nuwahikan te valila ga ku miola. ¹² Saugena o ami bwaga i yapu Keliso elana. Komiu ku ola bwabwali, nige alamiu i gagan boda Isileli Yehoba wana gamagalau elal, ge bateli+ bolo Yehoba alonau ge Isileli hi ginol, komiu nige kaiwemiu i oola. Wami minamina panayawiya, nige waisi etega i gagan kaiwemiu ge tage alomiu wami atimatuwa nuku matamatan waisi o kaiwena, ge nige Yehoba ana aatena i gagan eliyamiu. ¹³ Yaa sauga ya Keliso Yeisu eliyana, komiu valila ami bwaga yayapona Keliso saliyana iyaka i ahemiu ge ku mikelaubwa Yehoba elana.

¹⁴ Keliso iya atela i palaumwal inoke avalau ge avalau ta mibubun. Valila ama Yudiya ge komiu bolo nige Yudiya i oola ta pihigelgel-agila, inoke pihigelgel o i ola gana boda labui i walela. Yaa Keliso iya tuwana eliyana gana o i leke yoho, inoke boda labui i teli pamaaisena ta tabwa boda maisena. ¹⁵ Yudiya wama Logugui loguguina i gewi, yaa Keliso Logugui o iyaka i pwamowasi. I ginol ola o inoke boda labui i teli pamaaisena, yaka boda vavaluna maisena i ginol ge ta mibubun. ¹⁶ Keliso wana yaomal kolos eliyana boda labui wala pihigelgel i pwamowasi, i tubwela ta ola tuwan maisena ge i ahela ta sikal Yehoba elana. ¹⁷ Inoke i nem ge mibubun wasana i papaatena-an, komiu eliyamiu bolo valila ami bwaga i yapu Yehoba elana, ge ama eliyama bolo ha mikelaubwa Yehoba elana. ¹⁸ He iyaka ta mibubun, kaiwena Keliso eliyana kilau boda labui wala sapu i gan ge bosowaila Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana labe eliyana ta nem Tamala elana.

¹⁹ Inoke sauga ya komiu nige al ku oola bwabwali ge tovinvin, yaa alomiyau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau komiu towoho, komiu Yehoba ana un gamagaliliyau. ²⁰ Komiu al ge limi toto Yehoba i tal ana ginol enuna. Ama apostolowau alomeyau ge palopitau ha ola limi ana wauwau, ge Keliso Yeisu iya limi o ana ekahiyana kona eliyana. ²¹ Limi ana ginol gegewena hi tubwi Keliso eliyana inoke limi i bwatabwata ge i tabwa limi bwabwalena Babala elana. ²² Komiu ku minaa Keliso eliyana, inoke Yehoba komiu alomiyau ge wana gamagalau gegewel i tubwemiu toyawe ku tabwa Yehoba alona ge Yayaluwana wali abamina.

3

Pol I Tuwalali Bolo Nige Yudiya I Oola kaiweliya

¹ Yehoba i ginol ola o kaiwemiu, inoke toto o kaiwena ya awaawanun kaiwemiu. He nau Pol iyahe dela kaiwena Keliso Yeisu wana tuwalali ya ginol komiu bolo nige Yudiya i oola kaiwemiu. ² Tabam iyaka wasau ku hago te Yehoba o mulolu i pem ge na tuwalali kaiwemiu. ³ O mulolu toto i pem heiya te wana nuwatu misusumena i pankiteyau ge ya atena. (He iyaka kekeisi ya liwanan haba Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena bana. ⁴ Inoke ebo hauna ya lelelian nuku vasili, he nuku kite tunahot Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena toto i ginola Keliso eliyana, ya atena.) ⁵ Sauga houhouwena ana gamagalau Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena nige hi aatena, yaa sauga ya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana Yehoba iyaka i pamasal ama wana apostolowau ge wana palopitau bwabwalel eliyama. ⁶ He Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena o i ola hiwe. Komiu bolo nige Yudiya i oola, Wasa Waiwaisana ku abulilek-an inoke ama Yudiya alomeyau komiu Yehoba wana mulolu toto i lovivina-an ta ahe toyawe, alomeyau komiu ta ola tuwan maisena gabomwiliyau, ge Keliso Yeisu eliyana Yehoba wana bateli ta ahe toyawe.

⁷ Yehoba o mulolu i pem ya tabwa Wasa Waiwaisana o ana totuwalali. Ge wana gasisi i pem eliyau ge eliyana wana tuwalali ya awaawaginol. ⁸ Bwagana nau

Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel wali tokekeisisi, he Yehoba o mulolu i pem te waisi limwalimwanina toto ta pwawaa Keliso eliyana, wasana waiwaisana na papaatena-an bolo nige Yudiya i oola eliyamiu. ⁹ Yehoba no tuwalali i pem hauna wana nuwatu misusumena ge nuwana ni ginol na pwamwananal gamagalau gegewel elal. He Yehoba, iya bugul gegewel ali Toginol, wana nuwatu o i sume sauga houhouwena eliyana. ¹⁰ Yehoba nuwana te sauga ya ekelesiya eliyana tohouwa gegewel ge gasisi ona gegewel labulabumwa, iya wana siba yayawewa nihi atena. ¹¹ He sauga houhouwena hot Yehoba i nuwatu ni ginol ola o, inoke sauga ya Keliso Yeisu wala Babala wana tuwalali eliyana iyaka i ginol haba. ¹² Ge kila ta minaa Keliso eliyana ge iya ta abulilek-an, inoke nige ta lolovakun te ta nok Yehoba manininaa alola ge wala atimatuwa. ¹³ Inoke na baewa eliyamiu, bahi nuwamiu ni nanak ge yayaluwamiu ni pwepweyata kaiwena nau lomwan ya pwawa kaiwemi. Nau no lomwan enona te komiu waisi ku pwawa, inoke nuku yaliyaya-an.

Pol I Awanun Yehoba elana Epeso Keliso wana Nunuwana ana Bwata Nihi Atena

¹⁴ Yehoba i ginol ola o kaiwemi, inoke ya loepwakokuwa Tamala manininaa, ¹⁵ iya un gegewel labulabumwa ge panayawiya ali topapamasal. ¹⁶ Tamala bugul waiwaisal hi gewi i kalaopopwi nuwana ni pewa eliyamiu, inoke ya awanun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana tuwalali eliyana yayaluwamiu ni pagasisi, ¹⁷ ge wami abulilek kaiwena Keliso ni holaviya atemiwa. Ya awanun ewahilimiu ni lau nunuwana paganina eliyana ge yawalimiu ni matuwa, ni ola ebwakil ewahilina i lau ge bilibili i kukuhikan. ¹⁸ Ya awanun alomiyau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel bosowaimiu Keliso wana nunuwana ana manamana, ana yapu, ana miha, ge ana limwan nuku atena. ¹⁹ He Keliso wana nunuwana ana bwata kila gamagalau nige bosowaina ta atena, yaa ya awanun wana nunuwana o nuku atena bubun ge amnana nuku anbose. Inoke Yehoba, iya waisi gegewena i kalaopopwi, ni minaa eliyamiu ge ni pakalaopop-agimiu.

²⁰ Yehoba wana gasisi iyoho i tuwatuwalali eliyala, inoke hauna toto ta awanuni o ebo hauna toto ta nuwatan, he iya bosowaina ni ginol lake. ²¹ Inoke kilau bolo ta minaa ekelesiya gamwanaa ge Keliso Yeisu eliyana, heyan ge heyan Yehoba ta awa wasawasa-an, sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

4

Ta Tubwi Pamaaisena Ta Ola Tuwan Maisena

¹ Nau ya minaa dela kaiwena ya tuwalali Babala kaiwena, inoke ya ba pagasisi eliyamiu yawalimiu ana minamina ni ola toto Yehoba wana nuwatu ge i yogaagimiu.

² Sauga gegewena nuku hanalau ge wami pagan ni meimei. Bahi etimwawa nuku huhuga, yaa ginebi wami nunuwana alomiyau wali ginol eliyamiu nuku palahikan.

³ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pamibubun-agila, ge mibubun o i tubwela ta tabwa boda maisena. Inoke nuku logasisi ge mipamaaisena o paganina bahi ni momowasi.

⁴ Gegewela ta tubwi ta ola tuwan maisena, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena toto ta ahe iyai te maisena. I ola al alola wala atimatuwa gegewela waisi maisena ya te kaiwena ta matamatan, toto Yehoba i lovivina-an kaiwela ge i yogaagila. ⁵ Wala Babala iyai te maisena, gegewela wala abulilek iyai te maisena, ge ala babitaiso iyai te maisena. ⁶ Wala Yabowaine iyai te maisena, iya kila gegewela Tamala. Iya gamagalau gegewel i logugui-agil, iya i tuwalali gegewel eliyalil, ge i minaa gegewel gamwaliyaa.

⁷ Kila maisena ge maisena Keliso ala mulolu i guyauan elala, i pem i ola iya wana nuwatu. ⁸ He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, i ba, "Sauga i na i ha natiya aban mihahaina hot elana, he alonau ge bolo iyaka i pakokovel ge i yowanil, ge gamagalau

ali mulolu i guyauan elal.” ⁹ (He baaba toto i ba, “i na i ha” i pankitela te houwan ga i nem i lau paiya hot panayawi elana. ¹⁰ Toto i nem i lau, gamagalina maisena te i na i ha natiya. Nige tage i na i ha ya te labulabumwa, yaa i hek al ge i miha natiya hot, inoke bugul gegewel ni yabom ge ni pakalaopopwi.) ¹¹ Inoke iya gamagalau ali mulolu i guyauan elal i ola hiwe. Enuna ali gabom i pek hi tabwa apostolowau, enuna palopitau, enuna Wasa Waiwaisana ana towasa, ge enuna gamagalau ali tomatahikan ge ali topanpankiti. ¹² Gamagalau ali gabom i pek i ola o inoke Yehoba wana gamagalau ni lovivina-agil tuwalali waiwaisal nihi ginolil, yaka ekelesiya, iya Keliso tuwana, ni bwatabwata ge ni gagasisi. ¹³ He ana abapwamowasi ta ola boda maisena hot kaiwena Yehoba Natuna ta abulilek-an ge ta atena bubun, ta ola gamagalau matumatuwal, ge wala pagan ni olaolaek te pagan toto Keliso i kalaopopwi.

¹⁴ He yaka abwe nige al ta oola wawayau, nige al ta oola waga toto bagol i tagapwapwati, ge nige al bosowaina gamagalau sisibal wali panpankiti ni yu pwapwat-agila ni ola mana. He heliya kakawi ana kamwasa i gewi hi ginolil ge eliyana gamagalau hi pagegel. ¹⁵ Yaa kila bahi ta oolak panpankiti o elana, yaa alola wala nunuwana ta baaba tunahot, inoke ta siun ta gasisi ge avala Keliso ta tubwi hot, iya ekelesiya kaununa.

¹⁶ Iya tuwan bwalibwaligena i logugui-an, inoke gabomwina tomaha ge tomaha hi tubwi pamaaisena. Gabom maisena ge maisena totona wana tuwalali i awaawaginol, inoke tuwan bwalibwaligena i siusiun ge i gagasisiek nunuwana paganina eliyana.

Yawalimiu ana Nawanawa Ni Ola Komiu Mwananal Natunau

¹⁷ Babala alana elana ya ba pagasisi eliyamiu i ola hiwe. Bahi al wami minamina ni oola gamagalau bolo nige Yehoba hi aatena. Heliya wali nuwatu gegewena nige enona i gagan, ¹⁸ ge ateliya i gogou. Nige wali aatena hot i gagan ge ateliya i gasisi i ola pat, inoke heliya nige alaliya i gagan yawal toto i neem Yehoba elana. ¹⁹ Nige al wali ginol hi pupuluwawi-an, yaa hi talamwagil ginol nanakina elana ge pagan pulupuluwawena hi ginoginol pwananik ya.

²⁰ Yaa komiu wami aatena Keliso kaiwena nige i oola to. ²¹ He Keliso wasana iyaka ku hago haba, ge baaba tutunahotina toto Yeisu eliyana komiu ana tototoulil iyaka hi pankitemiu. ²² Inoke yawalimiu bebeyanana toto valila ana pagan elana ku miminaa, nuku aliyoho, kaiwena yawal o amnanina i nunul pagegemiu inoke i apapanak-agimiu.

²³ Atemiu ge wami nuwatu ni vavaluna, ²⁴ ge yawalimiu vavaluna nuku galoi, yawal o paganina i ola Yehoba wana pagan, i sapu ge i bwabwalena hot.

²⁵ Inoke besemiu lokalokakawi! Komiu maisena ge maisena ni baaba tunahot wana pan toabulilek elana, kaiwena kila gegewela tuwan maisena gabomwina ona. ²⁶ Ebo nuku huga, bahi wami huga ni kakalivaimiu ge gegi nuku giginol. Ge bahi wami huga ana sauga ni yayapu ni nana sabwelu ni lolobek, ²⁷ ge bahi Seitani wana hawawal etega nuku pepe. ²⁸ Gamagal toto i kakaoma bahi ni kakaoma al, yaa nimana ni patuwalali tuwalali waiwaisana ni ginol. Inoke wana bugul ni gewi ni pwawal ge bosowaina togulagula ni label.

²⁹ Bahi baaba nanakina nuku babaunan, yaa baaba waiwaisana toto bosowaina gamagalau bolo ali pulowan gaganil ni label ge nihi gasisi te nuku baunan. Inoke gamagalau bolo hi lalaegan, wali waisi nihi pwawaa to wami baaba eliyana. ³⁰ Bahi Yehoba Yayaluwana Bwabwalena nuwana nuku apanak, iya Yehoba wana euna eliyamiu i pamasal komiu iya wana gamagalau, inoke ku atena bwaliga abwe ni sokalimiu hoti.

³¹ Atielolol amnanina gegewena nuku ahek yoho eliyamiu, alona ge huga. Bahi anamiu ni eelolol alomiyau elal ge bahi nuku babaa panapanak-agil. Bahi pihigelgel paganina

ni gagan eliyamiu. ³²Yaa wami pagan ni meimei alomiyau elal ge nuku atilomwan-agil. Alomiyau wali gegi eliyamiu nuku nuwayoho, ni ola Keliso eliyana Yehoba wami gegi iyaka i nuwayoho.

5

¹ Komiu Yehoba natunau nunuwanil, inoke nuku labose nuku ola iya. ² Nunuwana paganina eliyana nuku nanawaa, ni ola te Keliso i nunuwana-agila. He iya yawalina i talamwan kila kaiwela i ola powon bwalena waiwaisana toto Yehoba i yaliyaya-an.

³ Neganega paganina ge pagan pulupuluwawena, ge tomemek paganina, bahi kekeisi etega ni gagan eliyamiu. Pagan bolo ona o komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau bwabwalel nige bosowaimiu i oola. ⁴ I ola al, bahi ba sigasiga, bahi ba bwagabwaga hot, bahi neganega talawasena nuku babaunan, kaiwena nige i wawaisa eliyamiu. He ba mulolu Yehoba elana te nuku baunan. ⁵ Nuwamiu ni sapu te bolo neganega paganina ge pagan pulupuluwawena hi awaawaginol, ge bolo hi tomemek nige abaliya ni gagan Keliso ge Yehoba wali abaloguguiya. (He tomemek paganina i ola te ta kukululuek yabowaine kakakawena elana.) ⁶ Inoke bahi gamagal etega wana ba kakakawi eliyana nuwamiu ni liliwan ahe. He pagan bolo ona o kaiweliya Yehoba wana huga i nenem gamagalau bolo anana nige hi hahago eliyalil. ⁷ Inoke bahi alomiyau ge gamagalau ololal o nuku lolopapalagito.

⁸ Valila ku minaa gogouwa, yaa sauga ya Babala eliyana ku minaa mwananala. Inoke yawalimiu ana nawanawa ni ola komiu mwananal natunau, ⁹⁻¹⁰ ge nuku loyaan hauna toto Babala i yaliyaya-an nuku atena. Kaiwena mwananal enowana heiya pagan waiwaisana, pagan sasapona ge ba tunahot. ¹¹ Bahi nuku nonoek gogou paganina ana ginol elal, kaiwena nige enona i gagan, yaa nuku teli pamasalil mwananala ge gamagalau nihi atena gegi to. ¹² (He toto gamagalau hi ginol sume nige bosowaiu na gotalisi-an, ana baaba ya puluwawi-an.) ¹³ Bugul gegewel bolo ta teli pamasalil mwananala, yaka gamwaliya hot ta kite bubun, ¹⁴ kaiwena mwananal te bugul gegewena i teli tagilagil ge ta kite bubun. Heiya te kaiwena wala baaba etega i ba:

Owa tokenu, u lut,

u lutem yaomala,

inoke Keliso mwananalina ni yanewa.

¹⁵ He yawalimiu ana nawanawa nuku matahikan bubun. Nuku ola bolo tonuwasapu, bahi nuku oola bolo nige nuwaliya i sasapu. ¹⁶ Bahi wami sauga waiwaisana etega nuku hahanavenu-an, kaiwena sauga toto ya nak ana awaawaginol iyaka i gasisi. ¹⁷ Bahi nuku sigasiga, yaa Babala wana nuwatu kaiwemi nuku atena bubun.

¹⁸ Bahi wewel gasigasisena nuku im kokona-an, eba ni apapanak-agimiu. Yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nuku kalaopopwi. ¹⁹ Same, wona tapwalolo ge wona bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana pewa ali baaba nuku baubaunan alomiyau elal. Awamiwa ge atemiwa al ge nuku wona tobal Babala elana, ²⁰ ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso alana elana, sauga gegewena nuku ba mulolu Yehoba Tamala elana bugul gegewena kaiweliya.

Toalolon Meluyowau ge Melubolau Baliya

²¹ Alomiyau wali logugui nuku henapuan Keliso ana awatauwan kaiwena.

²² Komiu toalolon meluyowau, lagomiyau wali logugui nuku henapuan ni ola Babala wana logugui ku henapuan. ²³ Kaiwena tau iya lagona kaununa i ola te Keliso iya ekelesiya kaununa. He ekelesiya iya Keliso tuwana, ge Keliso iya ekelesiya ana

4:31: Kols 3:8 **4:32:** Mat 6:14; 18:22-35; Kols 3:12-13 **5:1:** Mat 5:48 **5:2:** Hib 10:10; Tota 29:18 **5:5:** 1Kol 6:9-10; Kols 3:5 **5:6:** Kols 2:4,8; Loma 1:18 **5:8:** Epe 2:13; Kols 1:13; 1Pit 2:9; Diyo 12:36 **5:13:** Diyo 3:20-21 **5:14:** Ais 26:19; Loma 13:11 **5:15:** Kols 4:5 **5:18:** Luke 21:34 **5:19:** Kols 3:16 **5:20:** Kols 3:17 **5:21:** 1Pit 5:5 **5:22:** Kols 3:18; 1Pit 3:1

Topwamwal. ²⁴ Ekelesiya Keliso wana logugui i henapuan, he i ola al to toalolon meluyowau lagoliyau wali logugui nihi henapuan sauga gegewena.

²⁵ Komiu toalolon melubolau, lagomiyau nuku nunuwana-agil ni ola Keliso ekelesiya i nunuwana-an ge yawalina i talamwan kaiwena. ²⁶ Yawalina i talamwan nuwana toabulilek ni ul payanayana-agil wewel elana* ni ola Wasa Waiwaisana ana baaba. Keliso nuwana ekelesiya ni pwabwabwalena, ²⁷ ge ni pamilil matanaa ni ola ekelesiya toto ana awa waiwaisana hot, nige ana potpot, nige tuwana i lolobabanunu, ge nige nakina etega al, yaa i sapusapu ge nige wana gegi i gagan. ²⁸ Inoke i ola al, bolau lagoliyau nihi nunuwana-agil ni ola heliya tuwaliya gabomwina ona hi nunuwana-agil. Ebo tau lagona ni nunuwana-an, he i ola totona i nunuwana-an to. ²⁹ He nige sauga etega gamagal etega totona tuwana i pipihigelgel-an. Yaa ni paan ge ni matahikan bubun, ni ola Keliso i ginol kila ekelesiya elala, ³⁰ kaiwena kila iya tuwana gabomwina ona. ³¹ Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Heiya kaiwena tau tamana ge hinana ni miluwagil ni na alona ge lagona nihi mipamaisena inoke ali toto labui nihi ola tuwan maisena.” ³² Buki ya ana nuwatu i limwan hot. He nau ya liwan pwatanek Keliso alona ge ekelesiya elal. ³³ Yaa ana baaba i noewa al komiu eliyam. Inoke tau maisena ge maisena lagona ni nunuwana-an ni ola totona i nunuwana-an, ge yova lagona ni awatauwan.

6

Wawayau Avaliyau Hinaliyau ge Tamaliyau Baliya

¹ Komiu wawayau, hinamiyau ge tamamiyau awaliya nuku ab kaiwena komiu ku minaa Babala elana. He i sapu te nuku ginol ola o. ² Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Hinam ge tamwam nu awatauwigil.” He logugui ya iya logugui houwan toto alona ge ana bateli, ³ ge bateli o i ba, “inoke ni waisi eliyam ge yawalim ana minamina ni yapu panayawiya.” ⁴ Komiu tamataman, bahi natumiyau nuku papahugahuga-agil, yaa nuku nubwel bubunil, nuku pahenapol ge nuku pankitel Babala kaiwena.

Totuwalali Loloyowanil ge wali Tonowakau Baliya

⁵ Komiu totuwalali loloyowanil, alona wami awatauwan ge wami lovakun, ge alona wami atitalam, wami tonowakau panayawiya awaliya nuku ab ni ola te Keliso awana ku aab. ⁶ Bahi tage ebo nihi kite hikagimiu ge abwe nuku tuwalali bubun, inoke nihi yaliyaya kaiwemiu. Yaa nuku tuwalali ni ola komiu Keliso wana totuwalali loloyowanil ge Yehoba wana nuwatu ku awaawaginol alona ge atemiu bwalibwaligena. ⁷ Ginebi ge wami yaliyaya nuku tuwalali, ni ola te ku tutuwalali Babala elana, nige gamagalau elal i oola. ⁸ Kaiwena ku atena Babala gamagal maisena ge maisena, bwagana iya totuwalali loloyowanina o ebo gamagal sokasokalina, wana tuwalali waiwaisana molana ni pek.

⁹ Komiu tonowakau, komiu al ge wami ginol ni waisi wami totuwalali loloyowanil elal. Bahi al nuku papalovakunil, kaiwena ku atena heliya ge komiu wami Tonowak Bwabwatana iyoho labulabumwa, ge iya matanaa gamagalau gegewel hi olaolaek.

Yehoba wana Elohaveyan Nuku Galoi ge Nuku Haveyan

¹⁰ No baaba na pwamowasiya hiwe: komiu iyaka ku minek Babala elana, inoke wana gasisi bwabwatana ni pagasisi-agimiu. ¹¹ Elohaveyan bolo Yehoba i pewa eliyam. gegewena nuku galoi, inoke bosowaimiu nuku talmilil gagasisi ge bahi Seitani wana nuwatu ni kakakawemiu. ¹² Kila nige tage avalau ge wala pan gamagalau ta lohalohaveyan, yaa avalau yayaluwa bibikel bolo hi miminaa hawawala, avaliyau wali tohouwa ge wali gasisi ona, bolo panayawi gogougouina ya hi logugui-an. ¹³ He

5:23: 1Kol 11:3; Epe 1:22 **5:25:** Kols 3:19; 1Pit 3:7 * **5:26:** He “wewel elana” ba kakanun etega babitaiso bana. **5:26:** Tai 3:5 **5:27:** 2Kol 11:2; Kols 1:22 **5:31:** Mat 19:5 **5:32:** Pan 19:7 **6:1:** Kols 3:20 **6:2:** Tota 20:12 **6:4:** Kols 3:21; Same 78:4; BaPa 22:6 **6:5:** Kols 3:22-23; Tai 2:9-10; 1Pit 2:18 **6:8:** 2Kol 5:10; Kols 3:24-25 **6:9:** Kols 4:1; Loma 2:11 **6:11:** Loma 13:12; 2Kol 10:4 **6:12:** 1Pit 5:8-9

elohaveyan bolo Yehoba i pewa gegewena nuku galoi, inoke sauga nanakina elana bosowaimiu nuku talmilil gagasisi haveyan elana, ge sauga haveyan nuku pwamowasi, komiu iyoho ya ku taltalmilil abamiwa.

¹⁴ He nuku talmilil ami galogaloi ni ola hiwe. Baaba tunahot ni ola ami wasikewa nuku gimwan bubun henuwanimiwa, ge pagan sasapona ni ola babagalimiu ana eteli kaus. ¹⁵ He wami yaliyaya toto tage mibubun Wasana Waiwaisana nuku wasaan, ni ola aemiu aana. ¹⁶ Sauga gegewena abulilek nuku ahe ni ola wami ligovan, ge eliyana Seitani wana gau tatauina nuku pal ge wana tau nuku pwabolu. ¹⁷ Yehoba wana pwamwal nuku ahe ni ola ami pepem gasigasisena,* ge Yehoba wana baaba nuku ahe ni ola haveyan kilepana toto Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pewa. ¹⁸ Ge sauga gegewena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana nuku awaawanun. He pulowan gegewel kaiweliya wami awanun nuku pek Yehoba elana ge nuku ba ni labemiu. Inoke nuku silawa ge bahi nuku babakuhu awaawanun Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya. ¹⁹ He nau al ge nuku awanun kaiweu. Nuku awanun te sauga ebo na baaba, he Yehoba baaba ni pem inoke ateu ni matuwa ge Wasa Waiwaisana, iya Yehoba wana nuwatu toto i misumi ga, na ba tagilan. ²⁰ Yehoba i patunau Wasa Waiwaisana o ana towasa, ge toto o kaiwena nau iyahe dela. Inoke nuku awanun ateu ni matuwa Wasa Waiwaisana na wasaan ni ola o logugui.

Baaba Mowamowasena

²¹ Titiko, iya talila nunuwanina ge totuwalali waiwaisana Babala kaiwena, wasau gegewena abwe ni baunan eliyamiu, inoke nuku atena no minamina ga i ola. ²² Toto o kaiwena ya papatuna i nonowa eliyamiu inoke wama minamina wasana nuku atena ge ni paatimatuwa-agimiu.

²³ Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso komiu toabulilek atemiu nihi palaumwal, wami abulilek nihi pagasisi ge nihi labemiu alomiyau nuku nunuwana-agil. ²⁴ Ya awanun Yehoba gamagalau gegewel bolo wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ana nunuwana i mihot eliyalil, ni muloluagil.

6:14: Ais 11:5; 59:17; 1Tes 5:8 **6:15:** Loma 10:15 * **6:17:** "Pepem gasigasisena" he helmet bana. **6:17:** Hib 4:12 **6:18:** Luke 18:1; Kols 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 **6:19:** Kols 4:3-4; 2Tes 3:1 **6:20:** 2Kol 5:20; Pilm 9 **6:21:** Tuw 20:4; Kols 4:7-8; 2Tim 4:12

Pilipai wali Leta Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Pol wana nopain labuina elana i nok i na panuwa Pilipai labi Masidoniya. Pol wana tuwalali ge wana papaatena kaiwena gamagalau enuna hi abulilek inoke ekelesiya i gan Pilipai elana. (Tuwalali 16:11-40 nu kite.) Wana nopain etonina elana toekelesiya Pilipai i kitel al. (Tuwalali 20:6) Abwe i nok Yelusalema, yaka abwe i na Loma wana kot kaiwena. Baliman labui i miminaa dela Loma elana. Inoke ana awa i ola saugena o heiya te Pol leta ya i ginol ge i patuna ekelesiya Pilipai elal.

Puna bwabwatana ge Pol leta ya i leli heiya nuwana ni ba mulolu toekelesiya Pilipai elal wali mulolu kaiwena, toto hi patuna Pol elana (1:5; 4:10-19). Pol nuwana al ni ba pagasisel nihi hanalau (2:1-11), ge wali pagan ni ola toabulilek wali pagan. Topankite enuna hi ba tage ebo Pilipai Mosese wana Logugui nihi toulil heiya te abwe Yehoba ni awa wawaisi-agil, yaa Pol i pamasal elal Keliso ta abulilek-an inoke Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agila (3:1-11). Inoke Pol i ba pagasisel nihi talmilil gagasisi abulilek tutunahotina elana.

Nuwatu bwabwatana etega leta ya gamwanaa heiya te yaliyaya. Pol totona wana yaliyaya ge wana atimatuwa i pamasal ge i ba Pilipai elal i ba, “Sauga gegewena nuku yaliyaya, kaiwena iyaka ku minaa Babala elana.”

¹ Nau Pol alou ge Timoti, ama Keliso Yeisu wana totuwalali loloyowanil, leta ya ha ginol ge ha patuna ekelesiya Pilipai eliyamiu, alomiyau ge wami tohouwa ge ekelesiya ana tolaba. He komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau kaiwena iyaka ku minaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana.

² Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu, ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiui ni pakalaopop.

Pol wana Ba Mulolu ge wana Awanun Yehoba elana Pilipai kaiweliya

³ Sauga gegewena ebo ya nuwatuagimiu, inoke ya ba mulolu no Yabowaine elana, ⁴ ge sauga gegewena ebo ya awanun komiu gegewemiui kaiwemiui, he alou ge no yaliyaya ya awaawanun. ⁵ No yaliyaya puna, kaiwena i telipunaa lan toto ku abulilek, alowau komiu ta pelabalaba-agila wasa waiwaisana ana tuwalali ta awaawaginol ana siga lan ebe. ⁶ Ge ya atena bubun Yehoba, iya tuwalali waiwaisana i telipuna-an eliyamiu, ni mimi awaawaginol ana siga ni pwamowasiya lan toto Keliso Yeisu ni sikalim. ⁷ Nige ana hanahanal etega i gagan te ya nuwatu ola o komiu gegewemiui kaiwemiui. Kaiwena bwagana nau iyahe dela, o bwagana valila wasa waiwaisana ana tunahot gamagalau ya pankitel inoke hi abulilek-an gagasisi, alowau komiu gegewemiui ta pelabalaba-agila tuwalali elana, tuwalali toto Yehoba alona wana mulolu i pem elau. Inoke komiu ami nunuwana i bwata hot atewa. ⁸ Tunahot Yehoba i atena nuwau hot na kitemiu, kaiwena ya nunuwana-agimiu i ola te Keliso Yeisu i nunuwana-agimiu.

⁹ Ya awaawanun kaiwemiui te nunuwana paganina ni bwatabwata yawalimiu elana, ge i ola al Yehoba ana aatena ni bwata eliyamiu ge wami nuwatu ni sapu, ¹⁰ inoke bosowaimiu pagan gegewena nuku hile ge toto waiwaisana hot te nuku awaawaginol. Inoke nige ami nak o ebo ami woliwoli etega ni gagan ni na ana siga Keliso ni sikalim,

¹¹ ge pagan waiwaisana toto i neem Yeisu Keliso eliyana yawalimiu ni pakalaopop. Inoke toto o kaiwena gamagalau Yehoba nihi awatauwan ge nihi tobalan.

Pol Nuwana Ni Tagila Dela ge Pilipai Ni Label Ga

¹² Taliwau ge nuwau, nuwau nuku atena pulowan bolo hi masal eliyau, nige tage wasa waiwaisana ana tuwalali ni papulowan, yaa i labe. ¹³ He Sisa wana tolohaveyan bolo wana abalogugui panuwana ya ana tomatahikan, avaliyau gamagalau gegewel labi ya elana, iyaka hi atena Keliso kaiwena te hi paulutuk-agau dela. ¹⁴ Etega al, no ulutuk ya talilau hi gewi wali abulilek Babala elana iyaka i pagasisi, inoke ateliya i matuwa, nige hi lolovakun Yehoba wana baaba hi wasawasa-an.

¹⁵ Gamagalau enuna hi lamwa pulowanagau ge nuwaliya nihi teli lowagau, inoke Keliso wasana hi papaatena-an, yaa enuna hi yaliyaya kaiweu ge hi papaatena. ¹⁶ Heliya hi atena no ulutuk dela enona ni masal gamagalau nihi gewi nihi atena age wasa waiwaisana i tunahot, inoke hi nunuwana-agau ge Keliso hi papaatena-an. ¹⁷ Yaa bolo enuna al, nige nuwatu sasapona kaiwena i oola ge hi papaatena. Heliya Keliso wasana hi wasaan, kaiwena nuwaliya alaliya nihi teli heyan ge nihi lakeyau, ge hi nuwatu tage nihi papulowan-agau sauga nau iyahe dela. ¹⁸ Yaa eliyau nige bugul i oola to, ya yaliyaya ya. Bwagana wali nuwatu sasapona, o ebo wali nuwatu hanahanalina, he Keliso wasana te hi papaatena-an, inoke toto o kaiwena ya yaliyaya.

I ola al, no yaliyaya ni gangan ya, ¹⁹ kaiwena ya atena wami awanun ana lahena ge Yeisu Keliso Yayaluwana wana labe kaiwena Yehoba abwe ni sokalau na tagil dela.

²⁰ Nuwau hot ge ya abulilekan te nige kekeisi etega na pupuluwawi, yaa sauga gegewena ge sauga ya al ge alou ge no atimatuwa no ginol gegewel eliyalil Keliso alana na pawasawasa, bwagana ebo na molu o ebo na yaomal. ²¹ Nau eliyau, ebo na molu, he Keliso kaiwena to. Ge ebo na yaomal, he iyaka ya waisi hot. ²² Yaa ebo nige na yayaomal, bosowaina na tuwalali ge enona ni masal. Inoke nige ya aatena hauna toto nuwau na noek. ²³ Nuwatu labui hi momolau. Nuwau hot panayawi na tataluwai ge na nok alou Keliso naha mina. He i waisi hot to. ²⁴ Yaa komiu ami labe kaiwena bosowaina hot na minaa ga panayawiya. ²⁵ Ya atena bubun no tuwalali iyoho i gan, inoke ya atena te na minaa ga panayawiya. Alowau komiu ga ta mina, yaka na labemiu wami abulilek ni gagasisi ge nuku yaliyaya. ²⁶ Inoke sauga na nosikal al eliyamiu, nuku yaliyaya nabi kaiweu Keliso Yeisu eliyana.

Nuku Talmilil Gagasisi Keliso kaiwena

²⁷ Bugul bwabwatana etega, yawalimiu ana nawanawa nuku matahikan inoke ni ola te Keliso wasana waiwaisana i pamasal. Inoke bwagana na nowa ge na kitemiu, o ebo o bwaga ni gan ge wasamiu na hago, he na atena wami nuwatu maisena ku talmilil gagasisi, ku logasisi toyawa gamagalau nuku paabulilek-agil wasa waiwaisana elana, ²⁸ ge ami topihigelgel nige kekeisi etega hi papalovakun-agimiu. Ebo nuku ola o, inoke eliyana ami topihigelgel nihi atena nige wali gasisi i gagan bwaliga nihi nak, ge nihi atena komiu nuku mwal, kaiwena Yehoba i labemiu. ²⁹ Nuku talmilil gagasisi, kaiwena Yehoba i talamwan nuku tuwalali Keliso kaiwena. Nige tage i talamwan ya te nuku abulilek elana, yaa i ola al lomwan nuku pwawa iya kaiwena. ³⁰ Valila ku kiteyau ya lohoveyan, ge sauga ya wasau ku hago nau iyoho ya lohalohaveyan. He lohoveyanina maisena ya te sauga ya komiu al ku lolohaveyani.

2

Ta Hanalau Ni Ola Keliso

¹ Keliso i pagasisi-agimiu, wana nunuwana i payaliyaya-agimiu, Yayaluwana iyaka ku ahe alomiu ku heliheliyam, ge alomiyau ku atilomwan-agil. ² Inoke ya ba pagasisi-agimiu wami nuwatu ni maisena, inoke no yaliyaya ni bwata nabi. Nuku penunuwana-agimiu, yayaluwamiu ni maisena, ge wami nuwatu ni olaolaek. ³ Bahi tage komiu bugul etega nuku ginol kaiwena totomiu wami nuwatu i noek o ebo nuwamiu nuku

hanahanaha, yaa alona ge wami hanalau alomiyau te nuku tobalagil nabiyau, komiu bahiwa. ⁴ Bahi tage komiu etega ni tuwalali totona wana waisi kaiwena, yaa alomiyau wali waisi kaiwena te nuku tuwalali. ⁵ Nuwatu toto nuku ahe heiya te Keliso Yeisu wana nuwatu. I ola hiwe:

⁶ Iya sauga gegewena i ola ya te Yehoba,
he iya alona Yehoba hi olaolaek,
yaa nige i nuwanuwatu
tage ni mihot abamina o elana.

⁷ Yaa abamina wawasana totona i tataluwai,
iya i tabwa gamagal ge i tabwa totuwalali.

⁸ I masal i ola gamagal,
yaka totona i teli lowan,
Yehoba wana baaba i
henapuan ana siga i na wana yaomal elana,
i yaomal kolos elana.

⁹ Toto o kaiwena Yehoba i
teli heyau abamina mihahaina hot elana,
ge alan toto alan
gegewena i bwata lakel i tun pwatanek elana.

¹⁰ Inoke tomilabulabum,
tomipanayawi, ge bolo hi miminaa Tuma
nihi loepwakoku Yeisu
alana ana awatauwan kaiwena,

¹¹ ge gegewel nihi ba,
“Tunahot Yeisu Keliso iya Babala.”
Nihi ba ola o, inoke Yehoba
Tamala alana nihi pawasawasa.

Mwananalimiu Ni Yana Ni Ola Putum

¹² No heliyamwau nunuwani, valila nau iyoho eliyamiu sauga gegewena anau ku hago, inoke sauga ya al ge, bwagana o bwaga i yapu eliyamiu, anau nuku hago. Alomiu wami lovakun ge wami ginu Yehoba elana nuku logasisi wami pagan ni ola pagan toto bosowaina gamagalau bolo Yehoba iyaka i pwamwalil. ¹³ Nuku ginol ni ola o, kaiwena Yehoba te i tuwatuwalali atemiwa yaka bosowaimiu pagan toto iya nunuwana nuku hile ge nuku ginol.

¹⁴ Sauga gegewena wami tuwalali eliyana bahi nuku hawohawol o ebo nuku babaa apwaapwanawa, ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ inoke bahi ami woliwoli o ebo wami nak etega ni gagan, yaa nuku ola Yehoba natunau waiwaisal gamagalau nanakil ge gegegel gamwaliyaa. Wasa toto bosowaina yawal waiwaisana ni pek nuku wasaan elal, inoke mwananalimiu ni yana gamwaliyaa ni ola putum hi yana natiya hawawala. Ebo nuku ginol ola o, inoke lan toto Keliso ni sikalim na yaliyaya, kaiwena nige ya lologasisi ge ya tutuwalali bwagabwaga eliyamiu. ¹⁷ Komiu wami abulilek i ola powon ku giginol Yehoba elana. Inoke bwagana saliyau nihi ligin ni ola topowon oine hi liligin powon bwasumona pwatanaa,* he ya yaliyaya, ge alowau komiu ta yaliyaya kaiwemiu. ¹⁸ I ola al, binimala komiu nuku yaliyaya ge alowau komiu ta yaliyaya toto i masala eliyau kaiwena.

Timoti ge Epapilodaitas Baliya

2:3: Gal 5:26 **2:4:** 1Kol 10:24 **2:6:** Diyo 1:1-2; 17:5 **2:7:** 2Kol 8:9; Diyo 1:14 **2:8:** Hib 5:8; 12:2 **2:9:** Tuw 2:33; Epe 1:20-21; Hib 1:3-4 **2:10:** Loma 14:11 **2:11:** Loma 10:9 **2:15-16:** Dan 12:3; Pilp 1:10; 1Tes 2:19

* **2:17:** Ebo Yudiya bwasumu etega nihi powonan Yehoba elana, inoke oine enuna al nihi ligin bwasumu pwatanaa wali powon ana etulan. Pol i ba, “Ebo na yaomal, he saliyau ni ola wami abulilek ana etulan.” **2:18:** Pilp 3:1; 4:4

¹⁹ Ebo Babala Yeisu wana nuwatu i ola, nuwau sauga kekeisi abwe Timoti na patuna ni nowa eliyamiu, inoke sauga ebo ni sikalim, wasamiu ni payaliyaya-agau. ²⁰ Iya na patunawa ni nowa, kaiwena iya maisena atena i ola ateu, i nuwanuwatu nabi hot ami labe kaiwena. ²¹ Alomeyau gegewel nige hi nuwanuwatu Yeisu Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena, hi nuwanuwatu ya te totoliya wali tuwalali kaiwena. ²² Yaa Timoti wana tuwalali waiwaisana wasana iyaka ku hago ge ku atena, alou ha tuwalali toyawa wasa waiwaisana kaiwena, i ola geman alona ge tamana. ²³ Ya nuwatu no kot ga na hago ge hauna gun abwe ni gan elau na atena, yaka etimwawa Timoti na patuna ni nowa. ²⁴ Ge ya abulilek Babala no kamwasa ni pwela, inoke sauga kekeisi abwe totou na nowa ge na kitemiu.

²⁵ Ya nuwatu bosowaina hot talila Epapilodaitas na patuna pasikal eliyamiu, iya no pan totuwalali ge no pan tolohaveyan Keliso kaiwena, ge iya al wami elopapatuna, kaiwemi i tuwalali ge i labeyau. ²⁶ Nuwana hot gegewemi ni kitemiu al. I ola al, i atena valila wasana ku hago i kasiyebwa, inoke nuwana i nak kaiwemi bahu nuku nuwanuwatu wana kasiyebwa kaiwena. ²⁷ He tunahot valila i kasiyebwa kelaubwa ni yaomal, yaa Yehoba i atilomwan-an inoke i pwamolu. Yaa nige tage iya ya maisena, yaa nau al ge Yehoba i atilomwan-agau, kaiwena binimala ni yaomal, wana yaomal nuwanakina no nuwanak wana kasiyebwa kaiwena ni paetulan. ²⁸ Inoke no nuwatu hot te na patuna pasikal eliyamiu, inoke sauga nuku kite nuku yaliyaya ge nau no nuwanak al bahu ni bwabwata. ²⁹ Alomiu ge wami yaliyaya Babala alana elana nuku pwamwa pahe. Gamagalau ololal o nuku awatauwagil, ³⁰ kaiwena iya yawalina i talamwan yoho ge kelaubwa ni aliga Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena, nuwana labe toto komiu nige bosowaimiu nuku ginol eliyau iya ni ginol.

3

Keliso kaiwena Pol Bugul Gegewena I Towani

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, no baaba ana etulan hiwe: nuku yaliyaya, kaiwena iyaka ku minaa Babala elana.

Nige i pupulowan eliyau sauga ya na leleli al eliyamiu bugul enuna kaiweliya ni ola valila ya leleli eliyamiu. Ebo na ginol ola o, inoke ni labemi bahu nak nuku pwapwawa.

² Nuku matahikagimiu gamagalau bwaibwaikikinil kaiweliya hi ola wanuka, heliya nak ana toginol, ge heliya hi ba tage Yudiya wali pagan ta toulil ge tuwala ta lokakaini-an mulaa abwe ta ola Yehoba wana gamagalau. ³ Yaa kila Yehoba Yayaluwana wana gasisi elana ta tapwalolo eliyana, toto Keliso Yeisu i ginol kaiwela ta yaliyaya-an, ge nige totola wala waisi o ebo totola wala awaawaginol ana mel ta teteli. Inoke kila te gotomwa yoho+ paganina hot iyaka ta ahe ge ta ola Yehoba wana gamagalau.

⁴ He binimala nuwau, bosowaiu ya no waisi ge no awaawaginol ali mel na teli. Ebo etega i nuwatu tage wana puna i gan ge bosowaina ololal o ali mel ni teli, he nau no puna hi gewi ge bosowaiu hot. ⁵ Hi abau, yaka lan eitina gotomwa yoho paganina ya ahe. Nau boda Isileli etega, o un Beniyamina, ge tubuwau Hibilu gamagaliliyau hot. Yudiya wali logugui ya toulil bubunil, kaiwena valila nau Palisi wali boda etega. ⁶ Ya logasisi hot Yehoba wana tuwalali na ginol yaka tokelesiya ya palomwanagil. Ebo gamagalau no pagan nihi hile Mosese wana Logugui ana baaba eliyana, he nau tosapu. ⁷ Bugul bolo ona o valila ya nuwatuagil tage no abawaisi, he sauga ya ya nuwatuagil heliya no abanak ge Keliso wana kamwasa te ya toulil. ⁸ He na ba vevehe al. Yeisu Keliso ya atena iya no Babala ge aatena o heiya bugul bwabwatana hot, inoke nuwatu gegewena al ya nuwatuagil hi ola ya te abanak. Keliso kaiwena bugul gegewena al ya towaagil, ge ali nuwatu eliyau hi ola musamusa bwagabwaga, inoke Keliso na ahe ⁹ ge alou naha

mitoyawa. Sauga ya nige ya nuwanuwatu tage ebo Mosese wana logugui na henapuan inoke Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agau no ginol waiwaisana kaiweliya. Yaa sauga ya Keliso ya abulilek-an inoke Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agau. Yehoba totona i abubunau ge i awa sapusapu-agau no abulilek kaiwena. ¹⁰ Nuwau te Keliso na atena. Keliso i lutem yaomala ge i gasisi, inoke nuwau wana gasisi o na ahe ge na atena. Nuwau wana lomwan na lomwani, ana siga ebo na yaomal ni ola iya i yaomal. ¹¹ Inoke no abulilek i ola al Yehoba abwe ni palutau yaomala.

Ta Patalelu Gagasisi inoke Mola Ta Ahe

¹² Nige tage Keliso ana aatena iyaka ya atena haba ge ya ola gamagal sasapona hot. Yaa nau iyahe ya logalogasisi nuwau Keliso Yeisu wana pagan na ahe, ni ola to iya wana nuwatu ge i aheyau. ¹³ Taliwau ge nuwau, nige ya nunuwatu tage Keliso wana pagan iyaka ya ahe haba. Yaa bugul bolo valila ya ginolil nige kaiweliya ya nuwanuwatu, yaa no gasisi gegewena ya talamwan ge matau ya lihikanek hauna toto iyoho maniniwa kaiweliya. ¹⁴ Inoke ya patalelu pasapu ge na vin no abapatalelu ana abapwamowasiya, yaka mola na ahe. Mola o heiya Keliso Yeisu eliyana Yehoba ni yogaagau na ha elana ge na miwaiwaisana.

¹⁵ Ebo kila wala nuwatu i matuwa, inoke gegewela wala nuwatu ni ola hauna toto ya baunan. Yaa ebo bugul etega kaiwena wami nuwatu ni getoga, he Yehoba abwe ni pwamwananal eliyamiu. ¹⁶ Yaa bugul bwabwatana etega, pagan waiwaisana toto iyaka ta ahe ta kukuhikan bubun.

¹⁷ Taliwau ge nuwau, wami pagan ni ola nau no pagan, ge wami abagagayawa nuku aheya gamagalau bolo yawaliliya i ola yawal toto valila ku kiteya eliyama. ¹⁸ Kaiwena gamagalau hi gewi yawaliliya i pamasal heliya Keliso wana yaomal kolos elana wasana hi pihigelgel-an. He valila sauga hi gewi wami wasa ya pewa i ola to, ge sauga ya alou ge no kahin wami wasa ya pepewa al. ¹⁹ Bugul bolo tuwaliya i awanuni hi ginol ya, i ola tuwaliya te wali yabowaine. Pagan bolo pulupuluwawena he heliya wali abahanaha, ge hi nuwanuwatu ya te panayawi buguliliyau kaiweliya. Wali abapwamowasi, Yehoba abwe ni apanakil Gehena elana. ²⁰ Yaa kila wala panuwa hot heiya labulabum ge kila iyahe ta matamatan wala Topwamwal ni loem labulabumwa, iya wala Babala Yeisu Keliso. ²¹ Iya wana gasisi elana bugul gegewena ni teli gabulanaa ni logugui-agil, inoke gasisi o elana kila tuwala, toto pweyapweyatana ge lomwalomwanina, ni pil ni tabwa tuwan waiwaisana hot ni ola iya tuwana.

4

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, ya nunuwana-agimiu, nuwau hot na kitemiu, ge komiu no abayaliyaya ge no abahanaha. Inoke nuku talmilil gagasisi Babala elana ni ola to no baaba o.

Pagan Enuna Toekelesiya Bosowaina Nihi Ginol Bana

² Yuodiya ge Sintike, ya ba pagasisi-agimiu ami toto labui wami nuwatu ni maisena, kaiwena komiu ku minaa Babala elana. ³ Ge no pan totuwalali waiwaisana hot owa, ya awanun elam nu na yowau labui ya nu label alona ge alona nihi mibubun. Valila ali toto labui alowau ha logasisi toyawa wasa waiwaisana ana tuwalali kaiwena, ge alomeyau al Kelementi ge o tolabe hi gewigewi, heliya alaliya Yehoba iyaka i leli yawal ana buki elana.

⁴ Sauga gegewena nuku yaliyaya, kaiwena iyaka ku minaa Babala elana. He na ba al: nuku yaliyaya.

⁵ Wami pagan ni meimei alomiyau hi gewigewi elal. Sauga kekeisi abwe Babala ni nem. ⁶ Bahi bugul etega kaiwena nuku nuwanuwatu, yaa sauga gegewena hauna ebo nuku kalaan, wami awanun nuku baunan Yehoba elana alona ge wami ba mulolu.

⁷ Inoke Yehoba wana nuwa laumwal, toto gamagalau wala siba elana nige bosowaina ana bwata ta atena, atemi ge wami nuwatu ni gane pipin, kaiwena ku minaa Keliso Yeisu elana.

⁸ Taliwau ge nuwau, no baaba ana etulan i ola hiwe. Bugul bolo waiwaisal hot ge bugul ali tobal gaganil—bolo hi tunahot, bolo hi sapu, bolo nige nak etega i miminaa, bolo ta awatauwagil, ta nunuwana-agil ge ta awa wawaisi-agil—ali nuwatu atemi ni pakalaopop. ⁹ Pagan bolo ya pankitemiu ge ku atena, pagan bolo ku hago ya baunan ge ku kite ya ginol, pagan bolo o nuku ginol hikahikani. Inoke nuwa laumwal ana Yabowaine ni minaa eliyamiu.

Pol I Pata Ateu Owa Pilipai wali Mulolu kaiwena

¹⁰ Iyaka nuwatu ku pavavaluna ge ku labeyau al tuwau ana labe ku patunam, inoke ya yaliyaya nabi Babala elana. Ya atena sauga gegewena ku nuwahikagau, yaa valila nige kamwasa waiwaisana i gagan ge o labe nuku patunam. ¹¹ Nige tage ya migulagula ge baaba o ya baunan, kaiwena iyaka no pagan i ola hauna gun ebo na pwawa ya yaliyaya-an ya. ¹² Bwagana ebo na migulagula o ebo no gogomwau ni gan, minamina ololana o amnana iyaka ya atena. Bwagana ebo au ni gewi o ebo na galebu, bwagana ebo na kalaopop o ebo enoenovau, bwagana hauna gun ni masal eliyau, he nige ya lamwalamwaniu, ya yaliyaya ya. ¹³ Keliso i pagasisi-agau inoke wana gasisi eliyana bugul gegewena i bosowaiu ya.

¹⁴ Yaa komiu ku ginol bubun eliyau kaiwena o pulowan ku wali. ¹⁵ Komiu Pilipai iyaka ku atena, no sauga egon wami labi Masidoniya elana saugena toto wasa waiwaisana ya papaatena-an houwan eliyamiu, nige ekelesiya etega mani ge bugubugul enuna hi pepem o labe kaiwena iyai te komiu. ¹⁶ He sauga nau iyoho Tesalonaika ge i pulowan eliyau, o labe enuna ku patunam nige tage pamaaisena ya. ¹⁷ Bahi nuku nunuwatu tage wami mulolu ya loyaan. Toto ya loyaan heiya te wami pagan toto o ni bwatabwata ya, inoke abwe Yehoba ni pwamolamiu. ¹⁸ Bugul gegewena iyaka ya pwawa ge iyaka ya kalaopop. Iyaka i olaolaek eliyau, kaiwena bugul bolo ku patunam Epapilodaitas elana iyaka ya ahe. Heliya hi ola powon bwalena waiwaisana ku pek Yehoba elana, ge Yehoba i yaliyaya nabi powon ololana o ni ahe. ¹⁹ No Yabowaine gogomwau waiwaisal i kalaopopwi, inoke hauna gun ebo nuku kalaan, iya abwe ni paolaolaek eliyamiu, kaiwena ku minaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana. ²⁰ Wala Yabowaine ge Tamala ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Pol I Ba Lokaiyoni

²¹ Ya mulolu Yehoba wana gamagalau maisena ge maisena elal, bolo hi minaa Keliso Yeisu elana. Talilau bolo alowau hi mulolu al eliyamiu. ²² Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel labi ya elana hi mulolu eliyamiu, ge bolo hi tuwalaliya Sisa+ wana limiya hi mulolu nabi eliyamiu.

²³ Wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu ni minaa eliyamiu.

Kolose wali Leta Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Panuwa Kolose i minaa polobins Eisiya elana. Nige sauga etega Pol i nana Kolose elana (2:1), yaa i na Eisiya ana taun bwabwatana Epeso elana ge baliman eton i papaatena. Ana awa i ola te saugena o Epapilas i tabwa toabulilek, ge abwe i na panuwa Kolose Wasa Waiwaisana i papaatena-an, yaka abwe ekelesiya i gan labi o elana (1:7; Tuwalali 19:10).

Sauga Pol iyoho Loma i miminaa dela, inoke Epapilas i nok i na i kite ge ekelesiya Kolose wasana i wasaan elana (1:7-8). Ekelesiya wasana enuna i waisi, yaa topankite kakakawel hi gan al Kolose elana. Topankite ya hi ba toekelesiya logugui ni gewi nihi toulil wali tapwalolo kaiwena, nihi teli lowagil bwabwage ge tuwaliya nihi papalomwani (2:16, 20-21, 23). Inoke hi ba al tage toabulilek nihi kululu aneloseyau elal (2:18), ge hi ba Yeisu nige i oola Yehoba Natuna, yaa i ola anelose bwabwatana etega. I ola al hi ba tage heliya wali kamwasa eliyana toekelesiya bosowailiya aatena etega nihi pwawa toto gamagalau gegewel al nige bosowailiya.

Inoke leta ya elana Pol Kolose i pankitel Yeisu bugul gegewena i bwata lakel ge iya Yehoba hot (1:15-17), ge iya ekelesiya kaununa (1:18). Ge Pol i pamasal te Keliso eliyana bugul gegewena i olaolaek elal, nige bosowaina ali etulan nihi loyaan getogaan (2:2-3, 9-10). Abwe al Pol i liwaliwan elal yawaliliya ana pagan toto bosowaina nihi ginol kaiwena heliya toabulilek (3:1—4:1).

¹ Nau Pol, Yehoba wana nuwatu eliyana ya tabwa Keliso Yeisu wana apostolo. Alou ge talila Timoti ² leta ya ha leli ge ha patuna i nowa Yehoba wana gamagalau bolo ku minaa Kolose eliyamiu, komiu talimeyau ge numeyau toabulilek hot Keliso elana.

Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ni muloluagimiu ge wana nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Pol I Ba Mulolu ge I Awanun Yehoba elana Kolose kaiweliya

³ Sauga ebo ha awanun kaiwemi, inoke sauga gegewena ha ba mulolu Yehoba elana, iya wala Babala Yeisu Keliso Tamana, ⁴ kaiwena wami abulilek Keliso Yeisu eliyana ge wami nunuwana Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya wasana iyaka ha hago. ⁵ Wami abulilek ge wami nunuwana o puna kaiwena alomiu ge wami atimatuwa ku matamatan waisi toto Yehoba i teli hikan kaiwemi labulabumwa. He waisi o wasana ku hagoem baaba tutunahotina, iya Wasa Waiwaisana, eliyana. ⁶ Wasa Waiwaisana iyaka i tuk eliyamiu, i ola te i tuk panayawi labena gegewel elal. Iya i debalala ge i enoenon, i ola te i ginol eliyamiu, i telipunaa lan toto Yehoba wana mulolu wasana ku hago ge ana tunahot ku atena. ⁷ He wasana ku hagoem Epapilas elana, iya wama pan totuwalali nunuwanina, ge iya Keliso wana totuwalali waiwaisana kaiwemi. ⁸ Ge iya te wama wasa i pem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana wami pan toabulilek ku nunuwana-agil.

⁹ Inoke i telipunaa lan toto wasamiu ha hago, ha mimi awaawanun kaiwemi te Yayaluwa Bwabwalena siba ge nuwatu sasapona ni pewa eliyamiu, inoke Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwemi nuku atena bubun. ¹⁰ Inoke yawalimiu ana nawanawa ni ola toto Babala nuwana, ge wami ginol gegewel iya ni yaliyaya-an. He yawalimiu ni enon, enona ginol waiwaisal nihi gewi, ge Yehoba ana aatena eliyamiu ni bwatabwata.

¹¹ I ola al Yehoba ni pagasisi-agimiu totona wana gasisi bwabwatana eliyana inoke bosowaimiu pulowan gegewena nuku palahikan. Ge alona wami yaliyaya ¹² nuku ba

mulolu Tamala elana, kaiwena iya i ginol pavavaluna-agimiu ge bosowaimiu alomiyau ge wana gamagalau waisi toto i teli kaiwemiu mwananal ana abaloguguiya nuku ahe.

¹³ Yehoba iyaka i sokalila nige al gogou i lologugui-agila ge i telela ta minaa Natuna nunuwanina wana abaloguguiya. ¹⁴ Natuna iya i pwamola pasikalila ge wala gegi i nuwayoho.

Keliso Bugul Gegewena I Bwata Lakel

¹⁵ Keliso iya Yehoba toto nige ta kikite kakanununa, ge iya bugul gegewena bolo Yehoba i ginolil i bwata lakel. ¹⁶ Kaiwena iya eliyana Yehoba bugul gegewena labulabumwa ge panayawiya i ginolil, bugul bolo ta kitel ge bolo nige bosowaina ta kitel, aneloseyau ge yayaluwa ona al ge, bolo wali logugui ge wali gasisi gaganil. He iya eliyana ge iya kaiwena te Yehoba bugul gegewena i ginolil. ¹⁷ Mulaa abwe bugul gegewel hi masal, iya iyoho i gan, ge iya kaiwena bugul gegewel hi mibubun ge hi mimi tuwatuwalali. ¹⁸ I ola al, iya ekelesiya kaununa ge iya tuwana te ekelesiya. Iya ekelesiya yawalina puna, ge iya lut al i gamauni. Inoke iya i mihouwa bugul gegewel eliyalil.

¹⁹ Kaiwena Yehoba wana nuwatu te iya yawalina ge wana pagan gegewena i minaa Keliso elana, gegewena i kalaopopwi. ²⁰ Ge Yehoba i nuwatu i ola Keliso eliyana avala iya maninila ta abubun. Valila bugul gegewena labulabumwa ge panayawiya ginebi ge gamagalau hi mihuwala Yehoba elana. Inoke Keliso i yaomal kolos elana saliyana i lau, ge eliyana Yehoba i pamibubun-agil ge avaluhi hi heliheliyam.

²¹ Valila ami bwaga i yapu Yehoba elana, yaka wami ginol ge wami nuwatu nanakil kaiweliya ku ola iya ana topihigelgel. ²² Yaa Keliso tuwana elana i yaomal, inoke eliyana sauga ya Yehoba i pamibubun-agimiu alomiu ku heliheliyam. I ginol ola o inoke ni ahemiu nuku talmilil matanaa nuku bwabwalena, nuku sapusapu ge nige ami woliwoli ni gagan. ²³ He ni ginol ola ebo komiu wami abulilek nuku pihikan momol ge nuku talmilil gagasisi, nige nuku lamwalamwaniu, yaa alomiu wami atimatuwa nuku matamatan waisi kaiwena toto Wasa Waiwaisana i wasaan. He Wasa Waiwaisana o komiu iyaka ku hago, ge gamagalau panayawi labena gegewel al iyaka hi hago, ge nau Pol Wasa Waiwaisana o ana totuwalali.

Pol I Logasisi Ekelesiya Kolose kaiweliya

²⁴ Nau ya yaliyaya te lomwan ya pwapwawa komiu ami labe kaiwena. Nau nuwau Keliso tuwana heiya ekelesiya, na labe, heiya te kaiwena ge lomwan ya pwapwawa. He Keliso lomwan i pwawa ekelesiya kaiwena, inoke lomwan toto nau tuwau eliyana ya pwapwawa, he i ola Keliso wana lomwan ana etulan ge ni paolaolaek. ²⁵ Yehoba o logugui i pem inoke ya tabwa ekelesiya ana totuwalali ge Yehoba wana baaba gegewena na wasaan eliyamiu. ²⁶ He Yehoba wana baaba o sauga houhouwena i misumi ga heyang ge heyang eliyalil, yaa sauga ya iyaka i pamasal kila wana gamagalau toabulilek elala. ²⁷ Yehoba i nuwatu ola inoke i pamasal eliyala ge ta atena baaba misusumena o i waisi nabi hot ge bosowaina gamagalau labi gegewena ni label. Baaba misusumena o i ola hiwe: Keliso i miminaa eliyamiu, inoke ku atena bubun bwaliga wana wasawasa nuku ahe. ²⁸ Inoke Keliso ha papaatena-an gamagalau gegewel elal. Aloma wama siba gegewena ha ba pagasisel ge ha pankitel, nuwama gegewel nihi tabwa gamagalau matuwal Keliso eliyana ge naha ahel naha en tukagil Yehoba manininaa. ²⁹ Inoke toto o kaiwena ginebi ge gasisi bwabwatana toto Keliso i pem ya tuwalali ge ya logalogasisi.

1:12: Epe 1:11,18 **1:13:** Luke 22:53; Epe 2:2 **1:14:** Epe 1:7 **1:15:** 2Kol 4:4; Diyo 1:18 **1:17:** Diyo 1:1; 8:58 **1:18:** Epe 1:22-23; Tuw 26:23; Pan 1:5 **1:19:** Kols 2:9 **1:20:** Epe 1:10; 2:16 **1:21:** Loma 5:10; Epe 2:12 **1:22:** Epe 2:14-16; 5:27 **1:25:** Epe 3:2,7-8 **1:26:** Loma 16:25-26; Epe 3:5,9 **1:29:** Epe 3:7,20; Pilp 4:13

2

¹ Nuwau nuku atena te ya logasisi nabi kaiwemi, alomiyau ge toabulilek bolo hi minaa Leodisiya ge gamagalau gegewel al bolo nige sauga etega maniniu hi kikite. ² No logasisi puna kaiwena nuwau yayaluwamiu ni gasisi, ge wami boda ni maisena kaiwena ku penunuwana-agimiu. I ola al nuwau nuwatu sasapona nuku gogomwau ge Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena puna nuku atena, he puna o heiya te Keliso. ³ Iya eliyana siba ge aatena gegewena hi ola gogomwau hi misumi kila kaiwela.

⁴ Ya ba ola o kaiwena nige nuwau gamagal etega wana liwan luluvena kaiwena ge ni kakawemi. ⁵ Bwagana o bwaga i yapu eliyami, yayaluwa elana nau iyoho alowau komiu, inoke ya yaliyaya te ya kitemiu ku tuwalali toyawa ge ku abulilek gagasisi Keliso elana.

Nuku Matahikagimiu Gamagalau Enuna wali Panpankiti ge wali Logugui kaiweliya

⁶ Yawalimiu ana nawanawa Keliso Yeisu wala Babala eliyana ni olaolaek te iya wasana toto ku hago ge ku abulilek-an. ⁷ Ewahilimiu ni lau bubun iya eliyana ni ola ebwakil ewahilina i lau ge bilibili i kukuhkan, ge iya elana yawalimiu nuku tal ni gasisi. Abulilek toto hi pankitemiu nuku pihikan momol, ge sauga gegewena nuku ba mulolu nabiyau Yehoba elana.

⁸ Nuku matahikagimiu bahi gamagalau nihi papaonamiu wali nuwatu kakakawena elana toto nige enowana i gagan. Wali nuwatu o nige i neneem Keliso elana, yaa i neem tubuliyau wali panpankiti elana, ge i neem logugui ona elal bolo ali nuwatu i noek panayawi ya elana. ⁹ He nuku matahikagimiu ni ola to, kaiwena Yehoba yawalina ge wana pagan gegewena Keliso i kalaopopwi ge i tabwa gamagal, ¹⁰ inoke Keliso eliyana komiu yawal waiwaisana ku kalaopopwi. He Keliso yayaluwa ona bolo wali logugui ge wali gasisi gaganil i bwata lakel.

¹¹ Keliso eliyana gotomwa yoho+ paganina hot iyaka ku ahe. Gotomwa yoho paganina o nige i oola toto gamagalau hi giginol, yaa toto Keliso iya i ginol, he gegi paganina toto tuwamiu nuwana ana ahek yoho kaiwena. ¹² Wami babitaiso eliyana alomiu Keliso ku aliga toyawa ge hi telemiu salaiya, inoke alomiu al ku lut toyawa. Yehoba i palutimiu kaiwena ku abulilek te Yehoba alona ge wana gasisi Keliso i palutem yaomala.

¹³ Valila gegi paganina ku awaawaginol ge komiu iyoho tuwamiu yawalina ku toutoulil, inoke yayaluwamiu iyaka i aliga. Yaa sauga ya alomiu Keliso Yehoba iyaka i palutimiu yawalimiu i gan, ge wala gegi iyaka i nuwayoho. ¹⁴ He wala gegi wasana alona ge Mosese wana Logugui ona Keliso iyaka i leke yoho. Wala gegi wasana o i ahe egonan i na i tagahikanek kolos elana. ¹⁵ Ge yayaluwa ona bolo wali logugui ge wali gasisi gaganina i pakokovel, ge i papuluwawi-agil boda mataliyaa, he kolos elana i teli lowagil hi minaa gabulanaa.

¹⁶ Inoke bahi gamagal etega ni lologugui-agimiu hauna toto bosowaina nuku an o ebo hauna toto bosowaina nuku im, o ebo tapwalolo ana hagali ona kaiweliya, o ebo weikena vavaluna ana tapwalolo kaiwena, o ebo lan Sabwata kaiweliya. ¹⁷ Bugul bolo o heliya valila hi ola toto i nenem kakanununa, yaa sauga ya bugul hot iyaka i vin, iya Keliso. ¹⁸ Bahi nuku golugoluwa gamagalau elal bolo hi awa naknakagimiu ge hi ba tage nuku teli lowagimiu bwabwage ge nuku kululuek aneloseyau elal. Heliya pankite bolo hi kitel kaiweliya hi mimi liwaliwan, ge totoliya hi pahanaha-agil kaiwena wali nuwatu i noek panayawi nuwatuina elana. ¹⁹ Heliya nige al hi tutubwiek Keliso elana, iya ekelesiya kaununa. Iya tuwan bwalibwaligena i logugui-an ge i nubwe, inoke gabomwina tomaha ge tomaha hi tubwi pamaaisena ge tuwan bwalibwaligena i siusiun i ola Yehoba wana nuwatu.

2:3: 1Kol 1:24,30 2:4: Loma 16:18 2:5: 1Kol 5:3 2:7: Epe 3:17 2:9: Diyo 1:14,16 2:10: Epe 1:21-22
 2:11: Loma 2:29 2:12: Loma 6:4 2:13: Epe 2:1,4-5 2:14: Epe 2:14-16; 1Pit 2:24 2:16: Loma 14:1-12
 2:17: Hib 8:5 2:19: Epe 2:21; 4:16

²⁰ Alomiu Keliso ku yaomal toyawa, inoke nige al ku miminaa logugui gabulaliyaa bolo ali nuwatu i noek panayawi ya elana. Inoke ga i ola ge ku giginol i oola komiu panayawi ya gamagaliliyau ge logugui ololal ya ku toutoulil, toto i ba: ²¹ Bugul han bahi nuku pipihikan! Aanan han bahi nuku aan! Bugul han bahi nimamiu ni nonoek! ²² He logugui o hi baaba bugul kaiweliya, bolo ta patuwalali-agil ge nige ali sauga i yayapu iyaka hi nak. Logugui o ge panpankiti o i neem panayawi gamagaliliyau elal. ²³ Gamagalau enuna hi nuwatu tage logugui o ali nuwatu i sapu, kaiwena logugui o hi paatenala tapwalolo ana ginol ona ta ginolil, ta teli lowagila bwabwage ge tuwala ta papalomwani tapwalolo kaiwena. Yaa nige bosowaina nihi labela ge ta logugui-agila bahi ta oolak tuwala amnanina elana.

3

Toabulilek Yawaliliya ana Pagan

¹ Alomiu Keliso Yehoba i palutimiu yaomala yawalimiu i gan, inoke bugul bolo natiya nuku loyaagil. He Keliso iyoho natiya i misiyowa Yehoba labena awonaa. ² Nuku nuwanuwatu bugul bolo natiya kaiweliya, bahi wami nuwatu ni nonoek panayawi buguliliyau kaiweliya. ³ Komiu iyaka ku yaomal yawal bebeyaunana elana, ge sauga ya alomiu Keliso yawalimiu vavaluna i gan Yehoba matanaa. ⁴ Keliso iya yawalimiu puna, inoke sauga Keliso ni masal al, alomiu nuku masal ge nuku wasawasa.

⁵ Inoke panayawi paganina bolo hi minaa atemiwa nuku paaliga ge nihi mowasi, ololal neganega paganina, pagan pulupuluwawena, hebabala paganina, nak ana awaawaginol ana nuwatu, ge tomemek paganina. (He tomemek paganina i ola te ta kukululuek yabowaine kakakawena elana.) ⁶ Pagan bolo o kaiweliya Yehoba wana huga i nenem gamagalau bolo anana nige hi hahago eliyalil. ⁷ Valila komiu pagan bolo o ku awaawaginol ge yawalimiu i ola to.

⁸ Yaa sauga ya pagan ololal ya nuku aliyohil: hugahuga, pihigelgel paganina, avalau ta ba panapanak-agil ge ba sigasiga. ⁹ Bahi alomiyau nuku kakawel, kaiwena yawalimiu bebeyaunana ginebi ge ana pagan iyaka ku aliyoho, ¹⁰ ge yawalimiu vavaluna iyaka ku galoi. Yehoba i ginol pavavaluna-agimiu, ge iyoho i papavavaluna-agimiu ami awa ni ola iya ami Toginol kakanununa, inoke ana aatena ni bwata eliyamiu. ¹¹ He toto ya kaiwena nige ana getoga i gagan ebo kila Yudiya o ebo nige Yudiya i oola, ebo kila bolo gotomwa yoho paganina ta ahe o ebo bolo nige ta aahe, ebo kila anan getoga gamagaliliyau, ebo kila boda bolo wali pagan i getoga, ebo kila totuwalali loloyowanil o ebo gamagalau sokasokalil. Yaa Keliso iya bugul gegewena, iya ana nuwatu i bwata, ge iya i miminaa toabulilek gegewela elala.

¹² Komiu Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau, ku bwabwalena ge i nunuwana-agimiu, inoke pagan bolo hiwe nuku galoi: atilomwan, mulolu, hanalau, pagan meimeina ge palahikan. ¹³ Bahi etimwawa nuku huhuga, yaa ebo komiu etega nige i yayaliyaya alona etega wana pagan kaiwena, he wana gegi ni nuwayoho. He alomiyau wali gegi nuku nuwayoho ni ola te Babala wami gegi iyaka i nuwayoho. ¹⁴ Ge pagan bolo ya gegewel pwataliyaa nunuwana paganina al nuku teli, kaiwena iya pagan waiwaisal gegewel i tubwel bubun ge hi tuwalali toyawa.

¹⁵ Keliso mibubun i pewa alomiyau ge alomiyau eliyamiu ge atemi i laumwal, inoke nuwa laumwal o wami nuwanuwatu ni logugui-an, kaiwena Yehoba i yogaagimiu ku tabwa boda maisena ge ku mibubun. Ge sauga gegewena nuku ba mulolu Yehoba elana. ¹⁶ Keliso wasana ni holavi bubun atemiwa ge nuku gogomwau. Alona ge wami siba gegewena alomiyau nuku pankitel ge nuku ba pagasisi-agimiu. Atemiwa

2:20: Gal 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:3 **2:22:** Mat 15:9 **3:1:** Mak 12:36; 16:19; Epe 1:20 **3:2:** Mat 6:33 **3:5:** Loma 6:6,11; Epe 4:19; 5:3-6 **3:8:** Epe 4:25-29; 5:4 **3:9:** Epe 4:22,25 **3:10:** Epe 4:24 **3:11:** Gal 3:28 **3:12:** 1Pit 2:9 **3:13:** Epe 4:2,32 **3:14:** Loma 13:8-10 **3:15:** Pilp 4:7; 1Kol 12:27; Epe 4:4

nuku ba mulolu Yehoba elana, inoke same, wona tapwalolo ge wona bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana pewa nuku wonaan.

¹⁷ Bugul gegewel bolo ku giginolil o ebo ku baubaunan, he nuku ginol Babala Yeisu alana elana. Ge iya alana eliyana nuku ba mulolu Yehoba Tamala elana.

Toabulilek wana Limi ana Heniheni wali Minamina Bana

¹⁸ Komiu toalolon meluyowau, lagomiyau wali logugui nuku henapuan, kaiwena Babala wana nuwatu kaiwemi i ola to.

¹⁹ Komiu toalolon melubolau, lagomiyau nuku nunuwana-agil ge wami pagan ni meimei eliyalil.

²⁰ Wawayau, hinamiyau ge tamamiyau awaliya nuku ab bugul gegewena eliyalil, kaiwena toto ya Babala i yaliyaya-an.

²¹ Komiu tamataman, bahi natumiyau nuku babaa lowagil, eba amnaliya nuku apapanak-an ge nihi nuwatu tage nige bosowailiya bugul waiwaisana etega nihi ginol.

²² Komiu totuwalali loloyowanil, wami tonowakau panayawiya awaliya nuku ab bugul gegewena eliyalil. Bahi tage ebo nihi kite hikagimiu ge abwe nuku tuwalali bubun, inoke nihi yaliyaya kaiwemi. Yaa nuku tuwalali alona wami atitalam ge alona wami awatauhan Babala elana. ²³ Hauna tuwalali ebo nuku ginol, he alona ge atemi wami waiwaisana, ni ola te ku tutuwalali Babala kaiwena, nige gamagalau kaiweliya i oola. ²⁴ Kaiwena ku atena hauna toto Babala i lovivina-an wana gamagalau kaiweliya abwe ni pewa molamiu. He komiu Keliso wana totuwalali, iya wami Tonowak hot. ²⁵ Nak ana toginol maisena ge maisena molana ni ahe wana nak lahana. He Yehoba gamagalau gegewel ni pakotil paolaolaek, nige tage enuna ni label ge enuna nige ya.

4

¹ Komiu tonowakau, wami totuwalali loloyowanil ali hehegan nuku abubun ge nuku ginol paolaolaek eliyalil, kaiwena ku atena komiu al ge wami Tonowak Bwabwatana iyoho labulabumwa.

Nuwatu Enuna Al

² Bahi nuku babakuhu awaawanun, ge awanun elana wami nuwanuwatu bahi ni kekenu, yaa nuku awaawanun alona ge wami nuwa mwananal, ge alona wami ba mulolu Yehoba elana. ³ Ama al ge nuku awanun kaiwema, yaka Yehoba kamwasa ni pwela ge Keliso wasana naha papaatena-an, wasa o i misumi ga, yaa sauga ya Yehoba iyaka i pamasal haba. He wasa o kaiwena heiya te hi paulutuk-agau dela.

⁴ Nuku awanun kaiweu ge bosowaina Keliso wasana na wasaan pwamwananal, ni ola o logugui toto Yehoba i pem.

⁵ Nuwamiu ni sapu ge wami ginol ni waisi bolo nige toabulilek i oola elal, ge bahi wami sauga waiwaisana etega nuku hahanawenu-an. ⁶ Sauga gegewena baaba amnana waiwaisana toto bosowaina ni label nuku baubaunan eliyalil, ge nuku atena gamagalau gegewel wali nel eliyamiu ga nuku lahe bubun ola.

Ba Lokaiyoni

⁷ Titiko, iya talila nunuwanina ge no pan totuwalali waiwaisana Babala kaiwena, wasau gegewena abwe ni baunan eliyamiu. ⁸ Toto o kaiwena te ya papatuna i nonowa eliyamiu, inoke wama minamina wasana nuku atena ge ni paatimatuwa-agimiu. ⁹ He Onisimo al ge alona ge Titiko ya papatunal hi nonowa eliyamiu. Onisimo iya talila waiwaisana ge nunuwanina, ge ami boda ana gamagal etega. Heliya bugul gegewena bolo hi gan labi ya elana wasana nihi baunan eliyamiu.

¹⁰ Alistako, iya alou ha minamina dela, i mulolu eliyamui, ge i ola al Mak, iya Banabas nubaina. (Ebo iya ni nowa, inoke alona ge wami yaliyaya nuku ahe, ni ola te valila ami baaba ya patunawa ge ya ba ola o.) ¹¹ Yeisu, toto alana al hi ba Diyastas, i mulolu eliyamui. He Yudiya gamagaliliyau gamwaliyaa, heliya ali toto eton ya te alowau ha tuwalali Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena, ge wali labe i bwata eliyau.

¹² Epapilas i mulolu eliyamui, iya ami boda ana gamagal etega ge Keliso Yeisu wana totuwalali loloyowanina. Sauga gegewena i awaawanun logalogasisi kaiwemiu te nuku talmilil gagasisi, wami abulilek ni matuwa, ge Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwemiu nuku atena bubun. ¹³ Na ba bubun eliyamui, iya i tuwalali gagasisi komiu alomiyau ge tokelesiya Leodisiya ge Hilapolis kaiwemiu. ¹⁴ Luke, iya wama doketa nunuwanina, alona ge Dimasa hi mulolu eliyamui.

¹⁵ No mulolu nuku baunan talilau ge nulau bolo hi minaa Leodisiya elal, i ola al yova Nimpa alonau tokelesiya bolo hi mimigogo wana limiya. ¹⁶ Sauga ebo leta ya nuku vasili haba, he nuku patuna ni na Leodisiya tokelesiya elal inoke heliya al nihi vasili. I ola al leta toto ya patuna Leodisiya nihi pewa ge komiu al nuku vasili.

¹⁷ Nuku baek Akipas elana nuku ba, “Nu nuwahikan te tuwalali toto hi pewa Babala kaiwena nu pwamowasi.”

¹⁸ Sauga ya totou nimwau elana na leleli.* Nau Pol ya mulolu eliyamui. Nuku nuwahikagau nau iyahe ya miminaa dela. Yehoba wana mulolu ni mina eliyamui.

4:10: Tuw 12:12; 15:37-39; Tuw 13:13 **4:12:** Kols 1:7; 2Tim 4:10-11; Pilm 23-24 **4:17:** Pilm 2 * **4:18:** Buki ya awalehina gegewena ana baaba Pol i baunan ya, ge gamagal getoga i leleli, yaa puna 18 totona i leli. **4:18:** 1Kol 16:21

Tesalonaika wali Leta Houwan Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Tesalonaika iya polobins Masidoniya ana taun bwabwatana. Pol wana nopain labuina gamwanaa i na Tesalonaika ge gamagalau enuna hi abulilek (Tuwalali 17:1-4). Yaa Yudiya enuna Pol hi hugaan, yaka panuwa gamwana hi paawaawauli (Tuwalali 17:5-9). Inoke tokelesiya Pol hi palou i na panuwa Beliya, ge abwe i na panuwa Adenis. Sauga Pol iyoho Adenis i nuwanuwatu Tesalonaika kaiweliya inoke Timoti i patuna elal (3:1-2 ge 5). Abwe Pol i nok i na panuwa Kolinita ge Timoti i sikala Tesalonaika i na Pol i pwawaa to Kolinita elana (3:6; Tuwalali 18:5).

Sauga Pol Tesalonaika wasaliya i hagowa Timoti elana, inoke leta ya i ginol ge i patuna elal. Toabulilek Tesalonaika heliya palopalomwan hi pwawa wali abulilek kaiwena, inoke Pol nuwana ni ba pagasisi-agil (3:3-5), ge ni ba hikagil yawaliliya ana pagan kaiwena (4:1-12). Tesalonaika enuna nuwaliya i gewagewa bolo iyaka hi yaomal kaiweliya. Hi ba “Sauga Yeisu ni sikalim, wana sikalim ana waisi nihi pwawa o ebo nigeya.” Inoke wali nuwa gewagewa o Pol i pasapu (4:13-18), ge i ba pagasisel nihi lovivina-agil Yeisu wana sikalim kaiwena (5:1-11).

¹ Nau Pol alowau Sailasa ge Timoti leta ya ha leli ge ha patuna i nowa ekelesiya Tesalonaika eliyamiu, komiu ku minaa Yehoba Tamala ge Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyalil.

Ha awanun Yehoba ni muloluagimiu ge wana nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Pol I Yaliyaya Tesalonaika wali Abulilek kaiwena

² Sauga ebo ha awanun kaiwemiu, sauga gegewena ha ba mulolu Yehoba eliyana komiu gegewemiu kaiwemiu. ³ Ha ba mulolu wala Yabowaine ge Tamala eliyana puna te sauga gegewena ha nuwahikan ginol waiwaisal ku ginolil kaiwena ku abulilek, ku tuwalali gagasisi kaiwena alomiyau ku nunuwana-agil, ge ku palahikan kaiwena alona wami atimatuwa ku matamatan wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ni sikalim.

⁴ Talimeyau ge numeyau, ha atena te Yehoba i nunuwana-agimiu ge i hilemiu komiu iya wana gamagalau. ⁵ Ha atena to kaiwena wasa waiwaisana toto valila ha pwataniwa nige baaba awawana i oola, yaa wana gasisi i gan ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i tuwalaliya eliyamiu, inoke abwe ku atena bubun te age i tunahot. Ama ha atena kaiwemiu i ola to, ge i ola al komiu ku atena sauga valila ha miminaa gamwamiwa, wama pagan ga i ola ge ha labemiu. ⁶ Inoke bwagana hi papalomwan-agimiu nabiyau, he alona yaliyaya toto i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana Yehoba wana baaba ku ahe i minaa eliyamiu, inoke wami pagan i ola ama wama pagan ge Babala wana pagan. ⁷ Inoke komiu ku ola abagagayawa toabulilek gegewel elal bolo hi miminaa labi Masidoniya ge Akaiya elal. ⁸ He Babala wasana toto ku palelu nige tage i nok i na ana siga ya te Masidoniya ge Akaiya elal, yaa wami abulilek Yehoba elana wasana iyaka i lelu i na labi gegewena elal. Inoke nige bosowaina ama naha baaba kaiwena, kaiwena gamagalau iyaka hi hago. ⁹ Gamagalau hi wasaan te sauga ha nowa alona wami yaliyaya ku atupahema, inoke gogoginol ali en ku pek ge ku awona pil ku kululu Yabowaine tutunahotina ge yawalina gaganina elana. Hi wasaan te ku tabwa Yehoba wana totuwalali, ¹⁰ ge ku matamatan Natuna toto i palutem yaomala ni sikalem labulabumwa. He iya Yeisu, iya i pwamwalila ge Yehoba wana huga toto i nenem nige ta pwapwawa.

2

Pol ge Alonau wali Tuwalali Tesalonaika elana

¹ Talimeyau ge numeyau, ku atena wama nowa eliyamiu nige i tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga. ² Mulaa abwe ha nowa Tesalonaika, ha miminaa ga Pilipai, ge ku atena te hi palomwanagima ge hi tagapanapanak-agima. Yaa sauga ha nowa, bwagana gamagalau hi pihigelgel-agima, wala Yabowaine i labema alona wama atimatuwa iya wasana waiwaisana ha wasaan eliyamiu. ³ He sauga ha yogaagimiu nuku abulilek Yeisu elana, panpankiti kakakawena nige ha panpankiti-an, nige tage nuwatu gegegana kaiwena ha tuwalali, ge nige gamagalau ha kakawel. ⁴ Yaa ha baaba i ola Yehoba wana nuwatu, kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i hilema ge i mel teliagima Wasa Waiwaisana naha wasaan bubun. Nige tage gamagalau naha payaliyaya-agil, yaa Yehoba toto wama nuwatu i hihile, iya te naha payaliyaya. ⁵ Komiu ku atena te baaba luluvena nige ha babaunan ge tage nuwamiu naha ba ahe, ge Yehoba i atena nige tage wami gogomwau ha matamomoni-an ge ha papaatena eliyamiu. ⁶ Nige ha nunuwatu tage gamagalau nihi tobalagima, ebo komiu o ebo gamagalau enuna al.

⁷ Ama Keliso wana apostolowau, inoke bosowaima ya te naha ba ge nuku matahikagima, yaa nige ha giginol ola. Sauga ha miminaa eliyamiu, wama pagan i meimei i ola yova natunau i matahikagil. ⁸ Ha nunuwana-agimiu nabiyau, inoke ha yaliyaya nige tage Yehoba Wasana Waiwaisana ya te ha pewa eliyamiu, yaa yawalima al ha talamwan eliyamiu, kaiwena iyaka ku tabwa wama heliyamwau nunuwanil. ⁹ Talimeyau ge numeyau, ya atena tuwalali gasigasisena toto ha ginola nimameya ge totoma ha matahikagima ku nuwahikan ya. Sauga ha miminaa gamwamiwa ge Yehoba Wasana Waiwaisana ha papaatena-an eliyamiu, lan ge bulin ha tuwatuwalali inoke bahi ama pulowan naha teteli eliyamiu.

¹⁰ Komiu ku atena ge Yehoba al i atena, sauga ha minaa gamwamiwa, wama pagan komiu bolo ku abulilek eliyamiu i waisi ge i sapu, ge nige ama woliwoli i gagan. ¹¹ Ku atena wama ginol komiu maisena ge maisena eliyamiu i ola taman wana ginol natunau hot eliyalil. ¹² Waisi ha pankitemiu, ha ba pagasisi-agimiu, ge logugui ha pewa te yawal toto Yehoba i yaliyaya-an elana nuku nanawaa, iya i yogaagimiu nuku ulutuk wana abalogugui wawasana gamwanaa.

¹³ I ola al, sauga gegewena ha babaa mulolu Yehoba elana puna kaiwena sauga Yehoba wana baaba ku hagowa eliyama, nige ku aahe i oola gamagalau wali baaba, yaa ku ahe i ola Yehoba wana baaba. He tunahot iya Yehoba wana baaba, ge i tuwalaliya komiu bolo ku abulilek eliyamiu. ¹⁴ Talimeyau ge numeyau, komiu iyaka ku pwawa i olaolaek ya to Yehoba wana ekelesiya labi Yudiya hi pwawa, heliya hi minaa Keliso Yeisu elana. Komiu palopalomwan ku pwawa wami panuwa gamagaliliyau elal, i ola te tokelesiya o palopalomwan hi pwawa Yudiya elal. ¹⁵ He heliya Yudiya palopitau hi lolil ge Babala Yeisu al hi lol, ge ama hi takema. Nige hi giginol ola Yehoba wana nuwatu, ge hi pihigelgel gamagalau gegewel elal. ¹⁶ He hi labose tage nihi kausima bahi naha papaatena bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal ge mwal nihi pwapwawa. Wali ginol ololana o eliyana inoke sauga gegewena wali gegi hi papaetulan. He Yehoba wana huga iyaka abwe i masal ge ali lahi ni pek.

Pol Timoti I Patuna Tesalonaika elal

¹⁷ Talimeyau ge numeyau, valila Yudiya hi takema, yaka ha miluwagimiu ge sauga kekeisi ya ala bwaga i gan. Maninimiu nige ha kikite, yaa ami nuwan i bwata iyahe eliyama. Nuwama hot naha nowa naha kitemiu, inoke ha logasisi nabiyau ge naha ginol ola to. ¹⁸ Ama nuwama naha sikaliwa ge naha kitemiu, ge nau Pol sauga i

gewi ya labose to. Yaa Seitani i kausima. ¹⁹ Nuwama naha kitemiu, kaiwena komiu wama abaatimatuwa, wama abayaliyaya ge wama abahanaha wala Babala Yeisu Keliso matanaa sauga ebo ni sikalim. ²⁰ Tunahot, komiu wama abahanaha ge wama abayaliyaya.

3

¹ Valila, sauga ama iyoho Adenis, he ha nuwanuwatu nabi kaiwemiu ge nige bosowaima al naha palahikan. Yaka wama nuwatu ha ginol inoke ama toto eluwa ya ha miminaa Adenis, ² ge Timoti ha patunawa. Timoti iya talila ge aloma ha tuwalali Yehoba kaiwena ge Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana ha papaatena-an. Iya ha patuna i nowa ni labemiu ge wami abulilek ni ba pagasisi, ³ inoke komiu bahi etega ni lamwalamwaniu palopalomwan toto ku pwawa kaiweliya. He komiu ku atena te Yehoba i ba palopalomwan ololana ya nasi ta pwapwawa ya. ⁴ Sauga ama iyoho alomeyau komiu, wami wasa ha pewa pahuwala te kila palopalomwan abwe ta pwawa. Ge ku atena bubun te iyaka i masal i ola to. ⁵ Inoke heiya te kaiwena Timoti ya patuna i nowa. Nige bosowaiu al na palahikan, inoke ya patuna wami abulilek ni kite. Ya hinahinan te topapalawakik Seitani iyaka i palawakikimiu ge wama tuwalali ni tabwa bugul bwagabwaga.

Pol Tesalonaika Wasaliya I Hago Inoke I Yaliyaya

⁶ Timoti iyahe i sikal eliyama ge wami abulilek ge wami nunuwana wasana waiwaisana iyaka i baunan eliyama. Wama wasa i pem te sauga gegewena alona wami yaliyaya ku nuwahikagima, ge nuwamiu hot nuku kitema, i ola te ama nuwama hot naha kitemiu. ⁷ Inoke talimeyau ge numeyau, bwagana sauga ya pulowan ge palopalomwan ha pwawa, wami abulilek wasana ha hago inoke atema i matuwaagimiu. ⁸ He ebo komiu ku talmilil gagasisi Babala elana, inoke yayaluwama amnana i waisi ge ha mibubun. ⁹ Kaiwemiu wama yaliyaya i bwata nabi wala Yabowaine matanaa. Inoke wama yaliyaya o ana bwata kaiwena, ga naha ola ge naha ba mulolu Yehoba elana? ¹⁰ Ge ama lan ge bulin ha awaawanun gagasisi Yehoba elana te naha nowa maninimiu naha kite ge bugul enuna naha pankitemiu wami abulilek ana etulan.

¹¹ Ha awanun wala Yabowaine ge Tamala alona ge wala Babala Yeisu, heliya wama kamwasa nihi abubun ge naha nowa eliyamiu. ¹² Ha awanun wami nunuwana alomiyau elal Babala ni pwabwata, inoke ami boda ge gamagalau gegewel nuku nunuwana-agil nabiyani, ni ola ama ha nunuwana-agimiu nabiyani. ¹³ Ha awanun iya ni pagasisi-agimiu, inoke sauga ebo wala Babala Yeisu ni sikalim alonau ge wana gamagalau gegewel, komiu nige ami woliwoli ni gagan ge nuku sapu hot wala Yabowaine ge Tamala matanaa.

4

Yawal toto Yehoba I Yaliyaya-an

¹ Talimeyau ge numeyau, wama baaba ana etulan hiwe. Iyaka ha pankitemiu yawalimiu ana pagan ga ni ola inoke Yehoba ni yaliyaya-agimiu, ge tunahot komiu iyoho pagan bolo o ku awaawaginol. Inoke sauga ya Babala Yeisu alana elana ha ba pagasisi-agimiu ge ha baewa eliyamiu pagan bolo o ni bwatabwata ya eliyamiu. ² He logugui bolo ha aheya Babala Yeisu elana ge ha pewa eliyamiu, ku atena ya.

³ Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwemiu i ola hiwe: nuku pwabwabwalena-agimiu ge wami pagan ni sapu. He bahi kekeisi etega nuku oolak ganawal paganina elana. ⁴ Komiu maisena ge maisena ni atena tuwana ga ni logugui-an ola inoke wana pagan ni sapu ge ana kite ni waisi gamagalau elal. ⁵ Bahi tuwana ni pwapwatanek ganawal nuwatuina

elana, ni oola gamagalau bolo nige Yehoba hi aatena. ⁶ Bahi komiu etega ni giginol panak talina elana o ebo awatautau paganina ni giginol eliyana ge lagona ni gaganawal-an. Kaiwena gamagalau bolo pagan ololal o hi giginol Babala ni lahel, ni ola te valila wami wasa ha pewa ge ha ba haba eliyamui. ⁷ Ge Yehoba i yogaagila nige tage ganawal paganina ta awaawaginol, yaa ta pwabwabwalena-agila ge wala pagan ni sapu. ⁸ Inoke henala ebo panpankiti ya ni awa nanakan, he nige tage gamagal toto i panpankiti i awa nanakan, yaa Yehoba te i awa nanakan, iya Yayaluwana Bwabwalena i pewa eliyamui.

⁹ Nige bosowaina naha leleli eliyamui ge naha ba, “Talimiyau nuku nunuwana-agil,” kaiwena penununuwana paganina Yehoba iyaka i pankitemui haba. ¹⁰ Ge tunahot talimiyau gegewel Masidoniya ana labi bwalibwaligena ku nunuwana-agil. Inoke talimeyau ge numeyau, ha ba pagasisi-agimui pagan o ni bwatabwata ya eliyamui. ¹¹ Nuku logasisi alomiyau ge alomiyau nuku mibubun, bahi nuku lologugui likalika, ge totomui nimamui nuku patuwalali wami minamina kaiwena, ni ola te valila ha baewa eliyamui. ¹² Ebo nuku ginol ola o, inoke bolo nige hi aabulilek nihi awatauwagimui, ge bosowaimui totomui nuku matahikagimui nige bugul etega nuku kakalaan.

Babala wana Sikalim Bana

¹³ Talimeyau ge numeyau, nige nuwama nuwamui ni gewagewa wami pan toabulilek bolo hi yaomal kaiweliya, inoke bahi nuku nunuwanak ni oola gamagalau gegewel, bolo nige wali atimatuwa i gagan te Yehoba toyaomal abwe ni palutil. ¹⁴ Ta abulilek te Yeisu i yaomal ge i lut al, inoke ta abulilek al te bolo hi abulilek Yeisu elana ge hi yaomal, Yehoba ni palutil ge avaliya Yeisu nihi sikalim.

¹⁵ Babala totona wana panpankiti te sauga ya naha baunaniwa ni ola hiwe. Kilau bolo yawalila miminana ana siga lan toto Babala ni sikalim, bolo iyaka hi yaomal nige ta papalegel ge ta hohouwa. ¹⁶ Yehoba ni ba yoga, aneloseyau wali tobwabwatana anana ni gan, ge Yehoba wana bwagigi ni kahin. Yaka Babala totona ni loem labulabumwa ge bolo hi abulilek Keliso elana ge hi yaomal nihi lut houwa. ¹⁷ Yaka abwe kilau bolo yawalila miminana sauga o, Yehoba ni bugul heyagila avalau heliya ta ha yaluyaluwa, ge avala Babala ta petupatupa-agila hawawala. Inoke avala Babala ta mihot sauga gegewena. ¹⁸ He baaba bolo ya nuku ahe nuku peba pagapagasisi-agimui.

5

Nuku Silawa ge Nuku Lovivina Babala wana Sikalim kaiwena

¹ Talimeyau ge numeyau, nige bosowaina naha leleli eliyamui ge naha ba hauna sauga ge hauna lan bugul bolo ya nihi gan, ² kaiwena ku atena bubun te Babala wana lan sikalim ana sauga ni ola tokaoma wana vin bulin gamwana. ³ Sauga gamagalau nihi ba, “Panuwa iyaka i bakuhu ge ta mibubun,” yaka sauga o nak etega ni gan ge ni apanakil. Atiyou elana ni masal eliyalil, ni ola ab lomwanina i masal yova elana. He nige nihi lolou luwai.

⁴ Talimeyau ge numeyau, komiu nige ku miminaa gogouwa, ge tage lan o atemui ni payou ni ola tokaoma. ⁵ Komiu gegewemui lan ge mwananal natunau. Kila nige bulin ge gogou ana labi gamagaliliyau i oola. ⁶ Inoke kila bahi ta kekenu ni oola gamagalau gegewel, yaa ta silawa ge totola ta kaisela nak elana. ⁷ Kaiwena bolo hi kenu, bulina te hi kenu, ge bolo hi im kokona, bulina te hi im kokona. ⁸ Yaa kila lan ana labi gamagaliliyau, inoke totola ta kaisela nak elana. Abulilek ge nunuwana paganina ta ahe ta galoil, ni ola tolohaveyan babagalina ana eteli kaus i galoi. I ola al, atimatuwa paganina ge ta matamatan Yehoba ni pwamwalila, ta ahe ta pom ni ola ala hat gasigasisena. ⁹ Kaiwena

4:7: 1Pit 1:15-16 4:8: Luke 10:16; 2Kol 1:22 4:9: Diyo 13:34 4:11: Epe 4:28 4:14: Loma 14:9; 1Kol 15:3-4,12 4:15: 1Kol 15:51-52 5:2: Mat 24:42-43; 2Pit 3:10; Pan 3:3 5:3: Mat 24:39; Luke 21:34-35 5:5: Loma 13:12 5:8: Ais 59:17; Epe 6:14,17

Yehoba nige i hihilela ge wana huga lomwanina amnana ta anbose, yaa i hilela ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyana pwamwal ta ahe. ¹⁰ Yeisu i yaomal kaiwela, inoke sauga ni sikalim, bwagana yawalila miminana o ebo iyaka ta yaomal, gegewela yawalila ni gan ge avala ta mina. ¹¹ Inoke alomiyau nuku ba pagasisi-agil ge wali abulilek nuku tal pamatuwa, ni ola te ku giginol.

Toabulilek ali Ba Pagasisi Enuna

¹² Talimeyau ge numeyau, nuwama naha ba eliyamiu te bolo hi tuwalaliya gamwamiwa nuku awatauwagil. Heliya hi houwaagimiu Babala wana tuwalali eliyana ge hi panpankiti eliyamiu. ¹³ Tuwalali toto hi awaawaginol ana nuwatu i bwata, inoke nuku hehegan bubun elal ge nuku nunuwana-agil nabiyau. Alomiyau ge alomiyau nuku mibubun.

¹⁴ Talimeyau ge numeyau, ha ba pagasisi-agimiu te bolo hi nonobwagabwaga ge nige hi tutuwalali nuku pahenapol, topulupuluwawi nuku ba pagasisel, bolo hi pweyata nuku label, ge gamagalau gegewel wali lopalapalaviyan nuku palahikan. ¹⁵ Nuku matahikagimiu ebo gamagal etega ni ginol panak eliyamiu, bahi komiu etega ni giginol lahe elana. Yaa nuku labose sauga gegewena wami pagan ni waisi alomiyau elal ge gamagalau gegewel elal.

¹⁶ Sauga gegewena nuku yaliyaya, ¹⁷ sauga gegewena nuku awaawanun, ¹⁸ ge bwagana hauna gun ebo ni masal eliyamiu, nuku ba mulolu Yehoba elana. Kaiwena komiu bolo ku minaa Keliso Yeisu elana, Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwemi i ola to.

¹⁹ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana tuwalali eliyamiu bahi nuku pwapwabolu. ²⁰ Ebo gamagal etega ni palopisai* eliyamiu, bahi nuku aawa nanakan ge nuku babaa, “Ginol o nige i wawaisi.” ²¹ Ginol ge baaba gegewena nuku hile bubun. Toto ebo ni waisi nuku kukuhkan, ²² yaa nak tomaha tomaha nuku towaagil.

²³ Ya awanun Yehoba, iya mibubun ana Yabowaine, totona ni pwabwabwalena-agimiu ge wami pagan gegewena ni sapu hot. Ya awanun Yehoba bwabwaligemiu, yayaluwamiu, yawalimiu ge tuwamiu, ni matahikan, inoke sauga wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ni sikalim, nige ami woliwoli etega ni gagan. ²⁴ Bosowaina Yehoba, iya i yogaagimiu, ana mel nuku teli ge ni ginol ola kaiwemi.

²⁵ Talimeyau ge numeyau, nuku awanun kaiwema.

²⁶ Nimamiu nuku paelu wami pan toabulilek gegewel elal ge nuku pemumulolu-agimiu, kaiwena komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau.

²⁷ Babala alana elana ya ba pagasisi-agimiu leta ya nuku vasili toabulilek gegewel elal.

²⁸ Wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu ni minaa eliyamiu.

5:10: Loma 14:8-9; 1Tes 4:14 **5:14:** 2Tes 3:6,11 **5:15:** Loma 12:17; 1Pit 3:9 **5:16:** Pilp 4:4 **5:18:** Epe 5:20
5:19: Epe 4:30 * **5:20:** Ta palopisai ana sapu heiya te Yehoba totona wana baaba ta baubaunan gamagalau elal.
5:21: 1Diy 4:1 **5:23:** 2Tes 3:3 **5:25:** Kols 4:3; 2Tes 3:1

Tesalonaika wali Leta Labuina Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Tesalonaika wali leta houwan Pol i ginol enaa, nige sauga i yayapu inoke wali leta labuina al i ginol. Ana awa i ola bolo leta houwan hi noahe hi sikal Kolinita elana ge Pol wana wasa hi pek toekelesiya Tesalonaika kaiweliya. Inoke Pol leta labuina ya i ginol.

Tesalonaika iyoho ya palopalomwan hi pwapwawa, inoke Pol i ba pagasisel (1:4-10). Etega al, gamagalau enuna hi baek Tesalonaika elal tage Babala wana lan sikalim iyaka i mowasi, yaka Tesalonaika nuwaliya i gewagewa. Inoke Pol i ba pasapu elal (2:1-12). Mowamowasena, i ba pagasisel nihi talmilil gagasisi ge nihi tuwalali totoliya nihi matahikagil ali labe kaiwena (2:13–3:15).

¹ Nau Pol alowau Sailasa ge Timoti leta ya ha leli ge ha patuna i nowa ekelesiya Tesalonaika eliyamiu, komiu ku minaa Yehoba Tamala ge Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyalil.

² Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Pol I Ba Tobal ge I Awanun Tesalonaika kaiweliya

³ Talimeyau ge numeyau, sauga gegewena kaiwemiui ha ba mulolu Yehoba elana. Bosowaima hot naha ginol ola, kaiwena wami abulilek i siun iyaka i gasisi hot, ge komiu maisena ge maisena wami nunuwana alomiyau elal i bwatabwata ya. ⁴ Inoke ha ba heyagimiu Yehoba wana ekelesiya elal. Wali wasa ha pek te bwagana hi apapanak-agimiu ge palopalomwan ku pwawa, yaa ku palahikan ge wami abulilek i gasisi.

⁵ Wami palahikan ge wami abulilek i pankitela te bwaliga Yehoba gamagalau wali pagan ni hile paolaolaek. He komiu Yehoba ni awa wawaisi-agimiu ge ni ba nuku ulutuk wana abaloguguiya, kaiwena lomwan ku pwawa abalogugui o kaiwena. ⁶ Yehoba iya toyatala sasapona: bolo hi palomwanagimiu lahena lomwan ni pek elal, ⁷ ge komiu bolo ku lomwan ni paveyaho-agimiu, ge i ola al ama ni paveyaho-agima. Yehoba ni ginol ola o, sauga ebo Babala Yeisu ni masalem labulabumwa alonau ge wana aneloseyau gasigasisel. ⁸ Ginebi ge ginaha tautauina ni nem, ge bolo Yehoba hi towani ge wala Babala Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana nige hi hehenapu-an ali lahi ni pek. ⁹ Ali lahi te apapanak mihomihotina nihi pwawa. Ali bwaga ni gan Babala manininaa ge wana gasisi wawasana mwananalina elana. ¹⁰ Bugul bolo ya nihi gan lan toto Babala ni sikalim, inoke wana gamagalau bwabwalel, heliya gamagalau gegewel bolo hi abulilek elana, nihi awa wasawasa-an ge nihi awatauwana. He komiu al ge iyoho to boda o gamwanaa, kaiwena wasa toto ha wasaan eliyamiu ku abulilek-an.

¹¹ Bugul bolo o ha nuwatuagil inoke sauga gegewena ha awaawanun kaiwemiui. Ha awanun te Yehoba ni labemiui ge bosowaimiu yawal toto kaiwena ge i yogaagimiu, elana nuku nanawaa. Ha awanun te wana gasisi eliyana ni labemiui, inoke waisi toto nuwamiui nuku ginol ge tuwalali waiwaisana toto i neem wami abulilek elana nuku awaawaginol. ¹² Ha awanun ola to, inoke komiu kaiwemiui gamagalau wala Babala Yeisu alana nihi awa wasawasa-an, ge iya ni pawasawasa-agimiu. Toto ya i neem wala Yabowaine ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wali mulolu elana.

2

Logugui ana Tohewa Likalika Bana

¹ Talimeyau ge numeyau, nuwama sauga ya naha baaba wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana sikalim kaiwena ge Yehoba ni bugul heyagila Yeisu elana. ² Ebo baaba etega ku hago tage Babala wana lan sikalim iyaka i mowasi, he bahi etimwawa nuwamiu ni lalabui ge bahi nuku nuwanuwatu nabi. Tabam gamagal etega i ba ola to wana ba palopisai gamwanaa o ebo wana papaatena gamwanaa, o tabam hi ba tage ama ha ba ola leta etega gamwanaa. ³ He bwagana ga nihi ba ola, bahi gamagal etega ni kakakawemiu. Babala wana lan ana sauga nige ya ga ni vivin, ana siga gamagalau nihi gewi nihi awatautau Yehoba elana ge logugui ana tohewa likalika ni masal, iya ana abapwamowasi ni lau Gehena. ⁴ Hauna gun ebo gamagalau hi awa yabowaine-agil o ebo hi kululu elal, iya ni pihigelgel-agil, ge totona ni teli heyen tage i bwata lakel. I ola al, ni na ni misiyowa Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa ge totona ni ba, “Nau Yehoba.” ⁵ Tab ku nuwahikan sauga ya miminaa eliyamiu bugul bolo ya iyaka ya baunan haba eliyamiu?

⁶ Ge ku atena te sauga ya logugui ana tohewa likalika o ana tokukuhikan etega iyoho i gan ge bahi ga ni mamasal ana siga wana sauga hot ni pwawa. ⁷ Bwagana logugui ana hewa likalika paganina iyoho i tuwatuwalali susumi panayawi eliyana, yaa ana tokukukuhikan* iyoho ya i kukuhikan bahi ga ni mamasal hot. Iya iyoho i kukuhikan ana siga Yehoba ni ahek yoho, ⁸ inoke sauga o logugui ana tohewa likalika ni masal. Yaa sauga Babala Yeisu ni nem, awana leuleuina eliyana gamagal o ni pakokove, ge wana masal mwananalina namanamalina eliyana ni apapanak-an. ⁹ Logugui ana tohewa likalika ni masal ge wana gasisi ni aheya Seitani elana. Inoke ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi tomaha ona ni ginolil ge eliyana gamagalau ni kakawel. ¹⁰ Pagan nanakina ana kakakawi eliyana gamagalau bolo hi nanawa yaomal kaiwena ni paonal. Heliya nihi yaomal, kaiwena baaba tutunahotina toto tage ni pwamwalil hi towani ge nige hi yayaliyaya-an. ¹¹ Toto o kaiwena Yehoba nuwaliya ni pagewagewa hoti ge kakawi nihi abulilek-an. ¹² Inoke gamagalau gegewel bolo baaba tutunahotina nige hi aabulilek-an ge pagan nanakina hi yaliyaya-an, Yehoba ni pakotil ge ali lahi ni baunan.

Nuku Talmilil Gagasisi

¹³ Talimeyau ge numeyau bolo Babala i nunuwana-agimiu, bosowaima hot kaiwemiu sauga gegewena naha ba mulolu Yehoba elana, kaiwena abatelipuna elana i hilemiu ge pwamwal nuku pwawa. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i teli getogaagimiu komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau ge komiu baaba tutunahotina ku abulilek-an, inoke eliyana Yehoba i pwamwalimiu. ¹⁴ Ama Wasa Waiwaisana ha papaatena-an eliyamiu, inoke eliyana Yehoba i yogaagimiu ge ku nem elana i pwamwalimiu, inoke wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana wasawasa eliyana ni pawasawasa-agimiu. ¹⁵ He talimeyau ge numeyau, nuku talmilil gagasisi ge panpankiti bolo ha pewa eliyamiu, ebo awameya o ebo leta gamwanaa, nuku kukuhikan.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ha awanun wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ge Yehoba Tamala atemi nihi pamatuwa, ge nihi pagasisi-agimiu sauga gegewena tuwalali waiwaisana nuku awaawaginol ge baaba waiwaisana nuku baubaunan. Yehoba i nunuwana-agila ge wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana atela i pamatuwa sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. I ola al, waisi iyaka i lovivina-an kaiwela, inoke alona wala atimatuwa ta matamatan kaiwena.

3

Yeisu Ni Pagasisi-agimiu ge Ni Libumiu

2:3: 1Tim 4:1; 1Diy 2:18; 4:3 **2:4:** Dan 11:36; Isik 28:2 * **2:7:** Buki ana totalisi wali nuwatu i gewi logugui ana hewa likalika paganina ana tokukukuhikan kaiwena. Yaa hi gewi hi ba tokukukuhikan heiya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge wana tuwalali panayawiya ekelesiya eliyana. **2:8:** Ais 11:4; Pan 19:15 **2:9:** Pan 13:11-13 **2:13:** 2Tes 1:3; Epe 1:4

¹ Talimeyau ge numeyau, wama baaba ana etulan hiwe. Nuku awanun kaiwema, inoke Babala wasana etimwawa ni lelu ge gamagalau ginebi wali awatauwan nihi ahe, ni ola komiu. ² Ge nuku awanun Yehoba ni pwamwalima gamagalau sisigal ge nanakil elal, kaiwena nige tage gamagalau gegewel hi abulilek. ³ Yaa bosowaina Babala ana mel ta teli, inoke iya ni pagasisi-agimiu ge ni libumiu bahi gamagal nanakina Seitani ni aapanakimiu. ⁴ Babala eliyana ha atimatuwa-agimiu te bugul bolo ha baunan eliyamiu iyoho ku awaawaginol ge nuku ginol hikahikani.

⁵ Ha awanun Babala wami nuwatu ni nul pasapu, inoke Yehoba wana nunuwana nuku atena ge nuku palahikan ni ola Keliso wana palahikan.

Tomibwagabwaga Bahi Ni Aanan

⁶ Talimeyau ge numeyau, Babala Yeisu Keliso alana elana ha ba eliyamiu, wami pan tokelesiya gegewel bolo hi mibwagabwaga ge panpankiti toto ha pankitemiu nige hi totoulil, nuku mihuwala elal. ⁷ Komiu ku atena binimala nuku ginol ola te hauna ku kite eliyama. Valila ha miminaa eliyamiu, nige ha mimibwagabwaga. ⁸ Nige tage ha anan bwagabwaga ya gamagal etega wana limiya ge nige ha pwapwamola. Yaa lan ge bulin ha logasisi ge ha tuwalali inoke bahi ami pulowan etega naha giginol. ⁹ He bosowaima ya te ama labe kaiwena ge naha baaba eliyamiu, yaa nige ha oola. Ha tuwalali ge totoma ha matahikagima inoke naha tabwa wami abagagayawa ge nuku toulil. ¹⁰ Sauga ama iyoho eliyamiu, logugui ha pewa ha ba ola hiwe: “Henala ebo nige nuwana ni tuwalali, he bahi ni aanan.”

¹¹ Wasamiu ha hago te gamagalau enuna gamwamiwa hi mimibwagabwaga ya, nige nuwaliya nihi tuwalali. He wali tuwalali iyai te nihi logulogugui likalika avaliyau elal. ¹² Babala Yeisu Keliso alana elana ha ba eliyalil ge ha ba pagasisi-agil tuwaliya ni bakuhu ge nihi tuwalali totoliya nihi matahikagil ali labe kaiwena. ¹³ Yaa komiu talimeyau ge numeyau, bahi waisi ana awaawaginol tuwamiu ni pwepweyata-an.

¹⁴ Ebo gamagal etega logugui toto ha leli leta ya gamwanaa nige ni hehenapu-an, he alana nuku ahe ge nuku miluwai, yaka ni puluwawi. ¹⁵ Yaa bahi nuku hehegan naknak elana ni oola iya ami topihigelgel. Ana nuwatu eliyamiu ni ola iya talimiu o ebo numiu ge ginol sasapona ana kamwasa nuku pankite.

Ba Lokaiyoni

¹⁶ Ha awanun hauna gun ebo ni gan eliyamiu, nuwa laumwal ana Babala sauga gegewena totona nuwamiu ni palaumwal. Babala ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

¹⁷ Sauga ya totou nimwau elana na leleli.* Nau Pol ya mulolu eliyamiu. Sauga gegewena ebo leta ya ginol, inoke ya leleli i oola to ge nuku atena tunahot nau leta o ya ginol. He nimwau mulina i oola te.

¹⁸ Wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu ni minaa gegewemiu eliyamiu.

3:4: 2Kol 7:16; Gal 5:10 3:6: Loma 16:17 3:7: Pilp 3:17 3:8: 1Tes 2:9 3:9: 1Kol 9:4; 1Tes 1:6 3:11: 1Tim 5:13 3:12: 1Tes 4:11 3:13: Gal 6:9 3:15: 1Tes 5:14 * 3:17: Buki ya awalehina gegewena ana baaba Pol i baunan ya, ge gamagal getoga i leleli ana siga 3:16 elana.

Timoti wana Leta Houwan Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Timoti wana panuwa Listila. Pol wana nopain labuina elana i na i vin panuwa Listila elana inoke Timoti i ahe alona hi nawanawa. (Tuwalali 16:1-3 nu kite.) Inoke Timoti Pol i labe wana nopain labuina ge etonina elal. Sauga Pol i nok i na Loma ge i matamatan wana kot kaiwena (Tuwalali 28), he Timoti i nok al Loma ge Pol i labe.

Buki “Tuwalali” nige i wawasaan hauna al mulaa i masal, yaa ta atena Pol wana kot o i waisi inoke tologugui Pol hi sokal. Enaa Pol nopain esopalena i ginol ge i pain Wasa Waiwaisana i papaatena-an. Wana nawanawa esopalena elana i na Kiliti ge Epeso elal, ge abwe i na panuwa Pilipai labi Masidoniya elana. Mulaa abwe Pol Epeso i eguluwai, houwan Timoti i teli ekelesiya Epeso ni matahikan. Inoke sauga Pol iyoho Pilipai labi Masidoniya, leta ya i ginol ge i patuna i na Epeso Timoti elana.

Leta ya elana Pol i ba Timoti topankite kakakawel ni ba lopwalil. Topankite bolo o nuwatu enuna hi ahem Yudiya wali tapwalolo elana, ge nuwatu enuna hi ahem Gilik wali panpankiti elana. Hi ba lopwali bahi gamagalau nihi aalolon ge bahi aanan enuna nihi aan, kaiwena wali panpankiti i ba tage bugul gegewena bolo bosowaina ta kite ge ta pihikan he nak awawana. Hi ba tage aatena misusumena etega i gan eliyalil, ge tage aatena o eliyana gamagalau pwamwal nihi pwawa.

Eluwana, leta ya elana Pol Timoti wana wasa i pek ekelesiya ana matamatahikan kaiwena, ololana tapwalolo awanun kaiwena ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa ali hilihili kaiwena. Etega al, leta ya elana Pol Timoti i ba pagasisi tuwalali toto Yehoba i pek elana ni ginol bubun ge wana pagan ni waisi toekelesiya tomaha ge tomaha elal.

¹ Nau Pol, Keliso Yeisu wana apostolo. Yehoba wala Topwamwal i hileyau, i ola al Keliso Yeisu, iya alola wala atimatuwa ta meltelian. ² Leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna Timoti eliyam, owa wam abulilek kaiwena u ola natu hot.

Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Keliso Yeisu wala Babala nihi mulolu ge nihi atilomwan-agiwa, ge wali nuwa laumwal atem ni pakalaopop.

Topankite Kakakawel Timoti Ni Ba Lopwalil

³ Nuwau nu minaa ga Epeso, ni ola valila ya ba pagasisewa, mulaa abwe ya egon ge ya nem Masidoniya. Nu minaa tei, inoke gamagalau bolo panpankiti kakakawena hi panpankiti-an, nu ba lopwalil bahi al nihi panpankiti-an. ⁴ Nu ba bahi al wali nuwatu ni nonoek liwan bwagabwaga ge lihu yayapolpol ona elal, kaiwena apwanawa ya te i masalem bugul bolo ya elal. Yehoba wana nuwatu kila kaiwela nige i lalabe, nuwatu o abulilek eliyana ya te i bosowaina ta atena. ⁵ Ya ba nu lopwalil kaiwena nuwau avalau ta nunuwana-agil, ge i bosowaina ya te ta nunuwana ebo atela ni yanayana, ebo ta ginol ni ola hauna ta atena i sapu, ge ebo ta abulilek hot. ⁶ Yaa gamagalau ya pagan bolo ya ali en hi pek, ge hi talamwagil liwan bwagabwaga elana. ⁷ Nuwaliya tage Yehoba wana logugui nihi panpankiti-an, yaa age bugul bolo hi baunan ge alona wali ba gagasisi hi panpankiti-an ali sapu nige hi aatena.

⁸ He ta atena Mosese wana Logugui abalabe waiwaisana, ebo ta patuwalali ni ola ana nuwatu. ⁹ Yaa ta nuwahikan te Yehoba logugui i teli nige tosasapol kaiweliya i oola, yaa bolo logugui ana toleke ge bolo toawatautau kaiweliya, bolo Yehoba wana logugui nige hi hahago kaiweliya, ge bolo Yehoba nige hi aawatauhan ge nige hi tatapwalolo kaiweliya. Yehoba logugui i teli bolo tamaliyau ge hinaliyau hi lopaaligal, totaulol, ¹⁰ toganawal, bolo avaliyau wali pan bolau hi loneganega, bolo avaliyau hi libil kaomel

ge hi paliagil hi tabwa totuwalali loloyowanil, tolokalokakawi, ge bolo hi papasila kakawi kaiweliya, ge i ola al bolo hauna pagan hi giginol nige i oola panpankiti sasapona ana kamwasa. ¹¹ Panpankiti sasapona i noem Wasa Waiwaisana eliyana, toto Yehoba, iya towasawasa ge iya bosowaina hot ta tobalan, i pem elau na wasaan.

Pol I Ba Mulolu Yehoba wana Atilomwan kaiwena

¹² Ya ba mulolu wala Babala Keliso Yeisu eliyana, toto gasisi i pem tuwalali kaiwena. Ya ba mulolu eliyana kaiwena o mel i teli ge i hileyau na tuwalali iya kaiwena, ¹³ bwagana valila ya ba sigasiga-an, ya palomwanan ge ya ba panapanak-an. Yaa Yehoba i atilomwan-agau, kaiwena saugena o nige ya ga ya aabulilek inoke nige ya aatena te hauna ya giginol eliyana. ¹⁴ Wala Babala wana mulolu bwagabwaga i liginem elau, inoke eliyana ya abulilek ge Keliso Yeisu ya nunuwana-an.

¹⁵ Baaba hiwe i tunahot ge bosowaina ta abulilek-an hoti: “Keliso Yeisu i nem panayawiya togegi ni pwamwalil.” Togegi gegewel gamwaliyaa nau maiseu togegi hot, ¹⁶ yaa Keliso Yeisu i atilomwan-agau, kaiwena nuwana wana palahikan nau togegi hot kaiweu ana bwata gamagalau gegewel ni pankitel. Yeisu i palahikan ge i atilomwan-agau, inoke ya tabwa abagagayawa gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya, bolo mulaa abwe nihi abulilek ge yawal mihomihotina nihi pwawa. ¹⁷ Kin mihomihotina, iya nige yawalina ni momowasi, iya nige ta kikite, ge iya maisena ya Yabowaine tutunahotina, ta awatauwan ge ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Pol Timoti I Ba Pagasisi

¹⁸ Timoti, natu, valila palopitau enuna ekelesiya gamwanaa baaba toto Yehoba i baunan kaiwem hi baunaniwa. Inoke sauga ya na ba pagasisewa baaba bolo o nu nuwahikagil yaka nihi labewa ge nu lohawayan bubun Yehoba kaiwena. ¹⁹ Sauga nu lohawayan, wam abulilek ni gagasisi ge nu ginol ni ola hauna toto u atena i sapu. Yaa avalau enuna bugul toto hi atena i sapu hi towani yaka nige hi giginol, inoke eliyana wali abulilek i pweyata ge hi sogu. ²⁰ Gamagalau o gamwaliyaa, bolau labui Haimeniyasi ge Aleksenda. Heliya iyaka ya pialiyohil hi na Seitani nimanaa ge eliyana lahi nihi pwawa, inoke nihi atena bahi al Yehoba nihi babaa panapanak-an.

2

Awanun Bana

¹ Houwan ga na ba pagasisi eliyam nu ba toabulilek nihi awanun Yehoba elana gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya. Nihi awanun te Yehoba gamagalau o ni muloluagil, ge wali awanun elana nihi ba mulolu Yehoba eliyana wana ginol kaiwena. ² Nihi awanun kin ge tologugui gegewel kaiweliya, inoke wali logugui ni sapu, yaka alola ge wala pagan waiwaisana ge henapu ta mibubun wala panuwaa. ³ Awanun ololana o i waisi kaiwena Yehoba wala Topwamwal i yaliyaya-an, ⁴ iya nuwana gamagalau gegewel wasa tutunahotina nihi atena inoke mwal nihi pwawa. ⁵ He Yabowaine iyai te maisena, i ola al gamagal maisena ya te bosowaina gamagalau ni ahela ta nok Yabowaine elana, gamagalina iya Keliso Yeisu, ⁶ iya ana sauga hot elana yawalina i talamwan gamagalau gegewel ni pwamola pasikalil. Wana talam o i pankitela bubun age Yehoba nuwana gamagalau gegewel mwal nihi pwawa. ⁷ Heiya te kaiwena ge Yehoba i hileyau ya tabwa apostolo ge Wasa Waiwaisana na papaatena-an bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, ge abulilek tutunahotina na pankitel. He ya ba tunahot, nige ya kakakawi.

Yowau ge Bolau ali Logugui Ekelesiya Gamwanaa

⁸ Ekelesiya gegewel elal nuwau bolau ginebi ge wali pagan sasapona nimaliya nihi latahin ge nihi awanun, yaa bahi alona wali huga o ebo wali apwaapwanawa.

⁹ Nuwau yowau wali galogalo nihi matahikan bubun, bahi tuwaliya nihi panpankiti-an, ge bahi nihi iisela hanahanaha. Ali isela bahi ni nonoem kokowaliya ana huwahuwal elana, o ebo ali bobot elal bolo gold elana hi ginoliya, o ebo kepu namana-malina elana o ebo kaliko molana bwabwatana elana. ¹⁰ Yaa ali isela ni noem wali ginol waiwaisana elal, kaiwena heiya te i waisa yowau bolo hi ba heliya totapwalolo. ¹¹ Yowau wali pagan ni bakuhu ge nihi hanalau, inoke papaatena nihi laeganan ge nihi atena. ¹² Nau nige ya tatalam yowau nihi panpankiti bolau elal o ebo nihi logugui lakel, iyai te nihi mibabakuhu. ¹³ No logugui i ola to, kaiwena Yehoba Adama i ginol houwan, yaka abwe Ive i ginol. ¹⁴ I ola al Seitani nige Adama i kakawe, Ive te i kakawe yaka Yehoba wana logugui i leke. ¹⁵ Lahena Yehoba i ba yowau wali ab ni pulowan, yaa wali ab ana sauga elana Yehoba ni matahikagil ge ni pwamwalil, ebo sauga gegewena nihi melteli Yehoba elana, avaliyau nihi nunuwana-agil, ge ebo ginebi wali hanalau wali pagan ni sapu.

3

Ekelesiya ana Tohouwa ge ana Tolaba Baliya

¹ Baaba hiwe i tunahot ge bosowaina ta abulilek-an hoti: “Henala ebo nuwana ni tabwa ekelesiya ana tohouwa etega, nuwana tuwalali waiwaisana to.” ² He ekelesiya ana tohouwa ana logugui i ola hiwe: wana pagan ni waisi ge bahi gamagalau ana woliwoli etega nihi pwapwawa, lagona ni maisena, totona ni kaise pagan nanakina elana, wana pagan ni matahikan, ni tau papaan, ni topankite waiwaisana, ³ bahi wewel gasigasisena ni iim nabiyen, bahi ni huhugahuga, yaa wana pagan ni meimei ge ni laumwal, ge bahi ni nunuwa mani. ⁴ Ekelesiya ana tohouwa wana limi ana heniheni ni kaunil bubunil, inoke natunau anana nihi hago ge nihi awatauwan. ⁵ Kaiwena ebo tau wana limi ana heniheni nige ni kakaunil bubunil, ga ni ola ge Yehoba wana toekelesiya ni matahikagil bubunil? ⁶ Bahi tage iya toabulilek vavaluna, eba abwe ni hanaha, yaka lahi ni pwawa ni ola valila Yehoba Seitani i lahe wana hanaha kaiwena. ⁷ Ekelesiya ana tohouwa wana pagan ni waisi yaka bolo nige hi aabulilek nihi awatauwan, kaiwena ebo nige ni oola o, abwe ni puluwawi boda mataliyaa ge ni ona Seitani wana vineya elana toto i galaan.

⁸ Ekelesiya ana tolaba al ali logugui i ola hiwe: wali pagan ni waisi, wali nuwatu maisena ya, bahi wewel gasigasisena nihi iim nabiyen, bahi nihi nunuwa mani, ⁹ wasa tutunahotina toto Yehoba iyaka i pamasal nihi abulilek-an ge nihi ginol ni ola wasa o wana pamasal elal. ¹⁰ Wali pagan ge wali tuwalali nuku kite hilihili-an ga, inoke ebo i waisi, yaka abwe nuku telal nihi tuwalali ekelesiya kaiwena.

¹¹ I ola al, lagoliyau wali pagan ni waisi, bahi nihi loloba, totoliya nihi kaisel pagan nanakina elana, ge bosowaina sauga gegewena ali mel ta teli.

¹² Ekelesiya ana tolaba lagona ni maisena ya, ge natunau ge wana limi ana heniheni ni kaunil bubunil. ¹³ He bolo hi tuwalali bubun ali awatauwan i bwata avaliyau elal, ge nige bugul etega i kakaunil bosowailiya ginebi ge wali gasisi wali abulilek Keliso Yeisu kaiwena nihi wasaan.

¹⁴ Ya nuwatu te etimwawa na nowa ge na kitewa, yaa nuwau wam leta ya na leli. ¹⁵ Inoke ebo na esowal, leta ya ni panuwahikagiwa wala tapwalolo ge yawalila ali matamatahikan kaiwena, kilau Yehoba wana boda, kilau Yabowaine yawalina gaganina wana ekelesiya, kilau wasa tutunahotina ana tomatahikan. ¹⁶ He ta atena wasa tutunahotina, toto Yehoba iyaka i pamasal ge ta abulilek-an, ana nuwatu i bwata hot. Wasa tutunahotina o i ba i ola hiwe:
Iya i masal i ola gamagal,

wana lut al i pamasal iya Babala,
aneloseyau wana wasawasa hi kite,
labi gegewena wasana hi hago,
panayawi gamwanaa hi gewi hi abulilek-an,
iya iyaka i ha iyoho i mina labulabumwa.

4

Timoti Ni Ola Yeisu wana Totuwalali Waiwaisana

¹ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iyaka i wasaan haba eliyala tage sauga ana abapwamowasi eliyana gamagalau enuna panpankiti tutunahotina nihi towani, inoke yayaluwa bibikel analiya nihi hago ge wali panpankiti kakakawena nihi toulil. ² Panpankiti o i noem tokakakawi wali panpankiti kakakawena elana, ge nige hi nuwanuwatu wali kakawi o kaiwena. ³ Heliya hi ba lopwali bahi ta aalolon ge bahi aanan enuna ta aan. Yaa Yehoba aanan bolo o i ginolil kila toabulilek ge wasa tutunahotina ana toatena ta aanan ya, ebo houwan ta ba mulolu eliyana. ⁴ Bugul gegewena bolo Yehoba i ginolil waiwaisal ya, inoke bahi etega ta aawa nanakan, yaa gegewena ta ahe ge ta ba mulolu kaiweliya. ⁵ Aanan gegewena hi waisi Yehoba matanaa, kaiwena sauga i ginolil i awa wawaisi-agil, ge kaiwena ta ba mulolu kaiweliya.

⁶ Ebo bugul bolo ya nu panpankiti-an talilau elal, he owa u ola Keliso Yeisu wana totuwalali waiwaisana. I ola al, yayaluwam nu papaan wala abulilek ana baaba ge panpankiti waiwaisana elal, panpankiti o iyaka u henapuan ge u toulil. ⁷ Bahi wam nuwatu ni oolak tokakawi wali liwan bwagabwaga elal, kaiwena liwan o nige i nonoem Yehoba elana ge nige enowana i gagan. Sauga gegewena nu labobosa wam pagan ni waisi ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu. ⁸ I ola hiwe: ebo sauga gegewena tuwala ta palabobosa galavenu elana, he ana waisi i gan. Yaa ebo pagan bolo Yehoba nunuwana ta labobosa, he ana waisi i bwata hot, kaiwena i labela wala minamina panayawiya ge i ola al sauga i nenem kaiwena.

⁹ Baaba hiwe i tunahot ge bosowaina ta abulilek-an hoti: ¹⁰ “Alola ge wala atimatuwa Yabowaine yawalina gaganina iyaka ta meltelian, iya bolo ta abulilek iyaka i pwamwalila ge bosowaina gamagalau gegewel ni pwamwalil.” Inoke heiya te kaiwena ta logasisi ge ta tuwalali nabinabi Yehoba wana kamwasa eliyana.

¹¹ Bugul bolo ona o nu ba pagasisi ge nu panpankiti-an gamagalau elal. ¹² Owa hevalim ya, yaa bahi gamagalau nihi aawa wawawaya-agiwa. Bahiwa, yaa nu ola wali abagagayawa owa, wam baaba eliyana, wam ginol eliyana, wam nunuwana eliyana, wam abulilek eliyana ge wam pagan sasapona eliyana. ¹³ Nu talamwagiwa Buki Bwabwalena nu vavasili, nu papaatena-an ge nu panpankiti-an tokelesiya elal ana siga na nowa. ¹⁴ He valila palopitau enuna Yehoba wana baaba kaiwem hi baunaniwa, ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa nimaliya hi teli kokowamwa. Saugena o Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i muloluagiwa ge am gabom i pewa, inoke gabom o bahi nu papakenu.

¹⁵ Nu talamwagiwa tuwalali bolo o nu ginolil, inoke wam tuwalali enona gamagalau gegewel nihi kite. ¹⁶ Wam ginol ge wam panpankiti nu matahikan, kaiwena ebo sauga gegewena nu ola o, inoke owa alomwau ge bolo hi laeganagiwa mwal nuku pwawa.

5

Timoti wana Pagan Tokelesiya elal

¹ Ebo nu pahepahenapu tonowak etega elana, bahi anam ni eelolol, yaa alom wam awatauwan nu ba pagasisi ni ola iya tamwam. Wam pagan bolau ha mul elal ni ola

heliya talimwau. ² Wam pagan evenakau elal ni ola heliya hinamwau. Bahi wam nuwatu ni nanak yowau ha mul elal, yaa wam pagan eliyalil ni ola heliya numwau.

Abuabulau Baliya

³ Abuabulau bolo nige tutuliyau nu label. ⁴ Yaa ebo abuabul natunau o ebo tubunau hi gan, wali abulilek enona ni masalem houwan wali matamatahikan eliyana, kaiwena tuwalali ya Yehoba i yaliyaya-an. Abuabul nihi matahikan, inoke wana matahikan eliyalil wali sauga wawaya nihi ginol lahe. ⁵ Abuabul toto nige tutunau ge iya maisena ya i minamina, he Yehoba i meltelian, inoke lan ge bulin i mimi awaawanun Yehoba eliyana labe kaiwena. ⁶ Yaa ebo abuabul totona i talamwan panayawi ana yaliyaya eliyana, inoke bwagana yawalina i gan, yayaluwana iyaka i aliga. ⁷ Inoke abuabulau ge tutuliyau ali logugui o nu baunan elal, inoke bahi etegana ana woliwoli gamagalau nihi pwapwawa. ⁸ He henala tutunau nige i mamatahikagil, henala hinana ge tamana nige i mamatahikagil, iya Yehoba wana kamwasa ana en i pek, ge wana pagan nanakina gamagalau bolo nige hi aabulilek wali pagan nanakina i bwata lake.

⁹ Abuabulau alaliya nu leli lowan, bolo hi batelel ekelesiya ana tuwalali kaiwena ge bosowaina labe nihi pwawa ekelesiya elana. Yaa abuabul etega alana nu leli lowan ya te ebo wana baliman sikisti ge i hek, ebo valila i mibubun lagona elana, ¹⁰ ge ebo wana ginol waiwaisal gamagalau hi atena: ginol ololana natunau i matahikagil bubun, i lobwalobwabwali, alona wana hanalau i tuwalali wana pan toabulilek elal, bolo ali pulowan gaganina i label, ge i logasisi wana ginol gegewena ni waisi.

¹¹ Yaa yowau bolo nige ga hi liliki ge hi abuabul, bahi alaliya nu aahe, eba abwe ali nuwa ni alalolon, inoke wali bateli Keliso elana nihi apanak. ¹² Yaka gamagalau nihi awa naknakagil ge nihi ba, “Ku kite, valila hi batelel Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena, yaa wali bateli iyaka hi apanak.” ¹³ I ola al, bahi alaliya nu aahe, eba abwe nihi mibwagabwaga ge nihi nonawanawa ge nihi haha limi ona elal. Ge bugul etega al, abwe nihi loloba ge nihi logulogugui likalika, ge bugul bolo tage bahi nihi babaunan, yaka nihi baunan. ¹⁴ Inoke nuwau yowau bolo nige ga hi liliki ge hi abuabul, nihi alolon al, nihi ab, yaka natuliyau ge wali limi nihi matahikagil, inoke bahi toekelesiya ala topihigelgel ala ba nihi babaa. ¹⁵ Ya ba ola o, kaiwena abuabulau enuna Yeisu ana en iyaka hi pek ge Seitani wana kamwasa hi toulil.

¹⁶ Ebo yova toabulilek etega tutuna etega i abuabul, ni matahikan, yaka bahi ekelesiya ana pulowan ni giginol. Inoke ekelesiya abuabulau bolo nige tutuliyau ni matahikagil.

Ekelesiya ana Tohouwa Baliya

¹⁷ Ekelesiya ana tohouwa bolo papaatena ge panpankiti hi logasisi-an, ge tohouwa gegewel bolo hi tuwalali bubun, ali awatauhan ni gan ge ali mulolu nuku pwabwata. ¹⁸ Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Sauga bulumakau nuku patuwalali witi+ ni poti lolowan ge enona ni lobabalem ana haka elana, bahi awalalagena nuku aam kaus, yaa wana tuwalali molana ni anan.” Ge Buki i ba al, “Totuwalali molana ni gan.” ¹⁹ Ebo gamagal etega tohouwa etega ana woliwoli ni ginol, bahi anana nu hahago, yaa ebo gamagalau labui o ebo eton nihi patunahot, inoke abwe analiya nu hago. ²⁰ Tohouwa bolo nihi gegi, nu ba pahenapol toekelesiya mataliyaa, inoke avaliyau nihi lovakun ge bahi nihi giginol ola.

²¹ Yehoba matanaa, Keliso Yeisu matanaa, ge aneloseyau bwabwalel mataliyaa, ya ba pagasisewa logugui bolo o nu toulil bubun. Nu ginol ni olaolaek gamagalau gegewel elal, bahi tage nu logugui pagasisi enuna elal ge enuna nige ya.

²² Ebo wam nuwatu i ola gamagal etega ni tabwa ekelesiya ana tohouwa, bahi nu papatotoya. Wana pagan ga nu hile, mulaa abwe nimwam nu teli kokowanaa ge nu pwabwabwalena Yehoba wana tuwalali kaiwena. Ebo nu papatotoya ge tau etega nige

tau waiwaisana i oola nu hile, he i ola owa tau o ana tolabe wana gegi elana. Bahi nu oola, yaa wam pagan gegewena ni sapu.

²³ He kaiwena sauga hi gewi u kasikasiyebwa, bahi wewel awawana nu iim, yaa oine kekeisi nu im ge tinem ni labe.

²⁴ Gamagalau enuna wali gegi ana kite i mweyaha, inoke wali gegi ta atena houwan ga, mulaa abwe kotina i gan. Yaa enuna wali gegi i misumi, inoke mulaa hot abwe ta atena. ²⁵ I ola al, ginol waiwaisal ali kite i mweyaha, ge bwagana enuna nihi misumi ga, he heliya al ge abwe ta atena. Inoke bahi nu papatotoya ge etimwawa gamagal etega nu teteli ni tatabwa tohouwa.

6

Totuwalali wali Tonowakau Nihi Awatauwagil

¹ Toabulilek bolo totuwalali loloyowanil wali tonowakau nihi awatauwagil bubunil ge nihi tuwalali gagasisi kaiweliya. Inoke bahi gamagalau tola nihi loloba nihi oola, “Ku kitel, Kelisitiyani wali Yabowaine ge wali panpankiti nige bugul waiwaisana i oola, kaiwena totuwalali wali tonowakau nige hi aawatauwagil.” ² Totuwalali loloyowanil bolo wali tonowakau heliya toabulilek, bahi etega ni nunuwatu ge ni babaa, “No tonowak nige na aawatauwau, kaiwena Yeisu elana ya awa talin eliyana ge alou ha olaolaek ya.” Bahi ni nunuwatu ola, yaa ni tuwalali bubun hot, kaiwena tonowak toto kaiwena i tuwalali ge tonowak o waisi i pwawa, iya toabulilek ge iya al wana heliyam. He nu pankitel ge nu ba pagasisel ni ola to.

Mani ana Nunuwana Bana

³ Gamagalau enuna panpankiti gegetogana hi panpankiti-an, nige hi oolak wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana baaba sasapol elal, ge pagan sasapona ana panpankiti nige hi totoulil. ⁴ Heliya hi hanaha ge nige wali aatena etega i gagan, yaa nuwaliya ya te nihi awabalgig ge nihi ba apwaapwanawa. Ge wali awabalgig enona heiya nihi lamwa pulowan, nihi huga, avaliyau nihi ba panapanak-agil, nihi woliwoli kakakawi, ⁵ ge avaliyau nihi pihigelgel-agil. Heliya wali nuwatu nige i sasapu, inoke panpankiti tutunahotina nige hi aatena. Heliya hi nuwatu tage ebo nihi tapwalolo, inoke eliyana nihi gogomwau.

⁶ Yaa gogomwau hot i ola hiwe. Ebo ta tapwalolo Yehoba elana ge sauga gegewena bugul bolo i gan ta pwawa ta yaliyaya-an ya, he gogomwau hot to. ⁷ He nimala enoenovana ya te ta masal panayawiya, ge nimala enoenovana ya abwe panayawi ta eguluwai. ⁸ Inoke ebo aala i gan ge ala kaliko i gan, he besela to. Hauna al abwe ta loyaan? ⁹ Yaa bolo hi nuwa gogomwau lawakik hi pwawa inoke hi ona Seitani wana vineya elana. Panayawi buguliliyau ona hi viyeyaagil, inoke ali viyeya o kaiwena abwe yawaliliya nihi apanak ge yawaliliya hot nihi payaomal. ¹⁰ Kaiwena mani ana nunuwana nak tomaha ge tomaha puliya to. Avalau enuna hi nuwa mani, yaka abulilek ana kamwasa hi nopalegi, inoke abanuwanak hi gewi hi pwawal.

Timoti ana Ba Pagasisi

¹¹ Timoti, owa iyaka hi pwabwabwalena-agiwa Yehoba elana, inoke pagan bolo o nu tataluwagil, ge nu logasisi ginol waiwaisana, pagan sasapona, abulilek, nunuwana, palahikan ge pagan meimeina kaiweliya. ¹² Abulilek ana lohoveyan nu lohoveyani bubun. Nu logasisi ge yawal mihomihotina nu ahe, kaiwena Yehoba i yogaagiwa ge yawal o i bateli eliyam, saugena o wam abulilek wasana u wasaan bubun gamagalau hi gewi mataliyaa. ¹³ Yabowaine toto bugul gegewena yawaliliya puna, ge Keliso Yeisu toto Pontiyas Pilato matanaa wana abulilek wasana i wasaan bubun, mataliyaa

ya ba pagasisi eliyam: ¹⁴ Yehoba wana logugui kaiwem nu paolaolaek bubun ge bahi gamagalau am woliwoli etega nihi pwapwawa, ana siga wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ni sikalim. ¹⁵ Yaa wana sikalim ana sauga Yehoba i logugui-an. Yehoba iya maisena Tologugui ge bosowaina hot ta tobalan, iya kin wali Kin ge babalau wali Babala, ¹⁶ iya maisena ya nige yawalina ni momowasi, iya i minaa abamina namanamalina elana nige etega bosowaina ni noha manininaa, iya gamagalau panayawiya nige hi kikite ge nige bosowaina nihi kite. Iya togasisi ta awatauwan sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

¹⁷ Gamagalau bolo panayawi buguliliyau hi gogomwau, nu ba pagasisel bahi nihi hahanaha ge bahi wali gogomwau ana mel nihi teteli tage abwe ni label, kaiwena nige ta aatena hauna sauga ge gogomwau o nihi mowasi. Yaa nu ba Yehoba ana mel nihi teli, kaiwena iya toguyau hot, bugul gegewena i pem wala eyaliyaliyaya. ¹⁸ Nu ba pagasisel pagan waiwaisana nihi gogomwau, wali ginol ni waisi, ge nihi guyau ginebi ge wali atitalam. ¹⁹ Ebo nihi ginol ola o, yaka gogomwau bolo nige nihi momowasi hi pwahipwahin kaiweliya sauga mulaa kaiwena, ge abwe yawal toto yawal hot nihi ahe.

²⁰ Timoti, tuwalali toto Yehoba i pewa nu matahikan bubun. Gamagalau enuna hi kakawi hi ba “Aatena hot i gan eliyama”, yaa liwan bwagabwaga hi baubaunan ge kamwasa tutunahotina hi awa nanakan. Panpankiti lololana o ana en nu pek, ²¹ kaiwena avalau enuna aatena lololana o hi toulil inoke abulilek ana kamwasa hi nopalegi.

Yehoba wana mulolu ni minaa eliyam.

Timoti wana Leta Labuina Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Buki “Tuwalali” awalehina 28 i pamasal Pol iyoho Loma i matamatan wana kot kaiwena. Toto o enaa, tologugui Pol hi sokal, inoke Pol nopain esopalena i ginol yaka abwe i sikal al Loma. Saugena o Kin Nilo, iya Loma wali kin, Pol i paulutuk-an al dela. Pol iyoho Loma dela inoke Timoti wana leta ya i leli. Timoti iya iyoho Epeso, ekelesiya panuwa o elana i matahikan.

Puna etega ge Pol leta ya i leli heiya te nuwana Timoti ni nok ni kite ge nuwana wana bugul enuna Timoti ni pwatanik eliyana (4:9 ge 13). Puna etega al heiya te Pol i atena sauga kekeisi ni yaomal, inoke Timoti i ba pagasisi Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ni nuwahikan ge Wasa Waiwaisana ni papaatena-an. Pol Timoti i ba pagasisi bwagana ebo gamagalau nihi palomwanan, ni palahikan ge Yehoba wana tuwalali ni ginol bubun.

¹ Nau Pol, Yehoba wana nuwatu eliyana ya tabwa Keliso Yeisu wana apostolo, inoke yawal toto Yehoba i batelela Keliso Yeisu eliyana na wasaan. ² Leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna Timoti eliyam, owa u ola natu nunuwanina.

Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Keliso Yeisu wala Babala nihi mulolu ge nihi atilomwan-agiwa, ge wali nuwa laumwal atem ni pakalaopop.

Pol Timoti I Ba Pagasisi Ni Tuwalali Bubun

³ Ya ba mulolu Yehoba elana, iya tubuwau wali Yabowaine, ge nau al ge ya kululu tunahot eliyana. Sauga gegewena bulin ge lan ya awaawanun Yehoba elana kaiwem, yaka ya ba mulolu kaiwem. ⁴ Ya nuwahikan sauga valila ya tataluwagiwa ge u kahin, inoke nuwau hot na kitewa al ge yaliyaya ateu ni kalaopopwi. ⁵ Wam abulilek hot ya nuwahikan. He tubum meluyovana Lois iya toabulilek hot ge hinam Yunisi al ge, ge ya atena bubun abulilek o i gan al eliyam. ⁶ Heiya te kaiwena ge sauga ya ya panuwahikagiwa am gabom toto Yehoba i pewa nu patuwalali pagasisi. Gabom o valila Yehoba i pewa sauga toto nimwau ya teli kokowamwa ge ya awanun kaiwem. Am gabom nu patuwalali pagasisi, ⁷ kaiwena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena toto Yehoba i pem elala, nige yayaluwa pulupuluwawena i oola, yaa i labela ta gasisi, ta nunuwana, ge i labela al wala pagan ta matahikan.

⁸ Inoke Babala wasana nu wasawasa-an ya, bahi nu pupuluwawi. I ola al, no ulutuk dela Yeisu kaiwena, bahi kaiwena ge nu pupuluwawi-agau. Yaa nu talamwagiwa lomwan nu pwawa Wasa Waiwaisana kaiwena, ni ola nau lomwan ya pwawa, ge Yehoba iya ni pagasisewa. ⁹ Yehoba i pwamwalila ge i yogaagila ta tabwa wana gamagalau. He nige wala ginol waiwaisal kaiweliya i oola ge i pwamwalila, yaa kaiwena wana nuwatu i ola, ge wana mulolu bwagabwaga kaiwena. Yehoba nige ga panayawi i giginol inoke i nuwatu Keliso Yeisu eliyana wana mulolu ni pem elala, ¹⁰ yaa abwe sauga ya wala Topwamwal Keliso Yeisu i nem, inoke mulolu bwagabwaga o i masal mwananala ge ta kite. Ibwe, Yeisu i nem inoke yaomal wana gasisi i pwamowasi, ge i pankitela yawal mihomihotina ta pwawa ebo Wasa Waiwaisana ta hago ge ta abulilek-an. ¹¹ Yehoba i hileyau ya tabwa apostolo ge Wasa Waiwaisana o na wasawasa-an ge na panpankiti-an, ¹² inoke heiya te kaiwena ge sauga ya lomwan ya pwawa. Yaa nige ateu i bwanabwana, kaiwena Babala toto ana mel ya teli ya atena bubun, ge iya bosowaina tuwalali toto i pem elau ni matahikan ana siga lan mowamowasena.

¹³ Panpankiti sasapona toto ya pankitewa nu pihikan momol yaka nu panpankiti-an gamagalau elal, ge nu minaa abulilek ge nunuwana paganina elal ni ola toto Yeisu Keliso wana kamwasa. ¹⁴ Wasa Waiwaisana toto Yehoba i pewa nu wasaan, iya bugul waiwaisana hot, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i minaa eliyala wana gasisi elana nu matahikan bubun.

¹⁵ Iyaka u atena Pigelas ge Hemogenis, avaliyau toabulilek hi gewi labi Eisiya gamwanaa, hi lou luwagau ge o en hi pem. ¹⁶ Yaa Onesipolas sauga i gewi i payaliyaya-agau, inoke ya awanun iya alonau ge wana boda Babala ni muloluagil. Bwagana ya minaa dela, nige i pupuluwawi-agau, ¹⁷ yaa sauga i vin Loma, yaka i loya nabinabi kaiweu ana siga i pwawau. ¹⁸ Ge u atena bubun valila nau iyahe tei Epeso elana inoke i labeyau bubun. He ya awanun lan mowamowasena elana Babala ni atilomwan-an.

2

Timoti Ni Palahikan

¹ Inoke owa natu, wam abagasisi nu aheya Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana, mulolu o iyahe elala kaiwena ta minaa Keliso Yeisu elana. ² Ge panpankiti toto u hago ya panpankiti-an gamagalau hi gewi mataliyaa, panpankiti o nu papanet gamagalau enuna elal, bolo bosowailiya ali mel ta teli ge heliya bosowailiya gamagalau enuna al nihi pankitel.

³ Nu talamwagiwa lomwan nu pwawa ni ola Keliso Yeisu wana tolohaveyan wai-waisana. ⁴ Nu nuwahikan te tolohaveyan nuwana wana tohouwa wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek, inoke nige wana sauga ni aapapanak-ana panuwa nuwatuina eliyana. ⁵ Ge nu ola topatapatalelu toto awalaka ana logugui gegewena ni henapuan, kaiwena ebo nige ya, nige bosowaina mola ni ahe. ⁶ Ge nu ola toeyowa toto i tuwalali gagasisi. Sauga eyowa enona i gan, iya te ana gabom ni ahe houwan. ⁷ No baaba bolo ya nu nuwanuwatu-agil, inoke ali aatena gegewena abwe Babala ni pwela elam.

⁸ Yeisu Keliso nu nuwahikan, iya Kin Deibid tubutubunina, iya i lutem yaomala. He Wasa Waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an i ba i ola to. ⁹ Wasa Waiwaisana ya papaatena-an, heiya te kaiwena lomwan ya pwawa ge hi yowanau i ola nau gamagal nanakina. Yaa Yehoba wana baaba nige bosowaina nihi yowan, iyaka i lelu. ¹⁰ Inoke o pulowan gegewena ya palahikan ge ya tuwalali bolo Yehoba i hilel kaiweliya, kaiwena nuwau heliya al ge Keliso Yeisu wana pwamwal nihi pwawa, ge pwamwal o eliyana abwe avaliya Yehoba nihi mihot abawasawasa eliyana. ¹¹ Baaba hiwe i tunahot ge bosowaina ta abulilek-an hoti:

Sauga Yeisu i yaomal, he avala ta yaomal,
inoke bwaliga abwe avala al ta mina.

¹² Ebo ta palahikan,
inoke bwaliga avala ta ola tologugui.
Ebo ta alahan,
inoke iya al bwaliga abwe ni alahagila.

¹³ Ebo wala abulilek ni pweyata,
he iya iyoho wana bateli i nuwahikan,
kaiwena nige bosowaina
wana bateli eliyala ni apanak.

Yehoba wana Totuwalali Waiwaisana

¹⁴ Bugul bolo o kaiweliya wam gamagalau nu panuwahikagil. Yehoba matanaa nu ba lopwalil bahi baaba tomaha ge tomaha kaiweliya nihi aawabalgig, kaiwena bolo hi lalaegan nige ni lalabel, yaa wali abulilek ni apanak. ¹⁵ Nu logasisi bahi nu pupuluwawi

Yehoba matanaa, yaa abwe ni ba, “Owa totuwalali waiwaisana.” Yehoba wana baaba tutunahotina nu atena bubun ge bosowaina nu panpankiti-an pasapu gamagalau elal.

¹⁶ Tokakawi wali liwan bwagabwaga nu towani, kaiwena ebo gamagalau nihi olak panpankiti o elana, ali bwaga ni teli pahuwala hot Yehoba elana. ¹⁷ Wali panpankiti i ola yayanai toto i bonbon ya. Gamagalau o gamwaliyaa, bolau labui Haimeniyasi ge Pailitas. ¹⁸ Heliya wasa tutunahotina ana kamwasa iyaka hi nopalegi, inoke hi ba, “Kila Kelisitiyani yayaluwala alialigana Yehoba iyaka i palut. He lut al iyaka i mowasi to, inoke bwaliga ta yaomal nige ta lulutem yaomala.” Hi ba ola o, inoke avalau enuna wali abulilek hi palamwalamwaniu. ¹⁹ Yaa wasa tutunahotina toto i neem Yehoba elana nige i lamwalamwaniu, i gasisi i ola ekahiyan gasigasisena, ge ekahiyan o pwatanaa leleli i ba i ola hiwe, “Babala i atena henalau bolo wana gamagalau”, ge leleli i ba, “Bolo hi ba tage heliya Babala wana gamagalau, pagan nanakina ana en nihi pek.”

²⁰ Nige tage mwaha bolo gold ge silba elana hi ginoliya awawal ya ta kiteliya towasawasa etega wana limiya. Enuna al iyoho bolo ebwakil ge ulun elana hi ginoliya. Mwaha bolo waiwaisal nihi patuwalali bwabwali kaiweliya, ge bolo nige waiwaisal i oola nihi patuwalali musamusa ana abateli. ²¹ Henala nige yawalina ni papabikiek tokakawi wali panpankiti elana, iya ni ola mwaha waiwaisana toto hi patuwalali bwabwali kaiweliya. Iya i bwabwalena Yehoba elana, Babala i bosowaina ni ahe ge ni patuwalaliek tuwalali waiwaisal tomaha ge tomaha kaiweliya.

²² Pagan nanakil bolo hevalau hi giginol nu tataluwagil, ge nu logasisi wam ginol ni waisi, wam abulilek ni gasisi, gamagalau nu nunuwana-agil, ge alomwau nuku mibubun. Alomwau ge gamagalau gegewel bolo hi awanun Babala elana ge ateliya nige i bibiki, pagan bolo o kaiweliya nuku logasisi. ²³ Bahi nu oolak tokakawi wali liwan bwagabwaga ge wali awabalgig elana, kaiwena u atena huga ana abamasal to.

²⁴ Babala wana totuwalali bahi ni aapwaapwanawa, wana pagan ni waisi alonau gegewel elal, iya ni ola topankite waiwaisana, ge iya topalahikan. ²⁵ Sauga ebo gamagalau wana baaba nihi awa nanakan, he wana pagan ni meimei ge ni ba pasapol. Inoke tabam Yehoba ateliya ni pil yaka wasa tutunahotina nihi atena. ²⁶ Inoke wali nuwatu ni sapu ge Seitani wana vineya nihi lou luwai, iya valila i paonal ge i ahel wana nuwatu nihi ginol.

3

Gamagalau wali Pagan Sauga Mowamowasena elana

¹ Nu nuwahikan te sauga mowamowasena elana pulowan nihi gewi abwe nihi masal.

² Gamagalau totoliya ya te kaiweliya nihi nuwanuwatu, nihi nuwa mani, nihi ba heyagil, nihi hanaha, nihi awa naknak, hinaliyau ge tamaliyau wali baaba nige nihi hahago, avaliyau wali labe eliyalil nige sauga etega nihi giginol pasikal, ge nige nihi kukululu Yehoba elana. ³ Gamagalau nige nunuwana ge atilomwan ni gagan eliyalil, nihi loloba, nige totoliya nihi kakaisel pagan nanakina elana, nihi hugahuga, ge pagan waiwaisana nihi pihigelgel-an. ⁴ Gamagalau wali heliyamwau nihi wasaagil, nihi ginoginol bwagabwaga ya, hanaha ni kalivail, panayawi ana yaliyaya nihi nunuwana-an, yaa Yehoba nige nihi nunuwana-an. ⁵ Ali awa ni ola totapwalolo, yaa Yehoba nihi towani ge wana gasisi nihi alahan. Gamagalau ololal o bahi nu oolak elal.

⁶ Gamagalau bolo o enuna hi haha gamagalau wali limi ona elal, inoke yowau gegewel enuna hi liwan kakawel. Yowau bolo o wali gegi i bwata hot, wali nuwatu tomaha ge tomaha hi toulil, ⁷ ge bwagana panpankiti tomaha ge tomaha hi lalaegan-an, wasa tutunahotina ana aatena nige i gagan elal. ⁸ Gamagalau bolo o wasa tutunahotina hi ba gegetoga-an, i ola valila Itipita wali tokukula, Yanisi ge Yamilisi, Mosese wana baaba hi

ba gegetoga-an. Topankite kakakawel wali nuwatu i gogou hot, ge wali abulilek nige abulilek hot i oola. ⁹ Bwagana sauga ya gamagalau enuna hi kakawel ge hi ahel, sauga kekeisi nige bosowailiya nihi ginol ola al. Abwe wali kakawi ni masal mwananala ge gamagalau nihi kitel ge nihi awa sigasiga-agil, ni ola to valila Yanisi ge Yamilisi wali kakawi i masal mwananala ge gamagalau gegewel hi kite.

Buki Bwabwalena ana Baaba eliyana Nu Gasisiya ge Nu Nanawaa

¹⁰ Yaa owa bahi nu oola to heliya o. Owa no panpankiti iyaka u atena, i ola al yawaliu ge no tuwalali puna, no abulilek, no palahikan, no nunuwana ge no talmilil gagasisi. ¹¹ Iyaka u atena gamagalau hi palomwanagau ge pulowan hi gewi ya pwawal. U atena lomwan toto i gan eliyau panuwa Antiyok, Ikoniya ge Listila elal. Yaa Babala i pwamwalau nak gegewel o elal. ¹² Gamagalau gegewel bolo hi minaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana ge nuwaliya wali pagan ni waisi ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu, he nasi lomwan nihi pwawa. ¹³ I ola al, gamagalau nanakil ge tokakakawi wali nak ni mimi bwatabwata ya, gamagalau nihi lokakakawi-agil, ge heliya totoliya yaka nihi kakawel al. ¹⁴ Yaa owa, panpankiti tutunahotina iyaka u ahe ge iyaka u abulilek-an, inoke panpankiti o eliyana nu gasisiya ge nu nanawaa, kaiwena wam topankite ama, nau ge alowau enuna al, u atenama. ¹⁵ Ge i ola al, u telipunaa wam sauga wawaya elana, Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba iyaka u atena, iya bosowaina ni paatenawa pwamwal kaiwena, pwamwal o ta pwawa kaiwena Keliso Yeisu ta abulilek-an. ¹⁶ Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba gegewena i neem Yehoba wana yana elana, inoke bosowaina ta patuwalali ge ta panpankiti bubuniya, wasa kakakawena ta ba lopwaliya, gegi ta pasapoya, ge eliyana gamagalau pagan sasapona ana kamwasa ta paatenal. ¹⁷ He Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba eliyana, inoke kilau Yehoba wana totuwalali ta lovivina-agila tuwalali waiwaisal tomaha ge tomaha ta ginolil.

4

Timoti Tuwalali Gegewena Toto Yehoba I Pek Ni Ginol

¹ Yehoba matanaa ge Keliso Yeisu toto abwe tomolu ge toyaomal ni pakotil matanaa, am logugui na baunaniwa. Yeisu i nenem ge wana abalogugui ni pamilil, inoke ya ba pagasisewa i ola hiwe: ² Wasa Waiwaisana nu papaatena-an, bwagana ebo nige nihi yaliyaya-an, o ebo nihi yaliyaya-an. Gegi nu pasapu, wasa kakakawena nu ba lopwali, ge gamagalau nu ba pagasisel, yaa nu panpankiti elal alom ge wam palahikan. ³ Kaiwena bwaliga abwe gamagalau panpankiti sasapona nihi towani, ge nuwaliya ni noek panpankiti vavalul ona elal, inoke topankite nihi pwamwa papahel, bolo wali panpankiti elal tanaliya amnana i waisa. ⁴ Wasa tutunahotina nihi towani nige nuwaliya nihi hago, inoke tanaliya ni noek liwan bwagabwaga ana lalaegan elana. ⁵ Yaa owa, sauga gegewena wam pagan nu matahikan, lomwan nu palahikan, nu topapaatena Wasa Waiwaisana kaiwena, ge tuwalali gegewena toto Yehoba i pewa nu ginol paolaolaek.

⁶ No egon ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa ge panayawi na eguluwai. Sauga kekeisi abwe gamagalau nihi lolau ge saliyau ni lau, ni ola Yudiya oine hi liligin abapowona wali mulolu Yehoba elana. ⁷ Iyaka ya lohawayan bubun Yehoba kaiwena, no abapatalelu iyaka ya patalelu-an haba, abulilek ana kamwasa iyaka ya toulil bubun. ⁸ Inoke o hanahana iyoho Yehoba i lovivina-an, hanahana o tosasapol molaliya, ge Babala Yeisu, iya toyatala sasapona, abwe ni pem lan toto ni sikalim. Yaa nige tage maiseu ya te molau ni pem, yaa bolo gegewel hi matamatan nuwaliya hot ni sikalim, heliya al molaliya ni pek.

Pol I Ba Timoti Ni Nem Ni Kite

⁹ Nu logasisi etimwawa nu nem nu kiteyau. ¹⁰ Dimasa panayawi ana yaliyaya nuwana i noek inoke i tataluwagau i egon i na Tesalonaika. He Kelesenis iyaka i na labi Galatiya, ge Taitas iyaka i na labi Dalmesiya, ¹¹ inoke Luke maisena ya te alou. Mak nu ahe alom nuku nem, kaiwena iya bosowaina ni labeyau no tuwalali eliyana. ¹² He Titiko iyaka ya patuna i nowa i na Epeso. ¹³ Sauga ebo nu nem, o holahola babalona nu ahe nu pwatanim, valila ya tataluwana Kapasi elana panuwa Tilowasi. Ge no buki bolo bwasumu kunisina elana hi ginoliya, ge i ola al no buki gegewel, nu bugul pwatanim.

¹⁴ Aleksenda toto aian ana totuwalali valila nak bwabwatana i ginol eliyau. Abwe lahena ni pwawa Babala elana. ¹⁵ Tau ya kaiwena nu matahikagiwa, kaiwena alona wana huga wasa toto ta wasawasa-an i awa nanakan.

¹⁶ No kot houwan elana nige gamagal etega i lalabeyau, gegewel hi lou luwagau. Ya awanun Yehoba wali gegi o ni nuwayoho. ¹⁷ Yaa Yehoba i minaa labewa ge i pagasisi-agau, yaka Wasa Waiwaisana gegewena ya wasaan inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola gegewel o hi hago. Ge Yehoba i pwamwalau yaomal elana, i ola te ebo gamagal etega ta pwamwalem laiyoni elal. ¹⁸ Ge ya atena Babala ni pwamwalau gamagalau wali ginol nanakina gegewena elal, ge ni aheyau na ulutuk wana abalogugui elana labulabumwa. Iya ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Pol I Lokaiyoni

¹⁹ No mulolu nu baunan Pilisila alona ge Akuila elal, ge Onesipolas wana boda elal. ²⁰ He Elastas iyoho i miminaa Kolinita, ge Tolopimas ya eguluwana Mailitas, kaiwena i kasiyebwa. ²¹ Nu logasisi etimwawa nu nem mulaa abwe tultul ana sauga.

Yubulas i mulolu eliyam, i ola al Pudenis, Linasi, Kolodiya ge talilau gegewel.

²² Babala ni minaa yayaluwamwa. Yehoba wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyam.

Taitas wana Leta Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Taitas iya Pol ana tolabe etega, alona tuwalali hi gewi hi ginolil. Taitas iya nige Yudiya gamagalina i oola.

Tuwalali awalehina 28 i pamasal Pol hi paulutuk-an dela Loma elana ge i matamatan wana kot kaiwena. Enaa Pol hi sokal, ge ta atena nopain esopalena etega i ginol. Ana awa i ola nopain esopalena o gamwanaa, Pol alona Taitas hi na taval Kiliti ge hi papaatena. He Kiliti iya taval bwabwatana etega iyoho Hoga Meditelesiya gamwanaa, labi Gilis noleleinaa.

Sauga Pol Kiliti i eguluwan, he Taitas i eguluwana to ge tuwalali enuna ni ginolil (1:5). Sauga etega al, abwe Pol leta ya i ginol ge i patuna Taitas elana. Pol Taitas i panuwahikan gamagal wana pagan ga ni ola ge bosowaina hilihili ni pwawa ni tabwa ekelesiya ana tohouwa (1:5-9). Ge i panuwahikan al hauna gun ni panpankiti-an toekelesiya elal bolo i matahikagil (awalehina 2 ge 3).

¹ Nau Pol, Yehoba wana totuwalali loloyowanina ge Yeisu Keliso wana apostolo. Iya i patunau gamagalau bolo Yehoba i hilel wali abulilek na pagasisi, ge baaba tutunahotina na paatenal yaka pagan toto Yehoba nuwana nihi toulil. ² Inoke wali abulilek ge wali aatena o kaiwena aloliya wali atimatuwa nihi matamatan yawal mihomihotina kaiwena. Mulaa abwe Yehoba panayawi i ginol, iya i bateli yawal o ni pem elala, ge iya nige i kakakawi. ³ Ge ana sauga hot elana Yehoba gamagalau i telel wana baaba nihi papaatena-an, inoke eliyana yawal o wasana i pamasal gamagalau gegewel elal. He Yehoba, iya wala Topwamwal, nau no tuwalali i pem wana baaba o na papaatena-an ni ola wana logugui eliyau.

⁴ Inoke leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna Taitas eliyam. He owa ge nau wala abulilek i maisena, inoke owa u ola natu hot.

Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Keliso Yeisu wala Topwamwal nihi muloluagiwa ge wali nuwa laumwal atem ni pakalaopop.

Taitas Ekelesiya ana Tohouwa Ni Hilel

⁵ Valila ya eguluwagiwa taval Kiliti elana inoke tuwalali bolo nigeya ga ginolina i gagan nu abubun, ge panuwa maisena ge maisena ekelesiya ana tohouwa nu hilel ni ola valila ya ba eliyam. ⁶ He ekelesiya ana tohouwa ana logugui i ola hiwe: wana pagan ni waisi ge bahi ana woliwoli etega ni gagan, lagona ni maisena, ge natunau heliya nihi abulilek, bahi wasaliya ni nanak tage hi ginoginol bwagabwaga ge hi awaawatautau.

⁷ Ekelesiya ana tohouwa iya Yehoba wana tuwalali ana tomatahikan, he bahi ana woliwoli etega ni gagan. Bahi ni hanahanaha, bahi etimwawa ni huhuga, bahi wewel gasigasisena ni iim nabiyen, bahi ni lohalohaveyan, ge bahi ni nunuwa mani. ⁸ Yaa ni tau papaan, waisi ni nunuwana-an, totona ni kaise pagan nanakina elana, wana pagan ni waisi ge ni sapu, ge totona ana henapu ni gan. ⁹ Baaba tutunahotina toto iyaka hi pankite ni pihikan momol, inoke iya bosowaina panpankiti sasapona eliyana alonau ni ba pagasisel, ge bosowaina bolo panpankiti sasapona hi awa nanakan wali nuwatu gegena ni ba pasapu.

¹⁰ Ekelesiya ana tohouwa ololal o nu hilel ge nu telel, kaiwena toawatautau hi gewi, heliya hi baaba bwagabwaga ya, ge gamagalau hi kakawel. He bolo baliya ya baaba, gamwaliyaa enuna te toekelesiya bolo hi ba, "Toabulilek gegewel gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe ge ama Yudiya wama logugui nihi toulil." ¹¹ Inoke nu lopwalil

bahi nihi panpankiti, kaiwena nuwatu bolo binimala bahi nihi panpankiti-an, heliya hi panpankiti-an, yaka gamagalau enuna avaliyau natuliyau wali abulilek hi apapanak-an. He hi ginol ola o, kaiwena nuwaliya gamagalau nihi kakawel ge wali mani nihi ahe.

¹² Valila Kiliti totoliya wali tosiba etega i ba ola hiwe: “Kiliti heliya tolokalokakawi. Hi nak hot, wali pagan i ola bekik. Heliya tomibwagabwaga ge hi honi.” ¹³ He baaba o i tunahot. Inoke nu ba gagasisi eliyalil ge nu ba pahenapol, inoke panpankiti sasapona nihi abulilek-an. ¹⁴ Bahi al wali nuwatu ni nonoek Yudiya wali liwan bwagabwaga elal o ebo gamagalau bolo baaba tutunahotina hi towani wali logugui elal. ¹⁵ Bolo hi sapu Yehoba matanaa, bugul gegewena i sapu eliyalil bosowaina nihi ahe nihi patuwalali. Yaa bolo hi biki Yehoba matanaa ge nige hi aabulilek, nige bugul etega i sasapu eliyalil, kaiwena wali nuwatu ge ateliya i biki. ¹⁶ Hi ba, “Ama Yehoba ha atena,” yaa wali ginol i pamasal te ana en hi pek. Heliya hi bwaikikin, logugui nige hi hehenapu-an, ge nige bosowailiya bugul waiwaisana etega nihi ginol.

2

Taitas Panpankiti Sasapona Ni Panpankiti-an

¹ Yaa owa nuwatu toto i olak panpankiti sasapona elana heiya te nu baubaunan. ² Tonowakau nu pankitel wali pagan nihi matahikan, wali pagan ni waisi, totoliya nihi kaisel pagan nanakina elana, panpankiti sasapona nihi abulilek-an, avaliyau nihi nunuwana-agil bubun, ge nihi palahikan.

³ I ola al evenakau nu pankitel pagan sasapona eliyana nihi nanawaa. Bahi nihi loloba avaliyau kaiweliya, ge bahi wewel gasigasisena ni lologugui-agil. Waisi paganina nihi panpankiti-an, ⁴ inoke yowau ha vavalul nihi paatenal lagoliyau ge natuliyau nihi nunuwana-agil, ⁵ totoliya nihi kaisel pagan nanakina elana, wali ginol ni sapu, nihi tuwalali bubun wali limiya, wali pagan ni meimei, ge lagoliyau wali logugui nihi henapuan. He ebo nihi ginol ola o, inoke nige bosowaina gamagalau Yehoba wasana waiwaisana nihi awa nanakan.

⁶ I ola al, bolau ha vavalul nu ba pagasisel totoliya nihi kaisel pagan nanakina elana. ⁷ Wam ginol gegewena ni waisi inoke owa nu tabwa wali abagagayawa. Sauga nu panpankiti gamagalau elal, bahi kakawi etega nu babaa ginol, ge bahi nu babaa talatalawasi. ⁸ Baaba sasapona nu baunan, inoke nige bosowaina gamagalau baaba o nihi awa nanakan. He ebo nu ginol ola o, inoke bolo hi pihigelgel elala nige wali puna ni gagan ge tage nihi baaba kaiwela, yaka nihi puluwawi.

⁹ Totuwalali loyowanil nu pankitel sauga gegewena wali tonowakau wali logugui nihi henapuan ge wali nuwatu nihi paolaolaek. Bahi nihi babaa lahilahi elal. ¹⁰ Bahi wali bugul nihi kakaome, yaa wali ginol ni waisi inoke wali tonowakau nihi atena bosowaina nihi mel teliagil. He ebo nihi ginol ola o, wali ginol gegewena eliyalil inoke gamagalau wala panpankiti Yehoba wala Topwamwal kaiwena nihi awa wawaisi-an.

¹¹ He binimala wala pagan ni ola to, kaiwena Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga toto bosowaina gamagalau gegewel ni pwamwalil, iyaka i masal. ¹² Wana mulolu o i paatenala pagan bolo Yehoba nige nuwana ge panayawi paganina ali nuwatu ali en ta pek. Ge i paatenala sauga ya wala minamina panayawi gamwanaa, ta kaisela pagan nanakina elana, wala pagan ni waisi, ge pagan bolo Yehoba nuwana ta awaawaginol.

¹³ Yawalila ana minamina ni ola to, kaiwena alola wala atimatuwa ta matamatan waisi bwabwatana kaiwena. He ta matamatan wala Yabowaine bwabwatana ge Topwamwal Yeisu Keliso, alona wana wasawasa ni masal. ¹⁴ Iya yawalina i talamwan kaiwela inoke

ni pwamola pasikalilaem nak gegewena elal, ge ni payanayana-agila ta tabwa iya totona wana gamagalau, bolo ta logasisi nuwala ginol waiwaisana ta ginolil.

¹⁵ Inoke bugul bolo ya nu panpankiti-an. Gamagalau nu ba pagasisel, ge bolo hi gegi nu ba pasapol. Owa Babala wana totuwalali, he alan o ana gasisi elana nu baaba. Bahi gamagalau nihi babaa lowagiwa.

3

Toabulilek Tuwalali Waiwaisal Nihi Awaawaginol

¹ Toabulilek nu panuwahikagil tologugui ge tohouwa wali logugui nihi henapuan, analiya nihi hago, ge nihi lovivina-agil ginol waiwaisana ona nihi ginolil. ² Nu baek elal bahi nihi loloba, avaliyau ge avaliyau nihi mibubun ge nihi heliheliyam, ge wali pagan ni meimei gamagalau gegewel elal.

³ He kila al ge valila ta sigasiga, logugui nige ta hehenapu-an, ge Seitani i kakawela. Bugul tomaha ge tomaha bolo tuwala nuwana ge i yaliyaya-an hi paloloyowan-agila, ge yawalila ta tamwanek nak ana awaawaginol ge lomwaketa paganina elal. Kila ta pihigelgel avalau elal ge heliya al hi pihigelgel elala. ⁴ Valila ta ola to, yaa Yehoba wala Topwamwal wana pagan i waisi eliyala ge i nunuwana-agila, ⁵ inoke i pwamwalila. He nige wala ginol waiwaisal kaiweliya i oola ge i pwamwalila, yaa wana atilomwan kaiwena. Wala gegi i ul yoho, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana i ginol pavavaluna-agila, ⁶ inoke Yeisu Keliso wala Topwamwal eliyana Yehoba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ligin nabiyen eliyala. ⁷ I ginol ola o inoke wala atimatuwa ni gan te bwaliga yawal mihomihotina ta ahe, kaiwena Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana iyaka i awa sapusapu-agila. ⁸ Baaba o i tunahot ge bosowaina ta abulilek-an hoti. Nuwau ali nuwatu nu pagasisi, inoke bolo Yehoba hi abulilek-an bahi nihi nunuluwan nihi tamwagil tuwalali waiwaisal nihi awaawaginol. He baaba bolo o hi waisi ge bosowaina gamagalau gegewel nihi label.

⁹ Yaa gamagalau wali liwan bwagabwaga ge wali awabalgig nu towani, heliya hi baaba lihu yayapolpol kaiweliya ge hi ba apwaapwanawa Moses wana logugui kaiwena. He bugul bolo o nige ali waisi i gagan ge nige bosowaina gamagalau nihi label.

¹⁰ Apwaapwanawa ana topalupalut nu ba lopwali. Ebo iyaka nu lopwali paeluwa ge nige anam ni hahago, nu eguluwan ana en nu pek. ¹¹ U atena ya te gamagalau ololal o kamwasa sasapona iyaka hi eguluwan ge hi gegi. He wali gegi i pankitel te heliya togegi ge lahi nihi pwawa.

Ba Lokaiyoni

¹² Sauga ebo Atemas o ebo Titiko na patuna ni nowa, nu logasisi nu nem eliyau panuwa Nikopolis elana, kaiwena ya nuwatu haba te tultul ana sauga na minaa panuwa o elana. ¹³ Nu logasisi Sinasi toto logugui ana toatena alona ge Apolosa wali kamwasa nu abubun. Nu label ge bahi bugul etega nihi kakalaan wali nawanawa kaiwena.

¹⁴ Wala gamagalau nu paatenal nihi tamwagil tuwalali waiwaisal nihi awaawaginol, inoke bosowailiya bolo i kaubwa eliyalil nihi label, yaka wali labe o eliyana wali abulilek enona ni gan.

¹⁵ Gamagalau bolo alowau ha mina, gegewel hi mulolu eliyam. Wama mulolu al nu baunan toabulilek bolo hi nunuwana-agima elal.

Yehoba wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

Pilimon wana Leta Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Pilimon iya Kolose gamagalina ge iya toabulilek. Wana totuwalali loloyowanina etega alana Onisimo, yaa Onisimo wana tonowak i lou luwai. Tabam wana tonowak wana mani enuna i kaome al iyaka i lou (puna 18). Sauga i lou, i na panuwa Loma, ge abwe Pol i pwawaa to. Inoke Pol wana liwaliwan eliyana Onisimo i tabwa toabulilek (puna 10).

Pol nuwana Onisimo ni patuna ni sikal Pilimon elana. Yaa Loma wali logugui i ba bosowaina Pilimon ni ba tolohaveyan Onisimo nihi lopaaliga, o ebo ana lahi enuna al ni baunan, kaiwena i lou luwai. Inoke Pol Pilimon wana leta ya i ginol ge i awanun Pilimon alona wana nunuwana Onisimo ni ahe pasikal (puna 16 ge 17).

He ana awa i ola Pol leta toto ya ge Kolose wali leta i ginol sauga maisena elana ge i patuna pamaaisena (Kolose 4:9).

¹ Nau Pol, he Keliso Yeisu kaiwena ya minaa dela. Alou ge talila Timoti leta ya ha ginol ge ha patuna i nowa Pilimon eliyam, owa wama heliyam nunuwanina ge wama pan totuwalali, ² alomwau ge tokelesiya bolo hi mimigogowa wam limiya. I ola al, ha patuna numa Apiya eliyam, ge Akipas eliyam, owa wama pan tolohaveyan Keliso kaiwena.

³ Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Pilimon wana Abulilek ge wana Nunuwana

⁴ Sauga gegewena no awanun elana ya awaawanun Pilimon kaiwem ge ya babaa mulolu no Yabowaine elana, ⁵ kaiwena wasam ya hago te wam abulilek i gasisi Babala Yeisu elana ge wam nunuwana i bwata Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel elal. ⁶ Wam abulilek kaiwena iyaka alomwau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau ku heliheliyam, inoke ya awanun Yehoba elana heliheliyam o paganina ni gagasisi eliyam, kaiwena waisi gegewena toto Keliso eliyana i gan elala u atena. ⁷ Taliu, Yehoba wana gamagalau u nunuwana-agil ge ateliya u payaliyaya, inoke wam ginol o i payaliyaya-agau ge i pagasisi-agau.

Pol I Awanun Pilimon elana Onisimo kaiwena

⁸ Bugul etega nuwau te binimala nu ginol, ge bosowaiu Keliso alana elana na ba ge nu ginol, ⁹ yaa owa ge nau wala penunuwana kaiwena nasi na awanun ya elam. Nau Pol, iyaka ya tonowak ge Keliso Yeisu kaiwena ya minaa dela, ¹⁰ ya awanun elam nuwau nu ginol bubun natu Onisimo elana. Sauga nau iyahe ya miminaa dela, i nem elau ya labe ge i tabwa toabulilek, inoke ya awa natuni. ¹¹ Valila iya nige wam totuwalali waiwaisana i oola, yaa sauga ya iyaka i tabwa owa ge nau wala totuwalali waiwaisana.*

¹² Iya ateu nunuwanina te ya papatuna pasikal elam e. ¹³ He no nuwatu te binimala na kukuhikan, inoke sauga nau iyahe ya minamina dela Wasa Waiwaisana ana tuwalali kaiwena, abam ni ahe ge ni tuwalali o labe kaiwena. ¹⁴ Yaa nige ya kukuhikan, kaiwena nige nuwau bugul etega na ginol ebo nige u aatena ge u tatalam. Nige nuwau o labe kaiwena ge na palawakikiwa, yaa binimala totom wam nuwatu ge wam atitalam elana ge nu labeyau. ¹⁵ He i eguluwagiwa sauga kakaubwaina ya, tabam puna heiya te ge nu ahe pasikal ni ola talim ge ni mihot elam. ¹⁶ He sauga ya iya nige totuwalali loloyowanina ya i oola. Tunahot iya totuwalali loloyowanina, yaa i ola al iya talim

1:2: Kols 4:17; 2Tim 2:3 **1:7:** 2Kol 7:4 **1:10:** Kols 4:9; 1Kol 4:15 * **1:11:** Pana Gilik elana alan Onisimo ana sapu i gan, heiya te “tolaba waiwaisana.”

nunuwanina Keliso elana. Ana nunuwana i bwata eliyau, yaa nasi ana nunuwana ni bwata hot eliyam, iya wam totuwalali ge iya talim Babala elana.

¹⁷ Ebo nu atena nau wam pan totuwalali, alom ge wam yaliyaya nu ahe pasikal ni ola te ebo nau u aaheyau. ¹⁸ Ebo valila bugul etega i ginol panak elam, o ebo ana vaga i gan elam, he vaga o nu teliya alawa. ¹⁹ Sauga ya nau Pol totou nimwau elana ya leleli:† nau vaga o na pwamola pasikal. (He owa al am vaga i gan elau, yawalim ana pwamwal vagana. Yaa nige nuwau na baaba bugul o kaiwena.) ²⁰ Taliu, ya awanun Babala alana elana nu labeyau nu ginol ni ola to. He kila ta minaa Keliso elana, inoke no awanun nu hago ge ateu nu payaliyaya. ²¹ Ateu i matuwa te nasi nu ginol ni ola no baaba, inoke ya leli i ola to. He ya atena wam ginol Onisimo elana nasi ni waisi hot ge toto ya awanuni ni waisi lake.

²² Ge bugul etega al: abakenu etega nu lovivina-an kaiweu, kaiwena ya abulilek te wami awanun Yehoba ni hago ge ni pasikalau na nowa eliyamiu.

Lokaiyoni

²³ Epapilas, iya iyahe Keliso Yeisu kaiwena alou ha minamina dela, i mulolu eliyam.

²⁴ I ola al, Mak, Alistako, Dimasa ge Luke, heliya no pan totuwalali, hi mulolu eliyam.

²⁵ Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

1:16: 1Tim 6:2 † **1:19:** Ana awa i ola leta ya ana baaba Pol i baunan ge gamagal getoga i leli lowan. Yaa puna 19 ge i nok Pol totona nimana elana i leleli. **1:22:** Pilp 1:25; 2:24 **1:23:** Kols 1:7 **1:24:** Kols 4:10-12,14; 1Tim 4:10-11

Hibilu wali Leta

Baaba Houwan

Leta ya Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo hi abulilek Yeisu elana wali leta. Yudiya analiya te pana Hibilu inoke bosowaina al ta ba heliya Hibilu gamagaliliyau. He nige ta aatena henala leta ya i ginol ge i patuna elal, ge nige ta aatena bubun hapanuwa toabulilek o hi miminaa. Ana awa i ola toleleli leta ya i ginol baliman 60 ge 70 ali hawawala, mulaa abwe Loma Limi Bwabwalena Yelusalema hi pasamwalekaleka.

Toabulilek Yudiya palopalomwan hi pwawa wali abulilek kaiwena ge enuna ke-laubwa nihi sikal Yudiya wali tapwalolo eliyana. Inoke toleleli i pankitel Yeisu aneloseyau i bwata lakel iya Yehoba Natuna (awalehina 1), yaa iya i tabwa gamagal kila kaiwela (awalehina 2). I ola al Mosese ge Yosuwu i bwata lakel (3:1–4:13). I liwan te Yeisu iya topowon i ola Melkisedek ge wana tuwalali topowon houhouwel wali tuwalali i waisi lake. Yeisu iya bateli vavaluna i pamilil. He bateli houhouwena nige bosowaina gamagalau ni abubunil nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa, yaa Yeisu totona saliyana elana i abubunila. (4:14–5:10 ge 7:1–10:18) Inoke nuwatu bolo ya kaiweliya i ba pagasisel bahi nihi sisikalek eliyaa, yaa nihi palahikan aloliya wali atimatuwa nihi matamatan waisi toto Yehoba i bateli kaiweliya (6:11-12; 10:35-36, 39). I ba wala abulilek ta pihikan momol kaiwena bosowaina Yehoba ana mel ta teli (10:23), ge matala ta lihikanek Yeisu elana ge ta patalelu bubun (12:1-3).

Yeisu Aneloseyau I Bwata Lakel kaiwena Iya Yehoba Natuna

¹ Valila sauga tomaha ge tomaha ge kamwasa tomaha ge tomaha elal, tubulau Yehoba wana baaba hi hagowa palopitau elal, ² yaa sauga ya elana, iya sauga mowamowasena, Yehoba wana baaba ta hagowa Natuna elana. Iya eliyana Yehoba panayawi ge labulabum i ginolil, ge iya Yehoba i hile abwe bugul gegewena ni minek elana ge ni logugui-an.

³ Iya Yehoba wana wasawasa mwananalina ge iya i ola hot Yehoba. Iya wana baaba ana gasisi i gan inoke baaba o eliyana bugul gegewel bolo hi gan i pagasisi-agil ge hi gangan ya. Iya i yaomal gamagalau wali gegi ni ul yoho, yaka i na labulabumwa ge i misiyowa Yehoba Tobwabwatana Hot labena awonaa. ⁴ Inoke sauga ya iya aneloseyau i bwata lakel, i ola te alan mihahaina toto Yehoba i tun pwatanek elana aneloseyau alaliya i lake.

⁵ Iya alana i miha, kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i baek elana i ba:

“Owa natu;

lan ebe ya awa natunagiwa.”

Ge iya bana Yehoba i ba:

“Nau na ola Tamana,

ge iya ni ola Natu.”

Yaa nige sauga etega Yehoba i babaa ola to aneloseyau kaiweliya. ⁶ I ola al, sauga Yehoba Natuna gamaun i patuna i nem panayawiya, inoke i ba, “No aneloseyau gegewel nihi kululu elana.”

⁷ He aneloseyau baliya Yehoba i ba:

“No aneloseyau ya ginolil nihi ola mana,

heliya no totuwalali nihi ola ginaha memena.”

⁸ Yaa Natuna bana i ba:

Yabowaine owa, wam

abalogugui i mihot nige ni momowasi;

alom ge wam pagan sasapona

wam gamagalau u logugui pasapol.

⁹ Pagan sasapona u
yaliyaya-an ge pagan nanakina u towani,
inoke ginebi ge wam
yaliyaya bwabwatana, nau wam Yabowaine
enonu ya ligin kokowamwa
ge ya telewa alomwau nu logugui-agil.

¹⁰ I ola al Yehoba i baek Natuna elana i ba:
Babala, abatelipuna elana owa panayawi u ginol,
ge labulabum iya nimwam mulina.

¹¹ Panayawi ge labulabum
nihi mowasi, yaa owa nu mihot.
Heliya nihi nak ni ola
kaliko i beyaunana ge i nak.

¹² Abwe nu ginol ola-agil ni ola holahola hi gagabom,
abwe nu pil getogaagil ni
ola gamagalau ali kaliko hi sesensi.
Yaa owa nige u gegetoga,
ge yawalim nige ana abamowasi i gagan.

¹³ He Yehoba i baek Natuna elana i ba:

“U misiyowa labeu awowa
ana siga am topihigelgel
na teli lowagil aem gabulanaa.”

Yaa nige sauga etega i babaa ola to anelose etega elana. ¹⁴ He aneloseyau henalau?
Heliya yayaluwa hi totuwalali Yehoba elana ge i papatunal gamagalau bolo abwe
pwamwal hi aahe hi lalabel.

2

Pwamwal Wasana Ta Pihikan Momol Bahi ana En Ta Pepek

¹ He Yehoba Natuna alana i miha hot, inoke wasa toto hi wasaan ge ta hago iya
kaiwena ta pihikan momol, kaiwena ebo nige ya, nasi ta yale ge ala bwaga ni gan elana.

² Houhouwena oya Sainai elana aneloseyau Yehoba wana baaba hi wasaan Mosese
elana. Baaba o ana tunahot i gan, ge gamagalau gegewel bolo hi hewa likaan ge nige
hi hehenapu-an ali lahi hi pwawa i olaolaek te wali ginol. ³ Yaa sauga ya Yehoba wana
pwamwal wasana iyaka i pamasal elala, pwamwal o ana nuwatu i bwata hot. Inoke ebo
pwamwal o ana en ta pek, ga ta ola ge lahi ta lou luwai? He Babala totona pwamwal o
i wasaan houwan, ge bolo hi hagowa elana ana tunahot hi wasaan elala. ⁴ Ge Yehoba
wasa o i patunahot, kaiwena gasisi ge ginol yawiyawi tomaha ge tomaha i ginolil, ge
Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gabom i guyauan gamagalau elal i ola wana nuwatu.

Yeisu I Tabwa Gamagal Inoke Iya Toematana ge Iya Topowon Bwabwatana

⁵ He Yehoba nige aneloseyau i hihilel ge tage panayawi vavaluna nihi logugui-an, toto
abwe ni ginol ge kaiwena ha leleli eliyamiu. ⁶ Yaa Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa Same
ana toleleli gamagal bala i baek Yehoba elana i ba:

Gamagal iya hauna ge kaiwena u nuwanuwatu?

Ga i ola ge gamagal u lalabe?

⁷ He iyaka u teli kekeisi i
minaa aneloseyau gabulaliyaa,
iyaka u pawasawasa ge alana u teli heyan,

⁸ ge iyaka u teli bugul gegewel ni logugui-agil. Buki ya i ba Yehoba gamagalau i tele bugul gegewel nihi logugui-agil, ge ana sapu te nige bugul etega i gagan ge tage nige gamagalau nihi lologugui-an. He sauga ya nige ta kikite te gamagalau bugul gegewel hi logugui-agil. ⁹ Yaa Yeisu, iya i tabwa gamagal ge kekeisi i minaa aneloseyau gabulaliyaa, ta kite bugul gegewel i logugui-agil. I tabwa gamagal inoke Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana iya ni yaomal gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya. Lomwan i pwawa ge i yaomal inoke Yehoba iya iyaka i pawasawasa ge alana i teli heyan.

¹⁰ Yehoba bugul gegewel i ginolil ge bugul gegewel iya kaiwena. Iya nuwana natunau nihi gewi ni ahel ge ni pawasawasaagil, yaka i ba Yeisu ni tabwa gamagal ge lomwan ni pwawa inoke eliyana bosowaina ni tabwa Toematana ge gamagalau ni houwaagil pwamwal nihi pwawa. He i sapu te Yehoba i ginol ola o. ¹¹ Yehoba i ba Yeisu i tabwa gamagal, kaiwena iya Topwabwabwalena alonau ge bolo i pwabwabwalena-agil Tamaliya maisena. Inoke nige i pupuluwawi te ni awa talinagil ¹² ge ni baek Yehoba elana ni ba:

“Wam pagan na wasaan taliwau elal,
ge na tobalagiwa wali nogogo elana.”

¹³ He iya i tabwa gamagal, inoke i ba al i ba, “Nau Yehoba ana mel na teli,” ge i ola al i ba, “Nau te alowau ge Yehoba natunau bolo i pem elau.”

¹⁴ Yehoba natunau bolo o heliya saliya ge bunum, inoke iya al i tabwa saliya ge bunum i ola heliya. I ginol ola o, inoke wana yaomal eliyana Seitani, toto wana gasisi i gan yaomal ana labi elana, i apapanak-an, ¹⁵ ge gamagalau i sokalil, heliya yawaliliya ana sauga yayapona yaomal lovakunina i paloloyowan-agil. ¹⁶ He i tunahot te Yeisu nige aneloseyau ali tolaba i oola, yaa iya Abalahama tubutubunau ali tolaba. ¹⁷ Inoke heiya te kaiwena ge bugul gegewel elal iya ni ola ya te talinau ge bosowaina ni ola wali topowon bwabwatana. Iya i tabwa topowon bwabwatana toto gamagalau i atilomwan-agil, ge Yehoba wana tuwalali i ginol paolaolaek, inoke iya gamagalau wali gegi i yakil yoho. ¹⁸ He iya lawakik ge lomwan i pwawa, inoke iya bosowaina gamagalau bolo lawakik hi pwapwawa ni label.

3

Yeisu Alana Mosese Alana I Bwata Lake

¹ Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau ge alowau komiu Yehoba i yogaagila ta nok elana, ku nuwatu ga Yeisu kaiwena. Iya gamagal toto Yehoba i patuna ge iya topowon bwabwatana toto ta abulilek-an ge alana ta wasawasa-an. ² Iya Yehoba wana tuwalali i ginol paolaolaek i ola te Mosese Yehoba wana nuwatu i paolaolaek ge i tuwalali Yehoba wana limi ana heniheni kaiweliya. ³ Ta atena tau toto limi i ginol ana tobal i gan, limi nige ana tobal i gagan. He i ola al te, bosowaina hot Yeisu ta tobalan ta ba iya alana Mosese alana i bwata lake. ⁴ Limi maisena ge maisena ana toginol i gan, ge Yehoba iya bugul gegewena ali toginol. ⁵ He Mosese iya totuwalali, yaka Yehoba wana nuwatu i paolaolaek ge i tuwalali Yehoba wana limi ana heniheni kaiweliya. Wana tuwalali te bugul bolo abwe nihi masala mwananala ni wasaan. ⁶ Yaa Keliso iya Yehoba Natuna, yaka Yehoba wana nuwatu i paolaolaek ge Yehoba wana limi ana heniheni i kaunil. He kila Yehoba wana limi ana heniheni, ebo alola wala atimatuwa ta abulilek-an ge alola wala yaliyaya ta matamatan waisi kaiwena toto i lovivina-an kaiwela.

Toabulilek Ta Ulutuk ge Veyaho Ta Pwawa

⁷ Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana baaba ta laeganan, i ba i ola hiwe:
Lan ebe, ebo nau Yehoba anau ni gan eliyamui,

⁸ bahi atemiui ni gagasisi ni oola tubumiyau ateliya i gasisi ge hi pihigelgel eliyau.

Sauga hi nawanawa uleya, hi awatautau eliyau ge no palahikan kaiweliya hi labose.

⁹ Bwagana baliman ana gewi poti no ginol hi kite, yaa hi lopalapalaviyan ge no palahikan kaiweliya hi labose.

¹⁰ Heyan bolo o wali ginol o kaiwena inoke ya hugaagil, ge ya baaba kaiweliya ya ba, “Sauga gegewena ateliya ana bwaga i yapu eliyau, ge no logugui hi towani nige nuwaliya nihi henapuan.”

¹¹ Inoke alou ge no huga bateli gasigasisena ya baunan kaiweliya ya ba, “Nige nihi uulutuk no veyaho eliyana.”

¹² Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, nuku matahikagimiu bahi etega gamwamiwa nuwatu nanakina ni miminaa atena ge nige ni aabulilek, eba Yabowaine yawalina gaganina ana en ni pek. ¹³ Buki ana baaba i ba, “Lan ebe,” inoke sauga ya heiya te wami sauga waiwaisana, he lan maisena ge maisena alomiyau nuku ba pagasisel. Nuku ba pagasisi-agimiu inoke bahi gegi paganina alomiu etega ni kakawe ge atena ni gagasisi. ¹⁴ He kila Keliso alonau hot, ebo wala abulilek ni gasisi ni ola abatelipuna elana ta abulilek ge ta pihikan momol ana siga yaomal ana sauga. ¹⁵ Buki ana baaba ta nuwahikan toto i ba: Lan ebe, ebo nau Yehoba anau ni gan eliyamiu, bahi atemiui ni gagasisi ni oola tubumiyau ateliya i gasisi ge hi pihigelgel eliyau.

¹⁶ Henalau Yehoba anana i gan elal, yaa hi pihigelgel eliyana? Age gamagalau gegewel bolo Mosese i nulil hi tagila Itipita, ine? ¹⁷ Henalau Yehoba i hugaagil baliman ana gewi poti? Age gamagalau bolo hi gegi, ine? He wali gegi kaiwena hi alaliga bwagabwaga ya uleya. ¹⁸ Henalau ali bateli gasigasisena Yehoba i baunan i ba, “Nige nihi uulutuk no veyaho eliyana?” He i baaba bolo nige anana hi hehenapu-an kaiweliya. ¹⁹ Inoke ta kite to, nige bosowailiya nihi ulutuk wana veyaho eliyana kaiwena nige hi aabulilek.

4

¹ Yehoba wana bateli iyoho i minamina, i ba bosowaina ta ulutuk ge veyaho ta pwawa iya eliyana. Inoke ta matahikan te bahi Yehoba komiu etega ni hihile luwan ge nige ni uulutuk. ² Ta matahikagila, kaiwena Wasa Waiwaisana iyaka hi wasaan eliyala ta hago, i ola te sauga houhouwena heliya Yehoba wana baaba hi hago, yaa baaba o nige i lalabel, kaiwena hi hago bwabwage ya, nige hi aabulilek-an. ³ Kilau bolo ta abulilek te ta ulutuk ge veyaho ta pwawa. He veyaho bana te Yehoba i ba:

Alou ge no huga bateli
gasigasisena ya baunan kaiweliya ya ba,
“Nige nihi uulutuk no veyaho eliyana.”

Heliya nige hi uulutuk Yehoba wana veyaho eliyana, bwagana veyaho o iyoho i gan i neem sauga toto Yehoba panayawi i ginol ge wana tuwalali i pwamowasi. ⁴ He i ola Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa leleli etega i baaba lan sebenina kaiwena, i ba, “Lan sebenina elana Yehoba i veyahoem wana tuwalali elana.” ⁵ Inoke Yehoba wana baaba ta hago palabuina toto i ba, “Nige nihi uulutuk no veyaho eliyana.”

⁶ Tunahot gamagalau enuna nihi ulutuk Yehoba wana veyaho eliyana, ge tunahot bolo sauga houhouwena Yehoba wana baaba hi hago nige hi uulutuk, kaiwena nige hi aabulilek. ⁷ Inoke heiya te kaiwena Yehoba lan etega al i teli, heiya te i ba “lan ebe.” He baliman i gewi i mowasi abwe Deibid eliyana Yehoba baaba toto hiwe i baunan, i ola te iyaka ya baunan natiya, i ba:

Lan ebe, ebo nau Yehoba anau ni gan eliyamiu,
bahi atemiui ni gagasisi.

⁸ He Yosuwa gamagalau i nulil, yaa nige veyaho hi pwapwawa. Binimala veyaho nihi pwawa, he Yosuwa wana sauga enaa Yehoba nige lan etega al bana ni babaa. ⁹ Inoke ta atena te veyaho iyoho ya i gangan Yehoba wana gamagalau kaiweliya i ola te Yehoba wana veyaho lan sebenina elana. ¹⁰ Ebo gamagal etega ni ulutuk veyaho eliyana toto Yehoba i lovivina-an, he iya iyaka i veyahoem wana tuwalali elana, i ola te abatelipuna elana Yehoba i veyahoem wana tuwalali elana.

¹¹ Inoke ta logasisi nabi ge ta ulutuk veyaho toto o ta pwawa. Bahi kila etega ni sosogu kaiwena nige Yehoba anana i hehenapu-an i ola bolo houhouwel nige hi hehenapu-an. ¹² He Yehoba wana baaba iya baaba yawalina gaganina ge wana gasisi i gan, i imu hot inoke elohaveyan kilepana matana labui i imu lake. Baaba o i tuk awaa hot, atela ge yayaluwala i howa pwela i ola kilepa imomona wala tubwi ge tutuwala i howa pwela. Iya atela amnana ge ana nuwatu i hihile. ¹³ Nige bugul etega panayawiya ge labulabumwa i mimisumi Yehoba matanaa. He bugul gegewena i mwapwela ge i mwananal iya eliyana, ge bwaliga ta talmilil matanaa ni payatalala.

Yeisu Iya Wala Topowon Bwabwatana

¹⁴ Wala topowon bwabwatana i gan, toto iyaka i na i tuk labulabumwa, iya Yeisu, Yehoba Natuna. Inoke wala abulilek toto ta wasawasa-an ta pihikan momol. ¹⁵ Wala topowon bwabwatana kila topweyata bosowaina hot ni atilomwan-agila, kaiwena lawakik gegewena i pwawa i ola kila—yaa nige i gegegi. ¹⁶ He alola wala atimatuwa ta nok ta na Yehoba elana, iya tomumulolu. Inoke ebo ala pulowan i gan, iya ni atilomwan-agila ge alona wana mulolu bwagabwaga ni labela.

5

¹ Topowon bwabwatana maisena ge maisena ana hilihili i noem wana pan gamagalau gamwaliyaa, ge Yehoba i teli ni totuwalali iya elana gamagalau kaiweliya. Iya gamagalau wali mulolu ni pwatanik, ge wali gegi powonina ni powopowon-an. ² He iya bosowaina wana pagan ni meimei bolo togewagewa ge tonogegegi elal, kaiwena iya al wana pweyata i gewi. ³ Inoke toto ya kaiwena powon ni powonan iya al ge alonau ge gamagalau wali gegi kaiwena. ⁴ Bugul etega al, nige bosowaina gamagal etega totona ni teli heyang ge topowon bwabwatana wana abamina ni ahe. Yehoba gamagal o ni yogaan houwan, mulaa abwe ni tabwa topowon bwabwatana, ni ola Yehoba Eloni i yogaan.

⁵ He i ola te Keliso. Iya nige totona i teteli heyang ge tage ni tabwa topowon bwabwatana, yaa Yehoba te i teli heyang abamina o elana. Yehoba iyaka i ba haba elana i ba:

“Owa natu;
lan ebe ya awa natunagiwa.”

⁶ Inoke Buki Bwabwalena etega al gamwanaa i baek al elana i ba, “Sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi owa nu ola topowon i olaolaek te Melkisedek i topowon.”

⁷ Sauga Yeisu i minaa panayawi, alona wana yoga ge wana kahin i awanun gagasisi Yehoba elana iya bosowaina ni pwamwalem yaomala. He wana awanun o Yehoba i

4:7: Same 95:7-8 4:8: Log 31:7; Yos 22:4 4:10: Hib 4:4 4:12: Epe 6:17; Pan 1:16; 19:13-15 4:14: Hib 3:1; 10:23 4:16: Hib 10:19 5:3: Lib 9:7; 16:6 5:4: Tota 28:1 5:5: Same 2:7 5:6: Same 110:4; Hib 6:20; 7:1

hago, kaiwena i hanalau ge Yehoba ana mel i teli. ⁸ Yaa bwagana i awanun ola o ge bwagana iya Yehoba Natuna, he lomwan i pwawa ge i yaomal, inoke eliyana Yehoba anana ana henapuan ana sapu i atena. ⁹ Wana henapu o eliyana Yehoba wana nuwatu iya kaiwena i paolaolaek, ge bosowaina hot pwamwal mihomihotina ni pek gamagalau gegewel elal bolo anana hi hago. ¹⁰ Ge bosowaina gamagalau ni pwamwalil kaiwena Yehoba i teli ni topowon bwabwatana ni ola Melkisedek i topowon.

Bahi Nuku Sisikalek Emiwa, Yaa Nuku Palahikan Alomiu wami Atimatuwa Nuku Matamatan Yehoba wana Bateli Nuku Ahe

¹¹ He bugul hi gewi iyoho nuwama naha baunan Yeisu kaiwena, iya topowon bwabwatana i ola Melkisedek, yaa i pulowan te naha pwamwananal eliyamiu kaiwena wami aatena i pulowan. ¹² Wami abulilek ana sauga iyaka i yapu, inoke binimala nuku tabwa topankite ge alomiyau nuku pankitel, yaa wami aatena nige ga i bwabwaya, he nuwatu houwan hot Yehoba wana baaba kaiwena gamagal etega ga ni pankitemiu al. Komiu ku ola wawayau memelol, hul ya te elana ku imwimwa, nige ga bosowaimiu aanan gasigasisena nuku an.*

¹³ He bolo hul elana hi imwimwa, heliya wawayau memelol ge nige wali aatena i gagan hauna toto i sapu ge hauna toto nigeya. ¹⁴ Yaa aanan gasigasisena gamagalau matuwal kaiweliya, heliya totoliya hi paatenal bosowailiya waisi ge nak ali getoga nihi hile.

6

¹⁻² Inoke bahi tage panpankiti houwan hot toto Keliso kaiwena ya awawana ta panpankiti-an papasikali. Iyaka hi pankitela gegi paganina toto ana abapwamowasi yaomal ana en ta pek ge ta abulilek Yehoba elana. Ge iyaka hi pankitela babitaisto kaiwena ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa nimaliya nihi teli kokowalaa inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni tuwalaliya elala. Ge iyaka hi pankitela Yehoba toyaomal ni palutil ge gamagalau gegewel ni pakotil inoke molaliya mihomihotina ni pek. He bahi wauwau bolo o ta mimi sepasepa-an, yaa ta noewa maninilaa panpankiti toto ni pamatuwa-agila ta ahe. ³ Ge ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu i ola, nasi ta ginol ola ge panpankiti toto ni pamatuwa-agimiu naha pankitemiu ge nuku atena.

⁴ Ta noewa maninilaa, bahi nuku sisikalek emiwa. He ebo gamagalau Keliso wasana mwananalina i yanel ga, ge Yehoba wana mulolu eliyalil amnana hi anbose ga, avaliyau toabulilek gegewel Yayaluwa Bwabwalena hi ahe ga, ⁵ Yehoba wana baaba eliyalil ana waisi amnana hi anbose ga, ge gasisi toto Yehoba abwe ni patuwalali sauga mulaa elana hi ahe ga, ⁶ ge ebo abwe Keliso nihi towani ana en nihi pek, he nige bosowaina ge ta ahel pasikalil wali gegi o ana en nihi pek. Kaiwena i ola te Yehoba Natuna hi lolokolos-an al, ge hi papapuluwawi-an boda mataliyaa.

⁷ Gamagalau enuna hi ola bilibili toto sauga gegewena kehe i vinum ge enona i gan bolo hi eyowaan kaiweliya, inoke ta awa wawaisi-an. He gamagalau o Yehoba ni muloluagil. ⁸ Yaa gamagalau enuna hi ola bilibili toto enona iyai te pepesala ge mwawin nanakil, inoke ta ba, “Bilibili nanakina” ge ta ton yoho. He gamagalau o Yehoba abwe ni nuwamutagil, wali abapwamowasi ginaha elana.

⁹ Wama heliyamwau nunuwanil, bwagana baaba amnana gaganina lololana o ha baunan eliyamiu, yaa atema i matuwaagimiu. Ha atena bubun te komiu ku ginol bubun ya, pagan toto gamagalau bolo Yehoba i pwamwalil bosowailiya heiya te ku giginol. ¹⁰ Wami tuwalali i waisi ge wami nunuwana Yehoba elana ku pamasal, kaiwena wana gamagalau ku label ge komiu iyoho ku lalalabel. He Yehoba iya tosapu, inoke wami tuwalali o ge wami nunuwana o nige ni nunuluwan, abwe molamiu waiwaisana ni

^{5:7:} Mat 26:36-46; Pilp 2:6-8 * ^{5:12:} 1 Kolinita 3:2 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. ^{5:12:} 1Kol 3:1-3 ^{6:6:} Mat 12:31; Hib 10:26-27; 1Diy 5:16 ^{6:8:} Aba 3:17-18

pewa. ¹¹ Inoke nuwama hot te komiu maisena ge maisena tuwalali toto o nuku ginol pagasisi ana siga yawalimiu ana abapwamowasi, yaka wami atimatuwa ni gasisi ge nuku matamatan waisi toto Yehoba i bateli kaiwela. ¹² Nige nuwama nuku pweyata, yaa wami pagan ni ola bolo hi abulilek ge hi palahikan inoke eliyana Yehoba wana bateli kaiweliya hi ahe.

¹³ Sauga Yehoba wana bateli i baunan Abalahama eliyana, he nige gamagal etegana iya alana i bwabwata lake ge tage alana ni papasila-an, inoke i ba, “Totou alau ya papasila-an te ¹⁴ tunahot na muloluagiwa ge tubutubunim nihi gewi.” ¹⁵ Yaka Abalahama i palahikan ge i matamatan inoke Yehoba wana bateli enowana i ahe.

¹⁶ Ebo kila gamagalau nuwala ta papasila, he gamagal bwabwatana etegana alana ta papasila-an, inoke papasila o i patunahot te hauna ta baunan i tunahot, yaka awabalgig i pwamowasi. ¹⁷ He Yehoba nuwana wana bateli ni patunahot, inoke wana bateli i papasila-an. Nuwana ta atena bubun te wana nuwatu nige ni pipil getogaan, kila wana bateli Abalahama elana enowana ana toahe. ¹⁸ Inoke wana bateli ge wana papasila hi mina, bugul labui o mihomihotil nige bosowaina pilina ni gan ge nige bosowaina Yehoba ni kakawi kaiweliya. Inoke kilau bolo iyaka ta lou tuk Yehoba labenaa, bosowaina bugul labui o ta nuwatuagil ge gasisi ta ahe alola wala atimatuwa ta matamatan waisi kaiwena toto iyoho maninila. ¹⁹ Waisi o ana atimatuwa i ola yawalila ana anka, inoke i kukuhikagila ta mibubun ge nige nak ni bibinila. He wala anka o ana abakukuhikan heiya Yehoba totona, iya i minaa labulabumwa Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana kaliko toto limi tapwalolo hi baba tomwaya enaa.* ²⁰ Yeisu i houwa maninila i tuk Aban Bwabwalena Hot gamwanaa kila kaiwela, kaiwena i tabwa topowon bwabwatana i ola topowon Melkisedek ge ni topowon sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

7

Topowon Melkisedek Bana

¹ Melkisedek iya panuwa Salem wali kin ge iya Yehoba Tomihahaina Hot wana topowon. Sauga Abalahama alonau kin ali gewi esopali hi haveyan ge i pakokovel ge i sisikal wana panuwaa, he Melkisedek i na Abalahama i pwawa kamwasaa ge i ba muloluan i ba, “Yehoba ni muloluagiwa.” ² Yaka Abalahama bugul gegewena bolo i oem haveyan elana i wali paelulutega ge gamwaliyaa wali maisena i pek Melkisedek elana. He alan Melkisedek ana sapu te “Pagan Sasapona ana Kin,” ge alana etega al “Salem wali Kin” ana sapu te “Mibubun ana Kin.” ³ Tamana ge hinana ge ana lihu nige wasana i gagan. Wana masal ge wana yaomal nige wasana al i gagan. Iya i ola Yehoba Natuna ge i topowon sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

⁴ Ku kite Melkisedek alana i bwata hot. He kila tubula bwabwatana Abalahama bugubugul bolo i oem haveyan elana i wali paelulutega ge gamwaliyaa wali maisena i pek Melkisedek elana. ⁵ He un Libai heliya hi tabwa topowon, ge Logugui i ba Isileli gegewel al wali bugubugul nihi wali paelulutega ge gamwaliyaa wali maisena nihi pek un Libai elal. Bwagana Isileli heliya un Libai taliliyau ge avaliyau ali lihu i noem Abalahama elana, he hi giginol ola to. ⁶ Yaa Melkisedek, bwagana iya nige Libai ana un gamagalina i oola, he bugubugul ana wali maisena i ahe Abalahama elana ge iya Abalahama, toto ana bateli i noem Yehoba elana, i ba muloluan i ba, “Yehoba ni muloluagiwa.” ⁷ Ge ta atena bubun te toba mulolu iya alana i bwata hot, ge toto ba mulolu i ahe i minaa gabulanaa.

6:10: Hib 10:32-34 **6:14:** Aba 22:16-17 **6:18:** AlGe 23:19 * **6:19:** Aban Bwabwalena Hot bana Hibilu 9:1-5 nu kite. Yehoba i minaa Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana ge i masamasala Mosese elana (Totagil 25:17-22). He toto ya Yehoba wana abamina labulabumwa ana ba kakanun te. **6:19:** Lib 16:2-3 **7:1:** Aba 14:17-20 **7:5:** AlGe 18:21

⁸ Ge bugul etega al, topowon un Libai bolo mulolu hi ahiahi Isileli elal, heliya gamagalau yayaomalil. Yaa Melkisedek, iya mulolu i ahe Abalahama elana, nige wasana i gagan tage i yaomal. ⁹ Ge bosowaina ta ba ola hiwe. Un Libai heliya mulolu hi ahiahi Isileli elal, yaa sauga Abalahama mulolu i pek Melkisedek elana, he i ola te un Libai al ge hi pek to. ¹⁰ He bosowaina ta ba ola o kaiwena sauga Melkisedek Abalahama i pwawa, he Libai iyoho ya tubuna Abalahama saliyana elana nige ya ga i mamasal.

Yeisu Iya Topowon I Ola Melkisedek, Topowon Houhouwel I Bwata Lakel

¹¹ Mosese Logugui i pek gamagalau elal ge topowon bolo un Libai heliya te Logugui o tuwalalena hi matahikan. Yaa nige bosowailiya gamagalau nihi abubunil ge nihi sapu, inoke Yehoba i ba topowon getoga etega ga ni masal, iya nige ni oola Eloni, yaa ni topowon ni olaolaek te Melkisedek i topowon. ¹² Ge ebo topowon gegetogana ni masal, he logugui gegetogana ni gan al. ¹³ He tau toto bana ge Yehoba i ba ni topowon, iya un getoga tauina ge nige sauga etega un o gamagalina i tatabwa topowon ge powon tuwalalena i giginola abapowon elana. ¹⁴ Iyaka ta atena te wala Babala i masalem Yuda ana un elana ge Mosese nige i babaa te un o gamagalina etega ni topowon.

¹⁵ I mwananal bubun te logugui gegetogana iyaka i gan, kaiwena topowon getoga etega iyaka i masal iya i ola Melkisedek. ¹⁶ Logugui i ba Libai ana un ya te nihi topowon, he i noek tuwan ana labi elana to. Yaa nige tage Yeisu logugui lolana o ana nuwatu i paolaolaek ge eliyana i tabwa topowon. Iya i tabwa topowon kaiwena wana gasisi i gan ge yawalina i mihot. ¹⁷ Kaiwena Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “Sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi owa nu ola topowon i olaolaek te Melkisedek i topowon.”

¹⁸ Inoke logugui toto houhouwena Yehoba i leke yoho kaiwena nige wana gasisi i gagan ge tage ni labela. ¹⁹ (He Mosese wana Logugui nige bugul etega i aabubun ge i sasapu.) Yaka Yehoba kamwasa vavaluna i pwela toto Logugui i waisi lake, ge kamwasa o eliyana alola wala atimatuwa ta nok ta na Yehoba labenaa.

²⁰ Ge bugul etega al, sauga Yehoba Yeisu i teli ni topowon, he nige i teteli bwabwage ya, yaa alona wana papasila. Sauga topowon houhouwel hi tabwa topowon nige ali papasila i gagan, ²¹ yaa sauga Yeisu i tabwa topowon, Yehoba i papasila. He Buki Bwabwalena i ba:
Babala iyaka i papasila
ge nige wana nuwatu ni pipil, i ba,
“Sauga gegewena nige ni
momowasi owa nu ola topowon.”

²² He Yehoba wana papasila kaiwena te Yeisu i tabwa topowon, inoke ta atena bubun te Yeisu bateli waiwaisana toto bateli houhouwena i waisi lake ana nuwatu i patunahot ge enowana kila ta pwawa.

²³ Ge etega al, gamagalau hi gewi te hi tabwa topowon houhouwel, kaiwena maisena ge maisena wana tuwalali ana sauga yaomal i gotomwa yaka abana i miluwai. ²⁴ Yaa Yeisu wana sauga topowon nige ana abapwamowasi ge nige lahena, kaiwena yawalina i mihot. ²⁵ Inoke iya bosowaina sauga ya ge sauga gegewena gamagalau bolo iya alana elana nihi noek ge nihi na Yehoba elana ni pwamwalil, kaiwena yawalina nige i momowasi iyoho i awaawanun kaiweliya.

²⁶ Topowon lolana o heiya te bosowaina labe ni ginol eliyala. Iya i bwabwalena, nige ana woliwoli i gagan, i yanayana, nige i oolak togegi wali pagan elana, ge Yehoba iyaka i teli heyana i minaa natiya hot labulabumwa. ²⁷ Iya nige i oola topowon houhouwel, heliya lan maisena ge maisena nihi powopowon, houwan ga totoliya wali gegi kaiwena ge abwe al gamagalau wali gegi kaiwena. Yaa Yeisu nige i giginol ola. Iya totona i talamwan gamagalau wali gegi powonina, ge i ginol pamaaisena ya sauga gegewena

kaiwena. ²⁸ He Mosese wana Logugui gamagalau, heliya topweyata, i telel hi tabwa topowon bwabwatal. Yaa Mosese Logugui i pek gamagalau elal enaa, Yehoba i papasila ge i ba Natuna ni topowon, iya wana pagan i sapu sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

8

Yeisu I Minaa Labulabumwa ge Iya Bateli Vavaluna ana Topowon Bwabwatana

¹ He nuwatu bwabwatana toto bana ha baaba i ola hiwe: wala topowon bwabwatana lololana o i gan, iya iyaka i na labulabumwa ge i misiyowa Yehoba Tobwabwatana Hot wana abamisiyo wawasana labena awonaa. ² Iya i topowon limi bwabwalena labulabumwa, limi o iya Petupatupa Limena tutunahotina toto Yehoba i pamilil, nige gamagalau hi papamilil.

³ Topowon bwabwatana maisena ge maisena wana tuwalali te gamagalau wali mulolu ni pwatanik ge wali gegi powonina ni powopowon-an Yehoba elana. Inoke kila wala topowon bwabwatana al ge bosowaina bugul etega ni powonan.* ⁴ Binimala ebo iya ni minaa panayawiya, he nige ni totopowon, kaiwena topowon nonowal heliya iyahe powon hi awaawaginol i ola Logugui ana baaba. ⁵ (Heliya hi topowon limi bwabwalena elana toto i minaa panayawiya, iya limi bwabwalena toto labulabumwa kakanununa ya. He i ola, kaiwena sauga Mosese nuwana Petupatupa Limena ni pamilil, Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “Nu matahikan te ana taltal ni olaolaek toto ya pankitewa oya pwatanaa.”) ⁶ Yaa Yeisu i minaa labulabumwa ge powon tuwalalena toto iya i awaawaginol heliya wali tuwalali i bwata lake. Wali tuwalali i bwata lake, kaiwena bateli vavaluna toto iya iyaka i pamilil gamagalau ge Yehoba ali luwaluwala bateli houhouwena i waisi lake. He waisi toto bateli vavaluna i bateli kaiwela bateli houhouwena ana waisi i lake.

⁷ Binimala ebo bateli houhouwena nige ana nak etega ni gagan, he nige bateli vavaluna ana nuwatu ni gagan. ⁸ Yaa Yehoba gamagalau wali gegi i kite pwawa, inoke i bateli bateli vavaluna kaiwena, i ba i ola hiwe:

Babala i ba, “Sauga i nenem
bateli vavaluna na ginol
boda Isileli ge boda Yuda kaiweliya.

⁹ Bateli toto ya, nige ni oola
toto valila ya ginol tubuliyau kaiweliya,
sauga toto ya aheliya
nimaliyaa ge ya en tagilagil Itipita.
Yaa heliya bateli toto ya
ginol o ana baaba nige hi hehenapu-an,
inoke nau Babala ali en ya pek.

¹⁰ He bateli toto sauga mulaa abwe na ginol boda
Isileli kaiweliya ni ola hiwe.
No logugui na teliya wali
nuwatu elana ge nihi atena,
ge na leliya ateliyaa ge nihi henapuan.
Nau na ola wali Yabowaine,
ge heliya nihi ola no gamagalau.

¹¹ Inoke nige bosowaina gamagal etega wana
heliyam ni pankite Babala kaiwena,
o ebo etega ni baek talina
elana ni ba, ‘Binimala owa Babala nu atena,’

^{7:27:} Hib 5:3 * ^{8:3:} Toto Yeisu i powonan heiya te totona tuwana, i ola 7:27 ana baaba. ^{8:5:} Kols 2:17; Hib 9:23; Tota 25:40 ^{8:6:} Hib 7:22 ^{8:8:} Yel 31:31-34

kaiwena gamagalau gegewel nihi atenau,
bwagana heliya gamagalau
bwagabwaga ya o ebo alaliya gaganil.

¹² Wali ginol nanakina na nuwayoho,
ge wali gegi nige al na nunuwahikan.”

¹³ He bateli o i awa vavaluna-an, inoke eliyana i pamasal te bateli toto houwan iyaka i beyaunana. Ge bugul toto iyaka i bebeyaunana ge i pwaha sauga kekeisi abwe ni mowasi hot.

9

Bateli Houhouwena ana Limi Bwabwalena ge ana Tuwalali Ona

¹ Bateli houhouwena ana logugui ona i gan tapwalolo ana awaawaginol kaiwena, ge ana limi bwabwalena al i gan i minaa panayawiya. ² Sauga Petupatupa Limena hi pamilil, kaliko etega hi pakuki limi ana nog, gamwanaa lum houwan alana Aban Bwabwalena. Aban Bwabwalena elana odam ginebi abaliya ge teibol ginebi pwalawa bwabwalena toto hi teliya Yehoba manininaa. ³ Kaliko labuina hi pakuki limi ana baba tomwa, gamwanaa lum labuina alana Aban Bwabwalena Hot. ⁴ Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana bugul bwalena waiwaisana ana abatonton gold hi ginoliya ge Bateli ana Dedewaga. He gold hi papi Bateli ana Dedewaga tuwana gegewena elana, ge gamwanaa bugul eton hi usan: aanan manna ana ulugomwa gold hi ginoliya, Eloni wana suki toto i titin, ge pat mamanana sasapona labui toto bateli houhouwena ana baaba Yehoba i leliya. ⁵ Dedewaga ana heguna iya gegi ana abayakiyakil. Bwasumu labui opeliya gaganina hi ginolil hi minaa dedewaga pwatanaa opeliya hi anal gegi ana abayakiyakil hi pahabobu, ge Yehoba ni masala to bwasumu labui opeliya gaganina ali luwaluwala. Yaa nige ana sauga i oola te ge tage bugul bolo ya naha liwanan sipopotan.

⁶ Petupatupa Limena ge ana bugubugul hi ginol i ola to, inoke lan maisena ge maisena topowon hi uluulutuk lum toto houwan ge wali tuwalali hi awaawaginol tapwalolo kaiwena. ⁷ Yaa topowon bwabwatana maisena ya te i ululutuk lum toto labuina elana. He baliman maisena ni ulutuk pamaaisena ya.* Ge nige bosowaina ni ulutuk bwagabwaga, yaa saliya ni ahe iya wana gegi kaiwena ge gamagalau wali gegi kaiweliya, bolo nige hi nunuwatu-agil hi ginol ya. ⁸ He lum toto houwan iyoho abanaa inoke nige kamwasa i mwamwapwela ge gamagalau nihi nok nihi ulutuk Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana. Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pankitela to sauga bateli houhouwena iyoho abanaa nige kamwasa ge gamagalau nihi nok nihi ulutuk Yehoba matanaa. ⁹ Lum toto houwan Aban Bwabwalena Hot ana kamwasa i mikaus, he toto ya i ola ba kakanun sauga toto i gangan o kaiwena. Saugena o totapwalolo wali mulolu hi giginol ge bwasumu hi powopowon-an, yaa ginol o nige bosowaina gamagalau ateliya ni abubun ge ni sapu, ¹⁰ kaiwena ginol o ginebi aanan, imwim ge highig ana logugui ona ali nuwatu i noek ya te tuwan elana. Ginol bolo o ali sauga i gan, i nem ana siga sauga ya ge Yehoba kamwasa vavaluna i pwela.

Yeisu wana Limi Bwabwalena ge wana Tuwalali Bana

¹¹ Keliso iyaka i nem iya topowon bwabwatana toto waisi iyaka i pwatanim. Wana limi bwabwalena i waisi hot ge Petupatupa Limena toto houhouwena alana i bwata lake, nige gamagalau nimaliya elana hi tatal, he nige panayawi ya limena i oola. ¹² Pamaaisena ge sauga gegewena kaiwena iya iyaka i ulutuk Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana. He nige tage bulumakau ge goti saliyaliya i ahe ge i ulutuk, yaa totona saliyana i ahe ge eliyana i pwamola pasikalila gegi elana sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

9:1: Tota 26:1-30; 25:23-40 **9:3:** Tota 26:31-33 **9:4:** Tota 16:33; 25:10-16; 30:1-6; AlGe 17:8-11; Log 10:3-5
9:5: Tota 25:18-22 **9:6:** AlGe 18:2-6 * **9:7:** Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana. **9:7:** Lib 16:2-34 **9:9:** Hib 10:1-2

¹³ Ebo gamagalau nihi biki Yehoba matanaa ni ola wali tapwalolo ana logugui, he topowon goti ge bulumakau melutauil saliyaliya ni ahe o ebo bulumakau meluyovana hi ton olan papakovana alona wewel ni ahe, ge ni seulan gamagalau o tuwaliyaa. Ni ginol ola o, inoke eliyana gamagalau tuwaliya ni abubun ge bikeliya ni mowasi. ¹⁴ Yaa Keliso saliyana bolo o i lakel. Yayaluwa Mihomihotina wana gasisi eliyana Keliso totona i talamwan ge i yaomal i ola sipi nige nakina i gagan hi powonan Yehoba elana. Inoke iya saliyana wala ginol bolo lahena yaomal, bikenana ni ul yoho, inoke atela ni abubun ge ni yanayana. He ni ginol ola o yaka ta totuwalali Yabowaine yawalina gaganina elana.

¹⁵ Yeisu saliyana bosowaina atela ni abubun ge ni yanayana, inoke iya iyaka bateli vavaluna etega i pamilil gamagalau ge Yehoba ali luwaluwala. Inoke kilau bolo Yehoba iyaka i yogaagila bosowaina waisi mihomihotina toto i bateli kaiwela ta ahe. He bosowaina bateli o ta ahe, kaiwena yaomal iyaka i gan ge yaomal o gamagalau i sokalil wali gegi elal, bolo hi ginolil sauga heliya iyoho hi minaa bateli houhouwena gabulanaa.

¹⁶ Ebo tonowak etega ni bateli wana gogomwau enuna wana geman ni ahe wana yaomal enaa, he nige bosowaina wana geman bateli o gogomwauina ni ahe ana siga tonowak ni yaomal. ¹⁷ Ebo tonowak iyoho yawalina miminana, bateli o i mibwagabwaga ya. He yaomal ni gan ga mulaa abwe bateli lololana o ni tunahot. ¹⁸ Inoke i ola al, bateli houhouwena nige hi papatunahot bwabwage, yaa kwasumu i yaomal yaka saliyana eliyana bateli o hi patunahot. ¹⁹ He hi ginol i ola hiwe. Mosese Logugui ana baaba gegewena i baunanik gamagalau gegewel elal. Yaka bulumakau saliyaliya alona wewel i ahe, i ola al hihui keketina sipi pupunona hi ginoliya ge mwawin hisopana i ahe, inoke i pahunek saliya elana yaka i seulanek Logugui ana buki elana ge gamagalau gegewel elal. ²⁰ Inoke i ba, “Saliya ya bateli i patunahot, toto Yehoba i ba nuku henapuan.” ²¹ Ge Mosese i ginol i ola al to inoke saliya i seulanek Petupatupa Limena ge ana bugubugul bolo hi patuwalali-agil tapwalolo kaiwena. ²² He Logugui ana nuwatu te ebo hauna bugul nuwaliya nihi abubun tapwalolo kaiwena, he saliya eliyana te nihi abubun ge bikenana ni mowasi. Ge ebo saliya nige ni lalau, he Yehoba nige gegi ni aahe yoho.

²³⁻²⁴ Petupatupa Limena iya bugul tutunahotina toto i minaa labulabumwa kakanununa ya. Keliso nige i uulutuk limi bwabwalena gamagalau nimaliya elana hi tal toto tutunahotina kakanununa. Iya i ulutuka labulabum hot elana inoke sauga ya i masala Yehoba manininaa kila kaiwela. He kwasumu hi powonan ge saliyaliya eliyana limi bwabwalena toto panayawiya hi abubun ge hi pwabwabwalena, yaa bugul tutunahotina toto i minaa labulabumwa nuwana powon waiwaisana hot toto kwasumu powonina i lake.

²⁵ Ge bugul etega al, Keliso i ulutuk labulabumwa, yaa nige tage totona ni mimi powopowonan, ni ola Yudiya wali topowon bwabwatana baliman maisena ge maisena kwasumu saliyana (nige totona saliyana i oola) i aahe ge i uulutuk Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana. ²⁶ He binimala totona ni mimi powopowon-an, nasi lomwan ni pwawa pagewigewi ni telipunaa sauga Yehoba panayawi i ginol. Yaa nige i oola. Sauga ana abapwamowasi iyaka i kelaubwa iya i masal pamaaisena ya sauga gegewena kaiwena, inoke totona wana yaomal eliyana gegi i ahek yoho.

²⁷ Ge etega al, gamagal maisena ge maisena ni yaomal pamaaisena ya, he enaa ni kot. ²⁸ Inoke i ola al pamaaisena ya Keliso totona i talamwan ge i yaomal i ola powon inoke gamagalau hi gewi wali gegi i kalivai. Ge abwe ni masal palabuina, nige tage gamagalau wali gegi ana abububun kaiwena, yaa bolo hi matamatan iya kaiwena ni pwamwalil.

10

Keliso Tuwana I Powonan Pamaaisena ge Sauga Gegewena kaiwena

¹ Mosese wana Logugui iya waisi toto abwe i nenem kakanununa ya, he iya nige waisi toto tutunahotina hot i oola, yaa waisi tutunahotina Logugui enaa abwe i gan. Inoke Logugui nige bosowaina gamagalau bolo hi nem ge hi tapwalolo ni abubunil ge nihi sapu, bwagana baliman maisena ge maisena wali powon ona hi ginol papasikali.

² Binimala ebo Logugui totapwalolo ni pasapol, he powon ana awaawaginol nihi paveyaho. Nihi paveyaho, kaiwena pamaaisena wali gegi iyaka ni mowasi hot ge nihi yanayana, inoke ateliyaa nige al nihi nunuwatu tage heliya togegi. ³ Yaa baliman maisena ge maisena powon bolo hi giginol o i papanuwahikagil te heliya togegi.

⁴ Kaiwena bulumakau melutauil ge goti saliyaliya nige bosowaina gamagalau wali gegi ni ahek yoho.

⁵ Inoke heiya te kaiwena Keliso kamwasa getoga i pwela. Wana sauga nem panayawiya i baek Yehoba elana i ba:

Bwasumu powopowonina nige nuwam i oola,
yaa tuwau u lovivina-an u
pem ge na patuwalali kaiwem.

⁶ Powon hi ton olan ge gegi
powonina nige u yayaliyaya-an.

⁷ Yaka abwe ya ba, “O Yehoba, nau hiwe, ya
nem ge wam nuwatu na ginol,
ni ola to kaiweu hi lelelian
Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa.”

⁸ Leleli toto o gamwanaa, houwan i ba, “Bwasumu powopowonina, powon hi ton olan, ge gegi powonina nige nuwam i oola, nige u yayaliyaya-an.” (He Logugui te i ba powon bolo ona o gamagalau nihi ginolil.) ⁹ Yaka abwe i ba, “Nau hiwe, ya nem ge wam nuwatu na ginol.” Inoke eliyana kamwasa toto houwan iyaka i ahek yoho ge kamwasa labuina iyaka i pamilil. ¹⁰ He Yeisu Keliso i nem ge Yehoba wana nuwatu i ginol, yaka tuwana i powonan pamaaisena ge sauga gegewena kaiwena, inoke eliyana i abubunila ge i pwabwabwalena-agila.

¹¹ Lan gegewena topowon hi talmilil tapwalolo ana tuwalali hi awaawaginol ge powon ona hi powonan papasikali, yaa powon o nige bosowaina gegi ni ahek yoho.

¹² Yaa Keliso powon maisena ya i ginol gamagalau wali gegi kaiwena, ge powon o ana gasisi i gan sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Yaka abwe i misiyowa Yehoba labena awonaa, ¹³ ge sauga ya iya iyoho i matamatan ana siga ana topihigelgel Yehoba ni teli lowagil aena gabulanaa. ¹⁴ He powon maisena ya i ginol, inoke kilau bolo i pwabwabwalena-agila ta tabwa Yehoba wana gamagalau iyaka i abubunila ge ta sapu Yehoba matanaa sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

¹⁵ Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena al ge i wasa eliyala nuwatu ya kaiwena. He houwan ga i wasa i ola hiwe:

¹⁶ Babala i ba, “Bateli toto sauga mulaa abwe na
ginol kaiweliya ni ola hiwe.

No logugui na teliya ateliyaa ge nihi atena,
ge na leliya wali nuwatu elana ge nihi henapuan.”

¹⁷ Yaka i wasa vevehe al i ba, “Wali gegi ge wali ginol nanakina nige al na nunuwahikan.”

¹⁸ He Yehoba wala gegi ge wala ginol nanakina iyaka i ahek yoho nige al i nunuwahikan, inoke nige al gegi powonina ginolina ni gagan.

Palahikan ana Ba Pagasisi

¹⁹ Taliwau ge nuwau, Yeisu saliyana eliyana bosowaina alola wala atimatuwa ta ulutuk Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana ta na Yehoba manininaa. ²⁰ Yeisu abaulutuk ana kamwasa vavaluna iyaka i pwela kaiwela, iya yawal ana kamwasa, inoke baba tomwa ana kaliko toto hi pakuki Aban Bwabwalena Hot ana abaulutuk hi kausiya sauga ya i mwapwela. He i mwapwelaa te Yeisu tuwana eliyana ge i yaomal kaiwela.

²¹ Ge wala topowon bwabwatana i gan iya Yehoba wana boda i matahikagil. ²² He kamwasa i mwapwela ge wala topowon bwabwatana i gan, inoke kakawi nuwatuina ta ahek yoho atelaa ge wala abulilek ni matuwa ge ta nok ta na Yehoba elana. Ta nok elana kaiwena atela iyaka i abubun wala gegi bikena i mowasi, ge tuwala iyaka i ul wewel waiwaisana elana. ²³ Ge iyaka ta abulilek te bwaliga Yehoba waisi ni pem yaka ta wasawasa-an i ola to. He abulilek o ta pihikan momol ge bahi ta nunuwa lalabui, kaiwena bosowaina Yehoba ana mel ta teli ni ginol ni ola wana bateli. ²⁴ Ge avalau kaiweliya ta nuwanuwatu inoke ta ba pagasisi-agil nihi nunuwana ge pagan waiwaisana nihi ginol. ²⁵ He bahi mimigogo paganina ta papaveyaho ni oola bolo enuna hi giginol, yaa ta peba pagapagasisi-agila. Wala ginol ni olaola ya to, kaiwena Babala wana lan sikalim i kelaubwa.

²⁶ Ebo wasa tutunahotina iyaka ta atena haba, ge abwe ta nuwatu ta ba, “Gegi paganina na awaawaginol ya,” he nige powon etega al i gagan ge tage wala gegi ni yakil yoho. ²⁷ Nasi alola ge wala lovakun ta matamatan ya te Yehoba ni payatalala ge ni telela ginaha kalakalasina hot elana, toto Yehoba ana topihigelgel ni tonil. ²⁸ Ebo gamagal etega Mosese wana Logugui ni awatautau-an, ge topekiti ali toto eluwa o ebo eton wana gegi nihi wasaan, he ana lahi iyai te nihi tagapaaliga, nige nihi aatilomwan-an. ²⁹ Yaa ebo gamagal etega Yeisu ni teli lowan ni ba, “Iya nige Yehoba Natuna i oola,” ku nuwatu ana lahi ga ni ola? Ge ebo saliya toto bateli vavaluna i patunahot ge wana gegi iyaka i ul yoho, ni awa kekeisisi-an ni ba, “Saliyana nige bugul hot i oola, amwahika te i yaomal,” ana lahi ga ni ola? Ge ebo gamagal o Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Tomumulolu ni ba panapanak-an ni ba, “Nige wana gasisi eliyana i oola ge Yeisu ginol yawiyawi i ginolil,” ana lahi ga ni ola? He iya ana lahi ni bwata hot, gamagal toto Mosese wana Logugui i awatautau-an nige ana lahi i bwabwata. ³⁰ Ta atena te Yehoba i ba, “Nau abwe na ginol lahe eliyalil, wali nak molana na ginol lahe.” Ge i ba al i ba, “Babala wana gamagalau ni pakotil.” ³¹ He abalovakun hot te ebo Yabowaine yawalina gaganina ni kukuhikagila lahi kaiwena.

³² Ku nuwatu ga sauga valila toto abwe Wasa Waiwaisana mwananalina i yanemiu. Pulowan hi gewi hi anlowagimiu ge lomwanina ku pwawa, yaa ku palahikan ge ku talmilil gagasisi. ³³ Sauga enuna hi patalmilil-agimiu boda mataliyaa yaka hi ba panapanak-agimiu ge hi ginol panak eliyamiu. Ge i ola al sauga enuna ku palabi alomiyau eliyalil bolo ali hehegan hi apapanak-an i ola to, ge ku label. ³⁴ Sauga ebo alomiyau enuna hi telel dela, inoke atemiu i lomwanagil ge ali labe ku ginol. Sauga tologugui wami bugubugul hi bugulan bwabwage, he ku yaliyaya ya, kaiwena ku atena te gogomwau hot iyoho eliyamiu, toto mihomihotina.

³⁵ Inoke wami atimatuwa toto valila ni gasisi, kaiwena ebo nuku ola, abwe mola bwabwatana nuku ahe. ³⁶ Nuku palahikan ga, inoke hauna toto Yehoba i bateli kaiwemiu nuku ahe, kaiwena wana nuwatu ku ginol. ³⁷ Kaiwena sauga kekeisi hot te toto i nenem ni vin, nige ni eesowal.

³⁸ Yaa no gamagalau bolo hi

sapu, yawaliliya ni gan kaiwena hi abulilek,
ge ebo etega ni sikalek
enaa, nige na yayaliyaya kaiwena.

³⁹ He kila nige gamagalau bolo hi sikalek eliyaa ge hi yaomal i oola, yaa kila gamagalau bolo ta abulilek ge yawal ta pwawa.

11

Abulilek Bana

¹ Abulilek ana nuwatu i ola hiwe. Ta atena bubun te waisi toto ta matamatan kaiwena nasi ta ahe. Bwagana nige ta kikiteya matalaa, yaa ta atena bubun te iyoho i gan. ² He gamagalau bolo houhouwel wali abulilek kaiwena te Yehoba i yaliyaya kaiweliya.

³ Wala abulilek eliyana ta atena te Yehoba panayawi ge labulabum i ginolil wana baaba eliyana, inoke bugul bolo ta kiteliya matalaa Yehoba i ginolem bugul toto nige ta kikite elana.

⁴ Abulilek eliyana te Eibol powon waiwaisana i powonan Yehoba elana, toto Keni wana powon i waisi lake. Wana abulilek kaiwena Yehoba i yaliyaya-an ge i awa sapusapu-an, kaiwena Yehoba totona te Eibol wana powon i awa wawaisi-an. Bwagana iyaka i yaomal, yaa wana abulilek eliyana i ba pagasisi-agila.

⁵ Inok wana abulilek kaiwena, yaka Yehoba i ahe egonan i ha elana ge bahi ni yayaomal. Gamagalau hi loyaan, yaa nige hi pwapwawa, kaiwena Yehoba i ahe egonan. He mulaa abwe i ahe egonan, i wasa kaiwena i ba, “Ya yaliyaya Inok kaiwena.” ⁶ He ebo nige wala abulilek i gagan, nige bosowaina Yehoba ni yaliyaya kaiwela. Kaiwena henala ebo nuwana ni nok ni na Yehoba elana, ni abulilek te Yehoba iyoho i gan ge wana pagan i waisi bolo hi loyaan eliyalil.

⁷ Yehoba Nowa wana wasa i pek nub kaiwena, ge bwagana nige sauga etega nub i kikite, wana abulilek eliyana Yehoba anana i hago ge waga etega i tal inoke alonau natunau nihi mwal. Nowa wana abulilek eliyana i pwamwananal te tomipanayawi gegewel al saugena o heliya togegi. Ge wana abulilek kaiwena inoke Yehoba i awa sapusapu-an, i ola to i giginol gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya bolo hi abulilek.

⁸ Yehoba Abalahama i yogaan i ba ni nok labi toto Yehoba i bateli bwaliga abwe ni ahe wana panuwa. Inoke wana abulilek eliyana Yehoba wana baaba i henapuan ge i nok ya, bwagana nige i aatena te ga i nonoek. ⁹ Wana abulilek eliyana i mibwabwali bateli panuwana elana, ge i kekenuwa epanapana gamwanaa. He Aisake ge Yakobo hi giginol i ola al to, heliya al ge Yehoba i batelel labi o nihi ahe wali panuwa.

¹⁰ Abalahama i mibwabwali o, kaiwena nuwana hot te ni minaa panuwa toto ana wauwau mihomihotina, toto Yehoba i nuwatan ge i tal.

¹¹ Abalahama wana abulilek kaiwena inoke Yehoba wana gasisi elana natuna i gan, bwagana iya iyaka i liki ge lagona Sela iyaka i kobwas. He iya Yehoba ana mel i teli te ni ginol ni ola wana bateli. ¹² Bwagana i pweyata ge i ola te kelaubwa ni aliga, tonowak maisena o saliyana eliyana tubutubunau hi gewi, ali gewi i ola putum hawawala ge i ola gilesa talbwasiya nige bosowaina ta vasil.

¹³ Gamagalau bolo o gegewel abulilek eliyana hi nanawaa ana siga hi yaomal. Bugul bolo Yehoba i bateli kaiweliya nige etega hi pwapwawa, yaa hi kite pwatanik ali bwaga i yapu ge hi yaliyaya te bwaliga ni gan. Nige hi pupuluwawi te nihi ba, “Ama tomibwabwali ge tononawanawa ya panayawi elana.” ¹⁴ He gamagalau bolo hi ba ola o hi pamasal te panuwa etega hi loyaloya heliya wali panuwa. ¹⁵ Binimala panuwa toto hi eguluwan kaiwena nihi nuwanuwatu, he yaka nihi sikal. ¹⁶ Yaa panuwa waiwaisana

11:1: 2Kol 5:7 **11:3:** Aba 1:1; Same 33:6; Diyo 1:3 **11:4:** Aba 4:3-10 **11:5:** Aba 5:21-24 **11:7:** Aba 6:13-22; 7:1 **11:8:** Aba 12:1-5 **11:9:** Aba 35:12 **11:11:** Aba 18:11-14; 21:2; Loma 4:19 **11:12:** Aba 15:5, 22:17 **11:13:** Aba 23:4; 1Liw 29:15; Same 39:12; 1Pit 2:11

hot ana nuwan i bwata hot elal, heiya labulabum panuwana. Inoke Yehoba nige i pupuluwawi te ni ba, “Nau wali Yabowaine,” kaiwena panuwa etega iyaka i lovivina-an kaiweliya.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Abulilek eliyana Abalahama natuna Aisake i talamwan Yehoba elana ana powon. He valila Yehoba i bateli Abalahama elana tubutubunau nihi gewi, ge i ba, “Tubutubunim bolo ya bateli nihi gan, nihi masalem Aisake elana.” Yaa sauga Yehoba Abalahama wana abulilek i labose ge natuna ni powonan, he natuna maisena o tage i popowonan. ¹⁹ Abalahama i atena te Yehoba bosowaina Aisake ni palutem yaomala. Ge bosowaina ta ba sauga Yehoba Abalahama i lopwali bahi Aisake yawalina ni aapanak, he i ola te Abalahama natuna i aahe pasikalem yaomala.

²⁰ Abulilek eliyana Aisake natunau Yakobo ge Iso ali ba mulolu sauga i nenem kaiwena i baunanik elal.

²¹ Abulilek eliyana, sauga Yakobo wana yaomal i kelakelaubwa, he Yosepa natunau bolau eluwa ali ba mulolu sauga i nenem kaiwena i baunanik elal. I ola al, bwagana tuwana i pweyata ge nige bosowaina totona ni lut ni misiyo, he wana suki i ahe ge i gena palalek suki kokowanaa, yaka i tapwalolo Yehoba elana.

²² Abulilek eliyana, sauga Yosepa wana yaomal i kelakelaubwa, i ba, “Bwaliga abwe boda Isileli nihi tagila Itipita,” ge ali logugui i pek te sauga o elana iya tutuwana nihi noahe.

²³ Mosese tamana ge hinana wali abulilek kaiwena inoke sauga Mosese hi ab, yaka waikena eton hi sume limiya. Hi sume kaiwena hi kite iya Yehoba wana nuwatu wawayana ge nige hi lolovakun tage bahi kin wana logugui nihi leleke.

²⁴ Abulilek eliyana, sauga Mosese i bwata, nige nuwana i oola gamagalau nihi ba iya kin natuna meluyovana natuna. ²⁵ I nuwatu te alonau Yehoba wana gamagalau lomwan nihi pwawa toyawe, bahi gegi paganina ana yaliyaya, toto ana sauga nige i yayapu, ni yayaliyaya-an. ²⁶ I nuwatu i ba, “I waisi te Mesaiya kaiwena gamagalau nihi papapuluwawi-agau, i nak te Itipita ana gogomwau na gogomwau.” I nuwatu i ola to, kaiwena matana i lihikanek mola toto bwaliga Yehoba ni pek elana.

²⁷ Wana abulilek eliyana, nige kin wana huga lovakunina kaiwena i oola, Itipita i eguluwan; ge nige i nonosikalek enaa kaiwena Yabowaine toto nige bosowaina ta kite matalaa i kite. ²⁸ Abulilek eliyana Nopalegi Hagalena i ginol ge sipi saliyana i abutek nog kokowanaa ge ana ai labi labui, inoke bahi Yaomal ana Anelose Isileli natuliyau melutauil gamaun ni tatagapaaligal.

²⁹ Abulilek eliyana Isileli Hoga Keketina hi kalapanet-an i ola hi nanawaa datuwa; yaa sauga Itipita hi labose nihi ginol ola Isileli hi ginol, inoke hoga i yabomwil ge hi unun.

³⁰ Abulilek eliyana Isileli lan ana gewi seben panuwa Yeliko hi nopainan ge ana gana i maguli.

³¹ Leyabi, yova gaganawalina, wana abulilek kaiwena nige alonau ge wana pan Yeliko gamagaliliyau bolo nige Yehoba anana hi hahago, hi yayaomal toyawa. Iya nige i yayaomal kaiwena Isileli wali tokenan labui i pwamwa tukagil wana limiya ge i label.

³² Hauna liwan al na liwanan? He nige sauga i gagan ge Gidiyon, Balaki, Samison, Yepata, Deibid, Samuwela ge palopitau liwaniliya na liwanan eliyamui. ³³ Wali abulilek kaiwena enuna hi haveyan panuwa ona elal ge wali tolohaveyan hi pakokovel, enuna panuwa hi logugui-an bubun, enuna Yehoba wana bateli eliyalil enowana hi pwawa, enuna laiyoni awaliya hi pikaus, ³⁴ enuna nige ginaha ana gasisi mulina i gagan tuwaliyaa, enuna ali topihigelgel bolo nuwaliya lohoveyan kilepana elana nihi

11:17-18: Aba 21:12; 22:1-14 **11:19:** Loma 4:17 **11:20:** Aba 27:27-29; 27:39-40 **11:21:** Aba 47:31-48:20
11:22: Aba 50:24-25; Tota 13:19 **11:23:** Tota 1:22; 2:2 **11:28:** Tota 12:21-30 **11:29:** Tota 14:21-31 **11:30:**
Yos 6:12-21 **11:31:** Yos 2:1-21; 6:21-25; Yem 2:25 **11:32:** Toas 6:11-8:32; 4:6-5:31; 13:2-16:31; 11:1-12:7;
1Sam 16:1-1Kin 2:11; 1:1-25:1 **11:33:** Dan 6:1-2

gopaaligal hi lou luwagil, enuna wali pweyata gamwanaa gasisi hi pwawa, enuna haveyan elana hi gasisi nabi ge labi getoga wali tolohaveyan hi pakokovel ge hi lou sikal.

³⁵ He yowau enuna tutuliyau hi ahe pasikalil hi lutem yaomal elana. Yaa gamagalau enuna, ali topihigelgel hi tagapanapanak-agil ge hi yaomal. He bwagana ali topihigelgel hi ba, “Ebo Yehoba ana en nuku pek, inoke naha sokalimiu,” yaa hi towa, kaiwena nuwaliya nihi lut al ge yawal waiwaisana hot nihi pwawa. ³⁶ Enuna, gamagalau hi talatalawasi-agil ge hihiu elololina hi ahe hi nibihil; enuna, gamagalau sen elana hi yowanil ge hi paulutuk-agil dela. ³⁷ Enuna, gamagalau hi loipatil ge hi aliga, enuna hi so tomwal ge enuna lohoveyan kilepana elana hi gopaaligal. Enuna hi nononawanawa ya, sipi ge goti kunisiliya hi galoi ali kaliko, ge hi gulagula, hi papalomwan-agil ge hi hehegan naknak elal. ³⁸ Hi lou nawanawa labi kekevana elana ge oya elal, ge hi kekenuwa pat golinaa ge bilibili malelena gamwanaa. He panayawi gamagaliliyau hi hehegan naknak toabulilek o elal, inoke hi pamasalil nige wali waisi i gagan ge tage avaliyau nihi mitoyawa.

³⁹ Gamagalau bolo ya gegewel wali abulilek kaiwena Yehoba i yaliyaya kaiweliya. Yaa bwagana o, waisi toto Yehoba i bateli abwe ni gan Mesaiya eliyana nige hi aahe, ⁴⁰ kaiwena Yehoba i nuwatu waisi hot ni teli hikan kaiwela. Yehoba nige nuwana nihi waisi houwa, yaa nuwana heliya ge kila pamaaisena ta waisi toyawa.

12

Matala Ta Lihikanek Yeisu elana ge Ta Patalelu Bubun

¹ Toabulilek houhouwel o heliya hi ola boda bwabwatana hi mipainagila ge hi gayawaagila, inoke alola wala palahikan abulilek ana patalelu toto iyoho maninila ta patalelu-an. Bugul gegewena toto i kausila ge nige bosowaina ta patalelu bubun, alona ge gegi paganina toto i kukuhikagila, ta ahek yoho. ² Ge matala ta lihikanek Yeisu elana, iya wala abulilek puna ge ana topamatuwa. Iya kolos lomwanina i palahikan, ge puluwawena nige i nuwanuwatu-an, kaiwena i atena yaliyaya bwabwatana iyoho manininaa abwe ni pwawa. Inoke sauga ya i misiyowa Yehoba wana abamisiyo wawasana labena awonaa. ³ Yeisu, iya gamagalau togegi wali pihigelgel nanakina i palahikan, wana pagan nuku nuwatan, inoke komiu bahi nuku pwepweyata ge wami patalelu nuku papahanateli-an bwabwage.

⁴ Komiu iyoho alomiu gegi paganina ku lohalohaveyan ge gamagalau hi pihigelgel-agimiu, yaa nige ga komiu etegana i yayaomal. ⁵ He bahi nuku pwepweyata. Age ami ba pagasisi toto hi leleli Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa ku nuluwan? Buki o gamwanaa toleleli i awa natunagimiu ge i ba:

Natu, ebo Babala ni pahenapowa, he bahi nu
babaa ola te nige enona i gagan,
ge ebo wam gegi ni baunaniwa, bahi wam
logasisi nu papahanateli-an bwabwage.

⁶ Kaiwena Babala gamagalau
bolo i nunuwana-agil i papahenapol,
ge gamagalau bolo i
atupahel nihi ola iya natunau, i lalahel.

⁷ Inoke wami lomwan nuku palahikan, kaiwena eliyana Yehoba i papahenapomiu. Yehoba wana ginol eliyamiu i ola te komiu iya natunau. Tab wawaya etega i gan ge tamana nige ni papahenapu? Nigeya. ⁸ Yehoba natunau gegewel i pahenapol. Inoke binimala ebo nige ni papahenapomiu, he ana aatena te komiu nige natunau hot

i oola, yaa ku ola kamwasa wawayaliyau. ⁹ Ge i ola al, tamalau bolo panayawiya hi pahenapola ge ta awatauwagil, inoke binimala al ta minaa yayaluwala Tamana Yehoba wana logugui gabulanaa, yaka yawal ta pwawa. ¹⁰ Tamalau hawawal kaukaubwana ya hi pahenapola ni ola hauna gun hi nuwatan; yaa Yehoba i pahenapola wala waisi kaiwena, nuwana ta bwabwalena ni ola iya i bwabwalena. ¹¹ Sauga ebo pahepahenapu ta pwawa, he sauga o elana amnala i naka, nige amnala i yayaliyaya-an. Yaa sauga mulaa abwe enowana ta kite te bolo Yehoba pahepahenapu o eliyana i abubunil, wali pagan i sapu ge mibubun hi pwawa.

¹² Inoke bahi nuku pwepweyata. Ebo nimamiu iyaka ku pakom, he nuku tagayoyohi al, ge ebo aemiui iyaka i aliga, he nuku pulipagasisi ¹³ ge nuku patalelu pasapuek awomiwa. Ebo nuku ginol ola, inoke alomiyau al bolo hi nonohomhom nige nihi nanak hot, yaa wali gasisi nihi pwawa al.

Nuku Matahikagimiu Bahi Yehoba wana Baaba Nuku Totowani

¹⁴ Nuku logasisi alomiyau gamagalau gegewel nuku mibubun. Ge nuku logasisi pagan sasapona hot nuku awaawaginol. He ebo nige wala pagan i sasapu nige bosowaina Babala ta kite. ¹⁵ Nuku matahikagimiu bahi komiu etega Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga ni sosogu luwai. Ge bahi komiu etega atielolol paganina ni kukuhkan atena, eba pagan o ni ola mwawin lelelamwina ni siun ge lelamwina ami pulowan ni ginol ge nuku gewi ni apanakimiu. ¹⁶ Nuku matahikagimiu bahi komiu etega ganawal paganina ni giginol. Ge bahi komiu etega ni oola Iso ge nige Yehoba ana nuwan ni gagana elana. He Iso iya gamaun, inoke bosowaina tamana wana ba mulolu ge wana gogomwau awalehina bwabwatana ni ahe. Yaa Iso i ba talina pamaaisena aanan i ginol i pek i an, ge lahena waisi gegewena o i guyauan yoho talina elana. ¹⁷ Ge ku atena te sauga etega al nuwana tamana wana ba mulolu o toto sauga i nenem kaiwena ni ahe, yaa tamana ba mulolu o i kaise. He bwagana Iso i kahin nabi nuwana ba mulolu o ni ahe, yaa nige bosowaina tamana wana nuwatu ni pil.

¹⁸ Nuku matahikagimiu ola o, kaiwena toto kila ta pwawa nige i oola bolo houhouwel hi pwawa. Boda Isileli hi nem hi vin panayawi oyana Sainai elana, yaka ginaha tatauina, yaluyalu babalona panuwa i pagogou ge milil hi kitel, ¹⁹ ge bwagigi anana bwabwatana hi hago. Ge Yehoba anana hi hago, yaka hi lovakun ge hi baek Mosese elana hi ba, “Bahi ni baaba al eliyama ge naha hahago.” ²⁰ He Yehoba wana logugui toto i ba, “Ebo gamagal o ebo bwasumu etega oya ni poti, nihi loipati ge ni aliga,” gamagalau hi lovakunan yaka hi talmililek laha. ²¹ Ge bugul toto hi kite ana awa i lolovakun hot, inoke Mosese i ba, “Lovakun kaiwena ya ginu.”

²² Yaa kila ta nem ta vin oya Saiyoni elana, Yelusalema toto i minaa labulabumwa, iya Yabowaine yawalina gaganina wana panuwa. Yaka aneloseyau ali gewi tausan ge tausan ta pwawal hi migogo ge hi yaliyaliyaya. ²³ Iyaka ta nem ta tubwi ekelesiya elana ta ola Yehoba natunau gamaun, ge alala i leli lowan bukiya labulabumwa. Iyaka ta nem Yehoba elana, iya gamagalau gegewel ali toyatala. Ge ta nem ta tubwi tosasapol houhouwel elal, bolo hi yaomal, he Yehoba iyaka i abubunil haba ge hi waisi. ²⁴ Iyaka ta nem Yeisu elana, iya bateli vavaluna i pamilil gamagalau ge Yehoba ali luwaluwala, ge saliyana i ligin bateli vavaluna o i patunahot. He Eibol saliyana i lau bilibiliya i pamasal ana totaulol ana lahi ni gan, yaa Yeisu saliyana i lau i pamasal Yehoba wala gegi i nuwayoho.

²⁵ Nuku matahikagimiu bahi tanamiu nuku kakaus ge Yehoba wana baaba eliyamiu nuku totowani. Sauga houhouwena Yehoba gamagalau Isileli ali logugui gasigasisena i pek panayawi eliyana, ge sauga wana baaba hi towani, nige ali lahi hi lolou luwai.

He sauga ya Yehoba ala logugui gasigasisena i pem i noem labulabumwa, inoke ebo ana en ta pek, he ga ta ola ge lahi ta lou luwai? ²⁶ Sauga o elana i baaba inoke wana baaba panayawi i palamwalamwaniu. Yaa sauga ya iyaka i bateli i ba, “Pamaisena al panayawi alona ge labulabum na tulu.” ²⁷ He i ba, “Pamaisena al,” inoke eliyana ta atena te bugul bolo bosowaina nihi lamwalamwaniu—he heiya te bugul bolo Yehoba i ginolil ge ta kitel matalaa—nihi mowasi. Inoke toto nige bosowaina ni lamwalamwaniu ni mihot.

²⁸ Kilau abalogugui toto nige bosowaina ni lamwalamwaniu iyaka ta ahe, inoke alona wala ba mulolu ta kululu Yehoba eliyana ni ola toto iya i yaliyaya-an. He ta kululu alona wala awatauwan ge wala lovakun, ²⁹ kaiwena wala Yehoba iya i ola ginaha bosowaina bugul gegewena ni ton olan.

13

Ba Pagasisi Enuna

¹ Nunuwana paganina nuku ginol hikahikani wami pan toabulilek elal ni ola heliya talimiyau ge numiyau. ² Bahi nuku nunuluwan bwabwali nuku yoga pahel wami limiya. He enuna hi ginol ola to, yaka aneloseyau te hi yoga pahel, yaa nige hi aatena te age heliya aneloseyau. ³ Alomiyau bolo hi minaa dela nuku nuwahikagil ge labe nuku ginol kaiweliya ni ola te alomiyau ku didibula toyawa. Ge alomiyau bolo lomwan hi pwawa nuku nuwahikagil ni ola te lomwan toto o komiu al ge ku pwawa.

⁴ Alolon he bugul bwabwatana hot, inoke gamagalau gegewel nihi awatauwan, ge komiu toalolon wami alolon ni yanayana bahi ganawal paganina ni papabiki-an. He bolo ganawal paganina ona hi awaawaginol Yehoba abwe ni pakotil. ⁵ Mani ana nunuwana bahi yawalimiu ana nawanawa ni yoyowan, yaa bugul bolo i gan ku pwawa nuku yaliyaya-an ya. Kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i ba haba elala i ba:

Nige sauga etega na eeguluwagimiu,
nige sauga etega na teteli yohimiu.

⁶ Inoke bosowaina alola wala atimatuwa ta ba:
Babala iya o Tolabe,
inoke nige na lolovakun.

Nige ya nuwanuwatu te hauna gun ebo
gamagalau nihi ginol eliyau.

⁷ Bolo valila wami ekelesiya hi houwan nuku nuwahikagil, heliya Yehoba wana baaba hi wasaan eliyamiu. Yawaliliya ana nawanawa ge wali abulilek enowana nuku nuwatan, inoke komiu wami abulilek ni ola heliya wali abulilek. ⁸ Yeisu Keliso wana pagan i maisena ya, nolu, lan ebe ge sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

⁹ Bahi panpankiti gegetogana tomaha ge tomaha nuwamiu ni gogove. Bahi tapwalolo ana logugui ona toto i noek aanan ana labi elana ana mel nuku teteli ge tage yawalimiu ni pagasisi, yaa nuku talamwagimiu Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga te yawalimiu ni pagasisi. He bolo hi golugoluwa aanan ana logugui ona elal, nige yawaliliya ana labe etega hi pwapwawaa to. ¹⁰ Ala powon i gan, yaa nige powon* ololana bolo hi tuwalaliya Petupatupa Limena elana bosowailiya enona nihi an. ¹¹ Sauga ebo bwasumu

12:25: Hib 2:1-3; Hib 10:26-29 **12:26:** Hag 2:6 **12:29:** Log 4:24; 9:3 **13:2:** Loma 12:13; Aba 18:1-8; 19:1-3 **13:4:** Epe 5:5 **13:5:** Log 31:6,8; Yos 1:5 **13:6:** Same 118:6 **13:7:** 1Kol 4:16 **13:9:** Loma 14:17

* **13:10:** Powon tomaha tomaha. Mosese wana Logugui i ba powon enuna bwasumona bunumwina bosowaina nihi an, yaa powon enuna bwasumona bunumwina nige bosowailiya nihi an. Powon etega bwasumona nige bosowailiya bunumwina nihi an, heiya te toto hi lol ge saliyana topowon bwabwatana i pwatanik Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan elana, i ola Libai 16:27 ana pamasal. Toleleli i ba ala powon i gan, kaiwena Yeisu powonina powon toto hi ginola lan o elana i milahe. (Puna 11 ge 12 ge Hibilu 9:7-14 nu kite.) Kila abulilek eliyana ta anana to.
Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana.

etega saliyana topowon bwabwatana ni pwatanik Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana ge ni seulanek Bateli ana Dedewaga pwatanana gamagalau wali gegi ana yakiyakil kaiwena, he kwasumu o tuwana nige nihi aan, nihi ahe nihi na wali abaholavi tolinaa ge nihi ton olan. ¹² He i ola al te Yeisu i yaomal panuwa ana gana tolinaa inoke totona saliyana eliyana wana gamagalau ni abubunil nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa. ¹³ Inoke kilau abaholavi ta eguluwan ta na ta tagil tolinaa Yeisu eliyana.† He gamagalau iya hi papapuluwawi-an inoke ta talamwagila kila al nihi papapuluwawi-agila. ¹⁴ Abaholavi ta eguluwan kaiwena kila nige wala panuwa mihomihotina i gagan te panayawi elana, yaa ta matamatan panuwa toto i nenem kaiwena.

¹⁵ Inoke sauga gegewena Yeisu eliyana wala powon ta pek Yehoba elana, powon o heiya wala tobal, awala eliyana iya alana ta lowasawasa-an. ¹⁶ I ola al, bahi nuku nunuluwan te pagan waiwaisana nuku ginol alomiyau elal ge wami bugubugul nuku peguyau-an elal. He pagan ololal o heliya hi ola powon bolo Yehoba i yaliyaya-an.

¹⁷ Wami tohouwa wali baaba nuku henapuan ge nuku minaa wali logugui gabulanaa, kaiwena yayaluwamiu ana labi elana hi matahikagimiu ge wali tuwalali o wasana abwe nihi ba pamasal Yehoba elana. Ebo wali baaba nuku henapuan, nasi alona wali yaliyaya nihi tuwalali; yaa ebo nige ya, nasi yayaluwaliya ni pulowan ge nige labe waiwaisana nuku pwapwawa wali tuwalali elana.

¹⁸ Nuku awaawanun kaiwema. He atema hot eliyana ha atena te wama ginol eliyamiu i sapu, kaiwena nuwama sauga gegewena yawalima ana nawanawa ni waisi. ¹⁹ Ge ya ba pagasisi hot eliyamiu, nuku awanun Yehoba kamwasa ni pwela ge etimwawa ni pasikalau eliyamiu.

Ekaukaus

²⁰ Wala Babala Yeisu saliyana i lau bateli vavaluna toto mihomihotina i patunahot, inoke Yehoba i palutem yaomala ge i teli iya Tomatahikan Sipi bwabwatana. Inoke ya awanun Yehoba, iya mibubun ana Yabowaine, ²¹ pagan waiwaisana gegewena ni palutil eliyamiu yaka wana nuwatu nuku awaawaginol. Ya awanun ni tuwalaliya eliyala inoke Yeisu Keliso eliyana pagan bolo iya i yaliyaya-an nihi gan elala. Iya ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

²² Taliwau ge nuwau, ya awanun eliyamiu no ba pagasisi leta ya elana nuku laeganan bubun ge nuku yaliyaya-an. He leta ana baaba kaukaubwana ya te ya leli eliyamiu e.

²³ Nuwau ga wami wasa na pewa ge nuku atena te talila Timoti iyaka hi sokal i tagila dela. Ebo etimwawa ni vin eliyau, inoke ama toto eluwa naha nowa naha kitemiu.

²⁴ Wama ba mulolu nuku baunan wami tohouwa gegewel elal ge Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel elal. Toabulilek bolo hi neem labi Itali hi mulolu eliyamiu.

²⁵ Yehoba wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu. m

13:11: Lib 16:27 **13:12:** Diyo 19:17 † **13:13:** Kelisitiyani enuna nuwaliya Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana logugui nihi toulil (puna 9 nu kite). Yaa buki Hibilu ana toleleli i ba nige bosowaina nihi minaa Yudiya wali boda ge wali logugui elana, inoke i ba kakanun i ba, “Kilau abaholavi ta eguluwan ta na ta tagil tolinaa Yeisu eliyana.” **13:13:** Hib 12:2 **13:14:** Hib 11:10,16; 12:22 **13:15:** Same 50:14,23 **13:16:** Pilp 4:18 **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12 **13:18:** Tuw 24:16; 2Kol 1:12 **13:20:** Yel 32:40; Isik 37:26; 1Pit 2:25

Yemesa wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Leta ya ana toleleli alana Yemesa. He nige Yemesa toto apostolo ali gewi elulutega eluwa avaliya etega i oola. Yemesa toto ya iya Yeisu talina etega ge iya toekelesiya Yelusalema wali tohouwa. (Tuwalali 15:13 ge 21:17-18 nu kite.) Nige ta aatena bubun, yaa tabam Yeisu wana yaomal enaa baliman tuwenti o ebo teti i mowasi ga abwe Yemesa leta ya i leli.

Yemesa leta ya i leli ge i patuna toabulilek Yudiya gamagaliliyau elal. Yudiya gamagaliliyau hi gewi nige hi miminaa Yudiya wali labi elana. Valila tubuliyau Yudiya hi lou luwai haveyan kaiwena, inoke Yudiya hi gewi hi bwatek panuwa tomaha ge tomaha elal. I ola al, Sitibeni wana yaomal enaa, toabulilek Yelusalema hi gewi Yelusalema hi eguluwai, kaiwena Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana tohouwa hi palomwanagil (Tuwalali 8:1). Inoke Yudiya gamagaliliyau ololal o te Yemesa leta ya i patuna elal.

¹ Nau Yemesa, Yehoba ge Babala Yeisu Keliso wali totuwalali loloyowanina, leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna eliyamiu, komiu toabulilek Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo ku miwaliwali panuwa tomaha ge tomaha elal.

Ya mulolu eliyamiu.

Pulowan Ta Pwawa ge Lawakik Baliya

² Taliwau ge nuwau, sauga ebo pulowan tomaha ge tomaha nuku pwawa, nuku yaliyaya-an to, ³ kaiwena ku atena ebo pulowan nuku pwawa ge wami abulilek labose o ni gasisi luwai, inoke labose o palahikan i tal yawalimiu elana. ⁴ He wami palahikan ni gangan ya, inoke wana tuwalali yawalimiu elana wami pagan gegewena ni sapu hot, ge bahi pagan waiwaisana etega nuku kakalaan. ⁵ Yaa ebo komiu etega nuwatu sasapona i kalaan, he ni awanuni Yehoba elana inoke ni pek. Yehoba iya toguyau bwagabwaga gamagalau ta gewigewi eliyala, ge wala awanun nige i huhugaan. ⁶ Sauga gamagal o ni awanun, he alona wana abulilek ni awanun, bahi nuwana ni kukuyan, kaiwena gamagal toto i nuwakuyan iya i ola hoga toto mana i huven pwapwati ge i teuteu. ⁷⁻⁸ Gamagal ololana o wana nuwatu i labalui ge wana ginol i gewi, inoke bahi ni nunuwatu tage Yehoba bugul etega ni pek elana.

⁹ Toabulilek toto i gulagula ni yaliyaya-an te alana bwabwatana i gan Yehoba matanaa. ¹⁰ Toabulilek toto i gogomwau ni yaliyaya-an te alana Yehoba iyaka i teli lowan. Ni yaliyaya-an to, kaiwena sauga kekeisi abwe wana gogomwau ni yaomal luwai ni ola te mwawin lanina nige ana sauga i yayapu yaka i mowasi. ¹¹ Sabwel u ha ge i yana lala, kalakalasina kaiwena mwawin i aliga, inoke lanina i sogu yaka wana waisi i mowasi. Inoke i ola al to, sauga togogomwau iyoho wana gogomwau ana tuwalali i awaawaginol, yaka ni yaomal.

¹² Gamagal toto ebo pulowan i pwawa ge i palahikan, he Yehoba gamagal o ni muloluan. Ana labose i palahikan luwai, inoke molana yawal mihomihotina ni ahe, yawal o Yehoba i bateli bolo hi nunuwana-an kaiweliya.

¹³ Ebo komiu etega lawakik ni pwawa, bahi ni babaa tage ana lawakik i neem Yehoba elana. Kaiwena nige etega bosowaina Yehoba ni palawakik tage pagan nanakina ni ginol, ge Yehoba nige gamagal etega i papalawakik. ¹⁴ Yaa ala lawakik ana abanem i ola hiwe: bugul etega nunuwala hot yaka nuwatu o i momolila ge i paonala. ¹⁵ Inoke ta olak nuwatu o elana yaka enona i masal gegi ta ginol. Inoke gegi o i bwatabwata, yaka enona i masal ta yaomal hot.

¹⁶ Taliwau ge nuwau nunuwanil, bahi nuwamiu ni gewagewa. ¹⁷ Bugul gegewena waiwaisana ge bugul gegewena bolo nige ali nak i gagan hi loem labulabumwa. Mulolu o hi neem Yehoba elana, iya mwananal bolo hawawala ali Toginol. Iya wana pagan nige i pipil, nige i oola bugul etega kakanununa sauga etega i kaubwa ge sauga etega i yapu. ¹⁸ Kila wasa tutunahotina iyaka ta hago inoke Yehoba totona wana nuwatu elana i ginolila ta tabwa natunau. Yehoba abwe bugul gegewena ni ginol pavavaluna, inoke i ginolila kila ginol vavaluna o ta gamauni.

Yehoba wana Baaba Ta Laeganan ge Ta Ginol Ola

¹⁹ Taliwau ge nuwau nunuwanil, nuku nuwahikan te: komiu maisena ge maisena etimwawa nuku talamwagimiu nuku laegan, yaa bahi etimwawa nuku babaa houhouwa. Ge bahi etimwawa nuku huhuga, ²⁰ kaiwena gamagalau wala huga pagan sasapona toto Yehoba nuwana nige i papamasal. ²¹ Inoke pagan bwaibwaikikinina ge nak bolo hi masamasal nuku towaagil, yaka ginebi ge wami hanalau Yehoba wana baaba nuku ahe, baaba o Yehoba iyaka i luwan atemiwa ge bosowaina ni pwamwalimiu.

²² Bahi tage Yehoba wana baaba nuku laeganan ya, yaa nuku ginol ola. Ebo nige nuku giginol ola, he totomiu ku kakawemiu to. ²³ Ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana baaba ni laeganan bwabwage ge nige ni giginol ola, he iya i ola tau toto kakanununa i kitek gelasi elana, ²⁴ yaa sauga gelasi i miluwai ge i egon, etimwawa i nuluwan ana awa ga i ola. ²⁵ Wasa waiwaisana iya Yehoba wana logugui waiwaisana hot ge gamagalau i sokalil. Inoke ebo gamagal etega wasa waiwaisana ni vasili ge ni nuwanuwatu-an bubun, ge ebo toto i vasili nige ni nunuluwan yaa ni ginol ola ana baaba, he wana ginol gegewena eliyalil Yehoba ni muloluan.

²⁶ Ebo etega i nuwatu tage iya totapwalolo waiwaisana, yaa memena nige i lologugui-an bubun, he totona i kakawe ge wana tapwalolo bugul bwagabwaga. ²⁷ Yaa tapwalolo waiwaisana ge nige ana nak i gagan Yehoba Tamala matanaa i ola hiwe: wawayau mwawamwawas aloliyau ge abuabulau ali pulowan ta wali ge ta matahikagil, ge i ola al yawalila ta matahikan bahi panayawi paganina ni papabiki.

2

Togogomwau ge Togulagula ali Hehegan Bana

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, komiu iyaka ku abulilek wala Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyana, iya wasawasa ana Babala, inoke bahi tage bolo alaliya i gan ya te nuku yaliyaya-agil ge bolo nige alaliya yaka nuku towaagil. ² Binimala ebo towasawasa etega ana tovaha gold elana hi ginoliya ni pahe ge ana kaliko waiwaisana ni galoi, alona ge togulagula etega ana kaliko ni mamalabu, nihi ulutuk wami nogogo elana. ³ He ebo toto ana kaliko waiwaisana nuku hehegan bubun eliyana ge nuku ba, “U nem u misiyowa hiwe abamina waiwaisana elana e,” ge ebo nuku baek togulagula elana nuku ba, “U talmililewa tei, o ebo u misiyowa hiwe bwalala e, no abamisiyo bebenaa,” ⁴ ebo nuku ginol ola o, he komiu iyaka wami boda ku waliwali-an, ge ku ola toyatala toto wana logugui nanakina eliyana gamagalau i pakotil bwabwage.

⁵ Taliwau ge nuwau nunuwanil, nuku laegan: Yehoba togulagula panayawiya i hilel abulilek nihi gogomwau ge nihi ulutuk wana abalogugui elana, toto i bateli bolo hi nunuwana-an kaiweliya. ⁶ Yaa komiu togulagula ku papuluwawi-agil! He togogomwau hi teli lowagimiu ge pulowan hi pahe pwatamiwa. Heliya hi momolimiu ge hi telemiu kot elana. ⁷ Heliya Keliso alana waiwaisana hi awa nanakan, alan o Yehoba iyaka i tun

pwatanewa eliyamiu kaiwena komiu Keliso wana boda. Yaa age komiu togogomwau ku tobalagil!

⁸ Yehoba wana abalogugui ana logugui bwabwatana i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, i ba, “Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agiwa.” Ebo logugui o nuku henapuan, he ku ginol bubun to. ⁹ Yaa ebo bolo alaliya i gan nuku yaliyaya-agil ge bolo nige alaliya nuku towaagil, he ku gegi to, ge logugui o i pwawamiu komiu logugui ana toleke. ¹⁰ Kaiwena ebo gamagal etega logugui gegewena ni henapuan yaa logugui maisena ni leke, he iya iyaka i gegi i ola gamagal toto logugui gegewena i leke.

¹¹ Kaiwena Yabowaine toto i ba, “Bahi ganawal,” iya al i ba, “Bahi taulol.” Inoke ebo nige ta gaganawal yaa ta taulol, he kila iyaka logugui ana toleke.

¹² Wasa waiwaisana iya logugui toto i sokalila, ge bwaliga Yehoba wala pagan ni hileya to, ebo ta henapuan o ebo nige ya. Inoke wala baaba ge wala ginol gegewena ta matahikan. ¹³ Kaiwena gamagal toto nige alonau i aatilomwan-agil, Yehoba nige ni aatilomwan-an sauga bwaliga ni pakot ge wana pagan ni hile. Yaa gamagal toto alonau i aatilomwan-agil, iya wana kot ni waisi.

Abulilek alona ge Ginol Waiwaisal Bana

¹⁴ Taliwau ge nuwau, hauna ana waisi ebo gamagal etega ni ba tage Keliso i abulilek-an yaa pagan waiwaisana nige i giginol? Abulilek lololana o nige bosowaina ni pwamwal. ¹⁵ Binimala ebo talila o ebo nula etega nige ana kaliko ge nige aana i gagan.

¹⁶ Ebo komiu etega ni baek elana ni ba, “Kaiyoni! Yehoba alom! Kaliko nu galoi tuwam ni waiwai, ge nu anan tinem ni kiya,” he hauna ana waisi o, ebo nige tuwana ana labe etega ni pepeke? ¹⁷ Inoke i ola al, ebo abulilek awawana ya ge nige alona ginol waiwaisal, he abulilek alialigana.

¹⁸ Yaa tabam gamagal etega ni ba, “Gamagalau enuna hi abulilek, ge gamagalau enuna ginol waiwaisal hi ginol.” He anana na lahe na ba, “Ebo u abulilek yaa ginol waiwaisana u kalaan, he abwe ga na atena ola tage wam abulilek i gan? Yaa nau ginol waiwaisal na ginolil inoke eliyana nu atena no abulilek i gan.” ¹⁹ Owa iyaka u abulilek tage Yabowaine maisena ya. He i waisi to, yaa nige ga i oolaolaek hot. Bwagana yayaluwa bibikel,+ heliya hi abulilek i ola al to—inoke hi lovakun ge hi ginu.

²⁰ Sigasiga owa, abapapatini enuna na baunaniwa, inoke nuwam ni sapu te ebo abulilek awawana ge nige alona ginol waiwaisal, he abulilek bwagabwaga.

²¹ Houhouwena elana tubula Abalahama bugul etega i ginol, inoke kaiwena Yehoba Abalahama i awa sapusapu-an. Natuna Aisake i ahe i teli heyan abapowona tage i popowonan Yehoba elana. ²² Yaka ta kite te wana abulilek ge wana ginol hi tuwalali toyawa, inoke wana ginol wana abulilek i pabosowan. ²³ Yaka i masal i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, “Abalahama Yehoba i abulilek-an, inoke wana abulilek kaiwena Yehoba i awa sapusapu-an,” ge i awa heliyamwi. ²⁴ Inoke ta kite nige tage abulilek awawana ya kaiwena ge Yehoba gamagal ni awa sapusapu-an, yaa gamagal wana ginol al ge kaiweliya.

²⁵ He i ola al te Leyabi, iya yova gaganawalina, bugul etega i ginol inoke kaiwena Yehoba i awa sapusapu-an. Tokenan bolo Yosuwu i patunal i ahel ge i sumel wana limiya, yaka abwe i palouil kamwasa getoga elana.

²⁶ Inoke ta atena te ebo yawal nige i miminek tuwala elana, he tuwala iyaka i aliga. I ola al te, ebo abulilek awawana ge nige alona ginol waiwaisal, he abulilek alialigana to.

2:8: Mat 19:19; Gal 5:14 2:9: Log 1:17 2:10: Mat 5:19 2:11: Tota 20:13-14; Loma 13:9 2:12: Gal 6:2; Yem 1:25; 1Pit 2:16 2:13: Mat 5:7; 18:32-35 2:15: 1Diy 3:17 2:18: Gal 5:6 2:21: Aba 22:9-12 2:22: Hib 11:17-18 2:23: Aba 15:6; 2Liw 20:7; Ais 41:8 2:25: Yos 2:1-21; Hib 11:31

3

Memen wana Tuwalali Bana

¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, bahi nuku gegewi nuku totopankite ekelesiya gamwanaa. Iyaka ku atena sauga Yehoba gamagalau gegewela wala pagan ni hile, kila topankite wala pagan ni asimuli-an bubun. ² Gegewela sauga hi gewi ta sogu. Ebo kila nige sauga etega wala baaba ni papasogola, he kila tosapu hot, bosowaina tuwala bwalibwaligena ta logugui-an bubun.

³ Sauga hihui ta teli hosi awaliyaa ali yabyab, yaka tuwaliya bwalibwaligena ta logugui-an ge bosowaina ta pil. ⁴ Ku nuwatu al ga waga kaiweliya. Heliya bugul bwabwatal hot ge mana gasigasisena i yu pwapwati, yaa yabyab kekeisi toyabyab i alipalo, inoke waga i pabolok o ebo i payawaten ni ola iya wana nuwatu. ⁵ I ola al te memela iya tuwala gabomwina wali tokekeisi etega, yaa bosowaina totona ni ba heyan ge ni ba, "Nau bugul bwabwatal ya ginolil." Ku nuwatu ginaha ana kekeisi ge bosowaina ni tau ebwakil ali pwahin bwabwatana elana ge ni ton olan. ⁶ He memela i ola ginaha. Memela tuwala gabomwina etega, yaa nak i kalaopopwi yaka tuwala bwalibwaligena i papabiki-an. Memela ginahana i neem Gehena elana, yaka i topapanet yawalila gegewena i apanak. ⁷ Bwasumu bolo aeliya gaganil, bolo hi youyou, ge bolo hi yawayawal, avaliyau ge moti hogaa, gamagalau bosowailiya nihi patounuwa-agil, ge iyaka hi ginol ola. ⁸ Yaa memela nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni patounuwa. Iya nak ana toginol, nige bosowaina ta lopwali, lelam alialigana i kalaopopwi.

⁹ Memela elana Babala, iya Tamala, ta tobalan, yaka al memela elana wala pan gamagalau ta ba panapanak-agil, heliya Yehoba i ginolil hi ola totona kanukanununa. ¹⁰ Tobal ana baaba ge baaba nanakina ana baaba hi tagilem awala maisena elana. Taliwau ge nuwau, binimala bahi ta oola to. ¹¹ Nige sauga etega wewel amnana waiwaisana ge wewel amnana nanakina nihi sasani tagilem pat golina maisena elana. ¹² I ola al, taliwau ge nuwau, kapoi nige bosowaina ni enon ge enona ni ola wakai, ge kamwakuku nige bosowaina ni enon ge enona ni ola kapoi. Ge nige bosowaina wewel waiwaisana ta wagem hoga elana.

Nuwatu Sasapona Toto I Loem Labulabumwa Bana

¹³ Henala gamwamiwa tage wana aatena i bwata ge wana nuwatu i sapu? He yawalina waiwaisana eliyana te gamagalau nihi atena tunahot iya tonuwasapu. Wana ginol ni waisi, alona ge hanalau toto i neem nuwatu sasapona elana. ¹⁴ Yaa ebo atemiwa alomiyau ku lamwa pulowanagil ge totomiu wami waisi ku loyaan, he bahi nuku kakakawi baaba tutunahotina elana ge nuku hahanaha tage komiu tonuwasapu. ¹⁵ Nuwatu lololana o nige i loloem labulabumwa, yaa i neem panayawi ya elana, wami pagan bebeyaunana elana ge Seitani elana. ¹⁶ Kaiwena sauga ebo gamagalau avaliyau hi lamwa pulowanagil o ebo totoliya wali waisi hi loyaan, yaka avaliyau ge avaliyau wali minamina i hanahanal, ge nak tomaha ge tomaha hi awaawaginol.

¹⁷ Yaa ebo nuwatu sasapona toto i loem labulabumwa iyaka ta ahe, he houwan wala pagan i sapu, ge i ola al avalau ge avalau ta mibubun, wala pagan i meimei, avalau analiya ta hago, atilomwan ge ginol waiwaisal ta kalaopopwi, nige tage boda enuna ta nunuwana bubun elal ge enuna nige ya, ge nige ta lokalokakawi. ¹⁸ He ebo gamagalau avaliyau ge avaliyau hi mibubun, he i ola mibubun hi galauma-an yaka enona i pamasal wali ginol i waisi.

4

Bahi Panayawi Ta Heliheliyamwi

¹ Hauna puna ge lohalohaveyan ge ba apwaapwanawa i gan eliyamiu ami boda gamwanaa? Puna i ola hiwe: bugul hi gewi nuwamiu hot nuku ahe wami yaliyaya kaiwena, inoke amnan bolo o heliya iyoho hi logalogasisi tuwamiu gamwanaa. ² Bugul etega nuwamiu, yaa nige bosowaimiu nuku ahe, inoke baena ku taulol. Bugul etega ku matamomoni-an, yaa nige bosowaimiu nuku ahe, inoke baena ku ba apwaapwanawa ge ku lohaveyan. Bugul bolo o nige ku aahe kaiwena nige ku aawanun Yehoba elana. ³ Ge sauga ku awanun Yehoba elana kaiweliya, nige i pepewa, kaiwena wami nuwatu i nak te ku awanun, nuwamiu bugul nuku ahe ge nuku patuwalali totomiu wami yaliyaya kaiwena.

⁴ Togolu gegetoga komiu! Age nige ku aatena te henala ebo panayawi buguliliyau i nunuwana-agil, iya i pihigelgel Yehoba elana? Ebo etega nuwana panayawi ni heliheliyamwi, iya i tabwa Yehoba ana topihigelgel. ⁵ Ku atena Buki Bwabwalena i ba bubun ya sauga i ba tage yayaluwa toto Yehoba i teli eliyala lomwaketa paganina i kalaopopwi. ⁶ Yaa Yehoba wana mulolu wala lomwaketa paganina i gasisi luwai. Heiya te kaiwena ge Buki Bwabwalena i ba: Bolo tohanaha Yehoba nige i yaliyaya kaiweliya, yaa bolo hi hanalau i muloluagil.

⁷ Inoke nuku minaa Yehoba wana logugui gabulanaa. Wami lohaveyan Seitani elana nuku talmilil gagasisi, inoke ni lou luwagimiu. ⁸ Nuku minek Yehoba labenaa, inoke iya ni minewa labemiwa. Togegi komiu, nimamiu bikenana nuku ul yoho. Komiu bolo wami nuwatu i lalabui, nuwatu nanakina nuku ahek yoho atemiwa. ⁹ Atemiu ni lomwan, nuku nuwanak, nuku kahin. Wami nival nuku pil ni na nuwanak elana, ge wami yaliyaya nuku pil ni na nuwaleyan elana. ¹⁰ Nuku hanalau-agimiu Babala matanaa, inoke iya ni teli heyagimiu.

Awa Naknak Paganina Bana

¹¹ Taliwau ge nuwau, bahi alomiyau nuku aawa naknakagil. Ebo gamagal etega talina ni awa nanakan ge ni ba panapanak-an, yaka Yehoba wana logugui i awa nanakan ge i ba panapanak-an, kaiwena logugui o i ba bahi ni giginol ola. Ebo Yehoba wana logugui u awa nanakan, he nige u hehenapu-an, yaa i ola wana logugui u pakot to. ¹² Yehoba bosowaina gamagalau ni pwamwalil o ebo ni apanakil, inoke iya maisena te bosowaina logugui ni ginol ge bosowaina gamagalau ni pakotil. Inoke henala owa ge alom u awa naknakan?

Ba Hanahanaha Bana

¹³ Nuku laegan, komiu bolo ku ba, “Bwaligumwa o ebo bolu naha na ga panuwa etega, ge naha minaa ga o baliman maisena, inoke naha lopalipali ge wama mani ni bwata naha pwawa.” ¹⁴ Ku ba ola o, yaa nige ku aatena bwaligumwa hauna gun ni gan eliyamiu. Yawalimiu i ola gogau, sauga kekeisi ya ta kite, nige ana sauga i yayapu yaka i mowasi. ¹⁵ Binimala nuku ba ola hiwe, “Ebo Babala wana nuwatu i ola, he bwaligumwa naha molu nige naha yayaomal, inoke nuwatu toto ha nuwatuan naha ginol.” ¹⁶ Yaa age komiu ku hanahanaha ge totomiu ku ba heyagimiu. Ba hanahanaha lololana o i nak.

¹⁷ He i ola hiwe. Ebo gamagal etega i atena binimala pagan waiwaisana etega ni ginol, yaa nige i giginol, he iyaka i gegi to.

5

Togogomwau ali Lahi Bana

¹ Komiu togogomwau, nuku laegan. Ku kahin loloi, kaiwena pulowan bwabwatal abwe nuku pwawa. ² Wami gogomwau nihi mowasi, ge ami kaliko mwatamwata ge

ginapal nihi an. ³ Wami gold ge silba pwaha ni apapanak-an. Inoke lan yatala elana, pwaha o wami gegi ni pamasal bubun, inoke ni apapanak-agimiu ni ola ginaha ge nuku kalas. Sauga mowamowasena iyaka i kelaubwa, yaa komiu iyoho ya wami gogomwau ku bugubugul pahipahi. ⁴ Totuwalali bolo hi lovetomwa ge hi pahi wami eyowaa nige ku pwapwamolal bubunil. Wali lovehawol i bwata nuku hago. Hi yoga balbalgig, ge analiya Yehoba Tomihahaina iyaka i hago. ⁵ Wami minamina panayawiya, bugul waiwaisana gegewena ku kalaopopwi, ge ku yaliyaliyaya ya. Ku an tabwatabwa, yaa ami lol ana sauga iyaka i vin. ⁶ Gamagalau waiwaisal ku nuwamutagil ge ku ba nihi yaomal, yaa heliya nige hi tatagalahi eliyamiu.

Pulowan ana Palahikan Bana

⁷ Taliwau ge nuwau, nuku palahikan ge nuku matamatan ana siga Babala ni sikalim. Ku atena toeyowa i palahikan, inoke i matamatan sabwelu ge kehe ali sauga ge aanan waiwaisana ni siun wana eyowa enona. ⁸ Inoke komiu al ge alomiu ge wami palahikan nuku matamatan ge atemiu ni matuwa, kaiwena Babala wana sikalim ana sauga i kelaubwa. ⁹ Taliwau ge nuwau, bahi alomiyau nuku lolovehawol-agil, kaiwena ebo nuku ginol ola o, Babala ni payatala-agimiu. He Toyatala iyaka i nokelakelaubwa, sauga kekeisi abwe ni vin. ¹⁰ Taliwau ge nuwau, ku nuwatu ga palopitau kaiweliya, bolo valila Babala alana elana hi papaatena. Heliya pulowan hi gewi hi palahikan, inoke wami abaatena nuku aheya eliyalil. ¹¹ Ku atena gamagalau bolo pulowan hi palahikan ta awa wawaisi-agil. Yobi wana palahikan liwanina iyaka ku hago ge ku atena wana palahikan ana abapwamowasi eliyana Yehoba i muloluan, kaiwena Yehoba atilomwan ge nuwaleyan i kalaopopwi.

¹² Taliwau ge nuwau, bugul bwabwatana etega i ola hiwe. Bahi sauga etega nuku papasila. Bahi nuku ba, “O sila labulabum,” o ebo nuku ba, “O sila panayawi,” o ebo bugul etega al nuku papasila-an. Iyai ya te nuku ba, “E” o ebo “Nigeya.” Bahi bugul etega nuku papasila-an eba abwe Yehoba ni lahemiu.

Awanun Tokasiyebwa kaiweliya Bana

¹³ Tab etega gamwamiwa ana pulowan i gan? He ni awanun Yehoba elana. Tab etega i yaliyaya? He ni wona tobal. ¹⁴ Tab etega gamwamiwa i kasiyebwa? He ekelesiya ana tohouwa ali baaba ni patuna, inoke nihi nem nihi awanun kaiwena ge Babala alana elana tuwana nihi paenonu. ¹⁵ Ebo wali awanun alona ge wali abulilek, inoke Babala tokasiyebwa ni pwamolu ge ni palut. Ebo wana gegi i gan, inoke Babala ni nuwayoho. ¹⁶ Inoke wami gegi nuku pamasal alomiyau elal ge nuku awanun alomiyau kaiweliya, inoke molu nuku pwawa. Gamagal toto sasapona wana awanun ana gasisi i gan. ¹⁷ Ilaitiya iya gamagal ololana kila. I awanun gagasisi Yehoba elana tage bahi kehe ni lalau, inoke i ola to baliman eton ge awalehina nige kehe i lalau. ¹⁸ Sauga etega al i awanun, yaka kehe i lau ge aanan hi losiun al eyowaa.

¹⁹ Taliwau ge nuwau, ebo gamagal etega gamwamiwa ni nohuwala wasa tutuna-hotina elana ge alomiu etega gamagal o ni en pasikal, he toto alona i en pasikal i ginol bubun to. ²⁰ Nuku nuwahikan te: henala ebo togegi etega ni pasikalem wana gegi paganina elana, yaka i pwamwalem yaomal hot elana, ge togegi o wana gegi gegewena Yehoba ni nuwayoho.

Leta Houwan Pita I Leli

Baaba Houwan

Pita toto Yeisu wana apostolo leta ya i leli. Nige i papatuna panuwa maisena ya elana, yaa i patuna toabulilek bolo hi miminaa polobins nimala panuna gamwaliyaa: Pontas, Galatiya, Kapadosiya, Eisiya ge Bitiniya (1:1). Labi bolo o lan ebe hi miminaa panuwa Teki (Turkey) ana abalogugui gamwanaa.

Yeisu wana yaomal enaa i ola baliman teti paib i mowasi inoke Pita leta ya i leli. Saugena o Loma wali kin alana Nilo (Nero) toabulilek i papalomwan-agil. Inoke leta ya ana nuwatu bwabwatana te Pita i ba nihi palahikan lomwan elana ni ola Yeisu (2:18-25; 3:13-22; 4:12-19). I ola al, i panuwahikagil Yehoba wana mulolu kaiwena (5:12), yaka i ba pagasisel nihi pwabwabwalena-agil wali pagan gegewena ni sapu (1:15), ge ginol waiwasana nihi awaawaginol (2:12; 3:16). Inoke ala ba pagasisi hi gewi ta pwawal leta ya gamwanaa.

¹ Nau Pita, Yeisu Keliso wana apostolo, leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna komiu Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau eliyamiu, bolo ku mibwabwali panayawiya ge ku miwaliwali labi Pontas, Galatiya, Kapadosiya, Eisiya ge Bitiniya elal. ² Yehoba Tamala totona wana nuwatu eliyana i hilemiu ge Yayaluwana i pwabwabwalena-agimiu, nuwana Yeisu Keliso nuku toulil ge saliyana eliyana wami gegi ni ul yoho.

Ya awanun sauga gegewena Yehoba ni muloluagimiu ge wana nuwa laumwal atemiui ni pakalaopop.

Ta Yaliyaya Nabi Yehoba wana Pwamwal kaiwena

³ Wala Babala Yeisu Keliso Tamana, Yehoba ta tobalan! Wana atilomwan kaiwela i bwata nabi yaka i abila pavavaluna kaiwena Yeisu Keliso i lutem yaomala, inoke ginebi wala atimatuwa ta matamatan bugul mihomihotina kaiwena. ⁴ I abila pavavaluna inoke mulolu toto i lovivina-an kaiwela bwaliga ta ahe, iya nige ni mwamwabulum, nige ni nanak, nige ni momowasi, iyoho Yehoba i matahikan labulabumwa kaiwemiui. ⁵ Ge wami abulilek kaiwena Yehoba wana gasisi i gagana pipinagimiu ana siga pwamwal nuku ahe, pwamwal o iyaka i lovivina-an sauga mowamowasena elana ni ginol.

⁶ Bugul bolo ya kaiweliya inoke ku yaliyaya nabi, bwagana sauga ya pulowan tomaha ge tomaha hi nem eliyamiu ge sauga kakaubwaina elana hi palomwanagimiu.

⁷ Pulowan ya hi gan eliyamiu inoke hi pamasal wami abulilek i tunahot. Gold nige i mimihot, yaa ginaha elana hi ton ni wayui yaka mumusana hi ahek yoho. Kamwasa o eliyana gold hi labose inoke gold enona hot hi ahe. He i ola al te, Yehoba wami abulilek, iya gold ana wasawasa i bwata lake, ni labose ge ni patunahot. Inoke sauga Yeisu Keliso ni sikalim, ni tobalagimiu, ni awa wawaisi-agimiu ge ni awa wasawasa-agimiu.

⁸ Bwagana nige sauga etega ku kikite, yaa ku nunuwana-an. Bwagana sauga ya nige ku kikite, yaa ku abulilek-an yaka yaliyaya ku kalaopopwi, yaliyaya o i ola labulabum ana yaliyaya ge gamwamiu i pakevakeva, nige bosowaina nuku baaba kaiwena. ⁹ Ku yaliyaya i ola o kaiwena wami abulilek enona pwamwal ku pwawa Yehoba elana.

¹⁰ Pwamwal ya ana sapu kaiwena inoke palopitau hi loya nabi, bolo sauga houhouwena elana hi palopisai ge Yehoba wana mulolu eliyamiu hi wasaan. ¹¹ Keliso Yayaluwana i miminaa eliyalil ge i pankitel Keliso ni lomwan houwan yaka abwe wana wasawasa ni pwawa. Inoke heliya hi loya nuwaliya nihi atena hauna sauga ni gan ge wana masal ga ni ola. ¹² Yehoba i pamasal eliyalil te bugul toto hi palopisai nige totoliya

kaiweliya i oola, yaa komiu kaiwemiu. Inoke sauga ya bugul o wasana iyaka ku hago, kaiwena topapaatena Wasa Waiwaisana iyaka hi papaatena-an eliyamiu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana, iya Yehoba i patuna i neem labulabumwa. I ola al aneloseyau ge nuwaliya bugul bolo ya ali sapu nihi atena.

Wami Pagan Gegewena Ni Sapu

¹³ Inoke bahi wami nuwatu nuku papakenu yaa nuku patuwalali, ge wami pagan nuku matahikan. Sauga Yeisu Keliso ni sikalim, Yehoba wana mulolu elana ni pwamwalimiu, inoke sauga ya ginebi wami atimatuwa hot nuku matamatan pwamwal o kaiwena. ¹⁴ Yehoba nuku henapuan, kaiwena natunau komiu. Bahi wami pagan ni oola pagan toto valila ku giginol, sauga komiu iyoho nigeya ga Wasa Waiwaisana ku hahago ge ku aatena. ¹⁵ Yaa nuku pwabwabwalena-agimiu, wami pagan gegewena ni sapu, ni ola te toto i yogaagimiu i bwabwalena. ¹⁶ Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba i ba, “Nuku pwabwabwalena-agimiu kaiwena nau ya bwabwalena.”

¹⁷ Sauga ebo ku awanun Yehoba elana, ku awa taman elana, ge iya abwe gamagalau gegewel ni pakotil paolaolaek, ni golugoluwa maisena ge maisena wana ginol elana. Inoke yawalimiu miminana panayawiya, Yehoba nuku awatauwan ginebi ge wami lovakun. ¹⁸ Kaiwena ku atena mola bwabwatana eliyana iya i pwamolamiu pasikalem yawal toto nige enona waiwaisana i gagan elana, toto i neem tubumiyau elal. Mola bwabwatana ya nige i oola bugul bolo abwe nihi nak, ololana silba ge gold. ¹⁹ Yaa Keliso i yaomal i ola sipi nige ana kasiyebwa, nige nakina etega i gagan, inoke saliyana waiwaisana elana Yehoba i pwamolamiu pasikalem nak elana. ²⁰ Yehoba i hile mulaa abwe panayawi i ginol, yaa sauga ya, sauga mowamowasena, abwe i masal kaiwemiu.

²¹ Inoke Keliso eliyana wami abulilek i gan Yehoba elana. Yehoba i palutem yaomala ge i pawasawasa, yaka komiu ku abulilek Yehoba elana ge ginebi wami atimatuwa ku matamatan hauna ni ginol kaiwemiu.

²² Wasa tutunahotina ku henapuan yaka eliyana atemiu ku ul, enowana te ku nunuwana tunahot talimiyau elal. Inoke atemiu bwalibwaligena elana nuku penununuwana-agimiu hoti. ²³ Kaiwena Yehoba yawal vavaluna i pewa ge yawal vavaluna ya nige i neneem pwatum toto abwe ni nak. Yawal vavaluna ya i neem pwatum toto nige sauga etega ni nanak, iya Yehoba wana baaba, baaba yawalina gaganina ge mihomihotina. ²⁴ He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba:

Gamagalau gegewel hi ola mwawin,

ge wali waisi i ola mwawin o lanina.

Mwawin i yakiwa, yaka lanina i sogu,

²⁵ yaa Yehoba wana baaba i mihot.

Baaba ya heiya te Wasa Waiwaisana toto hi papaatena-an eliyamiu.

2

¹ Inoke ginol nanakina gegewena, lokalokakawi, lamwa pulowan, loloba ge baaba nanakina gegewena nuku teliek emiwa. ² Wawaya melumelu i wawalem hinana hulina kaiwena. Inoke ni ola al to nuku wawalem hul waiwaisana kaiwena toto yayaluwamiu ni paim, inoke eliyana nuku bwatabwata ana abapwamowasi mwal nuku pwawa. ³ Nuku ola o kaiwena iyaka ku atena ge amnana ku anbose age Babala i waisi.

Komiu Hilihili Gamagaliliyau

⁴ Ku nem Babala Yeisu elana, iya pat yawalina gaganina toto gamagalau hi awa nanakan ge hi towani, yaa Yehoba i hile kaiwena i waisi. ⁵ Nuku talamwagimiu nuku ola

1:14: Loma 12:2; Epe 2:3, 4:17-18

20:28; Hib 9:12-14

1:20: Epe 1:4

2:1: Epe 4:22; Yem 1:21

1:16: Lib 11:44-45; Mat 5:48

1:21: Diyo 14:6; Loma 5:1-2

2:3: Same 34:8

1:17: Loma 2:11; Pan 2:23

1:22: Diyo 13:34; Loma 12:10

1:19: Tuw

1:24: Ais

pat yawalina gaganina inoke eliyamiu Yehoba wana Limi, toto Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana abamina, ni ginola. Yaka Limi ya elana Yehoba wana tuwalali bwabwalena nuku ginol, inoke yayaluwamiwa powon waiwaisana nuku ginol Yehoba elana kaiwena ku minaa Yeisu Keliso eliyana. ⁶ Nuku nem Babala Yeisu elana kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba i ba, “Pat waiwaisana ya hile, inoke ya teli Saiyoni+ elana ge i tabwa limi ana ekahiyan kona elana. Inoke henala ni melteli elana nige ni pupuluwawi.”

⁷ Pat waiwaisana i waisa te komiu eliyamiu bolo iyaka ku melteli elana. Yaa gamagalau bolo nige hi aabulilek baliya te Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Pat toto totaltal hi awa nanakan ge hi towani, Yehoba iyaka i ahe limi ana kokola gasigasisena i ginoliya”

⁸ ge “gamagalau aeliya hi tupaana pat ya elana ge hi sogu.” Hi sogu kaiwena Wasa Waiwaisana nige hi aabulilek-an. He Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiweliya i ola to.

⁹ Yaa komiu hilihili gamagaliliyau, Yehoba, iya wami kin, wana tuwalali bwabwalena ku awaawaginol, ge komiu boda bwabwalena Yehoba elana. Komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau, i hilemiu inoke wana waisi nuku lowasawasa-an. Iya i yogaagimiu ku tagilem gogouwa ge ku ulutuk mwananalina waiwaisana elana. ¹⁰ Valila komiu nige Yehoba wana gamagalau i oola, yaa sauga ya komiu wana gamagalau; valila Yehoba nige i aatilomwan-agimiu, yaa sauga ya ku minaa wana atilomwan gamwanaa.

Wami Pagan Ni Sapu ge Tologugui Nuku Awatauwagil

¹¹ No heliyamwau, komiu ku mibwabwali panayawiya, inoke ya ba pagasisi eliyamiu bahi nuku oolak nuwatu nanakina bolo tuwamiu nuwana elal, kaiwena sauga gegewena hi lohawayan yayaluwamiu elana. ¹² Wami pagan ni sapu bolo nige Yehoba hi aabulilek-an gamwaliyaa, inoke bwagana nihi baaba kaiwemi tage komiu nak ana toawaginol, wami ginol waiwaisana nihi kite yaka Yehoba nihi tobalan wana lan nem elana.

¹³ Wala Babala kaiwena inoke tologugui gegewel bolo hi logugui-agila wali logugui nuku henapuan: ebo kin, iya logugui i kauni, ¹⁴ o ebo tologugui bolo i telal gamagalau nanakil ali lahi nihi pek ge gamagalau waiwaisal nihi tobalagil. ¹⁵ Nuku ginol ola o, kaiwena Yehoba nuwana ginol waiwaisana nuku awaawaginol inoke gamagalau sisigal bolo hi awa naknakagimiu bwabwage nihi kite yaka nihi mikekei ya. ¹⁶ Tunahot komiu nige gamagal etega wana totuwalali loloyowanina i oola, yaa bahi nuwatu o kaiwena ge nuku babaa, “Ebo nuwama, i bosowaima ya pagan nanakina naha ginol.” Yawalimiu ni ola te komiu Yehoba wana totuwalali loloyowanina. ¹⁷ Gamagalau gegewel nuku awatauwagil, wami pan toabulilek nuku nunuwana-agil, Yehoba nuku lovakunan, ge kin nuku awatauan.

Ta Palahikan Lomwan elana Ni Ola Yeisu

¹⁸ Komiu totuwalali, wami tonowakau wali logugui nuku henapuan ge nuku awatauwagil, nige tage bolo wali pagan i meimei ge i waisi awawal, yaa bolo wali logugui i gasisi al ge. ¹⁹ Ami abatobal te ebo hi palomwanagimiu bwabwage, yaka Yehoba ku nuwahikan inoke ku palahikan ya. ²⁰ Hauna ana waisi ebo nak nuku ginol ge nihi nibihimiu, inoke nuku palahikan? Yaa ebo waisi nuku ginol ge nihi palomwanagimiu inoke nuku palahikan, he ami abatobal to Yehoba matanaa.

²¹ Lomwan lololana o ana palahikan kaiwena te Yehoba i yogaagimiu. He Keliso lomwan i pwawa kaiwemi, inoke abapankite i teli eliyamiu ge aena mulina nuku toulil. ²² Iya nige gegi etega i giginol, nige ba kakawi etega i tatagila awanaa. ²³ Hi ba panapanak-an, yaa nige i babaa lahi. Hi palomwanan, yaa nige i babaa hugahuga elal, yaa gegewena i pek ya Yehoba ni logugui-an, iya Toyatala sasapona. ²⁴ Iya tuwana elana

2:5: Epe 2:21-22; Pan 1:6 **2:6:** Ais 28:16; Epe 2:20 **2:7:** Same 118:22 **2:8:** Ais 8:14-15 **2:9:** Log 7:6, 14:2; Ais 9:2; Tai 2:14; Tuw 26:18; Epe 5:8 **2:10:** Hos 2:23 **2:11:** Gal 5:17,24 **2:12:** Mat 5:16 **2:13:** Tai 3:1 **2:15:** 1Pit 3:16 **2:17:** Loma 12:10 **2:18:** Epe 6:5 **2:20:** 1Pit 3:14,17 **2:21:** Mat 16:24; Diyo 13:15
2:22: Ais 53:9 **2:23:** Ais 53:7; 1Pit 3:9

wala gegi i kalivai ge i ha kolos elana, inoke gegi paganina elana ta mowasi ge pagan sasapona elana ta minaa. Iya hi nibihi ge hi howa, inoke ana gau mulina elana molu ku pwawa. ²⁵ Valila komiu ku ola sipi bolo hi tatayaomal, yaa sauga ya Tomatahikan Sipi i ahemiu pasikal elana, iya yayaluwamiu ana tomatahikan waiwaisana.

3

Toalolon Meluyowau ge Melubolau Baliya

¹⁻² I ola al, komiu toalolon meluyowau lagomiyau wali logugui nuku henapuan. He lagomiyau melubolau enuna Yehoba wana baaba nige hi hahago, yaa wali logugui nuku henapuan, inoke wami pagan waiwaisana kaiwena abwe nuku ahel nihi nem Yehoba nihi abulilek-an. Nige nuku babaa elal, yaa wami henapu ge wami awatauwau nihi kite inoke nihi abulilek. ³ Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu tuwamiu toto noleleya ana isela kaiwena, ololana kokowamiu nuku huwal sibasiba-an, bobot ali awa waiwaisal nuku pin o ebo kaliko waiwaisal nuku galoil. ⁴ Yaa ami isela ni neem awaa, yayaluwamiu ni meimei ge nuku hanalau. Isela toto ya nige ni nanak ge i waisi nabi Yehoba matanaa. ⁵ Isela toto ya heiya te evenakau houhouwel bolo Yehoba hi abulilek-an hi ahe ge hi paisela-agil. Heliya lagoliyau wali logugui hi henapuan, ⁶ i ola Sela, iya Abalahama anana i hago ge i awa babala-an. Komiu evenakau, pagan waiwaisana nuku awaawaginol, yaka Yehoba ana mel nuku teli ge bahi lolovakun, inoke komiu nuku ola Sela natunau.

⁷ I ola al komiu toalolon melubolau, iyaka ku atena hauna pagan Yehoba nuwana nuku ginol, inoke wami pagan ni ola to lagomiyau elal. Nuku nuwahikan komiu ku gasisi, lagomiyau nige hi gagasisi, ge yawal vavaluna, iya Yehoba wana mulolu, nihi ahe ni ola ya komiu, inoke lagomiyau nuku awatauwagil. Nuku ginol ola o, inoke wami pagan bahi wami awanun Yehoba elana ni kakaus.

Toabulilek Nihi Mibubun

⁸ Nuwatu bolo ya baunanagil na kin pamaaisena ge na ba ola hiwe: wami nuwatu ni maisena, alomiyau nuku atilomwan-agil, wami pan toabulilek nuku nunuwana-agil, wami pagan ni meimei ge nuku hanalau. ⁹ Bolo hi ginol panak eliyamiu, bahi pagan nanakina nuku giginol lahe elal; ge bolo hi ba panapanak-agimiu, bahi nuku ba panapanak-agil, yaa nuku awanun Yehoba ni ba muloluagil. Ya ba ola o, kaiwena Yehoba i yogaagimiu pagan ololana o nuku ginol, inoke abwe ni muloluagimiu. ¹⁰ He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba:

Henala ebo nuwana miwaiwaisana ni pwawa

ge yawalina ni yaliyaliyaya,
awana ni matahikan bahi
baaba nanakina ni babaunan,
ge wana baaba ni
matahikan bahi ni lokalokakawi.

¹¹ Ginol nanakina ana en ni
pek yaka pagan waiwaisana ni ginol,
ni labose nabiyau ga ni
ola inoke alonau ge alonau nihi mibubun.

¹² Kaiwena Babala matana i lihikanek tosasapol elal,
ge wali awanun i hago,
yaa bolo pagan nanakina hi
awaawaginol nige i yaliyaya kaiweliya.

Wala Pagan Waiwaisana kaiwena Lomwan Ta Pwawa

¹³ Ebo ginol waiwaisana nuku awaawaginol, tabam nige gamagal etega ni bweb-wegimiu. ¹⁴ Yaa bwagana ebo wami pagan waiwaisana kaiwena lomwan nuku pwawa, he komiu toyalialiyaya. Gamagalau bahi nuku lolovakun-agil o ebo nuku nuwanuwatu kaiweliya, ¹⁵ yaa atemiwa Keliso nuku awatauwan ge nuku awa babala-an. Nuku lovivina-agimiu, yaka sauga ebo gamagal etega ni nelimiu ni ba, “Ga i ola ge ginebi wami atimatuwa ku abulilek?” inoke puna nuku pamasal elal. ¹⁶ Yaa nuku ginol alona wami hanalau ge wami awatauwan. Ge wami pagan ni sapu ni ola pagan toto ku atena Yehoba nuwana, inoke sauga ebo gamagalau nihi ba panapanak-agimiu ge komiu Yeisu ana tototoulil wami ginol waiwaisana nihi awa nanakan, wali baaba o kaiwena abwe nihi puluwawi. ¹⁷ Ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu ni ola yaka wami pagan waiwaisana kaiwena lomwan nuku pwawa, he i waisi to. Yaa ebo wami pagan nanakina kaiwena lomwan nuku pwawa, he i nak to.

¹⁸ He Keliso al ge lomwan i pwawa: i yaomal pamaaisena ya wala gegi kaiwena. Iya tosapu i yaomal kila togegi kaiwela, inoke ni ahela ta nok Yehoba elana. Tuwana i yaomal, yaa abwe Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana i lut al. ¹⁹ Ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana i nok i na i papaatena yayaluwa elal, bolo hi miminaa dela. ²⁰ Heliya valila Yehoba anana nige hi hahago, sauga toto Nowa waga i awaawaginol ge Yehoba gamagalau wali sauga i talamwan wali gegi ana en nihi pek. Gamagalau nige hi gegewi, ali gewi eit ya, hi ulutuk waga o gamwanaa, inoke wewel elana hi otaota ge mwal hi pwawa. ²¹ He wewel o i ola ba kakanun etega, inoke sauga ya komiu al ge mwal nuku pwawa sauga ebo wewel elana nuku babitaiso. Babitaiso nige i oola tage tuwala elana biki ta ul yoho, yaa ta atena wala gegi Yehoba iyaka i ul yoho inoke ta batelela iya elana. Sauga ta babitaiso inoke Yehoba i pwamwalila Yeisu Keliso wana lut al kaiwena, ²² iya iyaka i ha labulabumwa ge i minaa Yehoba nimana labena awonaa, yaka aneloseyau ge yayaluwa gegewel bolo wali gasisi gaganil hi minaa wana logugui gabulanaa.

4

Nuku Talamwagimiu Yehoba wana Nuwatu elana

¹ Keliso tuwana elana lomwan i pwawa, inoke wana kamwasa nuku ahe ge nuku lovivina-agimiu lomwan al nuku pwawa ni ola iya. Kaiwena ebo etega tuwana elana lomwan ni pwawa Keliso alana kaiwena, iya iyaka nige ni miminek gegi paganina elana. ² Inoke yawalina miminana panayawiya nige ni tatalamwanek panayawi paganina elana, yaa ni talamwanek Yehoba wana nuwatu elana. ³ Valila wami ginol i ola gamagalau bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an wali ginol. Ho besena to, inoke sauga ya Yehoba wana nuwatu nuku ginol. Valila yawalimiu ku payaomalek hebabala ge ganawal paganina elana, ku im kokona, ami boda elana ku loloimwim yaka abwe neganega paganina ku awaawaginol, ge ku kululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal. ⁴ Sauga ya bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an ateliya i youagimiu, kaiwena nige al alomiyau ku totoalon ge ku giginol bwagabwaga, inoke hi ba panapanak-agimiu. ⁵ Yaa abwe ali kot ni gan Yehoba matanaa, kaiwena sauga kekeisi abwe tomolu ge toliga ni pakotil. ⁶ He Yeisu wasana waiwaisana hi papaatena-an gamagalau elal bolo iyaka abwe hi aliga, puna kaiwena, bwagana tuwaliya elana lahi hi pwawa toto gamagalau gegewela ta pwawa inoke hi yaomal, he yayaluwaliya elana yawal hot nihi pwawa, yawal toto Yehoba elana.

Ala Gabom Ta Patuwalali

⁷ Panayawi ge bugul gegewena kelaubwa nihi mowasi. Inoke wami nuwatu ni sapu ge wami pagan nuku matahikan, inoke bosowaimiu nuku awaawanun Yehoba elana.

⁸ Bugul maisena ana nuwatu i bwata hot, heiya te nuku penununuwana bubun maisena ge maisena eliyamiu, kaiwena ebo avala ta nunuwana-an, he wana gegi eliyala iyaka ta nuwaehik to. ⁹ Ginebi wami yaliyaya alomiyau nuku yoga pahel nihi minaa wami limiya, ge bahi nuku baaba kaiweliya. ¹⁰ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i muloluagila tomaha ge tomaha ala gabom i pem, inoke nuku ola Yehoba wana mulolu ana tomatahikan waiwaisal ge maisena ge maisena ami gabom nuku patuwalali alomiyau nuku label. ¹¹ Henala ebo ni papaatena, wana papaatena ni ola Yehoba totona i baaba. Henala ebo ni tabwa totuwalali gamagalau ni label, ni tuwalali alona ge gasisi toto Yehoba i pek elana. Wami ginol ni ola o, inoke gamagalau wami ginol gegewena nihi kite yaka Yeisu Keliso alana elana Yehoba nihi tobalan, iya towasawasa ge iya togasisi sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Ebo Lomwan Ta Pwawa kaiwena Kila Keliso wana Gamagalau

¹² No heliyamwau, sauga ya lomwan ku pwawa yaka wami abulilek i labose. Yaa bahi nuwamiu nuku aahe ge nuku babaa, “I bwe i ola o?” ¹³ Yaa nuku yaliyaya-an te Keliso wana lomwan komiu al ge ku lomwani. Inoke sauga alona ge wana wasawasa ni nem, yaka abwe nuku yaliyaya nabiyen hot. ¹⁴ Ebo Keliso alana kaiwena ge hi ba panapanak-agimi, nuku yaliyaya-an ya, kaiwena i pamasal Yayaluwa toto wana wasawasa gaganina, Yehoba Yayaluwana, i minaa eliyamiu. ¹⁵ Bahi tage komiu etegana ni taulol, ebo ni kaoma, ebo logugui ni leke, o ebo ni logugui likalika, ge inoke lahena lomwan ni pwawa. ¹⁶ Yaa ebo komiu Kelisitiyani* ge inoke lomwan nuku pwawa, bahi nuku pupuluwawi, yaa Yehoba nuku tobalan kaiwena alan ya hi tun pwatanewa eliyamiu.

¹⁷ He yatala ana sauga telipuna iyaka i vin, yaka Yehoba kila wana boda i lalabosela houwan. Ge ebo Yehoba i tetelipunaa eliyala, inoke sauga ebo bolo Wasana Waiwaisana nige hi aabulilek-an ni pakotil, nasi ga ni ola eliyalil? Nasi ali lahi ni pulowan hot! ¹⁸ I ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, “Ebo tosapu lomwan ge pulowan enaa abwe pwamwal nihi pwawa, he hauna ni gan togegi elal bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an?” ¹⁹ Inoke bolo Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwena ge lomwan hi pwawa, waisi paganina nihi ginol hikahikani ge nihi talamwagil ali Toginol nimanaa ni matahikagil, iya sauga gegewena i giginol i ola wana bateli.

5

Ekelesiya ana Tohouwa ge Toekelesiya ali Ba Pagasisi

¹ Komiu ekelesiya ana tohouwa, nuwau ami ba pagasisi na baunan. Nau al ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa etega, nau Keliso wana lomwan ya kite, ge sauga Keliso wana wasawasa Yehoba ni pamasal gamagalau gegewel elal, na minaa wana wasawasa gamwanaa. Ami ba pagasisi i ola hiwe: ² nuku ola sipi ana tomatahikan ge Yehoba wana boda bolo i pewa nuku matahikagil. Bahi tage ami powapowala ya ge nuku mamatahikagil, yaa alomiu wami yaliyaya ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu. Bahi nuku aawa molamola, yaa nuku talamwagimiu hoti nuku tuwalali kaiweliya. ³ Bolo Yehoba i pewa ami matamatahikan, bahi wami logugui ni eelolol eliyalil, yaa nuku ola wali abagagayawa. ⁴ Inoke sauga Tomatahikan Sipi wali Tobwabwatana ni nem, yaka wasawasa mihomihotina ni pewa eliyamiu ni ola ami hanahana.

⁵ I ola al, komiu hevalau wami tohouwa wali logugui nuku henapuan. Gamagalau gegewemiu, ginebi ge wami hanalau nuku totuwalali alomiyau elal, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba:
Bolo tohanaha Yehoba nige i yayaliyaya kaiweliya,

4:8: 1Pit 1:22 **4:9:** Hib 13:2 **4:10:** Loma 12:6-8 **4:13:** Tuw 5:41; Yem 1:2; 1Pit 1:6-7 **4:14:** 1Pit 2:20

* **4:16:** Alan “Kelisitiyani” ana sapu heiya “gamagalau Kelikelisol.” **4:18:** BaPa 11:31 **5:2:** Diyo 21:15-17; Tuw 20:28 **5:3:** 2Kol 1:24; Pilp 3:17; Tai 2:7

yaa bolo hi hanalau i muloluagil.

⁶ Inoke nuku hanalau-agimiu Yehoba nimana gasigasisena gabulanaa, inoke sauga toto iya i lovivina-an abwe ni teli heyagimiu. ⁷ Wami nuwatu pupulowanina gegewena nuku pek ni kalivai, kaiwena iya ami tonubwinubwi.

⁸ Nuku silawa ge nuku matahikagimiu bubun, kaiwena ami topihigelgel Seitani iya i ola kwasumu sosokana laiyoni, i nononawanawa ge i loyaloya nuwana gamagal etega ni tinon. ⁹ Nuku talmilil gagasisi wami abulilek elana inoke nuku lohoveyan elana. Nuku nuwahikan te panayawi labena gegewena elal, wami pan toabulilek heliya al ge lomwan hi pwawa i ola ya te komiu ku pwawa.

¹⁰ Yehoba, iya mulolu gegewena puna, i hilemiu nuku ulutuk wana wasawasa mihomihotina elana kaiwena ku minaa Keliso elana. Inoke sauga kakaubwaina ya te lomwan nuku pwawa yaka abwe ni abubunimiu nuku gasisi ge nige nuku lamwalamwaniu. ¹¹ Yehoba wana gasisi ni mihot sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Baaba Mowamowasena

¹² Sailasa, iya ya atena talila waiwaisana bosowaina ana mel ta teli, i labeyau te wami leta kaukaubwana ya ya leli. Inoke eliyana Yehoba wana mulolu tutunahotina ya wasaan ge ya ba pagasisi eliyamiu nuku talmilil gagasisi mulolu o eliyana.

¹³ Talimiyau bolo ekelesiya Babiloni* elana, heliya al ge Yehoba i hilel, hi mulolu eliyamiu. I ola al Mak, iya i ola natu, i mulolu eliyamiu. ¹⁴ Nimamiu nuku paelu alomiyau elal ge nuku pemumulolu-agimiu, kaiwena ku nunuwana-agimiu to.

Komiu bolo ku minaa Keliso elana, ku gewigewi Yehoba wana nuwa laumwal atemiui ni pakalaopop.

5:5: Epe 5:21; Yem 4:6 **5:6:** Mat 23:12; Luke 14:11; Yem 4:10 **5:7:** Mat 6:25-30 **5:8:** 1Tes 5:6 **5:9:** Epe 6:11-13; Yem 4:7 **5:12:** Tuw 15:22,37-40; Tuw 12:2,25; 13:13 * **5:13:** Babiloni, he tabam Loma bana, i ola wali ba kakanun etega. **5:13:** 2Tim 4:11

Leta Labuina Pita I Leli

Baaba Houwan

Pita wana yaomal i kelakelaubwa inoke leta labuina ya i leli ge i patuna toabulilek bolo hi miminaa panuwa tomaha ge tomaha elal (1:1 ge 3:1). Topankite kakawel hi gewi pagan nanakina hi awa wawaisi-an ge hi ba kakawi tage Yeisu nige ni sisikalim. Inoke Pita toabulilek i ba pagasisel bahi nihi oolak panpankiti kakakawena o elana.

¹ Nau Saimon Pita, Yeisu Keliso wana totuwalali loloyowanina ge wana apostolo, leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna komiu eliyamiu bolo iyaka ku abulilek i ola ama. Yeisu Keliso, iya wala Yabowaine ge wala Topwamwal, wana waisi kaiwena te wala abulilek i gan, abulilek o amnana i waisi komiu ge ama eliyala.

² Ya awanun sauga gegewena Yehoba ni muloluagimiu ge wana nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop kaiwena Yehoba ge wala Babala Yeisu ali aatena iyaka i gan eliyamiu.

Pagan Waiwaisana Nuku Logasisi-agil

³ Yehoba towasawasa ge towaisi hot i yogaagila ta tabwa wana gamagalau, inoke ana aatena i gan eliyala. Aatena o eliyana inoke bugul gegewena bolo nunuwala ge yawal vavaluna paganina eliyana ta nanawaa, Yehoba Togasisi iyaka i pem eliyala.

⁴ Yehoba towaisi hot ala mulolu bwabwatana iyaka i pem i ola wana bateli, inoke mulolu o eliyana i bosowaimiu te nak toto i neem panayawi ana nuwatu nanakina eliyana nuku lou luwai, ge wami pagan ni ola Yehoba wana pagan.

⁵ Kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i ginol ola kaiwela, inoke nuku logasisi ge wami abulilek nuku paetulan pagan waiwaisana elana, ge pagan waiwaisana nuku paetulan nuwatu sasapona elana. ⁶ Nuwatu sasapona nuku paetulan totomiu nuku kaisemiu pagan nanakina elana. Toto ya nuku paetulan palahikan elana, palahikan nuku paetulan inoke Yehoba wana nuwatu nuku toulil bubun. ⁷ Nuku paetulan al inoke nuku heliheliyam talimiyau elal, ge nuku paetulan ana siga ni na gamagalau gegewel nuku nunuwana-agil. ⁸ Ebo pagan bolo o nihi minaa eliyamiu ge nihi bwatabwata, inoke wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ana aatena wana gasisi ge enona ni gan yawalimiu elana. ⁹ Yaa ebo gamagal etega pagan bolo o nige i aahe, he iya matana i kaubwa, kaiwena i nuluwan te wana gegi bolo valila i ginolil iyaka Yehoba i ul yoho.

¹⁰ Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, Yehoba iyaka i yogaagimiu ge i hilemiu, inoke nuku logasisi pagan bolo o kaiweliya yaka eliyana ami yoga o nuku patunahot. Kaiwena ebo pagan bolo o nuku mimi awaawaginol, nige nuku sosogu. ¹¹ Ge Yehoba alona wana yaliyaya bwabwatana ni ahemiu nuku ulutuk wala Babala ge wala Topwamwal Yeisu Keliso wana abalogugui mihomihotina elana.

Bugul Bolo Ha Wasaan I Tunahot inoke Na Panuwahikagimiu

¹² Bugul bolo ya kaiweliya sauga gegewena na papanuwahikagimiu, bwagana iyaka ku atenal ge wami abulilek i gasisi eliyalil. ¹³ I waisi te yawaliu miminana bugul bolo ya kaiweliya na papanuwahikagimiu ge nuku mimi nuwanuwatu-agil, ¹⁴ kaiwena ya atena sauga kekeisi abwe panayawi na eguluwai, ni ola to valila wala Babala Yeisu Keliso i baunan eliyau. ¹⁵ Inoke ya logasisi ge kamwasa etega na ginol kaiwemiu, yaka sauga ebo yawaliu ni mowasi, bugul bolo ya nuku nuwahikagil.

¹⁶ Iyaka ha wasaan eliyamiu te wala Babala Yeisu Keliso alona ge wana gasisi i nem. Wama baaba o puna nige i miminek liwan bolo gamagalau sisibal hi goliwaliwan-an ya, yaa totoma matama elana wana wasawasa ha kite. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Aloma ha miminaa oyaa, oya

bwabwalena, inoke anan etega ha hago i noem labulabumwa ge Yehoba Tomihahaina i ba, “Toto ya nату nunuwanina hot; ya yaliyaya bubun iya kaiwena.” Inoke sauga o Yehoba Tamala Yeisu i ba tobalan ge i pawasawasa.

¹⁹ I ola al palopitau wali wasa Keliso kaiwena i gan eliyala, ge wasa o i tunahot. Palopitau wali baaba nuku hago ge nuku nuwanuwatuan, kaiwena wali baaba i ola mwananal i yana gogouwa ge kamwasa ni pankitemiu, ana siga lan ni gan ge kubwana ni ha* mwananalina atemiu ni yane. ²⁰ Bugul bwabwatana etega nuku atena houwan, heiya te palopitau wali leleli Buki Bwabwalena elana nige etega i mamasalem totoliya wali nuwatu elana. ²¹ Palopitau wali baaba nige gamagal etega wana nuwatu i oola, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i nulil inoke Yehoba wana baaba hi baunan.

2

Topankite Kakakawel Baliya

¹ Valila palopitau hi gan, yaa palopitau kakakawel hi gan al gamagalau Isileli gamwaliyaa. He i ola al topankite kakakawel abwe nihi masal gamwamiwa. Heliya panpankiti kakakawena nihi pwatanim ge nihi panpankiti-an, inoke wami abulilek nihi apapanak-an. Babala toto i pwamola pasikalil nihi towani, inoke lahena Yehoba abwe ni apapanak-agil. ² Toekelesiya nihi gewi topankite ya wali ganawal paganina nihi toulil, yaka wali ginol paganina o gamagalau tola nihi kite ge kamwasa tutunahotina nihi awa nanakan. ³ Topankite kakakawel heliya hi nuwa gogomwau, inoke liwan enuna nihi goliwaliwan-an ya yaka eliyana mani bwabwatana nihi ahe eliyamiu. Ali lahi iyaka beyaunana Yehoba i baunan ge elana abwe ni apapanak-agiliya.

⁴ Tunahot Yehoba abwe ni lahel, kaiwena aneloseyau bolo sauga houhouwena hi gegi Yehoba nige i aatilomwan-agil, yaa i yoho lowagilieki gol toto milaulauina hot elana, inoke i yowanil ge i telelieki gogou gamwanaa nihi matamatan yatala mowamowasena kaiwena. ⁵ I ola al gamagalau houhouwel Nowa wana sauga elana, heliya togolu gegetoga, Yehoba nige i nunuwanak-agil, yaa nub bwabwatana elana i pwamowasel. Bolo i pwamwalil iyai ya te Nowa, iya topapaatena sasapona, alonau ge gamagalau enuna al ali gewi seben. ⁶ I ola al panuwa Sodoma ge Gomola Yehoba i lahel ge i ton olagil, inoke abapankite i ginol bwaliga ga ni ginol ola togolu gegetoga elal. ⁷ Yaa Lote iya maisena wana pagan i waisi inoke Yehoba i pwamwal. Lote amnana i nak nabi gamagalau nanakil o wali ganawal paganina kaiwena. ⁸ Iya lan gegewena i miminaa gamwaliyaa, yaka wali ginol nanakina i gagayawa-an ge wali baaba nanakina i haguha, inoke atena i lomwan nabi. ⁹ He i ola to, inoke ta atena, sauga ebo tosapol labose nihi pwawa, Yehoba bosowaina hot ni pwamwalil, ge bosowaina tonanakil ni kukuhikagil nihi matamatan yatala mowamowasena kaiwena yaka abwe ni lahel. ¹⁰ Tonanakil gegewel baliya te, yaa bolo hi talamwagil tuwan ana hebabala nanakina elana ge logugui gegewena hi awatautau-an, heliya te ali lahi ni bwata hot.

Topankite kakakawel bolo ya hi hanaha hot, tomilabulabum nige hi aawatauwagil, yaa hi ba panapanak-agil. ¹¹ Yaa aneloseyau, bwagana topankite ya hi gasisi lakel, nige hi babaa panapanak-agil Yehoba matanaa. ¹² Heliya hi ola bwasumu nige wali nuwatu sasapona i gagan, inoke bugul bolo ali sapu nige hi aatena hi ba panapanak-agil ya. Gamagalau bwasumu hi libil ge hi apanakil, inoke i ola to Yehoba abwe ni apanakil, ¹³ nak bolo hi ginolil ana lahi nihi pwawa. Heliya ali eyaliyaliyaya te lan gamwanaa nihi mimi anan ge nihi mimi imwim. Sauga alomiyau ku anan toyawa, heliya wami abapuluwawi hi awaginol, kaiwena nuwaliya ya te nihi mimi anan ge nihi mimi imwim. ¹⁴ Nuwaliya hot te avaliyau ge yowau nihi gagaganawal. Sauga gegewena gegi ana

1:17-18: Mat 17:5 * 1:19: Kubwana he Yeisu bana. Pankite 22:16 nu kite. 1:21: 2Tim 3:16; 1Pit 1:11-12
2:1: Mat 24:11; Yuda 4 2:4: Yuda 6 2:5: Aba 6-8; 2Pit 3:6 2:6: Aba 19:24; Yuda 7 2:7: Aba 19:1-16
2:10: Yuda 7-8,16 2:11: Yuda 9 2:12: Yuda 10

awaawaginol ana kamwasa hi loyaan. Bolo nige wali abulilek i gagasisi nuwaliya hi gove inoke hi ahel. Heliya tonuwa gogomwau hot. He Yehoba iyaka i ba haba abwe ni lahel. ¹⁵ Heliya kamwasa sasapona hi eguluwai, inoke hi nogegegi ge Belami, Beo natuna, wana kamwasa hi toulil.* Belami iya i nuwa mani inoke wana ginol nanakina kaiwena nuwana mani ni ahe, ¹⁶ yaa Yehoba i ba lopwali. Bwasumu nige hi baaba, yaa donki etega gamagal analiya i baunan yaka palopita o wana nuwatu sisigana i kaus.

¹⁷ Nasi nige labe waiwaisana etega ta pwapwawa eliyalil. Heliya hi ola wewel etega iyaka i kekepa, ge hi ola yaluyalu mana i yu payopayou-an. He Yehoba abaliya iyaka i lovivina-an haba nihi miminaa gogou kubwa gamwanaa. ¹⁸ Heliya hi babaa hanahanaha, yaa wali baaba nige enona. Hi ba bosowaina ya ganawal paganina ta ginol, inoke eliyana gamagalau bolo abwe hi lou egona gogou paganina elana, nuwaliya hi gove ge hi ahel. ¹⁹ Hi batelel hi ba, “Ama wama kamwasa nuku toulil inoke nige bugul etega ni kakausimiu, nige bugul etega ni lologugui-agimiu.” Yaa age heliya iyaka hi tabwa gegi paganina wana tololoyowan, kaiwena ebo bugul etega gamagal ni logugui-an, he gamagal o iyaka i tabwa bugul o wana tololoyowan. ²⁰ Wala Babala ge wala Topwamwal Yeisu Keliso ana aatena eliyana valila panayawi paganina nanakina hi eguluwan, yaa abwe panayawi paganina i yowanil al ge i logugui-agil. Inoke yawaliliya ana minamina valila i nak, yaa sauga ya abwe i nak hot. ²¹ Binimala bahi kamwasa sasapona nihi aatena, yaa Yehoba wana logugui toto apostolowau hi panpankiti-an hi atena ga, yaka abwe ana en hi pek al, inoke abwe i nak hot elal. ²² Heliya wali pagan i olaolaek hot te ba gohalibe bolo ya: “Wanuka ni nosikal ni na mamanuvena ni an” ge “Ebo bobu tuwana ta ul yoho, inoke ni sikal ge ni lopweyapweya al.”

3

Babala I Bateli Abwe Ni Nem Al

¹ No heliyamwau nunuwanil, leta labuina te ya leleli ge ya patuna i nowa eliyamiu. Leta ya elal ya ba panuwahikagimiu ge ya ba pagasisi-agimiu nuku nuwatu pasapu. ² Nuwau baaba bolo valila Yehoba wana palopitau hi baunan nuku nuwahikan, ge i ola al logugui bolo wala Babala ge wala Topwamwal i baunan ge wami apostolowau hi pewa eliyamiu nuku nuwahikan.

³ Bugul etega nuku atena houwan, heiya te sauga mowamowasena elana totalata-lawasi nihi nem. Totoliya wali nuwatu nanakina nihi toulil, ge nihi talawasi-agimiu ⁴ nihi ba, “I bateli tage ni nem al, yaa nige ga i nenem. He iya ga? Tubulau iyaka hi yaomal, yaa bugul gegewena ali awa i maisena nige etega i gegetoga, i telipunaa sauga Yehoba panayawi i ginol ana siga lan ebe.”

⁵ Yaa hi nuluwan te valila houhouwena wewel panayawi i yabom, inoke abwe Yehoba i ba labulabum i gan ge panayawi i masalem wewel gamwanaa. ⁶ Ge sauga etega al Yehoba i ba nub bwabwatana i ha ge panayawi o i apanak. ⁷ Inoke i ola al, Yehoba iyaka i ba haba te labulabum ge panayawi bolo sauga ya ta kikitel, iyaka i telel ginaha kaiwena abwe ni tonil. Labulabum ge panayawi i teli hikagil nihi matamatan ana siga lan toto gamagalau bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an ni pakotil ge ni apanakil.

⁸ No heliyamwau nunuwanil, bugul etega bahi nuku nunuluwan: Yehoba matanaa lan maisena i ola baliman tausana, ge baliman tausana i ola ya te lan maisena. Nige ali getoga i gagan elana. ⁹ Gamagalau enuna hi ba, “Babala i esowal hot, inoke heiya te kaiwena ge wana bateli nige i papaolaek.” He nige i oola, yaa i palahikan

* **2:15:** Namba awalehina 22 i pamasal Mowabi wali kin i bateli mani bwabwatana ni pek Belami elana ebo Belami ni nem ge nuwamut ana palopisai ni baunan Isileli elal inoke tuwaliya ni beyabeya. **2:15:** AlGe 22:7; Yuda 11; Pan 2:14 **2:16:** AlGe 22:28-35 **2:17:** Yuda 12-13 **2:20:** Mat 12:45 **2:21:** Luke 12:47-48 **2:22:** BaPa 26:11 **3:2:** Yuda 17 **3:3:** 1Tim 4:1; Yuda 18 **3:4:** Mat 24:48 **3:5:** Aba 1:6-9 **3:6:** Aba 7:11; 2Pit 2:5 **3:8:** Same 90:4

ge i matamatan-agimiu, nuwana gamagalau gegewel wali gegi ana en nihi pek, nige nuwana etega lahi ni pwawa ge ni yaomal.

¹⁰ Yaa tunahot Babala wana nem ana lan abwe ni vin, ge wana nem ni ola tokaoma wana vin. Lan o elana butun bwabwatana hot ni gan ge labulabum toto sauga ya ta kikite ni mowasi, nige al ni gagan. I ola al sabwel, waikena ge putum nihi kalas, ge panayawi ginebi ge bugulina gegewel nihi tomwamwaol.

¹¹⁻¹² Yehoba bugul gegewena ni apanakil ni ola to, inoke komiu wami pagan ga ni ola? Komiu iyoho alomiu ge wami yaliyaya ku matamatan Babala ni nem Yehoba wana lan elana, inoke wami pagan ni sapu ge Yehoba wana nuwatu nuku toulil bubun. He lan o labulabum toto sauga ya ta kikite, ni kalas ge ni tohaba, ge ginaha wawaina kaiwena sabwel, waikena ge putum nihi wayui. ¹³ Yaa Yehoba wana bateli i gan eliyala, inoke ta matamatan labulabum vavaluna ge panayawi vavaluna kaiweliya. He bolo tosasapol ya te nihi miminaa o.

Pagan Waiwaisana kaiwena Nuku Logasisi ge Nuku Matahikagimiu

¹⁴ Inoke no heliyamwau, sauga komiu iyoho ku matamatan bugul bolo ya nihi gan, pagan waiwaisana kaiwena nuku logasisi, inoke nige wami nak ni gagan Yehoba matanaa ge alomiu nuku mibubun. ¹⁵ Nuku nuwatu te Babala alona ge wana palahikan i matamatan kaiwena nuwana mwal nuku pwawa. Talila nunuwanina Pol, Yehoba nuwatu sisibana i pek elana inoke valila wami leta i ginol ge i ba i ola to eliyamiu. ¹⁶ I ola al wana leta gegewel elal, sauga ebo i baaba Yeisu wana sikalim kaiwena, he i ba i ola to. Leta o gamwaliyaa, baaba enuna iyoho ali aatena i pulowan. Inoke gamagalau bolo nige wali aatena ge wali abulilek nige i gagasisi, baaba o, ge i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba enuna al, hi pil getogaan. Inoke toto o eliyana totoliya ali nak hi awaawaginol ge nihi yaomal.

¹⁷ No heliyamwau nunuwanil, iyaka ku atena to, inoke nuku matahikagimiu, bahi gamagalau bolo Yehoba wana logugui hi towani nihi nunul pagegemiu ge wami abatalmilil gasigasisena nuku mimiluwai. ¹⁸ Bahi nuku oola, yaa nuku bwatabwata ya wala Babala ge wala Topwamwal Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu eliyana, ge ana aatena ni bwatabwata ya eliyamiu. He iya towasawasa sauga ya ge sauga gegewena! Ibwe. I ola.

Leta Houwan Diyon I Leli

Baaba Houwan

Leta ya ana toleleli heiya Diyon, Sebedi natuna. Iya Yeisu wana apostolo etega ge iya al buki Diyon ana toleleli.

Diyon leta ya i ginol kaiwena topankite kakakawel enuna hi gan ekelesiya elana. Heliya hi ba tage panayawi bugulina toto bosowaina ta pihikan heliya nak ana labi, yaa yayaluwa bugulina toto nige bosowaina ta pihikan heliya waisi ana labi. Inoke hi ba Yeisu i getoga, Keliso i getoga. Hi ba Yeisu iya gamagal—he panayawi bugulina to, nak ana labi. Ge hi ba Keliso iya yayaluwa—he yayaluwa bugulina to, waisi ana labi. Hi ba Keliso i neem Yehoba elana ge i tuk i holaviya gamagal Yeisu elana. Yaka hi ba Yeisu nige Yehoba Natuna i oola, nige Keliso o ebo ta ba Mesaiya i oola. Nuwatu gegegena o kaiwena, inoke Diyon leta ya i ginol ge tokelesiya i ba pagasisel panpankiti toto abatelipuna elana hi hago nihi kukuhkan (ololana 2:24). Ge i ba Yeisu iya Mesaiya, Yehoba Natuna, toto i nem panayawi ge i tabwa gamagal (2:22; 4:2, 14-15; 5:1,6).

Topankite kakakawel enuna hi ba tage Yeisu wana babitaiso elana yayaluwa Keliso i nem i miminaa gamagal Yeisu elana, ge tage yayaluwa Keliso gamagal Yeisu i eguluwai ga mulaa abwe i yaomal. Inoke awalehina 5 puna 6 elana Diyon wali nuwatu i ba pasapu i ba, “Yeisu Keliso iya gamagal hot, i babitaiso ge wana tuwalali i ginol i na ana siga i yaomal. Iya maisena ya ge tuwana hot elana i yaomal wala gegi kaiwena.”

Topankite kakakawel hi ba al hauna ginol ta giginol nige ana nuwatu i nonoek yayaluwala ana pwamwal elana, kaiwena ginol ta ginol iya panayawi bugulina, yaa pwamwal iya yayaluwa bugulina. Yaa Diyon tokelesiya i ba pagasisel bahi gegi paganina nihi giginol (ololana 2:1; 3:7-8), yaa Yehoba wana logugui nihi henapuan (2:3-4).

Etega al, topankite kakakawel hi ba heliya wali aatena misusumena etega i gan ge i teli pagetoga-agil wali pan Kelisitiyani gegewel al elal. Yaka heliya hi pihigelgel avaliyau al elal. He nuwatu bwabwatana etega Diyon i leli leta ya gamwanaa, heiya toabulilek taliliyau ge nuliya nihi nunuwana-agil (ololana 3:14; 4:20-21).

Baaba toto Yawalila I Pem Bana

¹ Baaba toto yawalila i pem ha wasawasa-an eliyamui. Mulaa abwe bugul gegewel hi gan, iya iyoho i gan. He ama anana ha hago, ha kiteya matameya, ha gayawaan ge ha pihikana nimameya. ² Gamagal toto yawalila i pem i masal. He toto yawal mihomihotina i gana elana ha kite, inoke ha wasawasa-an ge ha papaatena-an eliyamui. He valila alona Tamana hi mina, yaa abwe i masal eliyama. ³ Gamagal toto ha kite ge anana ha hago, iya te ha wasawasa-an eliyamui, kaiwena nuwama alomeyau komiu ta heliheliyam pamaaisena avalau Tamala ge Natuna Yeisu Keliso. ⁴ Ge leta ya ha leleli eliyamui, kaiwena nuwama alomeyau komiu yaliyaya ta kalaopopwi.

Ta Nanawaa Mwananala

⁵ Wasa toto ha hagowa Yeisu Keliso elana ge ha wasawasa-an eliyamui i ola hiwe: Yehoba iya mwananal ge nige gogou etega i gagana elana. ⁶ Inoke ebo ta ba, “Aloma ha heliheliyam,” ge ta nanawaa gogouwa, he wala baaba ge wala ginol elana kila tokakawi.

⁷ Yaa ebo ta nanawaa mwananala ni ola iya iyoho mwananala, inoke avala iya ta heliheliyam, yaka avalau ge avalau ta heliheliyam ge Natuna Yeisu saliyana wala gegi gegewena i ulul yoho ge ta yanayana.

⁸ Ebo ta ba, “Nige no gegi i gagan,” he totola ta kakawela ge nige baaba tutunahotina i gagana eliyala. ⁹ Yaa ebo wala gegi ta pamasal Yehoba elana, iya wana pagan i sapu, ge bosowaina ana mel ta teli, inoke wala gegi ni nuwayoho, ge wala pagan nanakina gegewena ni ul yoho ge ta yanayana.

¹⁰ Ebo ta ba, “Nige gegi etega ya giginol,” he Yehoba ta awa tokakawi-an to,* ge wana baaba nige ta aahe i miminaa eliyala.

2

¹ He natuwau, leta ya ya leleli eliyamui kaiwena nuwau bahi gegi nuku giginol. Yaa sauga ebo kila etega gegi ni ginol, he ala Tolabe etega i gan, iya tosasapona Yeisu Keliso, i baaba Tamala elana kaiwela. ² Iya wala gegi powonina. He nige tage i yaomal kila ya wala gegi kaiwena, yaa i yaomal gamagalau panayawiya gegewela wala gegi kaiwena.

Logugui ana Henapuan ge Nunuwana Paganina Bana

³ Ebo Yehoba wana logugui ta henapuan, inoke eliyana wala aatena i gan te iya ta atena. ⁴ Ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Yehoba ya atena” ge nige wana logugui ni hehenapuan, he iya tokakawi ge nige baaba tutunahotina i gagana elana. ⁵ Yaa ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana logugui ni henapuan, he wana nunuwana Yehoba elana iyaka i paolaolaek. Ta atena te ta minaa Yehoba elana ni ola hiwe: ⁶ ebo ta ba tage ta minaa elana, he yawalila ana nawanawa ni ola Yeisu wana nawanawa.

⁷ No heliyamwau nunuwanil, logugui toto ya leleli eliyamui* nige logugui vavaluna i oola. He iya logugui bebeyaunana toto abatelipuna elana sauga ku abulilek hi baunan eliyamui. Iya panpankiti toto iyaka hi baunan eliyamui ge ku hago. ⁸ Yaa i ola al, logugui toto ya leleli eliyamui i vavaluna. Ana vavaluna o ana patunahot ta kiteya Keliso elana ge i ola al eliyamui. He i vavaluna, kaiwena gogou ana sauga i momowasi ge mwananal tutunahotina iyaka i yana.

⁹ Ebo etega ni ba, “Nau ya minaa mwananal gamwanaa” ge ebo i pihigelgel talina elana, he iya iyoho ya gogou gamwanaa. ¹⁰ Ebo etega talina i nunuwana-an, iya i minaa mwananal elana, he nige nak i gagana elana ge tage alona ni pagegi. ¹¹ Yaa ebo etega i pihigelgel talina elana, iya i minaa gogou gamwanaa. I nanawaa gogou gamwanaa ge nige i aatena te ga i nonoek, kaiwena gogou matana i pakai.

Bahi Panayawi ge Bugulina Ona Nuku Nunuwana-agil

¹² Natuwau, baaba ya ya leleli eliyamui, kaiwena Keliso alana elana Yehoba wami gegi iyaka i nuwayoho.

¹³ Tonowakau ge nevenakau, baaba ya ya leleli eliyamui, kaiwena Keliso, iya iyoho i gan abatelipuna elana, iyaka ku atena haba. Hevalau ge gamainau, baaba ya ya leleli eliyamui, kaiwena tonanakina Seitani iyaka ku pakokove.

¹⁴ Wawayau, baaba ya ya leleli eliyamui, kaiwena Tamamui

1:8: Same 32:5; BaPa 28:13 * **1:10:** Yehoba iyaka i ba haba gamagalau gegewel gegi hi giginol, lolana Aiseya 53:6 ge 64:6. **2:1:** Hib 9:24 **2:2:** Diyo 1:29; Kols 1:20; 1Diy 4:10 **2:5:** Diyo 14:21,23 * **2:7:** Yeisu wana baaba toto Diyon 13:34 elana Diyon i nuwatan inoke i baaba logugui i vavaluna ge i beyaunana bana. Yeisu i ba, “Logugui vavaluna sauga ya na pewa: nuku penununuwana-agimui.” He logugui o bana te Diyon i baaba puna 7 ge 8 elal, ge i ola al puna 9 ana siga 11 elal. **2:7:** Diyo 13:34; 2Diy 5-6 **2:8:** Loma 13:12; Diyo 1:9 **2:9:** 1Diy 4:20
2:10: Loma 14:13 **2:11:** Diyo 12:35

labulabumwa iyaka ku atena haba.
 Tonowakau ge nevenakau,
 baaba ya ya leleli eliyamiu,
 kaiwena Keliso, iya iyoho
 i gan abatelipuna elana, iyaka ku atena haba.
 Hevalau ge gamainau,
 baaba ya ya leleli eliyamiu,
 kaiwena ku gasisi. Yehoba wana baaba i minaa eliyamiu inoke
 tonanakina Seitani iyaka ku pakokove.

¹⁵ Bahi panayawi ge bugulina ona nuku nunuwana-agil. Ebo nuku nunuwana-agil, he Tamamiu labulabumwa nige ana nunuwana i gagan eliyamiu. ¹⁶ He panayawi bugulina hi ola hiwe: pagan bolo tuwala nuwana, bugul bolo ta kitel ge nuwala i noek, gogomwau ge wasawasa ana hanahanaha. Bugul gegewena bolo ona ya nige i neneem Tamala elana, yaa i neem panayawiya. ¹⁷ Panayawi ge bugul gegewel hi minaa gamwanaa bolo gamagalau nuwaliya, heliya hi momowasi, yaa gamagal toto i ginol i ola Yehoba wana nuwatu ni mihot sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

Nuku Matahikagimiu Keliso ana Topihigelgel kaiweliya

¹⁸ Natuwau, sauga mowamowasena iyaka i kelakelaubwa. Iyaka ku hago te Keliso ana Topihigelgel iya i nenem. He Keliso ana topihigelgel hi gewi iyaka hi masal, inoke eliyana ta atena te sauga mowamowasena iyaka i kelakelaubwa. ¹⁹ Valila hi minaa wala boda elana ge abwe hi eguluwagila. Yaa heliya nige wala boda gamagaliliyau hot i oola. Binimala heliya wala boda gamagaliliyau hot, he heliya iyahe avalau ta minamina. Yaa iyaka hi eguluwagila, inoke iyaka ta kitel te gegewel nige wala boda gamagaliliyau i oola.

²⁰ Yaa gamagal bwabwalena Keliso, iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ligin komiu eliyamiu, inoke baaba tutunahotina ku atena. ²¹ Nige tage baaba tutunahotina nige ku aatena ge kaiwena leta ya ya leleli eliyamiu. Yaa leta ya ya leleli eliyamiu kaiwena baaba tutunahotina iyaka ku atena, ge ku atena ya te kakawi nige i neneem baaba tutunahotina elana.

²² Henala tokakawi? Tokakawi iya te gamagal toto i ba, “Yeisu iya nige Mesaiya i oola.” Gamagal toto i ba ola o, he Yehoba Tamala ge Natuna i towaagil, inoke iya Keliso ana topihigelgel. ²³ Gamagalau bolo Natuna hi towani, he Tamana nige i gagana elal. Yaa gamagalau bolo wali abulilek Natuna elana hi ba pamasal hi ba, “Iya Mesaiya,” he Tamana al i gan elal.

²⁴ He baaba tutunahotina, toto abatelipuna elana sauga ku abulilek hi baunan ku hago, ni minaa komiu atemiwa. Ebo ni minaa atemiwa, inoke komiu nuku mina Yehoba Natuna Yeisu alona ge Tamana elal. ²⁵ Ge Yeisu iya iyaka i bateli elala te yawal mihomihotina ni pem.

²⁶ Baaba bolo o ya lelelian eliyamiu ge na baewa eliyamiu bolo nuwaliya nihi pagegemiu kaiweliya. ²⁷ Yaa Keliso Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ligin komiu eliyamiu, ge iya iyoho i minaa eliyamiu. Inoke nige bosowaina topankite getoga etega al nuku loyaan ge ni panpankiti eliyamiu. He Yayaluwa Bwabwalena bugul gegewena i panpankiti eliyamiu, ge wana panpankiti eliyamiu i tunahot, nige i kakakawi. Inoke nuku minaa Keliso elana ni ola Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pankitemiu.

Kila Yehoba Natunau Inoke Pagan Sasapona Ta Awaawaginol

²⁸ He natuwau, nuku minaa Keliso elana, inoke sauga ebo ni sikalim, atela ni matuwa ge bahi ta pupuluwawi te ta talmilil matanaa. ²⁹ He ku atena te Keliso iya tosasapona

hot, inoke nuku atena te gamagalau gegewel bolo pagan sasapona hi awaawaginol heliya Yehoba natunau.

3

¹ Ku nuwatu ga! Tamala wana nunuwana eliyala ana bwata geb o ge i awa Yehoba natunau-agila. Ge tunahot kila ta ola to. Yaa panayawi gamagaliliyau nige hi aatenala, puna kaiwena Yehoba nige hi aatena.

² No heliyamwau nunuwanil, sauga ya kila Yehoba natunau, yaa nige ga i papankitela bwaliga ga ta ola. Yaa ta atena te sauga ebo Keliso ni sikalim, nasi ta kite ana awa hot elana, inoke kila ta ola iya. ³ He gamagalau gegewel bolo ginebi wali atimatuwa hi matamatan Keliso nihi kite, heliya wali pagan hi matahikan i yanayana, i ola Keliso i yanayana. ⁴ Yaa gamagalau bolo gegi paganina hi giginol, heliya Yehoba wana logugui ana tolekaleka. He gegi paganina heiya te Yehoba wana logugui ta leke.

⁵ Ku atena te Keliso i masal puna te wala gegi ni leke yoho, ge ku atena nige sauga etega gegi i giginol. ⁶ Inoke gamagalau gegewel bolo hi minaa Keliso elana nige gegi paganina hi aawaawaginol. Yaa gamagalau bolo gegi paganina hi giginol, nige sauga etega hi kikite ge nige hi aatena.

⁷ Natuwau, bahi gamagal etega ni papagegemiu. Henala ebo pagan sasapona i awaawaginol, he iya gamagal sasapona, i ola Keliso iya gamagal sasapona. ⁸ Yaa henala ebo gegi paganina i awaawaginol, he iya Seitani natuna, kaiwena abatelipuna elana ge i nem ana siga sauga ya Seitani iyoho i gegegi. He Yehoba Natuna i masal puna te Seitani wana tuwalali ni apanak ge ni pwamowasi.

⁹ Gamagalau bolo hi tabwa Yehoba natunau nige gegi paganina nihi aawaawaginol, kaiwena yawal toto i neem Yehoba elana i minaa elal. He nige bosowailiya gegi paganina nihi awaawaginol, kaiwena Yehoba te Tamaliya. ¹⁰ Inoke Yehoba natunau ge Seitani natunau ali euna i ola hiwe: ebo gamagal etega nige pagan sasapona ni giginol, he iya nige Yehoba natuna i oola. I ola al, ebo gamagal etega nige talina ni nunuwana-an, he iya nige Yehoba natuna i oola.

Ta Penununuwana-agila Ni Ola Keliso wana Logugui

¹¹ He panpankiti toto abatelipuna elana sauga ku abulilek ku hago, i ba ola hiwe: nuku penununuwana-agimiu. ¹² Bahi wami pagan ni oola Keni, iya tonanakina Seitani natuna, yaka talina i tagapaaliga. Ge hauna kaiwena talina i tagapaaliga? Kaiwena iya wana ginol hi nak ge talina wana ginol hi sapu. ¹³ Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, bahi atemiu ni yoyou ebo panayawi gamagaliliyau nihi pihigelgel-agimiu.

¹⁴ Ebo talilau ta nunuwana-agil, inoke ta atena te yaomal ana labi iyaka ta eguluwan ge ta kalapanetim yawal ana labi elana. Yaa ebo gamagal etega talina nige i nunuwana-an, iya iyoho i minaa yaomal elana. ¹⁵ Kaiwena henala ebo talina i pihigelgel-an iya totaulol, ge ta atena te totaulol nige yawal mihomihotina i gagana elal.

¹⁶ Keliso yawalina i talamwan kaiwela, inoke wana ginol o eliyana nunuwana ana pagan ta atena. Inoke kila al ge bosowaina yawalila ta talamwan talilau ge nulau kaiweliya. ¹⁷ Ebo gamagal etega bugul gegewena i olaolaek elana, ge ebo talina i kite bugul enuna i kalaan, yaa nige ni aatilomwan-an ge ni lalabe, he nige Yehoba ana nunuwana i gagana elana. ¹⁸ Natuwau, bahi tage hohopela ya elana ta nunuwana, yaa ta nunuwana tunahot ginebi ge wala ginol.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ebo talilau ta nunuwana-agil, inoke eliyana ta atena kilau baaba tutunahotina natunau. Inoke bwagana atela elana ta nuwatu tage kila nige ta wawaisi, he atela ta pamatuwa ge ta nuwa laumwal Yehoba matanaa. Kaiwena Yehoba wana atilomwan

atela wana nuwatu i bwata lake ge Yehoba atela i atena haba. ²¹ Inoke no heliyamwau nunuwanil, iyaka ta nuwa laumwal ge nige atela elana ta nunuwatu tage kila nige ta wawaisi, inoke atela i matuwa nige ta pupuluwawi ta nok Yehoba elana. ²² Inoke hauna gun ebo ta awanuni elana, i pem elala, kaiwena wana logugui ta henapuan ge pagan toto i yaliyaya-an ta giginol. ²³ He wana logugui i ba ola hiwe: Natuna Yeisu Keliso ta abulilek-an ge ta penununuwana-agila ni ola logugui toto i baunan elala. ²⁴ Bolo Yehoba wana logugui hi henapuan, hi minaa elana ge iya i minaa elal. Ge Yayaluwana iyaka i pem i holaviya elala, inoke eliyana ta atena te iya i minaa elala.

4

Palopitau wali Baaba Nuku Hile

¹ No heliyamwau nunuwanil, palopitau kakakawel hi gewi iyaka hi tagilan hi na panayawi labena gegewena elal. Inoke gamagalau bolo yayaluwa etega i pabaaba-agil, bahi gegewel nuku aabulilek-agil, yaa yayaluwa ona nuku hilel ga, inoke nuku atena te ebo hi neem Yehoba elana o ebo nige ya. ² Yehoba Yayaluwana ana aatena nuku atena ni ola hiwe. Ebo yayaluwa etega gamagal ni pabaaba ni ba, “Yeisu Keliso i nem i tabwa gamagal,” he Yayaluwa o i neem Yehoba elana. ³ Yaa ebo yayaluwa etega gamagal ni pabaaba ge nige ni babaa ola o Yeisu kaiwena, he yayaluwa o nige i neneem Yehoba elana, i neem Keliso ana Topihigelgel elana. Iyaka ku hago te iya i nenem, he iyaka i nem haba iyehe i tuwatuwalali panayawiya.

⁴ He natuwau, komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau, ge palopitau kakakawel iyaka ku gasisi luwagil. Kaiwena Yayaluwa toto i minaa eliyamiu i gasisi hot, yayaluwa toto i minaa panayawi gamagaliliyau elal nige i gagasisi. ⁵ He palopitau kakakawel heliya panayawi ana gamagalau, inoke panayawi ana nuwatu elana te hi baaba ge analiya panayawi gamagaliliyau hi hago. ⁶ Yaa kilau Yehoba wana gamagalau, inoke wana nuwatu elana te ta baaba ge bolo Yehoba hi atena anala hi hago. Yaa bolo nige Yehoba wana gamagalau i oola anala nige hi hahago. Inoke toto o eliyana bosowaina baaba tutunahotina ana Yayaluwa ge baaba kakakawena ana yayaluwa ali getoga ta atena.

Yehoba Iya Tonunuwana Inoke Kila Ta Nununuwana

⁷ No heliyamwau nunuwanil, ta penununuwana-agila, kaiwena nunuwana paganina i neem Yehoba elana. Henala ebo i nunuwana, he iya Yehoba natuna ge Yehoba ana aatena i gan elana. ⁸ Henala ebo nige ni nunuwana, iya Yehoba nige i aatena, kaiwena Yehoba iya tonunuwana. ⁹ He Yehoba wana nunuwana eliyala iyaka i pankitela i ola hiwe: Natuna maisena hot i patuna i lau panayawiya inoke iya eliyana kila yawal ta pwawa. ¹⁰ Nige tage nunuwana hot paganina ta kiteya kila wala nunuwana Yehoba elana, yaa ta kiteya iya i nunuwana-agila ge Natuna i patuna wala gegi powonina. ¹¹ No heliyamwau nunuwanil, Yehoba i nunuwana-agila nabiyani i ola to, inoke bosowaina kila ta penununuwana-agila.

¹² Nige sauga etega gamagal etega Yehoba i kikite, yaa ebo ta penununuwana-agila, Yehoba i minaa elala ge wala nunuwana Yehoba elana iyaka ta paolaolaek. ¹³ Ta atena te kila ta minaa Yehoba elana ge iya i minaa elala, kaiwena Yayaluwana i pem elala. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ I ola al, ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Yeisu iya Yehoba Natuna,” he Yehoba i minaa elana ge iya i minaa Yehoba elana. (He ama ha kite ge wasana ha wasaan te Yehoba Tamala Natuna i patuna panayawi ana Topwamwal.) ¹⁶ Ge i ola al, henala ebo i nununuwana, he iya i minaa Yehoba elana ge Yehoba i minaa elana, kaiwena Yehoba iya tonunuwana. He kila ta atena ge iyaka ta abulilek-an te Yehoba i nunuwana-agila.

3:21: Hib 4:16 **3:23:** Diyo 6:29; 13:34 **3:24:** 1Diy 4:13 **4:1:** Mat 7:15; 1Diy 2:18; 2Diy 7; 1Tes 5:21 **4:2:** 1Kol 12:3 **4:3:** 1Diy 2:18 **4:4:** Mat 12:29; 1Diy 5:4-5 **4:5:** Diyo 8:47; 15:19 **4:9:** Diyo 3:16 **4:10:** Loma 5:8-10; 1Diy 2:2 **4:12:** Diyo 1:18 **4:13:** 2Kol 1:22; 1Diy 3:24

¹⁷ Wala nunuwana Yehoba elana i bwatabwata ge i olaolaek, inoke lan yatala elana kila atela ni matuwa ge nige ta pupuluwawi. He bosowaina atela ni matuwa, kaiwena wala minamina panayawiya wala pagan i ola Keliso wana pagan. ¹⁸ Ebo Yehoba ta nunuwana-an ge iya i nunuwana-agila, he nige ta lolovakun-an. Ebo kila wala nunuwana i bwata ge i olaolaek, he nunuwana paganina lovakun amnanina i ahek yoho, kaiwena lovakun i masalem te ebo Yehoba wana lahi ta nuwanuwatu an. Yaa gamagal toto i lolovakun, ta atena te wana nunuwana nige ga i bwabwata ge i oolaolaek.

¹⁹ Kila Yehoba ge gamagalau ta nunuwana-agil, kaiwena Yehoba i nunuwana-agila houwan. ²⁰ Ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Yehoba ya nunuwana-an” ge talina i pihigelgel-an, he iya tokakawi. Kaiwena ebo talina toto i kiteya matanaa nige i nunuwana-an, he ta atena Yehoba toto nige i kikite nige i nunuwana-an. ²¹ Ge logugui ya i pem elala i ba, “Henala ebo Yehoba i nunuwana-an, he talina al ni nunuwana-an.”

5

Ebo Yeisu Ta Abulilekan He Yawal Mihomihotina Ta Ahe

¹ Gamagalau bolo hi abulilek te Yeisu iya Mesaiya, heliya Yehoba natunau. He ebo tamala ta nunuwana-an, nasi talilau ge nulau al ta nunuwana-agil. ² Inoke ta atena te sauga ebo Yehoba ta nunuwana-an ge wana logugui ta henapuan, he iya natunau al ta nunuwana-agil. ³ He ebo Yehoba ta nunuwana-an, wana logugui ta henapuan. Yaa wana logugui nige i pupulowan elala, ⁴ kaiwena kila Yehoba natunau gegewela panayawi wana gasisi ta pakokove. He ta abulilek Yehoba elana, inoke eliyana te panayawi wana gasisi ta pakokove. ⁵ Henalau bosowailiya panayawi wana gasisi nihi pakokove? He iyai ya te gamagalau bolo hi abulilek te Yeisu iya Yehoba Natuna.

⁶ Yeisu o iya Yeisu Keliso toto i nem panayawiya, yaka i babitaiso wewel elana ge i yaomal saliyana i lau. Nige tage i nem ya te ge i babitaiso wewel elana, yaa i nem yaka i babitaiso wewel elana ge i yaomal al saliyana i lau.* I ola al, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i wasa tunahot Yeisu Keliso kaiwena, kaiwena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iya tobaaba tunahot. ⁷ Inoke towasa ali gewi eton hi wasa Yeisu kaiwena: ⁸ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, wana babitaiso wewel elana, ge wana yaomal saliyana. Ge towasa bolo eton o wali wasa i olaolaek.

⁹ Kilau ebo gamagalau bugul etega hi wasaan inoke ta abulilek-an. Yaa Yehoba wana wasa gamagalau wali wasa i bwata lake, inoke binimala ta abulilek-an. He iya iyaka i wasa Natuna kaiwena. ¹⁰ Henala ebo i abulilek Yehoba Natuna elana, he Yehoba wana wasa iyaka i ahe ge i kukuhkan atena. Yaa henala Yehoba nige i aabulilek-an, he iya Yehoba i awa tokakawi-an, kaiwena Yehoba wana wasa Natuna kaiwena nige i aabulilek-an. ¹¹ He Yehoba wana wasa i ola hiwe: Yehoba yawal mihomihotina iyaka i pem elala, ge yawal ya puna heiya te Natuna. ¹² Henala Yehoba Natuna i ahe, he iya yawal ya i ahe; henala Natuna nige i aahe, he yawal ya nige i aahe.

Nuwatu Mowamowasena

¹³ Leta ya ya leleli eliyamiu kaiwena nuwau nuku atena te yawal mihomihotina iyaka ku ahe—komiu bolo ku abulilek Yehoba Natuna elana.

¹⁴ Atela i matuwa nige ta pupuluwawi ta nok Yehoba elana, kaiwena ta atena te ebo iya wana nuwatu elana ta awanun bugul etega kaiwena, inoke wala awanun ni hago.

¹⁵ He ta atena te sauga ebo ta awanun elana wala awanun i hahago, inoke ta atena al te hauna gun iyaka ta awanuni elana, iya i pem.

¹⁶ Ebo komiu etega talina o ebo nuna ni kite gegi i giginol, gegi ololana yayaluwana nige ni papayaomal, he ni awanun Yehoba elana togegi o kaiwena, inoke Yehoba yawal

4:21: Mak 12:29-31 5:1: 1Diy 4:15 5:3: Diyo 14:15,23-24 * 5:6: Baaba Houwan nu kite. 5:6: Diyo 1:29-34 5:8: Diyo 15:26 5:9: Diyo 5:32-37 5:10: Gal 4:6 5:12: Diyo 3:36 5:13: Diyo 20:31 5:14: Diyo 14:13; 1Diy 3:21-22

ni pek elana. Bolo gegi hi giginol toto ololana yayaluwaliya nige ni papayaomal, he heliya baliya te ya babaa. Gegi i gan toto bosowaina gamagal yayaluwana ni payaomal,[†] ge nige ya babaa tage nuku awanun Yehoba elana gegi ololal o kaiwena. ¹⁷ Ginol nanakina gegewena he gegi, yaa gegi enuna i gan toto nige gamagal yayaluwana ni papayaomal.

¹⁸ Ta atena te gamagalau bolo hi tabwa Yehoba natunau nige gegi nihi mimi awaawaginoli, kaiwena Yehoba Natuna i matahikagil, inoke tonanakina Seitani nige ni pipihikagil.

¹⁹ Ta atena te kilau Yehoba natunau, yaa panayawi gegewena tonanakina Seitani i logugui-an.

²⁰ Ta atena al te Yehoba Natuna i nem panayawi ge aatena i pem elala inoke Yabowaine tutunahotina ta atena. Kila ta minaa Yabowaine tutunahotina elana ge ta minaa Natuna Yeisu Keliso elana. Iya Yabowaine tutunahotina ge iya yawal mihomihotina puna.

²¹ Natuwau, bahi nuku kukululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, yaa ali en nuku pek.

[†] **5:16:** Gegi toto bosowaina gamagal yayaluwana ni payaomal, ana sapu heiya ololana ebo ta ba Yeisu iya nige Mesaiya Yehoba Natuna i oola, o ebo toto ta atena i tunahot ta awa nanakan ge ta ba gegetoga-an. Gamagal ololana o nige wana abulilek i gagan, yaa gamagal toto i abulilek Yeisu Keliso elana, Yehoba bosowaina wana gegi gegewena ni ul yoho nige ni yayaomal. **5:16:** Mat 12:31 **5:18:** 1Diy 3:9

Leta Labuina Diyon I Leli

Baaba Houwan

Leta ya ana toleleli nige alana i lulumen, i ba ya te “Nau ekelesiya ana tohouwa.” Yaa totalisi hi gewi hi ba toleleli heiya Diyon, Sebedi natuna. I ola al, nige i papamasal henalau elal ge i patuna, i ba ya te “ya patuna i nowa Yehoba wana hilihili yovana alomwau ge natumwau eliyamiu.” Tabam yova hot etega alonau ge natunau, yaa totalisi hi gewi hi ba tabam ekelesiya etega ana ba kakanun te Diyon i ba pwatanek yova elana, ge natunau he toekelesiya baliya. Diyon leta ya i ginol ge i patuna elal, inoke i ba pagasisi-agil nunuwana paganina elana nihi nanawaa ge nihi matahikagil topankite kakakawel kaiweliya.

¹ Nau ekelesiya ana tohouwa leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna i nowa Yehoba wana hilihili yovana alomwau ge natumwau eliyamiu.* Ya nunuwana-agimiu hoti, ge nige maiseu ya i oola, yaa gamagalau gegewel bolo baaba tutunahotina hi atena hi nunuwana-agimiu al. ² Ha nunuwana-agimiu kaiwena baaba tutunahotina i minaa elala ge ni mihot elala sauga gegewena.

³ Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Natuna Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagila, nihi atilomwan-agila ge wali nuwa laumwal atela ni pakalaopop, kaiwena baaba tutunahotina ta abulilek-an ge ta nunuwana.

Ta Nunuwana

⁴ Ya yaliyaya nabi kaiwena wasa ya hago natumwau enuna baaba tutunahotina ana kamwasa elana hi nanawaa, i ola Tamala wana logugui elala. ⁵ Inoke yova nunuwana, ya awanun elam te kila maisena ge maisena ta penunuwana-agila. He logugui toto ya baunan eliyam ya, nige logugui vavaluna i oola, yaa logugui toto abatelipuna elana sauga ta abulilek hi baunan elala ta hago. ⁶ Ta nunuwana heiya Yehoba wana logugui ta henapuan ge eliyana ta nanawaa. He wana logugui, toto abatelipuna elana hi baunan ku hago, i ola hiwe: nunuwana paganina elana nuku nanawaa.

Panpankiti Tutunahotina Ta Pihikan Momol

⁷ Tokakawi hi gewi iyaka hi tagilan hi na panayawi labena gegewena elal. Heliya hi ba Yeisu Keliso i nem panayawi nige i tatabwa gamagal. Gamagalau ololal o heliya tokakawi ge heliya Keliso ana topihigelgel. ⁸ Nuku matahikagimiu gamagalau o kaiweliya, inoke bahi wami tuwalali enona nuku papayaomal, yaa molamiu nuku ahe paolaolaek. ⁹ Henala ebo nige ni miminaa Keliso wana panpankiti elana, yaa ni eguluwan ni na panpankiti getoga elana, Yehoba nige i gagana elana. Yaa henala ebo ni minaa Keliso wana panpankiti elana, he Yehoba Tamala alona ge Natuna hi gan elana. ¹⁰ Ebo gamagal etega ni nowa ge panpankiti ya nige ni pwapwataniwa, bahi nuku babaa mulolu elana o ebo nuku yoyoga pahe wami limiya. ¹¹ Ebo komiu etega ni ba mulolu elana, he iya iyaka i tabwa ana tolabe wana tuwalali nanakina elana.

Nuwatu Mowamowasena

¹² No nuwatu hi gewi iyoho bosowaina na pamasal eliyamiu, yaa nige nuwau pepa ge pen na patuwalali-agil. Ya nuwatu te na nowa na kitemiu, inoke maninila ta pahanalivaso ge ta liwaliwan, inoke alowau komiu yaliyaya ta kalaopopwi.

¹³ Talim, Yehoba wana hilihili yovana,† natunau hi mulolu eliyam.

* **1:1:** Baaba Houwan nu kite. **1:4:** 3Diy 3 **1:5:** 1Diy 2:7 **1:7:** 1Diy 4:1-3 † **1:13:** Tabam ekelesiya toto Diyon i miminaa bana.

Leta Etonina Diyon I Leli

Baaba Houwan

Diyon leta ya i leli ge i patuna tau etega alana Gaiyas elana. Diyon Gaiyas i tobalan kaiwena wana pagan te topapaatena nawanawa ni ahel ni matahikagil wana limiya ana siga nihi nok al nihi na panuwa etega al elana. Abwe Diyon Gaiyas i ba pagasisi bahi ni giginol ni oola tau etega alana Diyotilipes. He Diyotilipes iya ekelesiya ana tohouwa etega labi o elana, yaa iya i pihigelgel topapaatena nawanawa elal. Yaka abwe Diyon tau etega al Demitiliyas ana awa wawaisi i baunan Gaiyas elana. Ana awa i ola Demitiliyas iya topapaatena nawanawa etega ge Diyon nuwana ni pamasal Gaiyas elana inoke Gaiyas ni labe. Tabam Demitiliyas leta ya i noahe.

¹ Nau ekelesiya ana tohouwa leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna i nowa Gaiyas eliyam, owa no heliyam nunuwanina ya nuwana-agiwa hoti.

² No heliyam nunuwanina, ya awanun te nu molu bubun ge bugul gegewena ni waisi eliyam, ni ola yayaluwam elana bugul gegewena i waisi. ³ Ya yaliyaya nabi, kaiwena talilau enuna hi nem no wasa hi pem owa baaba tutunahotina u toulil, hi ba, “Baaba tutunahotina ana kamwasa elana i nanawaa.” ⁴ He sauga ebo wasa ya hago natuwau baaba tutunahotina ana kamwasa elana hi nanawaa, inoke ya yaliyaya nabi, yaliyaya o no yaliyaya gegewena i bwata lake.

Keliso wana Totuwalali Ta Label

⁵ No heliyam nunuwanina, tuwalali waiwaisana te u awaawaginol, kaiwena talilau bolo topapaatena nawanawa u lalabel, bwagana ebo nige u aatenal. ⁶ He heliya wam nuwana wasana iyaka hi wasaan toekelesiya labi ya elal. Inoke sauga ebo tonawanawa ololal o nuwaliya nihi novevehe al, nuwau nu label wali nawanawa kaiwena, ni ola te Yehoba u lalabe o. ⁷ Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena te hi tagil ge hi nawanawa, ge nige ali labe hi aaheya bolo nige toabulilek i oola elal. ⁸ Inoke kila toekelesiya gamagalau ololal o ta label, inoke kila ta ola wali totuwalali baaba tutunahotina ana tuwalali elana.

Bahi Nu Giginol Ni Oola Diyotilipes, Yaa Demitiliyas Nu Labe

⁹ Ekelesiya wali leta etega valila ya ginol, yaa Diyotilipes wama baaba nige i hahago, kaiwena iya nuwana te ni logulogugui ya. ¹⁰ Inoke sauga ebo na nowa, wana ginol gegewena na ba pamasal. He iya baaba nanakina i baubaunan ge i loloba kaiwema. Yaa nige tage i loloba ya te kaiwema, yaa talilau bolo topapaatena nawanawa nige i yoyoga pahel. Ge i ola al ebo alonau enuna nuwaliya nihi yoga pahel, he i lolopwalil ge i papatuna owaowa-agil hi tatagil ekelesiya elana.

¹¹ No heliyam nunuwanina, bahi pagan nanakina nu aawapupune, yaa pagan waiwaisana nu awapupune. Henala ebo pagan waiwaisana ni awaawaginol, he iya Yehoba natuna. Henala ebo pagan nanakina ni awaawaginol, he iya nige sauga etega Yehoba i kikite ge i aatena.

¹² Gamagalau gegewel Demitiliyas hi awa wawaisi-an iya gamagal waiwaisana. He iya baaba tutunahotina ana kamwasa i toulil, inoke toto ya i pamasal al te iya gamagal waiwaisana. I ola al, wana pagan ama ha awa wawaisi-an, ge u atena ama wama wasa i tunahot.

Nuwatu Mowamowasena

¹³ No nuwatu hi gewi iyoho bosowaina na pamasal eliyam, yaa nige nuwau pepa ge pen na patuwalali-agil. ¹⁴ Ya nuwatu te sauga kekeisi abwe na nowa na kitewa, inoke maninila ta pahanalivaso ge ta liwaliwan.

¹⁵ Yehoba wana nuwa laumwal ni minaa atemwa.

Wam heliyamwau labi ya elana hi mulolu eliyam. Nau no mulolu nu baunan no heliyamwau maisena ge maisena elal labi ei elana.

Yuda wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Leta ya ana toleleli alana Yuda, o ebo ta ba Yudasa. He alan maisena, yaa ana lumelumen i labui. He Yudasa hi gewi Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa, yaa totalisi hi gewi hi ba leta ya ana toleleli heiya Yudasa toto Yeisu talina etega (Mataiyo 13:55). He iya al Yemesa, toto tokelesiya Yelusalema wali tohouwa, talina (puna 1).

Yuda leta ya i ginol ge i patuna tokelesiya enuna elal, kaiwena topankite kakakawel enuna iyaka hi tuk gamwaliyaa. Inoke Yuda i ba, “Nuwau na ba pagasisi-agimiu abulilek ana lohawayan nuku lohawayani ge bolo panpankiti sasapona hi pihigelgel-an nuku ba pasapol. Abulilek o Yehoba i pek wana gamagalau elal, ge nige bosowaina ta pil getogaan” (puna 3).

¹ Nau Yuda, Yeisu Keliso wana totuwalali loloyowanina ge Yemesa talina etega, leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna komiu bolo Yehoba i yogaagimiu eliyamiu. He Yehoba Tamala i nunuwana-agimiu ge Yeisu Keliso i matahikagimiu.

² Ya awanun Yehoba sauga gegewena ni atilomwan-agimiu, wana nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop, ge nuku minaa wana nunuwana kalakalaopopwina gamwanaa.

Topankite Kakakawel wali Gegi ge ali Lahi Bana

³ No heliyamwau nunuwanil, valila no nuwatu hot tage wami leta na ginol ge pwamwal toto gegewela ta pwawa kaiwena na baaba, yaa sauga ya ya nuwatu bosowaina hot bugul etega al kaiwena na baaba. Nuwau na ba pagasisi-agimiu abulilek ana lohawayan nuku lohawayani ge bolo panpankiti sasapona hi pihigelgel-an nuku ba pasapol. Abulilek o Yehoba i pek wana gamagalau elal, ge nige bosowaina ta pil getogaan. ⁴ He gamagalau enuna bolo Yehoba nige hi aawatauwan, iyaka hi ulutuk sumi wami boda gamwanaa. Heliya wala Yehoba wana mulolu wasana ana nuwatu hi pil wali epaepakuna hi ginoliya, inoke hi ba tage bosowaina neganega paganina ta awaawaginol ge Yehoba ni mumulolu-agila ya. Heliya Yeisu Keliso, iya maisena ya wala Tonowak ge wala Babala, hi towani. He sauga houhouwena Buki Bwabwalena iyaka i pamasal haba gamagalau ololal o lahi nihi pwawa.

⁵ Ku atena Babala wana gamagalau i pwamwaliliem Itipita, yaa mulaa abwe bolo nige hi aabulilek i apanakil. He liwanina iyaka ku atena haba, yaa nuwau na panuwahik-agimiu al ge nuku nuwatu. ⁶ Ge aneloseyau nuku nuwatuagil, bolo abamina toto Yehoba i pek elal nige nuwaliya i oola, inoke hi ginol likalika ge abaliya hi miluwai. He Yehoba i yowanil sen mihomihotina elal, ge i teleliya gogou gamwanaa nihi matamatan wana yatala ana lan bwabwatana kaiwena. ⁷ Ge i ola to, Sodoma ge Gomola ge panuwa bolo hi minaa gegeliliyaa, hi gaganawal ge hi talamwagil loneganega paganina gegetogana toto nige ana ginol i oola, hi awaawaginol. Ali lahi ginaha i ton olagil, inoke hi ola abaatena te Yehoba abwe gamagalau ni lahel ginaha mihomihotina elana.

⁸ Yaa topankite kakakawel bolo hi ulutuk sumi wami boda gamwanaa, pagan toto maisena o heiya te heliya al hi giginol. Hi golugoluwa ali kenonou elana, yaka tuwaliya hi apapanak-an ge hi papabiki-an gegi paganina elana. Yehoba wana logugui hi awatautau-an, ge aneloseyau hi ba panapanak-agil. ⁹ He anelose wali tobwabwatana Maikol alona Seitani hi ba apwaapwanawa hi awabalgig henala ge Mosese tuwana ni ahe. Saugena o Maikol nige nuwana Seitani ni wole panapanak-an, iyai te i ba, “Babala ni lahewa.” ¹⁰ Yaa topankite kakakawel ya, bugul bolo ali sapu nige hi aatena hi ba

panapanak-an ya. He bugul enuna hi atena, yaa amnan ya te eliyana ge hi atena, hi ola bwasumu nige wali nuwatu sasapona i gagan, yaka aatena o yawaliliya i apanak.

¹¹ Ali nak geb o! Heliya hi olak Keni wana pagan eliyana ge hi nawaa wana kamwasaa. Hi nuwa mani inoke hi talamwagil Belami wana gegi eliyana.* Heliya hi lohoveyan Yehoba elana i ola Kola Mosese wana logugui i towani ge i lohoveyan elana. Inoke Yehoba ni apanakil ni ola Kola alonau ge wana boda i apanakil.

¹² Sauga ebo ekelesiya ana heliheliyam enowana ku an,† heliya wami abapuluwawi hi awaginol, kaiwena nige hi pupuluwawi te hi im nabinabi ge hi an nabinabi. He totoliya kaiweliya ya te hi nuwanuwatu. Heliya hi ola yaluyalu mana i yu yoyohi, nige keheha. Heliya hi ola ebwakil bwagana wali sauga enon, yaa nige hi eenon. Hi ola ebwakil hi pulut yohil ge hi aliga hot. ¹³ Heliya hi ola bagol bwabwatal ateliya hi peloli, ge wali ginol pulupuluwawena i ola bagol polona. Hi ola putum hi nogegi ge abaliya hi sogu luwan. He Yehoba abamina gogogouina hot iyaka i lovivina-an kaiweliya, inoke nihi na nihi mihot abamina o elana.

¹⁴ Inok, iya Adama tubutubunina heyan sebenina, i ba palopisai gamagalau ololal ya kaiweliya. I ba, “Ku kite! Babala i nenem alonau ge wana aneloseyau ali gewi tausan ge tausan, ¹⁵ inoke togegi gegewel bolo Yehoba hi awatautau-an ni pakotil ge ali lahi ni baunan. Kaiwena alona wali awatautau ginol gegegeha hi awaawaginol ge baaba nanakina hi babaunanek elana.” ¹⁶ Gamagalau ya avaliyau hi awa naknakagil ge hi lovehawol-agil. Totoliya wali nuwatu nanakina hi toutoulil. Totoliya hi ba heyagil, ge avaliyau nuwaliya hi gove ge nihi ahel wali nuwatu elana nihi noek.

Ba Pagasisi Enuna

¹⁷ No heliyamwau nunuwanil, wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana apostolowau wali baaba toto valila nuku nuwahikan. ¹⁸ Hi baewa eliyamiu hi ba, “Sauga mowamowasena elana gamagalau enuna nihi masal ge wami abulilek Yehoba elana nihi talatalawasi-an. Heliya Yehoba nige nihi aawatauwau, yaa totoliya wali nuwatu nanakina nihi toulil.”

¹⁹ Gamagalau ya wami ekelesiya hi kukuwaliwali-an, ge hi olak panayawi nuwatuina elana, Yayalua Bwabwalena nige i miminaa elal.

²⁰ No heliyamwau nunuwanil, wami abulilek waiwaisana hot toto i neem Yehoba elana, iya ami wauwau, inoke yawalimiu nuku tal pagasisi wauwau o eliyana. Yayalua Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana nuku awaawanun. ²¹ Yehoba i nunuwana-agimiu, inoke wami pagan nuku matahikan nuku minaa wana nunuwana o gamwanaa. Ge nuku matamatan wala Babala Yeisu Keliso alona wana atilomwan yawal mihomihotina ni pewa eliyamiu. ²² Alomiyau enuna nuwaliya i lalabui ge wali abulilek i pweyata, he nuku atilomwan-agil ge nuku label. ²³ Enuna al hi ola hi miminaa ginaha gamwanaa, he nuku oel ge nuku pwamwalil. Enuna al tuwaliya yawalina i logugui-agil, he nuku atilomwan-agil, yaa ginebi wami lovakun nuku matahikagimiu bahi wali gegi paganina ni kakalapanet eliyamiu ge ni papabikemiu. Wali gegi paganina nuku lovakunan, ni ola Yudiya kaliko toto i minaa toyaomal tuwanaa hi lovakunan eba ni pabikel.

Yehoba ana Ba Tobal

²⁴ Yehoba iya bosowaina ni matahikagimiu nige nuku sosogu, ge bosowaina ni ahemiu ni telemiu iya Towasawasa manininaa nige wami gegi ni gagan ge yaliyaya nuku kalaopopwi. ²⁵ Iya maisena ya Yabowaine tutunahotina ge iya wala Topwamwal,

1:10: 2Pit 2:12 * **1:11:** 2 Pita 2:15 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. **1:11:** Aba 4:7-8; 1Diy 3:12; 2Pit 2:15; AlGe 16:1-35 † **1:12:** 1 Kolinita 11:20 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. **1:12:** 2Pit 2:13,17 **1:14:** Aba 5:18,21-24 **1:18:** 2Pit 3:3 **1:20:** Kols 2:7 **1:23:** Sak 3:2; Pan 3:4

inoke Yeisu Keliso wala Babala alana elana ta tobalan ta ba iya Towasawasa, Tomihahaina, Togasisi ge Tologugui Hot, iya i ola sauga houhouwena elana, sauga ya elana, ge sauga i nenem nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Yeisu Keliso wana Pankite Diyon elana

Baaba Houwan

Diyon toto apostolo, Sebedi natuna, iya buki ya i leli ge i patuna ekelesiya ali gewi seben elal bolo hi minaa polobins Eisiya elana. Saugena o Loma wali logugui i gasisi panayawi labena o elana, ge toabulilek hi palomwanagil. Kin etegana Kelisitiyani i palomwanagil heiya Sisa Nilo, iya wana sauga logugui baliman 54 i na ana siga baliman 68. Kin etega al ge Kelisitiyani i palomwanagil heiya Domitiyan, iya wana sauga logugui baliman 81 i na ana siga baliman 96. Puna bwabwatana ge Kelisitiyani hi palomwanagil i ola hiwe. Loma hi ba wali kin i ola yabowaine etega inoke gamagalau nihi kululu eliyana. Yaa Kelisitiyani hi towa hi ba, “Keliso iya wama Babala ge iya ya te eliyana naha kululu.” Inoke Loma wali tologugui Kelisitiyani hi pihigelgel-agil ge enuna hi lolil (2:10; 2:13; 3:10; 6:9).

Loma Diyon al ge hi padibula taval Patmos elana (1:9). Buki ana toatena hi gewi hi ba kin Domitiyan wana sauga elana te, tabam baliman 95 elana. Diyon iya iyoho Patmos ge ana pankite elana Yeisu bugul enuna i pankite ge ni wasaan.

Diyon Kelisitiyani wali wasa i pek Seitani wana palopalomwan toekelesiya elal ni bwatabwata, yaa heliya nihi talmilil gagasisi bwagana ebo yaomal nihi pwawa (12:11). Nuwatu bwabwatana etega heiya nihi palahikan (2:7; 13:10; 14:12). Diyon i pamasal Keliso ni sikalim inoke ana topihigelgel ni pakokovel. Bolo wali pagan nanakina ali lahi ni pek, yaa toabulilek nihi ulutuk panayawi vavaluna ge labulabum vavaluna ana waisi elana (21:7-8).

¹ Buki ya Yeisu Keliso wana pankite liwanina. Yehoba bugul bolo ya i pek eliyana inoke ni pamasal kilau wana totuwalali eliyala hauna gun abwe sauga kekeisi ni gan. Yaka Keliso wana anelose i patuna i nem nau wana totuwalali Diyon eliyau ge o pankite elana bugul bolo ya i pankiteyau. ² Inoke bugul gegewena bolo ya kitel na wasaan al eliyamiu. Yehoba wana baaba ge Yeisu Keliso wana pamasal wasana na wasaan. ³ Henala ebo Yehoba wana baaba palopisai ana buki ya gamwanaa ni vasili gamagalau elal, Yehoba gamagal o ni muloluan, ge bolo buki ana baaba nihi hago ge nihi henapuan Yehoba ni muloluagil. He nige sauga ni yayapu inoke bugul bolo ya nihi masal.

Diyon I Ba Mulolu Ekelesiya Seben elal

⁴ Nau Diyon, leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna i nowa ekelesiya seben eliyamiu bolo ku minaa labi Eisiya elana.

Ya awanun Yabowaine toto i gan sauga ya, sauga houhouwena, ge sauga i nenem elal, ni muloluagimiu ge wana nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop. I ola al Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, iya i ola yayaluwa seben i miminaa Yehoba wana abamisiyo wawasana awonaa, ⁵ alona ge Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop. Yeisu iya Yehoba wana baaba ana towasa sasapona, iya lut al i gamauni, ge iya panayawi ana kin ona wali tobwabwatana.

Yeisu iya i nunuwana-agila, wana yaomal elana i sokalila ge wala gegi i ul yoho, ⁶ inoke i telela wana abalogugui ana gamagalau, kila ta totuwalali bwabwalena wana Yabowaine ge Tamana kaiwena. Yeisu iya ta awa wasawasa-an ge ta awa togasisi-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

⁷ Ku kite! Iya i nenem yaluyalu pwatanaa, yaka gamagalau gegewel mataliya ni nok nihi kite,

ge bolo valila hi howa ge i yaomal heliya al nihi kite.
Gamagalau gegewel panayawiya nihi kahin
iya kaiwena. Tunahot! Ibwe. I ola.

⁸ Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot, iya i gan sauga ya, sauga houhouwena, ge sauga i nenem elal, i ba, “Nau Alepa ge Omega,* nau Abatelpuna ge Abapwamowasi.”

Diyon Yeisu I Kite

⁹ Nau talimiu Diyon, Yeisu eliyana alowau komiu lomwan ta pwawa toyawe, alowau komiu ala pulowan ta palahikan, ge alowau komiu kila Yeisu wana abalogugui ana gamagalau. Yehoba wana baaba ge Yeisu wana panpankiti tutunahotina ya papaatenan gamagalau elal, inoke toto o kaiwena hi yowanau ge hi teleyau ya miminaa taval Patmos elana. ¹⁰ Wala Babala wana lan elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi i aheyau, inoke anan bwabwatana etega ya hagoek ewa i ola bwagigi anana. ¹¹ I ba i ola hiwe, “Bugul bolo nasi abwe nu kitel nu leli lowagil buki elana, inoke nu patuna ni nok ekelesiya bolo hi minaa panuwa seben elal ge nihi vasili. Panuwa bolo o heliya Epeso, Simeina, Pegamam, Tayataila, Sadis, Piladelpiya ge Leodisiya.”

¹² Inoke ya tagena sikal nuwau na kite henala ge i baaba eliyau, yaka odam ginebi abaliya gold ali gewi seben ya kitel. ¹³ Gamwaliyaa, awa etega ya kite “i ola gamagal natuna,”† holahola yayapona i galoi i na ana siga aenaa, ge babagalina ana nuwalabwalabwa gold elana hi ginoliya i pahavala painan. ¹⁴ Kokowana i wawakeki i ola apwayowa pupunoliya o ebo yaluyalu wakewakekena, ge matana i ola ginaha memena.

¹⁵ Aena i namanamal i ola kopa hi ton namanamalina ge anana ana hago i ola banata i sani loem hivana butuna. ¹⁶ Nimana labi awonaa putum ali gewi seben i pihikagil, ge haveyan kilepana imomona matana labui i tagilem awanaa. Maninina i namanamal i ola alalati sabwelona.

¹⁷ Sauga gamagal o ya kite, inoke ya soguwa aenaa ya ola toyaomal etega. Yaka nimana awona i teliya tuwau elana ge i ba, “Bah! lovakun! Nau Abatelpuna ge Abapwamowasi. ¹⁸ Nau Gamagal toto Yawalina Gaganina, valila ya yaomal, he iyaka yawaliu i gan ge ya mihot sauga gegewena. Yaomal ge Tuma ali ki ya logugui-an. ¹⁹ He bugul bolo nu kitel, bolo hi gan sauga ya ge bolo abwe nihi masal sauga i nenem, wasaliya nu leli lowan. ²⁰ Putum seben bolo u kikel nimwau labeu awowa ge odam ginebi abaliya gold ali gewi seben ali sapu i ola hiwe: putum ali gewi seben heliya aneloseyau bolo ekelesiya ali gewi seben ali tomatahikan, ge odam ginebi abaliya gold ali gewi seben heliya ekelesiya bolo ali gewi seben.”

2

Toekelesiya Epeso wali Wasa

¹ Yaka gamagal o i baem eliyau i ba, “Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Epeso, ni na anelose elana toto toekelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Gamagal toto putum seben i pihikagil nimana labena awonaa, ge i nonopapain odam ginebi abaliya gold ali gewi seben gamwaliyaa, wana baaba i ola hiwe. ² Wami pagan iyaka ya atena, wami tuwalali gagasisi alona ge wami palahikan. Iyaka ya atena nige kekeisi etega ku yayaliyaya gamagalau nanakil kaiweliya. Heliya hi ba, ‘Ama apostolo,’ yaa age nige hi oola. Wali baaba iyaka ku hile ge ku pwawal age heliya

1:7: Dan 7:13; Sak 12:10; Mat 24:30; Diyo 19:34-37; 1Tes 4:17 * **1:8:** Alepa heiya Gilik wali buki matana ana leta houhouwena, ge Omega heiya ana leta mowamowasena. Kila eliyala leta houhouwena heiya A ge leta mowamowasena heiya Z. **1:8:** Pan 21:6; 22:13 † **1:13:** He i olaolaek Daniyela ana pankite Daniyela 7:13 elana. He Yeisu bana. **1:13:** Dan 7:13; 10:5 **1:14:** Isik 43:2; Dan 7:9; 10:6; Pan 2:18; 19:12; 14:2 **1:16:** Hib 4:12; Pan 2:12; 19:15 **1:17:** Ais 44:6; 48:12; Pan 2:8; 22:13 **2:1:** Pan 1:16

tokakawi. ³ Iyaka ya atena alau kaiwena lomwan ku pwawa, yaa ku palahikan ge nige ku pwepweyata.

⁴ Yaa bugul etega ya awa nanakan eliyamiu, heiya te sauga ya nige ku nunuwana-agau bubun i oola valila. ⁵ Nuku nuwatu ga wami nunuwana toto valila, inoke nuku atena wami sogu ana yapu ga i ola. He wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek, ge wami pagan ni ola toto valila. Ebo nige wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pepek, nasi na nowa eliyamiu, yaka wami odam alona ge abana na ahek yoho. ⁶ Yaa bugul etega ya yaliyaya-an eliyamiu, heiya te boda Nikolaita wali pagan nige nuwamiu i oola, i ola te nau nige nuwau i oola.

⁷ Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago. Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, na talmwagil yawal ana ebwakil toto i talmilila Yehoba wana eyowaa enona nihi an.”

Tokelesiya Simeina wali Wasa

⁸ Yaka i baem al eliyau i ba, “Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Simeina, ni na anelose elana toto tokelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Gamagal toto iya Abatelipuna ge iya al Abapwamowasi, valila i yaomal ga ge iyaka i lut al yawalina i gan, wana baaba i ola hiwe. ⁹ Wami lomwan ge wami gulagula iyaka ya atena, yaa Yehoba matanaa komiu ku gogomwau. Iyaka ya atena te Yudiya gamagaliliyau enuna hi ba panapanak-agimiu. Heliya hi ba, ‘Ama ya te Yehoba wana boda,’ yaa nige hi oola, age heliya Seitani wana totapwalolo. ¹⁰ Bahi nuku lolovakun palopalomwan kaiwena, toto abwe ni masal eliyamiu. Wami wasa na pewa, Seitani abwe ni ba inoke komiu enuna nihi libimiu ge nihi telemiu dela, inoke wami abulilek nihi labose. He nasi lomwan bwabwatana nuku pwawa lan ana gewi elulutega, abwe palopalomwan o ni mowasi. Yaa nuku talmilil gagasisi wami abulilek elana, bwagana ebo yaomal nuku pwawa, inoke nau abwe wami palahikan molana na pewa yawal mihomihotina.

¹¹ Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago. Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, heliya nige yaomal labuina ana lomwan kekeisi etega nihi wwapwawa.”

Tokelesiya Pegamam wali Wasa

¹² Yaka i baem al eliyau i ba, “Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Pegamam, ni na anelose elana toto tokelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Gamagal toto lohoveyan kilepana matana labui imomona i minaa eliyana, wana baaba i ola hiwe. ¹³ Ya atena panuwa toto elana ku minaa, panuwa ei Seitani i logugui-an. Yaa komiu iyoho ku mipalalem eliyau. Ge wami abulilek kaiweu nige ku aalahan, bwagana valila no towasa waiwaisana Antipas hi tagapaaligaa panuwa toto elana ku miminaa, panuwa ei Seitani wana abamina i minaa.

¹⁴ Yaa bugul enuna ya awa nanakan eliyamiu, heiya te ami boda gamwanaa gamagalau enuna iyoho Belami wana panpankiti hi toutoulil. Belami Mowabi wali kin Belaki i pankite Isileli ni pagegel aanan toto Mowabi hi pakakanunek wali yabowaine elana nihi an, ge avaliyau Mowabi ganawal paganina nihi awaawaginol.

¹⁵ He i ola al te ami boda gamwanaa, boda Nikolaita wali panpankiti iyoho gamagalau enuna hi toutoulil. ¹⁶ Pagan bolo o ali en nuku pek. Ebo nige ali en nuku pepek, he sauga kekeisi na nowa eliyamiu, inoke lohoveyan kilepana toto i tagilem awau elana, eliyana na lohoveyan gamagalau bolo ei elal.

¹⁷ Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago. Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai,

aanan manna enuna, iya sauga ya i misumi, abwe na pek nihi an. Ge i ola al, pat wakewakekena na pek maisena ge maisena elal, pat o tuwanaa alan vavaluna ya leli, alan o nige gamagal etega ni aatena, toto ni ahe ya te ni atena.”

Tokelesiya Tayataila wali Wasa

¹⁸Yaka i baem al eliyau i ba, “Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Tayataila, ni na anelose elana toto tokelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Yehoba Natuna, iya matana i ola ginaha memena ge aena i namanamal i ola kopa namanamalina, wana baaba i ola hiwe. ¹⁹Wami pagan iyaka ya atena, wami nunuwana, wami abulilek, wami tuwalali ge wami palahikan. Ya atena valila wami pagan i waisi, yaa sauga ya iyaka i waisi hot.

²⁰Yaa bugul etega ya awa nanakan eliyamiu, heiya te yova Yesebel,* iya i ba tage iya Yehoba wana palopita, ku talamwan i minaa eliyamiu. No totuwalali i pankitel pagegel, inoke ganawal paganina hi awaawaginol, ge aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal hi an. ²¹Wana sauga ya pek tage wana ganawal paganina ana en ni pek, yaa nige nuwana i oola. ²²Inoke ana lahi na pek lomwan ni pwawa ge ni kenukenuwa wana abakenuwa. I ola al, ebo bolo alonau ganawal paganina hi awaawaginol nige wana pagan ana en nihi pepek, na palomwanagil nabiyan. ²³Natunau al ge na lolil nihi aliga. Yaka tokelesiya gegewel nihi atena nau gamagalau ateliya ge wali nuwatu ya hihile, inoke abwe maisena ge maisena molamiu na pewa ni ola hauna toto ku ginol.

²⁴Yaa komiu Tayataila ku gewi al nige ku oolak panpankiti nanakina o elana, ge panpankiti toto heliya hi ba ‘Seitani wana nuwatu limwalimwanina’ nige ku totoulil. He nige ami pulowan etega al na pepewa, iyai te na ba ola hiwe, ²⁵‘Panpankiti waiwaisana toto iyaka ku ahe nuku matahikan bubun ana siga na sikalim.’

²⁶⁻²⁷Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, ge no nuwatu hi awaawaginol i na ana siga sauga mowamowasena elana, he logugui ana gasisi toto valila Nam i pem eliyau na pek al elal, inoke heliya wali gasisi ni gan labi gegewena gamagaliliyau elal. Wali logugui elal ni gasisi nabi, ge nihi apanakil ni ola gamagalulun i tagagebage-balan. ²⁸I ola al mweluluga putumwina alana kubwana na pek elal.† ²⁹Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago.”

3

Tokelesiya Sadis wali Wasa

¹Yaka gamagal o i baem al eliyau i ba, “Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Sadis, ni na anelose elana toto tokelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Gamagal toto putum ali gewi seben i pihikagil ge Yehoba Yayaluwana i minaa eliyana, Yayaluwana o i ola yayaluwa seben, wana baaba i ola hiwe. Wami pagan iyaka ya atena. Wasamiu i ola hiwe, tage komiu ekelesiya yawalina gaganina, yaa ya atena yayaluwamiu iyaka i aliga. ²Besemi kenu! Nuku lut ge pagan waiwaisana nuku pagasisi eliyamiu ge bahi ni yayaomal hot, kaiwena iyaka ya pwawamiu wami pagan nige ga i sasapu no Yabowaine matanaa. ³Panpankiti waiwaisana toto iyaka valila ku hago ge ku ahe nuku nuwahikan. Inoke nuku toulil, ge wami pagan

2:17: Tota 16:4,14-15,33-34; Diyo 6:48-50; Ais 62:2 **2:18:** Pan 1:14-15 * **2:20:** Isileli wali kin houhouwena etega alana Ehabi, lagona alana Yesebel. Yesebel iya yova nanakina hot ge pagan nanakil hi gewi Isileli i pankitel. (1 Kin 16:31; 18:4 ge 19; 2 Kin 9:22) Tabam yova etega, boda Nikolaita yovana, iyoho Tayataila pagan nanakina i panpankiti-an, inoke alan Yesebel Yeisu i tun pwatanek elana. **2:20:** 1Kin 16:31; 2Kin 9:22 **2:23:** Same 7:9; Yel 17:10; Pan 20:12-13 **2:25:** Pan 3:11 **2:26-27:** Same 2:8-9 † **2:28:** Ana sapu te ta lut al ge lan toto waiwaisana ge mihomihotina ta pwawa. **2:28:** Pan 22:16 **3:1:** Pan 1:4,16

nanakina ana en nuku pek. Ebo nuku mimi kenukeny ya ge nige nuku lulut, he nasi na nowa eliyamiu. Nige nuku aatena hauna sauga ge na nowa, yaa no vin eliyamiu ni ola tokaoma wali vin. ⁴ Yaa komiu Sadis gamagaliliyau enuna ami kaliko nige ku papabiki, nige ku aapanak-agimiu gegi paganina elana. Wami pagan i sapu, inoke bwaliga kaliko wakewakekena nuku galoi ge alowau komiu ta notoyawa.

⁵ Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, kaliko wakewakekena nihi galoi ni ola al to.* Alaliya nige na leleke yoho yawal ana buki gamwanaa, yaa Nam alonau ge wana aneloseyau mataliyaa na ba pamasalil na ba, 'Heliya no gamagalau.' ⁶ Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago."

Tokelesiya Piladelpiya wali Wasa

⁷ Yaka i baem al eliyau i ba, "Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Piladelpiya, ni na anelose elana toto tokelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Gamagal toto i bwabwalena ge i baaba tunahot, wana baaba i ola hiwe. Nau Yelusalema vavaluna ana abauluulutuk ana ki ya logugui-an, i ola te sauga houhouwena kin Deibid gamagalau wali ulutuk Yelusalema elana i logugui-an. Ebo nog na ki pwela, he nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni kaus, ge ebo nog na ki kaus, nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni pwela. ⁸ Wami pagan iyaka ya atena. Ya atena te bwagana nige ku gagasisi hot, yaa no panpankiti ku toulil bubun ge alau nige ku aalahan. Inoke nog iyaka ya pwela maninimiwa ge nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni kaus. ⁹ He Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo hi ba 'Ama ya te Yehoba wana boda' yaa hi kakakawi, heliya nige Yehoba wana boda i oola, heliya Seitani wana totapwalolo, abwe na ahel nihi nem eliyamiu ge na ba nihi loepwakoku aemi gabulanaa, yaka abwe nihi atena age ya nunuwana-agimiu. ¹⁰ Valila ya ba nuku palahikan ge no ba pagasisi o iyaka ku toulil, inoke sauga ebo palopalomwan ana sauga ni vin ge tomipanayawi gegewel ni labosel, nau abwe na matahikagimiu. ¹¹ Sauga kekeisi na nowa eliyamiu. Panpankiti waiwaisana toto iyaka ku ahe nuku matahikan bubun, inoke bahi gamagal etega wami palahikan molana ni aahe yoho eliyamiu.

¹² Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, na tel el nihi tabwa no Yabowaine wana Limi Bwabwalena ana kokola, inoke sauga gegewena nihi miminaa to Yehoba manininaa. Alan eton na leliya elal: no Yabowaine alana, wana panuwa alana, ge nau alau vavaluna. He no Yabowaine wana panuwa heiya Yelusalema vavaluna toto abwe ni loem labulabumwa iya eliyana. ¹³ Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago."

Tokelesiya Leodisiya wali Wasa

¹⁴ Yaka i baem al eliyau i ba, "Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Leodisiya, ni na anelose elana toto tokelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Gamagal toto alana hi ba 'Emen,'† iya Yehoba wana baaba ana towasa sasapona ge tutunahotina, ge iya bugul gegewena Yehoba i ginolil wali abamasal, wana baaba i ola hiwe. ¹⁵ Wami pagan iyaka ya atena. Ya atena nige ku tutultul ge nige ku wawaiwai. Nige ku totowaagau, yaa nige tage alona wami yaliyaya ge anau ku hago bubun. Binimala nuku tultul o ebo nuku waiwai. ¹⁶ Yaa komiu bwawaiwaimiu ya, nige ku tultul ge nige ku waiwai, inoke na koyapuli yohimiu. ¹⁷ Ku ba, 'Ama ha gogomwau ge wama bugul hi gewi, nige bugul etega ha kakalaan.' Yaa age nige ku aatena te ku

3:3: Mat 24:43-44; Pan 2:5; 16:15; 1Tes 5:2 **3:4:** Yuda 23 * **3:5:** Ana sapu te Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agil ge nige al wali gegi etega ni gagan. **3:5:** Tota 32:32-33; Mat 10:32; Luke 10:2; 12:8 **3:7:** Ais 22:22 **3:8:** 1Kol 16:9 **3:9:** Pan 2:9; Ais 45:14; 49:23; 60:14 **3:10:** Luke 21:19; 2Tim 2:12 **3:12:** Ais 62:2; 65:15; Pan 14:1; 21:2 † **3:14:** Ta ba "Emen" o ebo ta ba "Ibwe. I ola." Yeisu iya toba tunahot ge iya Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwela i patunahot, inoke bosowaina ta ba iya alana "Emen." **3:15:** Loma 12:11

miloloyowan ge gamagalau ateliya i lomwanagimiu. Komiu ku gulagula, matamiu i kai ge ku bokaboka. ¹⁸ Inoke na ba pagasisi eliyamiu, gold hot nuku pwamolaa eliyau, toto hi ton haba ginaha elana ge mumusana i mowasi, yaka eliyana abwe nuku gogomwau. Kaliko yayanana nuku pwamolaa eliyau, yaka nuku galoi inoke bobokamiu nuku kaus ge ami puluwawi ni mowasi. I ola al, matan ana sawasawal nuku pwamolaa eliyau, yaka nuku holek matamiwa inoke matamiu ni mwananal.

¹⁹ Bolo ya nunuwana-agil, ya haveyanagil ge ya pahenapol wali pagan nanakina kaiwena. Inoke pagan waiwaisana nuku logasisi-an ge toto nanakina ana en nuku pek. ²⁰ Ku kite! Nau te ya talmilil nog elana ge ya pitipiti e. Ebo etega anau ni hago ge nog ni pwela eliyau, inoke na ulutuk elana ge alou naha anan toyawa.

²¹ Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, na talamwagil alowau naha tologugui toyawa ge naha minaa no abamisiyo wawasana elana, ni ola nau valila nak ya gasisi luwai ge sauga ya alou Nam ha mitoyawa wana abamisiyo wawasana elana.

²² Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago.”

4

Diyon Yabowaine I Kite wana Abamisiyowa

¹ Sauga gamagal o wana baaba i pwamowasi, inoke matau ya lihin ge ya kite labulabum ana nog i mwapwela. Yaka anan toto ya hahago houwan i ola bwagigi anana i ba, “U heem hiwe natiya e, ge na pankitewa hauna gun mulaa abwe ni gan.”

² Sauga o Yayaluwa wana gasisi i aheyau, inoke abamisiyo wawasana etega ya kite labulabumwa, gamagal etega i misiyowa. ³ Gamagal o ana awa i namanamal i ola pat diyaspa ge pat keketina alana kaneliyan namanamalina. Yaka liliyal etega ya kite i namanamal i ola pat alaawana alana emelold, gamagal o wana abamisiyo i howa painan. ⁴ Abamisiyo wawasana ali gewi tuwenti po al abamisiyo toto o hi mipainan, ge tonowakau bwabwatal ali gewi tuwenti po kaliko yayanana hi galoi ge ali hanahana gold hi teliya kokowaliyaa hi misiyowa to abamina bolo o elal. ⁵ Pipinamal ge gulumwawa butuna i nemnem to abamisiyo bwabwatana elana. Abamisiyo o awonaa odam ali gewi seben hi tautau, odam o Yehoba Yayaluwana, iya i ola yayaluwa seben.

⁶ Ge bugul etega al iyoho abamisiyo awonaa ana awa i ola hoga matana i kanakana hot i ola gelasi matana.

I ola al bwasumu esopali ya kitel, mataliya tuwaliya bwalibwaligena i pakalaopop, maniniliyaa ge eliyaa, ge abamisiyo toto gamagal i misiyowa hi mipainan. ⁷ Bwasumu etegana ana awa i ola laiyoni, eluwana ana awa i ola bulumakau, etonina maninina ana awa i ola gamagal, ge esopalena ana awa i ola magisubu i youyou. ⁸ He bwasumu esopali maisena ge maisena opeliya ali gewi sikis, ge mataliya tuwaliya bwalibwaligena i pakalaopop, i ola al opeliya gabulanaa. Lan ge bulin hi wonawona nige hi veveyaho, hi ba,

“Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot, iya i bwabwalena,
i bwabwalena, i bwabwalena,
iya i gan sauga houhouwena,
sauga ya ge sauga i nenem elal.”

⁹ Sauga ebo bwasumu bolo o awa wasawasa, awatauwan ge ba tobal nihi baunan toto yawalina mihomihotina i misiyo abamisiyo wawasana elana, ¹⁰ inoke tonowakau bwabwatal ali toto tuwenti po nihi loepwakokuwa manininaa ge nihi tapwalolo elana.

3:17: 1Kol 4:8; Luke 12:21 **3:18:** Ais 55:1; Pan 4:4 **3:19:** 1Kol 11:32; Hib 12:6; Pan 2:5 **3:20:** Diyo 14:23
4:1: Pan 1:1,10 **4:2:** Ais 6:1 **4:3:** Isik 1:28 **4:4:** Pan 3:18 **4:5:** Isik 1:13; Sak 4:2; Pan 1:4; 8:5; 11:19;
16:18 **4:6:** Isik 1:5-10,22; 10:14 **4:8:** Ais 6:2,3; Isik 1:18; 10:12

Ali hanahana nihi teliya abamisiyo wawasana awonaa toto gamagal i misiyowa, ge nihi wonawona nihi ola,

¹¹ “Wama Babala ge wama Yabowaine,
i bosowaina naha awa wasawasa-agiwa, naha
awatauwagiwa ge wam gasisi naha tobalan,
kaiwena bugul gegewena u ginolil
inoke wam nuwatu elana hi masal.”

5

Sipi Natuna I Na Pepa Yayapona I Ahe

¹ Inoke pepa yayapona etega ya kite gamagal toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana nimana labi awonaa. Pepa o ana leleli i gan labi labui, iyaka hi bili haba inoke hi papi kaus paseben.* ² Yaka anelose gasigasisena etega ya kite i baaba anana i bwata nabi i ba, “Henala alana i gan ge bosowaina epapap ni kukuleke, pepa ni anal ge ni vasili?” ³ Yaa nige etega i gagan labulabumwa, panayawiya o ebo Tuma tage alana i gan ge bosowaina pepa ni anal ge gamwana ni kite. ⁴ Inoke ya kahin nabi hot, kaiwena nige bosowaina gamagal etega nihi pwawa tage alana i gan ge bosowaina pepa ni anal ge gamwana ni kite. ⁵ Yaka abwe tonowakau bwabwatal avaliya etega i baem eliyau i ba, “Bahi kahin! U kite, Kin Deibid tubutubunina toto alana bwabwatana, i neem Yuda ana un elana, iya topihigelgel wali gasisi i lake, ge iya wana gasisi i ola bwasumu laiyoni, inoke iya bosowaina te epapap ali gewi seben ni kukuleke ge pepa ni anal.”

⁶ Inoke matau ya lipwatanik ge Sipi Natuna etega ya kite, ana awa i ola valila hi tagapaaliga ga, i talmilila abamisiyo wawasana labenaa, ge bwasumu bolo esopali avaliyau ge tonowakau bwabwatal ali gewi tuwenti po hi mipainan. Sipi Natuna o ana hon seben ge matana ali gewi seben. Matan o Yehoba Yayaluwana, iya i ola yayaluwa seben, Yehoba i patuna i na panayawi labi gegewena elal. ⁷ Inoke Sipi Natuna i na pepa i ahe gamagal toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana nimana labi awonaa. ⁸ Sauga pepa i ahe, inoke bwasumu bolo esopali avaliyau ge tonowakau bwabwatal ali gewi tuwenti po hi loepwakokuwa manininaa. Tonowakau bwabwatal maisena ge maisena wali egalagalavenu hapi i gan, ge mwaha gold elana hi ginoliya hi pihikagil, gamwaliyaa, bugul etega hi ton bwalena waiwaisana i kalaopop. Bwalen o i ola Yehoba wana gamagalau wali awanun. ⁹ Yaka wona vavaluna etega hi wonaan Yeisu kaiwena hi ba:

“Owa wam gasisi i gan bosowaim pepa nu ahe
ge ana epapap nu kukuleke,
kaiwena valila hi tagapaaligawa,
ge saliyam elana gamagalau un tomaha ge tomaha,
anan tomaha ge tomaha, tuwan tomaha ge tomaha,
ge panuwa tomaha ge tomaha u pwamola pasikalil Yehoba kaiwena.

¹⁰ Yaka u telel wam
abalogugui ana gamagalau bwabwalel,
inoke heliya hi totuwalali wala Yabowaine kaiwena,
ge heliya abwe panayawi nihi logugui-an.”

¹¹ Inoke matau ya lipwatanik aneloseyau hi gewi ya kitel, ali gewi tausan ge tausan, miliyon ge miliyon, abamisiyo wawasana, ge bwasumu esopali avaliyau tonowakau bwabwatal hi milil painanagil. ¹² Yaka hi wona, analiya i bwata ya hago, hi ola,

4:10: Pan 7:10,15; 19:4 * **5:1:** Sauga houhouwena pepa yayapona hi bili ge pap etega alana wekis hi ahe hi papi kaus, ge tonbugul wana etotohi ni ginol pap o tuwanaa. Nige bosowaina gamagal bwagabwaga ni pwela, toto alana i gan ya te ni pwela. **5:1:** Ais 29:11; Isik 2:9-10 **5:5:** Aba 49:9; Ais 11:1,10; Pan 22:16 **5:6:** Sak 4:10; Diyo 1:36; Pan 13:8 **5:8:** Pan 8:3-4; Same 141:2 **5:9:** Same 33:3; 40:3; 96:1; 98:1 **5:10:** Tota 19:6; Ais 61:6; Pan 1:6; 20:6 **5:11:** Dan 7:10; Hib 12:22

“Sipi Natuna toto valila hi tagapaaliga ga, iya bosowaina wana waisi ta wonaan, iya Tobwabwatana, iya Togogomwau, iya Tosiba, iya Togasisi, iya ta awatauwana, ta awa wasawasa-an ge ta tobalan.”

¹³ Yaka bugul yawaliliya gaganil gegewel, labulabumwa, panayawiya, bilibili gamwanaa ge hogaa, bolo o gegewel analiya ya hago hi wona hi ola,

“Gamagal toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana, alona ge Sipi Natuna, ta tobalagil, ta awatauwagil, ta awa wasawasa-agil ge ta awa togasisi-agil, sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.”

¹⁴ Yaka kwasumu esopali hi ba, “Ibwe. I ola.” Ge tonowakau bwabwatal hi loepwakoku ge hi tapwalolo elal.

6

Sipi Natuna Pepa ana Epapap I Kukuleke

¹ Inoke Sipi Natuna ya kite pepa ana epapap ali gewi seben gamwaliyaa, epapap houwan i kukuleke. Yaka kwasumu bolo esopali avaluia etega i baaba anana i bwata ya hago i ola gulumwawa butuna, i ba, “U nem!” ² Sauga o elana hosi yayanana etega ya kite i notagil, ge toto i heya pwatanaa egipoyo etega i pihikan. Yehoba asiyala ali hanahana i pek elana inoke i tagil ni na ni lohawayan ge panuwa ni gewi ni pakokovel.

³ Inoke Sipi Natuna epapap labuina i kukuleke yaka kwasumu bolo esopali aloliya eluwana anana ya hago i ba, “U nem!” ⁴ Inoke hosi tuwana keketina hot etega i notagil, yaka toto i heya pwatanaa Yehoba gasisi i pek elana iya haveyan ni palut panayawiya, ge gamagalau nihi petautaulol-agil. He Yehoba elohawayan kilepana bwabwatana etega i pek tau o elana.

⁵ Inoke Sipi Natuna epapap etonina i kukuleke, yaka kwasumu bolo esopali avaluia etonina anana ya hago i ba, “U nem!” Sauga o elana hosi bibikena etega ya kite, ge toto i heya pwatanaa sikel etega i pihikan. ⁶ Inoke anan gowanina etega ya hago i neem kwasumu bolo esopali gamwaliyaa, ana hago i ola gamagal anana, i baek toto i heya hosi pwatanaa elana i ba, “Witi nu luvi ana pulowan kiloglem maisena ya, molana ni ola lan maisena ana tuwalali molana, ge bali nu luvi ana pulowan kiloglem eton ya, molana ni ola lan maisena ana tuwalali molana.” * Yaa olibe enonona alona ge oine bahi nu aapapanak-agil.”

⁷ Inoke Sipi Natuna epapap esopalena i kukuleke, yaka kwasumu bolo esopali avaluia esopalena anana ya hago i ba, “U nem!” ⁸ Sauga o elana hosi etega ya kite tuwana ana awa i mwaleli. Toto i heya pwatanaa alana Aliga, ge enaa Tuma† iyoho alona hi notoyawa. Inoke Yehoba gasisi i pek eliyalil ge bosowaina panayawi gamagaliliyau awalehina ana bwata i ola wan kwota (1/4) nihi lolil. Gamagalau enuna haveyan elana nihi aliga, enuna galebu bwabwatana kaiwena, enuna kasiyebwa bwabwatana kaiwena, ge enuna kwasumu bekikil nihi talil ge nihi aliga.

⁹ Inoke Sipi Natuna epapap nimala panunana i kukuleke, yaka bolo gamagalau hi tagapaaligal kaiwena Yehoba wana baaba hi papaatena-an, yayaluwaliya ya kite abapowon punaa. ¹⁰ Inoke hi yoga analiya i bwata hi ba, “Babala Mihahaina, owa u bwabwalena ge u baaba tunahot, sauga ana yapu ga ni ola yaka abwe panayawi gamagaliliyau nu pakotil ge ali lahi nu pek kaiwena hi lolima?” ¹¹ Yaka maisena ge maisena holahola yayapona i wawakeki Yehoba i pek elal, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Nuku matamatan sauga kekeisi al ga, ana siga alomiyau ge talimiyau wami pan totuwalali, bolo abwe gamagalau nihi lolil ni ola komiu, ami gewi ni olaolaek.”

6:1: Pan 4:6; 5:1 **6:2:** Sak 1:8; 6:1-6 * **6:6:** Witi ge bali Yudiya aliya bwabwatana. Mola bolo ya hi ha hot kaiwena galebu bwabwatana i masal. **Witi ge Bali** nu kitel Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana. † **6:8:** Tuma heiya toaliga wali abamina, hi matamatan yatala mowamowasena kaiwena. **6:8:** Yel 15:1-3; Isik 5:12,17; 14:21
6:11: Pan 7:9,13; 19:14

¹² Inoke Sipi Natuna ya kite epapap sikisina i kukuleke. Yaka mwaniknik gasigasisena etega i masal. Sabwelu i gogou i ola kaliko matana bibikena hot, waikena matana gegewena i ket i ola saliya, ¹³ ge putum hi lolobabalem labulabumwa ge hi tala panayawiya, i ola te kalehe enona hi lolobabalem lamwanaa ebo mana gasigasisena ni tulu. ¹⁴ Labulabum i uluegon i ola ebo mwegan ta bibili, ge oya ge taval gegewel hi lamwalamwaniu inoke abaliya hi miluwai.

¹⁵ Yaka panayawi ana kin ona, tologugui ona, tolohaveyan wali tobwabwatal, togogomwau, ge bolo alaliya bwabwatal, avaliyau ge gamagalau hi gewigewi, bolo totuwalali loloyowanil ge bolo sokasokalil, hi lou hi na hi bunsumi pat golinaa ge gabulanaa. ¹⁶ Inoke hi yoga nok oya ge pat elal hi ba, “Nuku maguli ge nuku yabomwima, inoke gamagal toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana bahi ni kikitema, ge i ola al Sipi Natuna wana huga bahi ni nenem eliyama. ¹⁷ Nuku yabomwima kaiwena wali lahi ana lan bwabwatana iyaka i vin, inoke nige bosowaina gamagal etega wali huga ni gasisi luwai.”

7

Gamagalau ali Gewi 144,000 ali Etotohi I Gan

¹ Toto o enaa aneloseyau esopali ya kitel hi taltalmilil panayawi labena esopali elal, ge panayawi ana mana esopali hi pikausil bahi nihi totowa noek panuwaa, ebo hoga pwatanaa, o ebo ebwakil elal. ² Yaka anelose etega al ya kite i neem labi nati Yabowaine yawalina gaganina wana logugui ana etotohi i noahe. Inoke i yoga anana i bwata, i yoga nok aneloseyau esopali elal bolo Yehoba gasisi i pek panuwa ge hoga nihi apanakil. ³ I ba, “Bahi ga panuwa, hoga ge ebwakil nuku aapanakil, nuku matamatan ga ana siga wala Yabowaine wana etotohi naha teliya wana totuwalali lamwaliyaa.” ⁴ Yaka ya hago bolo ali etotohi i gan lamwaliyaa ali gewi wan handeled poti po tausan (144,000), hi neem Isileli ali un gegewel elal.

⁵ Tuwel tausan (12,000) hi neem un Yuda,

12,000 hi neem un Lubeni,

12,000 hi neem un Gada,

⁶ 12,000 hi neem un Aseli,

12,000 hi neem un Napitalai,

12,000 hi neem un Manasa,

⁷ 12,000 hi neem un Simiyon,

12,000 hi neem un Libai,

12,000 hi neem un Isaka,

⁸ 12,000 hi neem un Sebuloni,

12,000 hi neem un Yosepa,

ge 12,000 hi neem un Beniyamina.

Diyon Boda Bwabwatana I Kitel ali Kaliko I Wawakeki

⁹ Toto o enaa matau ya lihin, yaka boda bwabwatana hot nige bosowaina ta vasilel ya kitel, hi neem panuwa tomaha ge tomaha, un tomaha ge tomaha, tuwan tomaha ge tomaha ge anan tomaha ge tomaha elal. Inoke hi talmilil gamagal toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana alona ge Sipi Natuna awoliyaa, holahola yayapona i wawakeki hi galoi, ge wali yaliyaya kaiwena ebwakil lalana hi pihikan nimaliyaa. ¹⁰ Hi yoga analiya i bwata hi ba, “Pwamwal i neem wama Yabowaine toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana, alona ge Sipi Natuna elal.”

6:12: Mat 24:29; Tuw 2:20; Pan 8:12; 11:13; 16:18 **6:13:** Ais 34:4 **6:14:** Pan 16:20 **6:15:** Ais 2:10,19,21
6:16: Luke 23:30 **6:17:** Yoel 2:11; Mal 3:2 **7:1:** Yel 49:36; Dan 7:2 **7:3:** Isik 9:4,6; Pan 9:4 **7:4:** Pan 14:1,3 **7:10:** Pan 4:10

¹¹ Aneloseyau gegewel abamisiyo wawasana ge tonowakau bwabwatal avaliyau bwasumu esopali hi milil painanagil. Yaka aneloseyau hi loepwakoku ge hi kululu abamisiyo wawasana awonaa maniniliya i tupa bilibiliya, inoke hi tapwalolo Yehoba elana, ¹² hi ba, “Ibwe. I ola! Wala Yabowaine ta tobalan, ta awa wasawasa-an, ta ba iya Tosiba, iya Tobwabwatana ge iya Togasisi, ta pata ateu owa eliyana ge ta awatauwana, sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola!”

¹³ Yaka tonowakau bwabwatal avaliya etega i nel elau i ba, “Gamagalau bolo ya ali holahola yayapona i wawakeki, tab u atena henalau o ge ga hi neem?”

¹⁴ Anana ya lahe ya ba, “Tonowak, nige ya aatena, owa te u atena.”

Yaka i baem elau i ba, “Bolo ya hi noem miloloyowan bwabwatana gamwanaa, toto i masala panayawiya. Sipi Natuna saliyana elana ali holahola iyaka hi ul i wawakeki.*

¹⁵ Inoke heliya hi miminaa

Yehoba wana abamisiyo wawasana awonaa,

lan ge bulin hi totuwalali

elana wana Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa;

ge gamagal toto i misiyo abamisiyo wawasana

elana avaliya hi mina ge iya i libuagil.

¹⁶ Nige al nihi gagalebu, nige al nihi wawalem, ge

sabwelu kalakalasina nige ni lololil,

¹⁷ kaiwena Sipi Natuna, iya i miminaa luwaluwala

abamisiyo wawasana labenaa,

i matahikagil i ola te

tomatahikan sipi wana sipi i matahikagil,

i nulil hi na hi im wewel toto i bwanabwana pitpit

ge yawalina gaganina elana.

Ge matanunuliya

gegewena Yehoba iyaka i abut yoho.”

8

Sipi Natuna Epapap Sebenina I Leke

¹ Inoke Sipi Natuna epapap sebenina i kukuleke, yaka nige al butun etega i gagan labulabumwa sauga ana yapu i ola auwa awalehina.

Anelose Etega Bugul Bwalena Waiwaisana I Ton

² Inoke aneloseyau ali gewi seben bolo hi talmilila Yehoba manininaa ya kitel, yaka Yehoba bwagigi ali gewi seben i pek elal.

³ Anelose etega al mwaha etega gold hi ginoliya i noahe, i nem i talmilila abapowon elana. Bugul bwalena waiwaisana hi gewi Yehoba i pek elana i na i ton Yehoba wana gamagalau wali awanun ana etulan, i tona abapowon gold toto i miminaa abamisiyo wawasana awonaa. ⁴ Inoke bugul bwalena waiwaisana kasona, alona ge Yehoba wana gamagalau wali awanun, hi ha, hi neem anelose nimanaa, toto i talmilila Yehoba awonaa. ⁵ Yaka anelose mwaha i ahe, i na abapowona ge kiyal i usan, inoke i ligin lowan panayawiya, yaka gulumwawa butuna, pipinamal ge mwaniknik i gan.

Aneloseyau Esopali wali Bwagigi Hi Yu

⁶ Inoke aneloseyau ali gewi seben wali bwagigi ali gewi seben hi lovivina-an ge nihi yu.

7:12: Pan 5:12 * **7:14:** Ana sapu heiya te hi abulilek Yeisu wana yaomal eliyana inoke Yehoba iyaka i awa sapusapu-agil, nige al wali gegi etega i gagan. **7:14:** Dan 12:1; Mat 24:21 **7:16:** Ais 49:10 **7:17:** Same 23:2; Ais 25:8; Pan 21:4 **8:3:** Pan 5:8; Tota 30:1-3 **8:5:** Lib 16:12; Tota 19:16-19; Pan 11:19; 16:18

⁷ Inoke anelose etega wana bwagigi i yu, yaka sauga o kehe papatina ge ginaha alona saliya hi vikuhu Yehoba i ligin lowan panayawiya. Inoke panayawi awalehina etegana, ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3) i kalas, yaka ebwakilina alona ge mwawin waiwaisana gegewena hi kalas.

⁸⁻⁹ Inoke anelose labuina wana bwagigi i yu, yaka bugul etegana i ola oya bwabwatana iyoho i tautau i soguek hogaa. Inoke hoga awalehina etega, ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3), i tabwa saliya, motena hi loaliga ge wagana hi nak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Inoke anelose etonina wana bwagigi i yu, yaka putum bwabwatana i tau i ola wita hi ton i soguem labulabumwa, i na i tal wewel sanisani ge wewel tubtub hi gewi elal. He putum o alana lelam. Inoke wewel gegewel gamwaliyaa awalehina ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3), amnaliya i lelelam, ge gamagalau hi gewi wewel lelelamwina hi im yaka abwe hi aliga.

¹² Inoke anelose esopalena wana bwagigi i yu, yaka sabwelu, waikena ge putum hi nak, inoke sauga enuna nige hi yayana. Inoke lana sauga i yapu nige sabwelu, ge bulina sauga i yapu waikena ge putum nige mwananaliliya. Inoke lan ge bulin ali sauga awalehina i gogou, awalehina o ana bwata wan ted (1/3).

¹³ Inoke matau ya lihin, yaka magisubu i youyouwa hawawal ali luwaluwala ya kite, ge anana i bwata ya hago i ba, “Eeu nak geb! Eeu nak geb! Eeu nak geb! Nasi gamagalau panayawi nihi nak, sauga toto bwagigi nihi kahin, bwagigi bolo aneloseyau eton al abwe nihi yu.”

9

Anelose Nimala Panunana wana Bwagigi I Yu

¹ Inoke anelose nimala panunana wana bwagigi i yu, yaka putum toto valila i soguem labulabumwa ge i tala panayawiya ya kite. Inoke Yehoba gol toto milaulauina hot* ana ki i pek putum o elana. ² Inoke gol o ana heguna i pwela, yaka kasu i ola ginaha bwabwatana kasona i heyanem gamwanaa. Gol toto milaulauina kasona ana balu kaiwena yaka sabwelu i gogou. ³ Inoke sagagai† hi tagilem kasu gamwanaa hi lau panayawiya, ge Yehoba i talamwan elal wali petal amnana ni ola kapilu. ⁴ Yehoba i lopwalil bahi mwawin o ebo ebwakil o ebo bugul etega siusiunina nihi apanak, gamagalau bolo nige Yehoba wana etotohi i gagan lamwaliyaa ya te nihi apanakil. ⁵ Yehoba nige i tatalam tage nihi alapaaligal, yaa nihi papalomwan-agil sauga ana yapu ni ola waikena nimala panuna. Wali palopalomwan lomwanina ni ola ebo kapilu ni talila. ⁶ He sauga o elana gamagalau o lomwan kaiwena nihi ba, “Naha yaomal ya,” yaa nige bosowailiya; nuwailiya te nihi aliga, yaa aliga ni lou luwagil.

⁷ Sagagai bolo o ali awa i ola hosi iyaka hi lovivina-agil haveyan kaiwena. Bugul etega ana awa i ola hanahana gold elana hi ginoliya hi teliya kokowaliyaa, ge maniniliya ana awa i ola gamagal maniniliya. ⁸ Kokowaliya pupunona i ola yowau kokowaliya pupunona, ge niniliya i ola laiyni niniliya. ⁹ Babagaliliya ana eteli kaus i gan, ana awa i ola babagalin ana eteli kaus bolo aiyan elana hi ginoliya, ge opeliya butuna i ola waga momomol hi gewi butuliya avaliyau wali hosi hi patalelu nok haveyan kaiwena.

¹⁰ Uliliya i alapepetal i ola kapilu uliliya. Uliliya i gasisi ge eliyana bosowailiya gamagalau nihi papalomwan-agil sauga ana yapu ni ola waikena nimala panuna.

8:7: Tota 9:23-26; Isik 38:22; Yoel 2:30 **8:10-11:** Yel 9:15 **8:12:** Isik 32:7; Pan 6:12-13 **8:13:** Pan 9:12, 11:14 * **9:1:** Aneloseyau bolo valila Yehoba wana logugui hi pihigelgel-an, heliya yayaluwa bibikel, hi gewi Yehoba i yowanil hi miminaa gol toto milaulauina hot elana, hi matamatan yatala mowamowasena kaiwena. **9:1:** Pan 20:1 **9:2:** Aba 19:28; Yoel 2:2,10; Tota 10:12-15 † **9:3:** Sagagai bolo ya heliya yayaluwa bibikel, Seitani wana boda. Ta ba “sagagai” o ebo ta ba “koninib”. **9:4:** Pan 7:3 **9:6:** Yobi 3:21; Yel 8:3 **9:7:** Yoel 2:4 **9:8:** Yoel 1:6 **9:9:** Yoel 2:5

¹¹ Wali kin i gan i houwaagil, iya gol toto milaulauina hot ana anelose, alana pana Hibilu hi ba Abadon, ge pana Gilik hi ba Apoliyon, ali sapu heiya “Toapapanak.”

¹² Nak houwan iyaka i mowasi; nak labui al iyoho abwe nihi nem.

Anelose Sikisina wana Bwagigi I Yu

¹³ Inoke anelose sikisina wana bwagigi i yu, yaka anan etega ya hago i neem abapowon gold buhuna esopali elal, toto i miminaa Yehoba awonaa. ¹⁴ I baek anelose sikisina wana bwagigi gaganina elana i ba, “Aneloseyau esopali u sokalil bolo hi yowanil ge hi miminaa wewel bwabwatana Yupeleitis elana.” ¹⁵ Yaka i na aneloseyau esopali i sokalil, bolo Yehoba i yowanil hi matamatan ana siga sauga hot o, lan o gamwanaa, waikena o ge baliman o. Inoke hi nok hi na panayawi gamagaliliyau awalehina ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3) nihi lolil ge nihi aliga. ¹⁶ Wali tolohaveyan hi heya hosi pwataliyaa, ge ali gewi wasana ya hago ana bwata i ola tu handeled miliyon.

¹⁷ O pankite elana hosi ge bolo hi heya pwataliyaa ali awa ya kite i ola hiwe. Gamagalau babagaliliya ana eteli kaus i gan, ali awa hi ket, hi bulu ge hi yelo. Hosi kokowaliya ali awa i ola laiyni kokowaliya, ge ginaha, kasu ge pat salpa tatauina[‡] i tagilem awaliyaa. ¹⁸ Panayawi gamagaliliyau awalehina ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3) hi aliga nak eton o kaiweliya, bolo hi tagilem hosi awaliyaa. ¹⁹ Awaliya ana gasisi i gan gamagalau nihi lolil, ge i ola al uliliya. He uliliya ali awa i ola mwata ge kokowaliya i gan, inoke uliliya eliyana gamagalau hi papalomwan-agil.

²⁰ Yaa bwagana nak eton ya hi gan, he gamagalau bolo nak ya nige i lololil nige hi gogoluwa, heliya iyoho ya kakanun bolo nimaliya elana hi goginolil nige ali en hi pepek. Nige hi veveyaho tapwatapwalolo yayaluwa bibikel elal ge kakanun bolo gold, silba, kopa, pat ge ebwakil elana hi ginoliya. Bugul bolo o nige bosowailiya gagayawa, nige bosowailiya hagu hagu ge nige bosowailiya nawanawa. ²¹ I ola al, gamagalau o wali taulol, wali kukula, wali ganawal, ge wali kaoma nige ali en hi pepek.

10

Anelose Etega Pepa Yayapona Kekeisi I Pihikan

¹ Inoke anelose gasigasisena etega al ya kite i laulau i neem labulabumwa. Yaluyalu i palilipainan tuwanaa i ola holahola yayapona, liliyal kokowana i howa painan, maninina i namanamal i ola sabwelu, ge aena ana awa i ola ginaha i milil i ola kokola.

² Pepa yayapona kekeisi iyaka i mwapwela haba i pihikan nimanaa. Aena toto labi awonaa i pulihikanek hogaa, ge toto labi gegebanaa i pulihikanek datuwa, ³ yaka i yoga anana i bwata ana hago i ola laiyni wana ganlolou. I yoga i mowasi, yaka gulumwawa seben anana hi lahe hi baaba. ⁴ Sauga gulumwawa seben hi baaba, inoke nau tage analiya na leleli, yaka anan etega ya hago i neem labulabumwa i ba, “Hauna toto gulumwawa seben hi baunan ni minaa ya nuwamwa, bahi nu leleli lowan buki gamwanaa.”

⁵ Yaka anelose toto ya kite aena i pulihikanek hogaa ge datuwa, nimana toto labi awonaa i latahin ge i huliek labulabumwa, ⁶ ge i papasila Yehoba alana elana, iya yawalina mihomihotina, iya labulabum ginebi buguliliyau, panayawi ginebi buguliliyau, ge hoga ginebi buguliliyau ali toginol. I papasila ge i ba, “Matamatan ana sauga iyaka i mowasi! ⁷ Sauga anelose sebenina wana bwagigi ni yu, Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena ni ginol pwamowasi, i ola valila i pamasal wana totuwalali palopitau elal.”

9:15: Pan 8:7-12 [‡] **9:17:** Salpa ebo ta ton, waiwaina i bwata nabi ge bwalena i nak hot. **9:20:** Pan 16:9,11; Same 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Dan 5:23 **10:4:** Dan 12:4,9 **10:5:** Log 32:40; Dan 12:7 **10:7:** Emos 3:7

⁸ Inoke anan toto ya hahago i neem labulabumwa, i baem al eliyau i ba, “U nok, u na pepa yayapona u ahe, i mwapwela haba ge i miminaa anelose toto aena i pulihikanek hogaa ge datuwa nimanaa.”

⁹ Inoke ya nok ya na anelose elana ge ya ba pepa yayapona kekeisi ni pem. Yaka i baem elau i ba, “U ahe u an. Gamwamwa amnana ni luvi ni ola luvi uleya, yaa sauga nu tinon ni na tinemwa amnana ni lelelam.” ¹⁰ Inoke pepa yayapona kekeisi ya ahe ya an. Gamwawa amnana i luvi i ola luvi uleya, yaa sauga ya tinon i na tinewa, amnana i lelelam.

¹¹ Inoke Yehoba i baem elau i ba, “Nu palopisai al gamagalau hi gewi baliya, un tomaha ge tomaha, tuwan tomaha ge tomaha, ge anan tomaha ge tomaha, ge i ola al kin ona baliya.”

11

Yehoba wana Towasa Labui Wasaliya

¹ Inoke anelose etega suki i pem i ola eluviluvi, ge i baem elau i ba, “U nok u na ga Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena ge abapowon ali luvi nu ahe, ge bolo hi tapwatapwalolowa o ali gewi al nu ahe. ² Yaa bakubaku ona bolo hi miminaa Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa nu luvi luwagil. Bahi ali luvi nu aahe, kaiwena Yehoba i talamwanek bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal nihi ahe. Heliya panuwa bwabwalena, Yelusalema, nihi pulilolowan sauga ana yapu ni ola waikena ali gewi poti tu. ³ Inoke sauga o no towasa labui na telel, kaliko toto bwasumu pupunona hi ginoliya nihi galoi ge nihi palopisai no baaba nihi baubaunan, lan ali gewi wan tausan tu handeled sikisti (1,260).”*

⁴ Towasa labui ya heliya hi ola ebwakil olibe bolo labui† ge odam labui ginebi abaliya hi talmilila panayawi ana Babala manininaa. ⁵ Ebo gamagal etega ni labose tage ni apanakil, ginaha ni tagilem awaliyaa ge ali topihigelgel ni tonil. Toto nuwana ni apanakil, he wana yaomal ni ola to. ⁶ Wali gasisi i gan bosowailiya labulabum nihi kaus bahi kehe ni lalau wali sauga palopisai gamwanaa. Wali gasisi al i gan bosowailiya wewel nihi pil nihi tabwa saliya, ge hauna sauga ebo nuwailiya bosowailiya panayawi nihi palogabola logabola tomaha ge tomaha.

⁷ Yehoba wana baaba nihi wasaan haba, inoke bwasumu bekikina toto i neem gol toto milaulauina hot elana ni lohawayan elal, ni pakokovel ge ni tagapaaligal, ⁸ yaka tuwailiya ni kenuwa awan alana bwabwatana ana kamwasa gamwanaa. Awan o ana ba kakanun alana hi ba Sodoma o ebo Itipita,‡ ge awan o eliyana towasa labui wali Babala gamagalau valila hi lokolosan. ⁹ Gamagalau tuwan tomaha ge tomaha, un tomaha ge tomaha, anan tomaha ge tomaha ge panuwa tomaha ge tomaha nihi nem, inoke lan eton ge awalehina tuwailiya aligana nihi gagayawa-an ge nige nihi tatalam tage tuwailiya nihi yamwi. ¹⁰ Panayawi ana tomina nuwailiya ni waisi towasa labui wali yaomal kaiwena. Inoke yaliyaya nihi ginol ge mulolu ona nihi pempewa avaliyau elal, kaiwena palopitau labui valila lahi hi pek panayawi ana tomina elal ge lomwan hi pwawa.

¹¹ Lan eton ge awalehina i mowasi, abwe Yehoba yawal i yana papanet elal ge yawaliliya i gan, yaka hi milil. Gamagalau bolo hi kitel hi lovakun nabi. ¹² Inoke towasa labui anan bwabwatana etega hi hago i neem labulabumwa, i baek elal i ba,

10:9: Isik 2:8; 3:1-3 **11:1:** Isik 40:3; Sak 2:1-2 **11:2:** Luke 21:24; Pan 13:5 * **11:3:** Lan ali gewi 1,260 heiya te waikena ali gewi poti tu. † **11:4:** Nuwatu i neem Sakalaiya awalehina 4. Yudiya olibe enonona hi ahe wali odam ali wewel, inoke kakanun ya i pankitela towasa labui wali gasisi i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana. **11:4:** Sak 4:3,11-14 **11:5:** 2Sam 22:9; Same 97:3 **11:6:** 1Kin 17:1; Tota 7:17-20; 1Sam 4:8 **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Pan 12:17; 13:7; 17:8 ‡ **11:8:** Panuwa o alana hi ba Sodoma kaiwena gegi paganina iyoho i bwata hot gamwanaa, ge hi ba al Itipita kaiwena Yehoba wana gamagalau iyoho hi papaloloyowan-agil. **11:8:** Luke 13:34 **11:11:** Isik 37:5,10

“Ku heem hiwe natiya e.” Inoke yaluyalu etega gamwanaa, hi haha labulabumwa ge ali topihigelgel hi gagayawa-agil.

¹³ Inoke sauga o elana mwaniknik bwabwatana etega i masal, yaka panuwa o limena awalehina hi maguli, awalehina o ana bwata i ola wan tent (1/10). Gamagalau ali gewi seben tausan (7,000) hi aliga mwaniknik kaiwena, ge bolo hi molu alona wali lovakun bwabwatana labulabum ana Yabowaine wana gasisi hi tobalan.

¹⁴ Nak labuina iyaka i mowasi, nak etonina iyoho sauga kekeisi ni nem.

Anelose Sebenina wana Bwagigi I Yu

¹⁵ Inoke anelose sebenina wana bwagigi i yu, yaka tomilabulabum analiya i bwata ya hago hi ba, “Panayawi ana logugui iyaka i minaa Yehoba wala Babala alona ge wana Mesaiya elal, ge Yehoba iya ni tologugui sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.”

¹⁶ Yaka tonowakau bwabwatal ali gewi tuwenti po, bolo hi miminaa wali abamisiyo wawasana elal Yehoba manininaa, hi loepwakoku ge hi kululu maniniliya i tupa bilibiliya, ge hi tapwalolo Yehoba elana, ¹⁷ hi ba:

“Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot,
owa u gan sauga ya ge sauga houhouwena elal,
ha ba mulolu eliyam

kaiwena wam gasisi iyaka u ahe
ge u tabwa panayawi ana tologugui.

¹⁸ Am topihigelgel hi huga nabi eliyam
yaa wam huga ana sauga iyaka i nem.
Sauga iyaka i vin ge bolo hi aliga nu pakotil,
ge bolo panayawi hi apanak nu apanakil.
Sauga iyaka i vin ge wam
totuwalali palopitau nu pwamolal,
ge wam gamagalau gegewel bolo hi awatauwagiwa,
bolo alaliya bwabwatal ge
bolo alaliya kekeisi, molaliya nu pek.”

¹⁹ Yaka Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena labulabumwa i mwapwela, inoke Bateli ana Dedewaga§ ya kite wana Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. Yaka pipinamal, gulumwawa butuna, mwaniknik ge kehe papatina i masal.

12

Mwata Bwabwatana alona ge Yova Baliya

¹ Inoke etotohi gegetogana ge bwabwatana etega ya kitek labulabum tuwanaa. Yova etega ya kite, ana kaliko i ola sabwelu, waikena i minaa aena gabulanaa, ge ana hanahana putum elulutega eluwa i minaa kokowanaa. ² I liyan, ge i yowalu wawaya matana lomwanina kaiwena.

³ Inoke etotohi etega al ya kitek labulabum tuwanaa. Mwata bwabwatana keketina etega ya kite, kokowana ana gewi seben ge ana hon ana gewi elulutega, ge kokowana maisena ge maisena ana hanahana i gan. ⁴ Ulina eliyana putum awalehina, ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3), i hala palolobalem labulabumwa hi lau hi tala panayawiya. Yaka i na i talmilil yova toto wana sauga ab awonaa, ge i matamatan sauga natuna ni masal inoke ni tinon. ⁵ Yova i ab natuna melutau, ge wawaya ya alona wana gasisi bwalibwaligena labi gegewena gamagaliliyau ni logugui-agil. Wawaya o aneloseyau hi

11:12: 2Kin 2:11 **11:13:** Pan 6:12, 16:18 **11:14:** Pan 9:12 **11:15:** Tota 15:18; Same 10:16; Dan 2:44; 7:14 **11:18:** Same 110:5; Loma 2:5; Pan 20:11-13; Same 115:13 § **11:19:** Bateli ana Dedewaga i ola Yehoba i miminaa wana gamagalau gamwaliyaa ana etotohi. **Bateli ana Dedewaga nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana.** **11:19:** Hib 9:4; Pan 8:5; 15:5; 16:21 **12:2:** Mai 4:10 **12:3:** Dan 7:7 **12:4:** Dan 8:10

ahe i ha Yehoba eliyana, iya i miminaa wana abamisiyo wawasana elana. ⁶ Yova i lou i na labi kekevana elana, labi o abamina etega iyoho to Yehoba i lovivina-an kaiwena, inoke nihi matahikan lan ali gewi wan tausan tu handeled sikisti (1,260).

⁷ Yaka haveyan i masal labulabumwa. Maikol* alonau ge wana aneloseyau hi lohoveyan mwata elana, inoke mwata alonau ge wana aneloseyau hi tagalahi. ⁸ Yaa mwata nige i gagasisi, inoke Maikol wana boda mwata alonau ge wana boda hi takel tagilagil labulabumwa. ⁹ Yaka mwata bwabwatana alonau ge wana aneloseyau hi alilowagil hi lau panayawiya. Iya mwata houhouwena, alana hi ba Debol o ebo Seitani,† ge iya panayawi gamagaliliyau gegewel i pagegel. ¹⁰ Inoke anan bwabwatana etega ya hago labulabumwa i ba:

“Yehoba wana gamagalau iyaka i pwamwalil,
wana gasisi iyaka i ahe ge i tologugui,
ge wana Mesaiya wana
logugui ana gasisi iyaka i pankitela,
kaiwena talilau ali towoliwoli,
iya lan ge bulin i wolel wala Yabowaine matanaa,
iyaka aneloseyau hi alilowanem labulabumwa.

¹¹ Talilau wali gasisi i neem
Sipi Natuna saliyana elana,
heliya wasa waiwaisana hi wasaan gagasisi,
ge yawaliliya hi talamwan yoho,
inoke toto o eliyana ali
topihigelgel Seitani iyaka hi pakokove.

¹² Tomilabulabum ku gewigewi nuku yaliyaya!
Yaa hauna nak geb komiu tomipanayawi ge komiu
bolo ku miminaa hogaa eliyamiu,
kaiwena Seitani iyaka i lowa eliyamiu!
Iya iyaka i huga nabi,
kaiwena i atena wana sauga iyaka i kaubwa.”

¹³ Sauga mwata i atena age iyaka hi alipalo panayawiya, inoke i lopetaki nuwana yova ni lib, yova toto i ab natuna melutau. ¹⁴ Yaa Yehoba magisubu bwabwatana opena labui i pek yova elana, inoke i you i na abamina toto Yehoba i lovivina-an kaiwena labi kekevana elana, ge ana bwaga ni yapu mwata elana. Inoke hi matahikan sauga ana yapu ni ola baliman eton ge awalehina.‡ ¹⁵ Mwata wewel i koyapuli-an i tagilem gamwanaa i ola wewel i sasani, inoke tage wewel o yova ni yale yoho. ¹⁶ Yaa bilibili yova i labe, bilibili awana i tanal, inoke wewel toto mwata i koyapuli-an i tinon. ¹⁷ Yaka mwata i huga nabi yova elana, ge i nok i na haveyan ni ginol yova tubutubunau gegewel al elal, bolo Yehoba wana logugui hi henapuan ge Yeisu wana panpankiti hi toulil.

¹⁸ Inoke mwata i na i talmilil talbwasiya.

13

Bwasumu Etega wana Gasisi I Gan ge Bosowaina Ni Ba Hanaha

¹ Inoke bwasumu bekikina etega ya kite i hopitem hogaa. Ana hon ana gewi elulutega ge kokowana ana gewi seben. Ana hon maisena ge maisena ana hanahana i gan, ge kokowana maisena ge maisena alan etega hi leleliya, alan o Yehoba i ba likalika-an.

^{12:5:} Ais 7:14; 66:7; Same 2:9; Pan 19:15 * ^{12:7:} Maikol iya aneloseyau wali tohouwa bwabwatana etega, ge iya boda Isileli ali tomatahikan, iyoho i pamasal Daniyela 12:1 elana. ^{12:7:} Yuda 9 † ^{12:9:} “Debol” pana Gilik, ge “Seitani” pana Hibilu, ali sapu te “Towoliwoli” o ebo “Topihigelgel.” ^{12:9:} Aba 3:1,14; Luke 10:18; 22:31; Pan 20:2 ^{12:10:} Yobi 1:11; Sak 3:1 ^{12:12:} Ais 44:23; 49:13 ‡ ^{12:14:} Baliman eton ge awalehina, he lan ali gewi 1,260 to, i ola puna 6 ana baaba. ^{12:14:} Dan 7:25; 12:7 ^{12:17:} Pan 11:7 ^{13:1:} Pan 12:3; 17:3,7-12

² Bwasumu bekikina toto ya kikite o ana awa i ola bwasumu etega alana lepad,* aena i ola bwasumu beya† aena, ge awana i ola laiyni awana. Yaka mwata wana logugui ana gasisi i talamwan bwasumu bekikina o elana, inoke bwasumu o i tabwa kin ge panayawi i logugui-an i ola iya. ³ Bwasumu bekikina kokowana etegana popotina i gan, ana awa i ola valila hi gopaaliga ga, yaa abwe ana haveyan kilepana mulina i mwau al. Inoke panayawi gamagaliliyau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe ge bwasumu bekikina o hi toulil. ⁴ Gamagalau hi kululuek mwata elana, kaiwena wana logugui ana gasisi i pek bwasumu bekikina elana. I ola al, hi kululuek bwasumu bekikina elana ge hi ba, “Nige etega i oola te bwasumu ya! Nige etega bosowaina ni pakokove!”

⁵ Yehoba i talam bwasumu bekikina ni ba hanaha ge Yehoba ni awatautau-an, ge Yehoba i pek elana ni logugui waikena ali gewi poti tu. ⁶ Awana i pwela ge Yehoba i ba panapanak-an. I ola al Yehoba alana, wana abamina ge tomilabulabum gegewel i ba panapanak-agil. ⁷ Yehoba i talam haveyan ni ginol wana gamagalau elal ge ni pakokovel, ge Yehoba i talam gamagalau gegewel ni logugui-agil, un tomaha ge tomaha, panuwa tomaha ge tomaha, anan tomaha ge tomaha ge tuwan tomaha ge tomaha.

⁸ Gamagalau panayawiya nihi kululu eliyana, yaa bolo alaliya Yehoba i leli yawal ana buki elana mulaa abwe panayawi i ginol, heliya nige nihi kukululuek bwasumu bekikina elana. He buki o Sipi Natuna toto valila hi tagapaaliga ga wana buki.

⁹ Ebo tanamiu i gan, he nuku laegan. ¹⁰ Ebo Yehoba i talam wana gamagal etega nihi yowan, he nasi nihi yowan. Ebo Yehoba i talam wana gamagal etega haveyan kilepana elana nihi lol, he nasi haveyan kilepana elana nihi lol. Inoke toto ya kaiwena Yehoba wana gamagalau alona ge wali abulilek nihi palahikan.

Bwasumu Labuina I Totuwalali Bwasumu Houwan kaiwena

¹¹ Inoke bwasumu bekikina etega al ya kite i heem bilibili gamwanaa. Ana hon eluwa i ola sipi natuna ana hon, yaa i baaba i ola mwata wana baaba. ¹² Inoke alona bwasumu bekikina toto houwan hi mitoyawa, ge bwasumu bekikina toto houwan wana logugui ana gasisi gegewena i papanet elana. Inoke panayawi gamagaliliyau gegewel i ba palawakikil ge nihi kululuek bwasumu bekikina toto houwan elana, iya valila i aliga ga, yaa abwe ana haveyan kilepana mulina i mwau al. ¹³ Ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi ona i ginolil, ge i ola al gamagalau mataliyaa i ba ginaha i loem labulabumwa i lau panayawiya. ¹⁴ Yehoba i talamwan ginol yawiyawi ona ni ginola bwasumu bekikina houwan manininaa, inoke eliyana panayawi gamagaliliyau gegewel nuwaliya i gove ge i kakawel. Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Bwasumu bekikina toto valila haveyan kilepana elana hi gopaaliga ga, yaa sauga ya yawalina i gan, kakanununa nuku pamilil ana awatautau kaiwena.” ¹⁵ Yehoba i talamwan bwasumu bekikina labuina yawal ni yana papanet bwasumu bekikina toto houwan kakanununa elana, inoke kakanun o bosowaina ni baaba, ge gamagalau gegewel bolo nige hi kukululuek elana bosowaina ni lopaaligal. ¹⁶ Gamagalau gegewel, bolo alaliya bwabwatal ge bolo alaliya kekeisi, togomwau ge togulagula, totuwalali loloyowanil ge gamagalau sokasokalil, bwasumu bekikina labuina i palawakikil ali etotohi ni gan, ni minek nimaliya awoliyaa o ebo lamwaliyaa. ¹⁷ Ebo gamagal etega nige ana etotohi i gagan, nige bosowaina bugul etega ni pwamola o ebo bugul etega ni palian. Etotohi o heiya bwasumu bekikina toto houwan alana o ebo namba toto alana i pamasal.

* **13:2:** Lepad iya bwasumu sosokana, ana awa i ola pusi, yaa ana bwata i ola bulumakau natuna. † **13:2:** Beya iya bwasumu sosokana. Beya i bwata ge i gasisi, ge aena i lotut. **13:2:** Dan 7:4-6 **13:3:** Pan 17:8 **13:5:** Dan 7:8,25; 11:36; Pan 11:2 **13:7:** Pan 11:7 **13:8:** Same 69:28; Pan 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27 **13:10:** Yel 15:2; 43:11; Pan 14:12 **13:13:** Mat 24:24; 1Kin 18:24-39; Pan 19:20 **13:16:** Pan 14:9-11; 16:2; 20:4

¹⁸ Ebo nuku siba te alan ya nuku pwawa. Ebo etega nuwana i sapu, inoke bwasumu bekikina alana ana namba ni vasili loyaan, kaiwena namba i pamasal tau etega alana. Alana ana namba iya hiwe: 666.‡

14

Sipi Natuna wana Boda Wona Vavaluna Hi Wonaan

¹ Inoke matau ya lipwatanik Sipi Natuna ya kite, i talmilila Oya Saiyoni pwatanaa, alonau ge gamagalau bolo iya alana ge Tamana alana hi leliya lamwaliyaa, ali gewi wan handeled poti po tausan (144,000). ² Yaka analiya ya hago i noem labulabumwa i ola banata i sani loem hivana butuna, ge gulumwawa butuna bwabwatana. He analiya ana hago i ola hapi ana tololol hapi hi lol anana. ³ Heliya hi talmilil awoliya i noek abamisiyo wawasana elana, bwasumu esopali elal, ge tonowakau bwabwatal elal, ge wona vavaluna etega hi ahe hi wonawona. Wona o nige bosowaina gamagal etega al ni atena ge ni wonaan, iyai te gamagalau ali gewi wan handeled poti po tausan (144,000) bolo Yehoba iyaka i pwamola pasikalil panayawi gamagaliliyau gamwaliyaa. ⁴ Heliya nige hi papabikel ganawal paganina elana, yaa hi yanayana. Ebo Sipi Natuna ga ni noek heliya nihi toulil. He Yehoba iyaka i pwamola pasikalil panayawi gamagaliliyau gamwaliyaa, ge heliya hi tabwa boda houwan Yehoba ge Sipi Natuna elal. ⁵ Nige ba kakawi etega i tatagilem awaliyaa, ge nige ali woliwoli i gagan.

Aneloseyau Eton Wali Wasa

⁶ Inoke anelose etega al ya kite i youyou hawawal ali luwaluwala, wasa waiwasana mihomihotina i ahe ge ni wasaan gamagalau panayawi panuwa tomaha ge tomaha, un tomaha ge tomaha, anan tomaha ge tomaha, tuwan tomaha ge tomaha elal. ⁷ Inoke i baaba anana i bwata i ba, “Yehoba nuku lovakunan ge alana nuku tobalan, kaiwena sauga iyaka i vin ge gamagalau ni payatalal. Nuku tapwalolo elana, kaiwena iya labulabum, panayawi, hoga ge wewel tubtub ali toginol.”

⁸ Inoke anelose labuina i you nem toto i houwa enaa ge i ba, “Babiloni,* panuwa alana bwabwatana, iyaka i samwalekaleka, iyaka i samwalekaleka. Iya wana ganawal paganina i ola oine gasigasisena gamagalau gegewel hi im ge i apanakil.”

⁹ Yaka anelose etonina i you nem bolo hi houwa eliyaa ge i yoga anana i bwata i ba, “Bolo hi kululuek bwasumu bekikina elana ge kakanununa elana, o ebo ana etotohi ni gan lamwaliyaa o ebo nimaliyaa, ¹⁰ Yehoba wana huga amnana nihi anbose. Wana huga o i ola oine gasigasisena hot iyaka i hol ana kom elana ge ni pek nihi im. Heliya lomwan nihi pwawa ginaha toto pat salpa tatauina elana, aneloseyau bwabwalel ge Sipi Natuna mataliyaa. ¹¹ Yaka ginaha toto i papalomwan-agil kasona ni haha sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. He bolo hi kululuek bwasumu bekikina elana ge kakanununa elana, o ebo alana ana etotohi i gan elal, bulin ge lan nige nihi veveyaho

‡ **13:18:** Valila pana Hibilu ge pana Gilik nige wali namba i gagan, inoke leta maisena ge maisena hi papatuwalali wali namba kaiwena. Leta “a” i ola namba 1, leta “b” i ola namba 2. Ho hi ginol ola to leta gegewel kaiweliya. Inoke ebo gamagal etega alana ta leli pana Hibilu o ebo pana Gilik elana, bosowaina alana ana leta maisena ge maisena ta tuwalali-an ge abwe leta ali namba ta vasili livaso. Buki ana toatena wali talisi i gewi namba 666 kaiwena, yaa hi gewi hi ba tage Diyon i baaba Sisa Nilo kaiwena. Sisa Nilo iya tau etegana bolo alaliya ana namba 666 gamwaliyaa, ge iya Loma wali kin etega valila toabulilek i apapanak-agil. **14:2:** Pan 1:15, 19:6 **14:3:** Ais 42:10; Pan 5:9;

7:4 * **14:8:** Sauga houhouwena panuwa Babiloni gogomwau gegewena i kalaopopwi ge gamagalau wali pagan nanakina kaiwena wasana i bwata. Panuwa Babiloni i samwalekaleka baliman ehila iyaka i mowasi te abwe Diyon buki ya i leli. Inoke panuwa etega ana ba kakanun Diyon i ba pwatanek panuwa Babiloni elana. Buki ana totalisi hi gewi hi ba panuwa Loma bana, heliya Diyon wana sauga elana hi pihigelgel toabulilek elal. Enuna al hi ba panuwa gegewel panayawiya baliya, bolo hi pihigelgel Yehoba elana ge pagan nanakina hi awaawaginol. **14:8:** Ais 21:9; Yel 51:7,8; Pan 17:2; 18:2,3 **14:9:** Pan 13:12-17 **14:10:** Aba 19:24; Same 75:8; Ais 51:17,22; Yel 25:15-16; Isik 38:22; Pan 16:19; 20:10; 21:8

lomwan.” ¹² Inoke toto ya kaiwena Yehoba wana gamagalau, bolo wana logugui hi henapuan ge Yeisu hi abulilek-an, nihi palahikan.

¹³ Inoke anan etega ya hago i noem labulabumwa i ba, “Uleleli ni ola hiwe: I telipunaa sauga ya ge ni nok maninilaa, bolo nihi yaomala Babala wana tuwalali elana Yehoba ni muloluagil.”

Yaka Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ba, “Ibwe, heliya nihi veyahoem wali logasisi elana, kaiwena wali tuwalali molana nige ni kakala, iyoho elal.”

Panayawi ana Sauga Lovetomwa

¹⁴ Inoke matau ya lipwatanik yaluyalu wakewakekena etega ya kite, ge toto i misiyowa pwtananaa ana awa i ola gamagal natuna, ana hanahana gold hi ginoliya i minaa lamwanaa, ge kilepa witi ana etomwatomwa, matana imomona, i pihikan. ¹⁵ Yaka anelose etega al i tagilem Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena elana, ge i yoga nok toto i misiyowa yaluyalu pwtananaa anana i bwata i ba, “Panayawi enona iyaka i matuwa. Wam kilepa u ahe u tomwa, kaiwena lovetomwa ana sauga iyaka i vin.” ¹⁶ Yaka toto i misiyowa yaluyalu pwtananaa wana kilepa i patuwalaliek panayawiya, inoke panayawi ana lovetomwa i pwamowasi.

¹⁷ Inoke anelose etega al ya kite i tagilem Limi Bwabwalena elana labulabumwa, iya al ge kilepa etomwatomwa, matana imomona, i pihikan. ¹⁸ Yaka anelose etega al, iya ginaha ana tomatahikan, i neem abapowona, ge i yoga nok alona toto wana kilepa matana imomona elana, anana i bwata i ba, “Wam kilepa matana imomona u ahe, oine ana haka u gotomwal ge u bugulagiliem panayawi ana oine puna elana, kaiwena enona iyaka i boisi.” ¹⁹ Inoke anelose wana kilepa i patuwalaliek panayawiya, ge panayawi ana oine enona i gotomwal ge i bugulagil. Yaka i yoho lowagiliek suina ana abapotipoti bwabwatana elana, abapotipoti o iya i ola Yehoba wana huga. ²⁰ Yaka oine enona hi poti lowan suina ana abapotipoti elana panuwa tolinaa, inoke saliya i sani tagilem abapotipoti o elana, ana sani ana yapu i ola tili handeled kilomita, ge ana milau kelaubwa ni ola tu mitas.

15

Aneloseyau Seben Logabola Nihi Pwtanim Panayawiya

¹ Inoke etotohi bwabwatana ge ana awa gegetogana, etegana al ya kitek labulabumwa: aneloseyau seben logabola ana gewi seben nihi pwtanim panayawi, logabola o Yehoba wana huga mowamowasena.

² Yaka bugul etega ya kite ana awa i ola hoga matana i kanakana i ola gelasi, alona ge ginaha hi vikuhu. Yaka gamagalau bolo bwasumu bekikina hi pakokove, nige hi kukululuek kakanununa elana ge etotohi toto alana ana namba nige i gagan elal, ya kitel hi talmilila hoga o labenaa. Inoke hapi toto Yehoba i bugul pek elal hi pihikan, ³ ge Yehoba wana totuwalali Mosese ana wona ge Sipi Natuna ana wona hi wonaan hi ba:

“Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot,
wam ginol bwabwatal abanuwa ahi.

Panuwa gegewel wali Kin owa,
wam pagan i sapu ge i tunahot.

⁴ Yehoba, gamagalau gegewel nihi lovakunagiwa,
ge alam nihi lowasawasa-an,
kaiwena owa maisem u bwabwalena.
Panuwa gegewel nihi nem ge nihi tapwalolo eliyam,
kaiwena wam ginol sasapona iyaka hi kite.”

⁵ Sauga gamagalau o hi wona haba, yaka matau ya lipwatanik labulabumwa ge Limi Bwabwalena, iya Petupatupa Limena, ya kite i mwapwela. ⁶ Inoke aneloseyau seben bolo logabola ana gewi seben nihi ahe, hi tagilem Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. Kaliko waiwaisana namanamalina hi galoi, ge ali nuwalabwalabwa gold hi pahavala painan babagaliliyaa. ⁷ Yaka bwasumu bolo esopali avaliya etega, mwaha gold ana gewi seben i pek aneloseyau seben elal. Mwaha o gamwaliyaa, Yabowaine yawalina mihomihotina wana huga i kalaopop. ⁸ Inoke Yehoba wana gasisi ge wana wasawasa i ola kasu, Limi Bwabwalena i pakalaopop, he nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni ulutuk gamwanaa, ana siga ebo aneloseyau seben wali logabola seben nihi ginol haba.

16

Logabola Seben Aneloseyau Hi Ligin Lowan Panayawiya

¹ Yaka anan bwabwatana etega ya hago i neem Limi Bwabwalena elana, i baek aneloseyau seben elal i ba, “Ku na Yehoba wana huga toto i minaa mwaha seben gamwaliyaa ku ligin lowan panayawiya.”

² Inoke anelose houwan i na wana mwaha enona i ligin lowan bilibiliya, ge gamagalau bolo bwasumu bekikina ana etotohi i gan elal ge hi kululuek kakanununa elana, gegewel bon nanakina ge lomwalomwanina i masal elal.

³ Yaka anelose labuina wana mwaha enona i liginek hogaa, inoke hoga i saliya i ola toaliga saliyana, ge bugul bolo yawaliliya gaganina hi minaa hogaa, gegewel hi aliga haba.

⁴ Anelose etonina wana mwaha enona i liginek wewel sanisani ge wewel tuhtub elal, inoke hi tabwa saliya. ⁵ Yaka abwe anelose, wewel ali tomatahikan, anana ya hago i ba, “Yabowaine Bwabwalena, owa u gan sauga ya ge sauga houhouwena elal, lahi bolo ya u ginol pasapu. ⁶ Tomipanayawi wam gamagalau ge wam palopitau hi lolil saliyaliya i lau, inoke amwahika owa saliya u pek nihi im.” ⁷ Inoke anan etega ya hago i neem abapowon elana i ba, “Ibwe, Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot, wam lahi i tunahot ge i sapu.”

⁸ Yaka anelose esopalena wana mwaha enona i liginek sabwelu elana. Inoke Yehoba i talam sabwelu ni waiwai nabi ge kalakalasina gamagalau tuwaliya ni ton. ⁹ Kalakalas gamagalau tuwaliya i ton, ge toto o kaiwena Yehoba alana hi ba panapanak-an, iya logabola bolo o i logugui-agil. He bwagana o, nige wali gegi ana en hi pepepe ge inoke nihi tobalan.

¹⁰ Inoke anelose nimala panunana wana mwaha enona i liginek bwasumu bekikina wana abamisiyo wawasana elana, yaka wana abalogugui i gogou. Gamagalau memeliya hi alahikahikanaan, lomwan kaiwena, ¹¹ inoke Yabowaine labulabumwa alana hi ba panapanak-an, kaiwena hi lomwan ge hi youbonbon. Yaa bwagana o, nige wali gegi ana en hi pepepe.

¹² Inoke anelose sikisina wana mwaha enona i liginek wewel bwabwatana Yupeleitis elana. Yaka wewel i kekepa ge kamwasa i gan bosowaina labi nati wali kin ona nihi nem. ¹³ Yaka yayaluwa bibikena eton ya kitel ali awa i ola pwagali, hi ulutagilem mwata bwabwatana awanaa, bwasumu bekikina awanaa, ge palopita kakakawena* awanaa. ¹⁴ Yayaluwa bibikel o heliya ginol yawiyawi nihi awaawaginol, ge nihi na panayawi ana kin ona aloliyau ge wali tolohaveyan nihi bugul papahel. Inoke heliya nihi lovivina avaliya Yehoba nihi lohoveyan Yehoba Togasisi Hot wana lan bwabwatana elana.†

15:5: Tota 38:21 15:8: 1Kin 8:10-11; 2Liw 5:13-14; Ais 6:4 16:2: Tota 9:10; Pan 13:12-17 16:3: Tota 7:17-21
 16:7: Same 19:9; Pan 15:3 16:9: Pan 9:20-21 16:10: Tota 10:22; Ais 8:21-22 16:12: Ais 11:15 * 16:13:
 Palopita kakakawena heiya bwasumu bekikina labuina, iya i ola bwasumu bekikina houwan wana palopita. Pankite
 13:11-16 nu kite. † 16:14: Pankite 19:11, 19-21 nu kite. 16:14: Pan 19:19

¹⁵ Babala i ba, “Ku kite! No nem ni ola tokaoma wali nem! Henala ebo ni silawa ge ana kaliko ni lovivina-an nonowe, he nasi waisi ni pwawa, inoke nige ni bokaboka ge ni pupuluwawi gamagalau mataliyaa.”

¹⁶ He yayaluwa bibikel kin gegewel hi bugul papahel panuwa alana pana Hibilu hi ba Amagedon[‡] elana.

¹⁷ Yaka anelose sebenina wana mwaha enona i liginek hawawala. Inoke anan bwabwatana etega ya hago i neem Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa abamisiyo wawasana elana, i ba, “Iyaka i mowasi.” ¹⁸ Yaka i pipinamal ge gulumwawa butuna i gangan, ge mwaniknik gasigasisena i masal. I telipunaa sauga Yehoba gamagalau i telel panayawiya ana siga sauga o, nige sauga etega mwaniknik lololana o i mamasal, yaa mwaniknik toto o i gasisi nabi hot. ¹⁹ Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana, i maleli labena eton, ge labi gegewena ali awan bwabwatal, hi samwalekaleka. He Yehoba Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana, i nuwahikan ya, inoke wana kom gamwanaa oine i kalaopop i pek i im, oine o iya wana huga. ²⁰ Taval gegewel ge oya gegewel hi miyaomal. ²¹ Kehe kalakalapatina ona ali pulowan i ola pipti (50) kiloglem hi soguem hawawala ge hi tala gamagalau pwataliyaa. Inoke gamagalau Yehoba alana hi ba panapanak-an mwasiyal o baena, kaiwena i nak hot.

17

Yova Toganawal I Misiyowa Bwasumu Pwatanaa

¹ Inoke aneloseyau seben bolo mwaha seben hi ahe, aloliya etega i nem i baem eliyau i ba, “U nem ge na pankitewa Yehoba yova toganawal hot ga ni lahe ola, iya i minaa wewel hi gewi pwataliyaa. ² Panayawi ana kin ona aloliya ganawal paganina hi awaawaginol, ge tomipanayawi wana oine hi im kokona-an, oine o i ola wana ganawal paganina.”

³ Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi i aheyau ge anelose i kalivaiyau ya na labi kekevana elana. Yaka yova etega ya kiteya to i misiyowa bwasumu bekikina etega tuwana keketina pwatanaa. Bwasumu o kokowana ana gewi seben ge ana hon elulutega. Alan tomaha tomaha hi leli tuwana gegewena elana, alan bolo o Yehoba hi ba likalika-an. ⁴ Yova o, towasawasa wali galogaloi, kaliko matana pepol ge matana keketina, i galoi, ge tuwana ana isela gold, pat ali awa namanamalina, ge kepu molaliya bwabwatana. Kom gold elana hi ginoliya i pihikan, gamwanaa, wana pagan nanakina ge wana ganawal paganina bwaibwaikikinina i kalaopop. ⁵ Alan etega hi leliya lamwanaa, alan o ana aatena i misumi, i ola hiwe: “Babiloni,* panuwa alana bwabwatana, toganawal gegewel ge nak gegewena panayawiya hinaliya.” ⁶ He ya kite yova o Yehoba wana gamagalau ge Yeisu wasana ana towasa saliyaliya i im kokona-an.

Sauga ya gagayawa-an, yaka nuwau ya ahe hoti. ⁷ Inoke anelose i nel eliyau i ba, “Ga i ola ge nuwam u ahe? Yova alona ge bwasumu bekikina toto i heya pwatanaa, bwasumu o kokowana seben ge ana hon elulutega, ali aatena misusumena na talisian nu hago. ⁸ Bwasumu bekikina toto u kite iya sauga houhouwena i gan, yaa sauga ya nige i gagan, ge abwe al ni neem gol toto milaulauina hot gamwanaa. He i nana ana pwamowasi kaiwena. Gamagalau panayawiya bwasumu bekikina nihi kite inoke nuwaliya nihi ahe ge nihi kululu elana, kaiwena sauga houhouwena i gan, yaa sauga ya nige i gagan, he

16:15: Mat 24:43-44; Pan 3:3 [‡] **16:16:** Amagedon ana sapu etega heiya Magido oyana. Magido iya panuwa etega Isileli wali labi elana, ge panuwa o labenaa haveyan bwabwatal hi gewi hi masala, lololana Debola alona ge Sisela (Toasiyala 5:19) ge Itipita wali kin alona ge Yosaiya (1 Kin 23:29-30). Tabam Diyon i ba panuwa hot o bana, o ebo i ba kakanun ya haveyan mowamowasena iya haveyan bwabwatana bana. **16:16:** Sak 12:11 **16:18:** Pan 4:5; 8:5
16:19: Pan 14:10 **16:20:** Pan 6:14 **16:21:** Tota 9:23-24; Pan 11:19 **17:1:** Yel 51:12-13 **17:2:** Ais 23:17; Yel 51:7; Pan 14:8 **17:3:** Pan 13:1 **17:4:** Yel 51:7; Pan 18:16 * **17:5:** Pankite 14:8 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. **17:6:** Pan 18:24; 19:2 **17:7:** Pan 13:1

sauga i nenem ni masal al. Yaa bolo alaliya Yehoba i leli yawal ana buki elana mulaa abwe panayawi i ginol, heliya nige nihi kukululuek bwasumu bekikina o elana.

⁹ Ebo nuku siba ge wami nuwatu ni sapu te bugul bolo hiwe ali sapu nuku atena. He bwasumu bekikina kokowana ana gewi seben, heliya hi ola oya seben toto yova i misiyowa pwatanaa. Ge kowakowa seben o heliya al hi ola kin ali gewi seben, ¹⁰ nimala panuna iyaka hi mowasi, he maisena iyoho i logugui, sebeniliya nige ga i nenem. Sauga ebo ni nem ge ni talmilil, he wana logugui ana sauga nige ni yayapu. ¹¹ Bwasumu bekikina toto sauga houhouwena i gan, yaa sauga ya nige i gagan, iya kin bolo ali gewi seben eitiliya to. He i nana ana pwamowasi kaiwena.

¹² Hon ali gewi elulutega bolo u kitel, heliya hi ola bolau ali gewi elulutega, abwe nihi tabwa kin ge avaluwa bwasumu bekikina nihi logugui toyawa. Yaa wali logugui ana sauga nige ni yayapu. ¹³ Kin bolo o wali nuwatu nihi pamaaisena, inoke wali gasisi ge wali logugui nihi talamwan bwasumu bekikina elana. ¹⁴ Inoke avaluwa Sipi Natuna nihi lohawayan, yaa Sipi Natuna alonau ge ana tototoulil, bolo Yehoba i hilel ge i yogaagil ge hi abulilek gagasisi elana, nihi pakokovel. Kaiwena Sipi Natuna iya babalau wali Babala, ge kinyau wali Kin.”

¹⁵ Inoke anelose i baem al eliyau i ba, “Wewel bolo u kitel yova toganawal i misiyowa pwataliyaa, heliya hi ola panuwa tomaha ge tomaha, boda tomaha ge tomaha, tuwan tomaha ge tomaha ge anan tomaha ge tomaha. ¹⁶ Ge hon bolo u kitel ali gewi elulutega, avaluwa ge bwasumu bekikina nihi pihigelgel yova toganawal elana. Inoke nihi apapanak-an ge wana bugubugul nihi ahe egonan, ge bobokana ya nihi tataluwan. Yaka tuwana nihi an haba, ge ginaha elana nihi ton yoho. ¹⁷ He Yehoba kin ali gewi elulutega wali nuwatu ni logugui-an, inoke nihi ginol ni ola iya wana nuwatu. Wali nuwatu ni maisena, inoke wali logugui nihi talamwan bwasumu bekikina elana, ana siga Yehoba wana baaba ni tabwa tunahot. ¹⁸ He yova toto u kite, iya i ola panuwa alana bwabwatana toto panayawi ana kin ona i logugui-agil.”

18

Yehoba Panuwa Babiloni Ni Pasamwalekaleka

¹ Sauga anelose wana baaba i pwamowasi, inoke anelose etegana al ya kite i loem labulabumwa. Logugui gasigasisena i minaa elana, ge wana wasawasa mwananalina panayawi i yane. ² Inoke i yoga anana i bwata hot i ba, “Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana, iyaka i samwalekaleka, iyaka i samwalekaleka! Iyaka i tabwa yayaluwa bibikel wali panuwa, ge bwasumu wali pagan nanakil bolo hi youyou wali abamina.

³ Kaiwena wana ganawal paganina i ola oine gasigasisena gamagalau gegewel hi im ge i apanakil. Panayawi ana kin ona aloliya ganawal paganina hi awaawaginol, ge tolobisnes wali gogomwau i bwata hi pwawa, kaiwena bugubugul ali awa waiwaisal i viyeyaagil.”

⁴ Inoke anan etegana al ya hago i loem labulabumwa i ba:
“Komi no gamagalau, panuwa ei ku tagil luwai!

Bahi wana gegi paganina nuku aahe,
inoke bahi ana lahi etega ni nonowa eliyamui.

⁵ Kaiwena wana gegi
pwatana i pate i na i tupa labulabumwa,
ge wana pagan nanakil
Yehoba i nuwahikan ya, abwe ni lahe.

⁶ Tolohawayan komi, wana
ginol gamagalau elal nuku ginol lahe eliyana.

Hauna toto i ginol, molana nuku lahe pwatanaa al.
Iya oine gasigasisena i pek gamagalau hi im,
inoke oine gasigasisena hot
nuku hol ge nuku pek ni im.

⁷ Totona alana i teli heyana,
ge i miminaa abamina waiwaisana elana,
he lahena nuku
papalomwani nabiyana ge ni kahikahin.

Totona i ba,
'Nau kuin ya misiyowa
no abamisiyo wawasana elana,
nau nige abuabul i oola,
ge nige sauga etega na
kahikahin ni oola abuabul wali pagan.'

⁸ Toto o kaiwena, he inoke lan etega gamwanaa
abwe ana logabola nihi masal, lololana
kasiyebwa, kahikahin ge galebu bwabwatana.
Inoke iya ni kalas ginaha eliyana,
kaiwena Yehoba Yabowaine,
toto ana lahi i ginol, iya Togasisi Hot."

⁹ Panayawi ana kin ona, bolo avariya hi miminaa abamina waiwaisana elana ge
ganawal paganina hi awaawaginol, wana kalas kasona nihi kite, inoke baena nihi kahin
nabi. ¹⁰ Nihi lovakun eba wana lomwan heliya al nihi pwawa, yaka nihi talmililek laha
hot ge nihi ba, "Eeu nak geb! Eeu nak geb! Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana ge
panuwa gasigasisena, sauga kaukaubwana hot gamwanaa am lahi iyaka i vin."

¹¹ Tolobisnes panayawiya heliya al ge Babiloni baena nihi kahin nabi, kaiwena iyaka
nige gamagal etega wali gogomwau ni pwapwamola. ¹² Wali gogomwau hi paliagil i
ola hiwe: gold, silba, pat ali awa waiwaisal ge kepu; kaliko waiwaisana, kaliko matana
pepol, silk ge kaliko matana keketina; abwakil bwalena waiwaisana, bugubugul bolo
elepenta ana sala elana hi ginoliya, bugubugul bolo abwakil molana bwabwatana elana
hi ginoliya, bolo kopa elana hi ginoliya, bolo aiyana elana hi ginoliya ge bolo pat ana awa
lelemwana elana hi ginoliya; ¹³ sinamon, enonu bwalena waiwaisana, enonu meya ge
plenkinsens; oine ge olibe enonona; witi ge pwalawa; bulumakau, sipi, hosi ge waga
momomol; ge gamagalau totuwalali loloyowanil. ¹⁴ Tolobisnes nihi baek elana nihi
ba, "Wasawasa buguliliyau, bolo u nuwanuwatu kaiweliya tage ni gan eliyana, iyaka hi
yaomal haba, ge wam gogomwau ge wam wasawasa gegewena iyaka hi teli luwagiwa,
nige bosowaina al nu ahe pasikalil."

¹⁵ Tolobisnes bolo hi lolopalipali elana ge wali gogomwau i bwata hi pwawa, nihi
lovakun eba wana lomwan heliya al nihi pwawa. Yaka nihi talmililek laha hot, ge nihi
kahin nabi ¹⁶ nihi ba, "Eeu nak geb! Eeu nak geb! Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana,
valila kaliko waiwaisana, kaliko matana pepol ge matana keketina u galoi, ge tuwam
ana isela gold, pat ali awa namanamalina, ge kepu molaliya bwabwatana. ¹⁷ He sauga
kaukaubwana hot gamwanaa am lahi i vin, inoke wam wasawasa buguliliyau bolo o hi
yaomal haba."

Waga ali toyabyab gegewel, avariya ge bolo hi gaiha waga, waga ana totuwalali, ge
bolo wali mani ana abanem hoga ana tuwalali elana, nihi talmililek laha hot. ¹⁸ Wana
kalas kasona nihi kite, inoke nihi yoga nabi nihi ba, "Tab sauga etega panuwa etega i
ola panuwa alana bwabwatana e?" ¹⁹ Yaka papakova nihi yoho heheyana kokowaliyaa

18:6: Same 137:8; Yel 50:15,29; 2Tes 1:6 **18:7:** Ais 47:7-9 **18:8:** Pan 17:16 **18:9:** Isik 26:17; 27:30-35
18:11: Isik 27:36 **18:12:** Isik 27:12,13,22 **18:15:** Isik 27:31,36 **18:16:** Pan 17:4 **18:17:** Ais 23:14; Isik
27:27-29 **18:18:** Isik 27:32

ge nihi kahin nabinabi nihi ba, “Eeu nak geb! Eeu nak geb! Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana, tonwaga gegewel wali gogomwau i bwata hi pwawaa wam wasawasa elana. He sauga kaukaubwana hot gamwanaa wam gogomwau gegewena hi yaomal haba!”

²⁰ Komiu tomilabulabum, ku yaliyaya!

Komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau, alomiyau apostolowau ge palopitau, ku yaliyaya, kaiwena nak toto Babiloni i ginol eliyamiu, lahena Yehoba iyaka i ginol pasikal elana.

²¹ Yaka anelose gasigasisena etega pat bwabwatana i ola pwalawa ana ewowowol i ahe i alihinek hogaa, ge i ba:

Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana, abwe nihi alipalowa ni ola to, ge nige al gamagalau nihi kikitewa.

²² Nige al egalagalavenu lolana hapi, igo ge bwagigi analiya ni gagan eliyam.

Bolo wali aatena gaganina tuwalali tomaha ge tomaha kaiweliya, nige al nihi miminaa eliyam. Pwalawa ana abawowowol butuna nige al gamagalau nihi hahagowa eliyam.

²³ Odam mwananalina nige al ni yayana eliyam, ge toalolon melutauina alona ana kawakawalolu, analiya nige al gamagalau nihi hahagowa eliyam. Am lahi ni ola to, kaiwena valila wam tolobisnes alaliya hi pwabwata panayawiya, ge wam kukula eliyana gamagalau gegewel panayawiya u kakawel.

²⁴ Yehoba ni lahewa, kaiwena wana palopitau ge wana gamagalau u tagapaaligal, totapwalolo gegewel panayawiya ali taulol ana lahi ni nowa eliyam.

19

Tomilabulabum Yehoba Hi Tobalan

¹ Toto o enaa, boda bwabwatana analiya i bwata nabi ya hagoek labulabumwa hi ba, “Yehoba ta tobalan! Pwamwal ge wasawasa ge gasisi i minaa wala Yabowaine eliyana, ² kaiwena wana yatala i tunahot ge i sapu. Yehoba iyaka yova gaganawalina hot i payatala ge ana lahi i pek, kaiwena wana ganawal paganina eliyana panayawi i apapanak-an. Yehoba wana totuwalali i lolil, inoke lahena i ginol pasikal eliyana.”

³ Yaka hi yoga palabuina al hi ba, “Yehoba ta tobalan! Babiloni i kalas ge kasona ni haha sauga gegewena.”

⁴ Yaka tonowakau bwabwatal ali gewi tuwenti po aloliyau ge kwasumu esopali hi loepwakoku ge hi tapwalolo Yehoba elana, iya i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana. Inoke hi yoga hi ba, “Ibwe. I ola. Yehoba ta tobalan!”

Yehoba wana Totuwalali Gegewel Yehoba Hi Tobalan

⁵ Inoke anan etega ya hago i neem abamisiyo wawasana elana i ba, “Komiu Yehoba wana totuwalali gegewemiu bolo ku awatauwan, bolo alamiu kekeisi ge alamiu bwabwatana, wala Yehoba nuku tobalan!”

⁶ Yaka boda bwabwatana hot analiya ya hago i ola banata butuna ge gulumwawa butuna, hi ba, “Yehoba ta tobalan! Kaiwena wala Yehoba, iya Yabowaine Togasisi Hot, iya i tologugui. ⁷ Ta yaliyaya, nuwala ni waisi, ge Yehoba ta awa wasawasaan! Kaiwena Sipi Natuna wana alolon ana sauga iyaka i vin, ge ana kawakawalolu iyaka i lovivina alolon kaiwena. ⁸ He Yehoba kaliko yayanana ge namanamalina i pek elana i galoi.” (Kaliko yayanana o ana sapu te Yehoba wana gamagalau wali ginol sasapona.)

⁹ Inoke anelose i baem eliyau i ba, “U leleli ni ola hiwe, ‘Bolo Yehoba i yogaagil ge hi ulutuk Sipi Natuna wana alolon hagalena elana, Yehoba i muloluagil.’ ” Inoke i ba vevehe al, “Baaba o heliya wasa tutunahotina i neem Yehoba elana.”

¹⁰ Sauga i ba ola o, inoke ya loepwakokuwa aenaa tage na tapwalolo elana. Yaa i baem eliyau i ba, “Bahiwa! Nau totuwalali ya, ya ola ya te owa alomwau ge wam pan toabulilek bolo Yeisu wasana hi wasaan. He nu tapwaloloek te Yehoba elana. Kaiwena puna hot ge palopitau hi palopisai heiya nuwaliya Yeisu wasana nihi wasaan.”

Gamagal Etega I Heya Hosi Yayanana Pwatanaa

¹¹ Inoke ya kite labulabum i mwapwela ge hosi yayanana etega i notagil. Toto i heyaa pwatanaa alana hi ba, “Tosasapona ge Tobaaba Tunahot.” Ebo gamagalau ni payatalal o ebo ni lohoveyan, he alona ge wana ginol sasapona. ¹² Matana i ola ginaha memena ge hanahana hi gewi i minaa kokowanaa. Alan etega hi leliya tuwanaa, alan o nige gamagal etega i aatena, iyai te iya maisena. ¹³ Ana holahola yayapona i pasasaliya ge alana heiya, “Yehoba wana Baaba.” ¹⁴ Tolohaveyan bolo labulabumwa hi tatauliulil enaa, heliya kaliko yayanana ge waiwaisana hi galoi ge hi heyaa hosi yayanal pwataliyaa. ¹⁵ Elohaveyan kilepana matana imomona i tagilem awanaa, inoke eliyana ni lohoveyan ge panuwa gegewel ni pakokovel, ge alona wana gasisi bwalibwaligena ni logugui-agil. Iya oine enona ni poti lowan suina ana abapotipoti elana, oine suina o i ola Yehoba Togasisi wana huga bwabwatana. ¹⁶ Ana holahola elana ge nagilina elana alan etega hi leliya to, alan o i ola hiwe, “Kinyau wali kin ge babalau wali Babala.”

¹⁷ Inoke anelose etega ya kite i talmilila sabwelu gamwanaa, ge i yoga nok kwasumu gegewel elal bolo hi youyou hawawala, anana i bwaya i ba, “Ku nowanim ge ku migogo Yehoba wana hagali bwabwatana kaiwena. ¹⁸ Yaka kin, ivan* ana toematana ge tolohaveyan bunumwiliya nuku an, hosi aloliyau ge bolo hi heyaa pwataliyaa bunumwiliya nuku an, ge gamagalau gegewel, bolo sokasokalil ge bolo loloyowanil, bolo alaliya kekeisi ge bolo alaliya bwabwatana, bunumwiliya al nuku an.”

¹⁹ Inoke kwasumu bekikina ge panayawi ana kin avaliyau wali tolohaveyan ya kitel hi nogogo, ge hi haveyan toto i heyaa hosi pwatanaa alonau ge wana tolohaveyan elal. ²⁰ Yaa kwasumu bekikina alona ge palopita kakakawena hi libil ge hi yowanil. He palopita kakakawena valila ginol yawiyawi i awaawaginol kwasumu bekikina kaiwena, ge eliyana gamagalau i kakawel, bolo kwasumu bekikina ana etotohi i gan elal ge hi kululuek kakanununa elana. Inoke kwasumu bekikina alona ge palopita kakakawena ginebi ge yawaliliya hi yoho lowagiliekin ginaha ana opop gamwanaa, toto pat salpa† elana i tautau. ²¹ Inoke toto i heyaa hosi pwatanaa wali tolohaveyan i gopaaligal kilepa eliyana, toto i tagilem awanaa. Yaka kwasumu bolo hi youyou, gegewel hi nem bunumwiliya hi anan ana siga ali luvi hi pwawa.

20

Seitani Hi Yowan Hikan Baliman Tausan Maisena

19:6: Pan 14:2 **19:7:** Ais 61:10; Pan 21:2 **19:9:** Mat 22:2-3 **19:10:** Tuw 10:25,26; Pan 22:8-9 **19:11:** Pan 1:5; 6:2; Same 96:13; Ais 11:4 **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Pan 1:14; 2:17 **19:13:** Ais 63:1-3; Diyo 1:1,14 **19:15:** Same 2:9; Pan 1:16; 14:20 **19:16:** Pan 17:14 **19:17:** Isik 39:17-20 * **19:18:** Ta ba “ivan” o ebo “haveyan ana boda.”
† **19:20:** Salpa ebo ta ton, waiwaina i bwata nabi ge bwalena i nak hot. **19:20:** Pan 13:12-17; 20:10

¹ Inoke anelose etega ya kite i laulau i neem labulabumwa, gol toto milaulauina hot ana ki i pihikan ge sen bwabwatana i noahe. ² Yaka i nok i na mwata bwabwatana i lib, iya mwata houhouwena, alana hi ba Debol o ebo Seitani,* inoke i yowan hikan sauga ana yapu baliman tausan maisena. ³ Yaka i alipaloek gol toto milaulauina hot gamwanaa, inoke i kaus ge epapap i teli ana heguna elana.† Yaka Seitani ni minaa ga o baliman tausan maisena ge bahi labi gegewena gamagaliliyau ni kakawel. Baliman tausan maisena ni mowasi, yaka abwe nihi sokal, yaa wana sauga nige ni yayapu.

⁴ Yaka abamisiyo wawasana enuna ya kitel. Gamagalau bolo Yeisu wasana ge Yehoba wana baaba hi papaatena-an ge abwe hi tagapaaligal, yayaluwaliya al ya kitel. Heliya nige sauga etega hi kukululuek kwasumu bekikina alona ge kakanununa elal, ge nige ana etotohi i gagan lamwaliyaa o ebo nimaliyaa. Yaka yawaliliya i gan ge hi misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana pwataliyaa, kaiwena Yehoba gasisi i pek elal nihi logugui. Inoke aloliya Keliso hi logugui baliman tausan maisena. ⁵ He toyaomal wali lut houwan te. Yaa toyaomal gegewel al nige hi lulut to sauga o elana, ana siga baliman tausan maisena ni mowasi abwe nihi lut. ⁶ Toyaomal bolo hi lut houwan Yehoba ni payaliyaya-agil ge ni muloluagil. Heliya yaomal eluwana wana gasisi nige nihi pwapwawa, yaa nihi totuwalali bwabwalena Yehoba ge Keliso kaiweliya. Inoke heliya aloliya ge Keliso nihi logugui baliman tausan maisena.

Seitani Nihi Alipaloek Ginaha ana Opop gamwanaa

⁷ Baliman tausan maisena ni mowasi, inoke gol milaulauina hot nihi pwela ge Seitani nihi sokal, ⁸ yaka ni tagil ni na panayawi bebena esopali elal gamagalau boda gegewel, heliya Gog ge Magog,‡ ni kakawel. Inoke ni bugul papahel haveyan kaiwena, ali gewi ni ola hoga gilesana. ⁹ Inoke Seitani alonau ge wana tolohaveyan panayawi nihi notomwa nihi na Yehoba wana gamagalau wali abaholavi, panuwa toto i nunuwana-an, nihi mipainan. Yaa ginaha ni loem labulabumwa ge ni ton habal. ¹⁰ Yaka Seitani, gamagalau o ali tokakawi, nihi alipaloek ginaha ana opop gamwanaa, toto pat salpa elana i tautau. He kwasumu bekikina alona ge palopita kakakawena iyaka valila hi yoho lowagilieki to. Heliya avaliya Seitani bulin ge lan wali lomwan nige ni momowasi.

Yatala Mowamowasena

¹¹ Inoke Yabowaine ya kite i misiyowa wana abamisiyo bwabwatana ge wake-wakekena pwatanaa. Yaka manininaa, panayawi ge labulabum hi miyaomal, nige al ta kikitel. ¹² Yaka toyaomal ya kitel, bolo valila panayawiya alaliya bwabwatana ge bolo alaliya kekeisi, hi talmilila abamisiyo wawasana awonaa. Inoke aneloseyau buki ona hi lopwelaan, yaka Yehoba toyaomal i payatalal i golugoluwa wali ginol wasana toto buki hi wasaan. Ge buki etega al hi pwela, buki o yawal ana buki. ¹³ He gamagalau bolo hi yaomalek hogaa ge bolo hi miminaa Yaomal ge Tuma elana, heliya hi nowanik hi talmil kot kaiwena. Inoke maisena ge maisena Yehoba i payatalal i ola wali ginol. ¹⁴ Inoke Yehoba Yaomal ge Tuma i alipaloek ginaha ana opop gamwanaa. Ginaha ana opop o heiya yaomal eluwana. ¹⁵ Ebo gamagal etega nige alana hi pwapwawa yawal ana buki gamwanaa, he hi aalipaloek ginaha ana opop gamwanaa.

21

Yelusalema Vavaluna

20:1: Pan 9:1 * **20:2:** Pankite 12:9 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. **20:2:** Aba 3:1; Pan 12:9 † **20:3:** Epapap toto hi teli heguna elana ana sapu te nige bosowaina gamagal bwagabwaga ni na gol o ni pwela. **20:4:** Dan 7:9,22,27; 1Kol 6:2; Pan 13:17 **20:6:** Pan 1:6 ‡ **20:8:** Isikel awalehina 38 ge 39 i liwanan Gog alonau wana boda Magog heliya nihi lohaveyan Yehoba wana boda elal, inoke Yehoba ni lahel. Diyon gamagalau gegewel panayawiya bolo Seitani hi toulil i ba papatiniek Gog ge Magog elal. **20:8:** Isik 38:2,9,15-16 **20:9:** 2Kin 1:10 **20:10:** Same 11:6; Pan 19:20; 21:8 **20:12:** Dan 7:9-10; Mat 25:31-46; Tuw 17:31; 2Kol 5:10; Pan 13:8 **20:13:** Loma 2:6; 1Pit 1:17; Pan 2:23; 22:12

¹ Inoke labulabum vavaluna ge panayawi vavaluna ya kitel. Labulabum houhouwena ge panayawi houhouwena iyaka hi mowasi, ge hoga nige al i gagan.

² Panuwa Bwabwalena, Yelusalema vavaluna, ya kite i laulau i loem labulabumwa Yehoba eliyana. Iya i ola toalolon meluyovana, toto alolon kalikona i galoi ge iyaka i lovivina alona ana kawakawalolu nihi alolon. ³ Anan bwabwatana etega ya hago i neem abamisiyo wawasana elana, i ba, “Ku kite! Yehoba wana abamina iyoho gamagalau elal, iya ni minaa gamwaliyaa. Heliya nihi ola iya wana gamagalau, inoke Yehoba totona ni miminaa elal, ge iya ni ola wali Yabowaine. ⁴ Matanunuliya gegewena ni abut yoho. Aliga nige al ni gagan, nige al kahikahin ge nige al lomwan, kaiwena bugul bebyaunal iyaka hi mowasi.”

⁵ Toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana i ba, “Ku kite! Bugul gegewena ya giginol pavavaluna-agil!” I ba al, “Baaba bolo o u leli lowagil, kaiwena hi tunahot ge bosowaina gamagalau nihi abulilek-an.”

⁶ Yaka i baem eliyau i ba, “Iyaka i mowasi. Nau Alepa ge Omega,* nau Abatelpuna ge Abapwamowasi. Bolo hi walem na talamwagil nihi imwimwa wewel bwana pitpit elana, toto yawal ana wewel, wewel o nige molana ni gagan. ⁷ Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, waisi bolo o gegewena na talamwan elal; ge nau na ola wali Yabowaine ge heliya nihi ola natuwau. ⁸ Bolo hi lovakun ge hi sikalek eliyaa, bolo nige hi aabulilek, bolo pagan pulupuluwawena hi giginol, totaulol, togaganawal, tokukula, bolo hi kululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, ge tolokalokakawi gegewel, bolo ya abaliya ginaha ana opop toto pat salpa elana i tautau. He ginaha o iya yaomal eluwana.”

⁹ Aneloseyau seben bolo mwaha seben hi ahe, bolo logabola mowamowasel hi kalaopopwi, aloliya etega i nem i baem elau i ba, “U nem ge tokawakawalolu meluyovana, iya Sipi Natuna lagona, na pankitewa.” ¹⁰ Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi i aheyau ge anelose i kalivaiyau ya na oya bwabwatana ge mihahaina pwatanaa. Yaka i pankiteyau Panuwa Bwabwalena, Yelusalema, i laulau i loem labulabumwa Yehoba eliyana. ¹¹ Yehoba wana wasawasa panuwa o i panamanamal, ge namanamalina i bwata i ola pat molana bwabwatana diyaspa, toto matana i kanakana i ola gelasi matana. ¹² Panuwa o ana gana i bwata ge i miha, ana nog ali gewi elulutega eluwa, ge aneloseyau elulutega eluwa heliya nog ali tomatahikan. Isileli ali un elulutega eluwa un bolo o maisena ge maisena alana hi leleliya nog maisena ge maisena tuwanaa. ¹³ He buhuna nati ana gana ana nog ali gewi eton, buhuna pai ana gana ana nog ali gewi eton, buhuna nol ana gana ana nog ali gewi eton, ge buhuna mal ana gana ana nog ali gewi eton. ¹⁴ Pat gasigasisel elulutega eluwa hi ahe gana gunina abana, ge Sipi Natuna wana apostolowau elulutega eluwa maisena ge maisena alana hi leleliya pat maisena ge maisena o tuwanaa.

¹⁵ Anelose toto i baaba eliyau, wana eluviluvi gold elana hi ginoliya i gan ge panuwa alona ge ana gana ge ana nog ali luvi ni ahe. ¹⁶ Panuwa bebena gegewena hi olaolaek nige hi hanahanal, ge ana yapu i olaolaek ya te ana magaga. Eluviluvi i ahe panuwa i luvi, ana yapu i ola tuwel tausan (12,000) siteidiya,† ge ana magaga ge ana miha i ola ya te ana yapu. ¹⁷ Panuwa ana gana al i luvi, ana balu i ola wan handeled poti po (144) kubit.‡ He anelose eluviluvi toto sauga gegewena gamagalau hi papatuwalali heiya te

21:1: Ais 65:17; 2Pit 3:13 **21:2:** Ais 52:1; 61:10; Hib 11:16; 12:22; Pan 3:12 **21:3:** Lib 26:11,12; Isik 37:27; Sak 2:10; 2Kol 6:16 **21:4:** Ais 35:10; 65:19; Pan 7:17 **21:5:** 2Kol 5:17 * **21:6:** Pankite 1:8 nu kite. **21:6:** Ais 55:1; Yel 2:13; Diyo 7:37; Pan 1:8,17; 22:17 **21:7:** 2Sam 7:14; Same 89:26-27 **21:8:** Mat 25:41; Hib 10:38-39; Pan 20:15; 22:15 **21:10:** Isik 40:2 **21:11:** Ais 60:1-2,19 **21:12:** Isik 48:30-35 **21:15:** Isik 40:3; Pan 11:1
† **21:16:** Siteidiya heiya bolo houhouwel wali eluviluvi matana etega. He 12,000 siteidiya ana yapu kila ta ba 2,400 kilomita o ebo 1,500 mael. Yaa tabam namba 12,000 ba kakanun etega. Namba 12 i panuwahikagila Yehoba wana hilihili kaiwena, ge namba 1000 i panuwahikagila te panuwa i bwata. ‡ **21:17:** Kubit heiya bolo houhouwel wali eluviluvi matana etega. He 144 kubit ana yapu kila ta ba 65 mita o ebo 216 pit. Yaa tabam namba 144 ba kakanun etega. Namba 144 heiya 12 taimis 12.

eliyana ge i luviluviya. ¹⁸ Pat diyaspa hi ahe ana gana hi ginoliya, ge gold enona hot, matana i kanakana i ola gelasi, hi ahe panuwa gamwana hi taliya. ¹⁹ Pat molaliya bwabwatal tomaha ge tomaha hi ahe hi teliek gana gunina ana isela. Pat houwan toto gana gunina abana heiya pat diyaspa, eluwana heiya pat sapaya, etonina heiya ageit, esopalena pat alaawana emelold, ²⁰ nimala panunana heiya pat onikis, sikisina heiya kaneliyan, sebenina heiya pat kuwot, eitina heiya pat belil, naenina heiya pat topas, elulutegana heiya pat kalsedoni, ilebenina heiya pat tekuwois, ge elulutega eluwana heiya pat keketina ametis. ²¹ Panuwa ana nog ali gewi elulutega eluwa heiya kepu, bolo molaliya bwabwatal, ali gewi elulutega eluwa. He nog maisena ge maisena kepu maisena ge maisena elana hi ginoliya. Gold enona hot, matana i kanakana i ola gelasi, hi ahe panuwa ana kamwasa hi ginoliya.

²² Nige limi bwabwalena etega ya kikite panuwa gamwanaa, kaiwena Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot alona ge Sipi Natuna heliya te panuwa o ana limi bwabwalena. ²³ Panuwa nige ana sabwelu ge nige ana waikena i gagan ge tage mwananal nihi pek elana, kaiwena Yehoba wana wasawasa namanamalina i pwamwananal, ge Sipi Natuna iya i ola ana odam. ²⁴ Gamagalau labi tomaha ge tomaha nihi nanawaa panuwa ana mwananal elana, ge panayawi ana kin ona wali wasawasa buguliliyau nihi bugul pwatanim elana. ²⁵ Lan bwalibwaligena panuwa ana nog nihi mwapwela. Nige sauga etega nihi kakaus, kaiwena panuwa o nige ana bulin. ²⁶ Gamagalau labi gegewena wali wasawasa buguliliyau ge wali bugul ali awa waiwaisal nihi bugul pwatanim elana. ²⁷ Yaa bugul nanakina ge bolo pagan pulupuluwawena hi awaawaginol o ebo hi lokalokakawi, nige etega ni uulutuk panuwa gamwanaa, iyai te gamagalau bolo alaliya Yehoba i leli yawal ana buki elana, buki o Sipi Natuna wana buki.

22

¹ Yaka anelose wewel sanisani, yawal ana wewel, i pankiteyau, matana i kanakana i ola gelasi, i sani noem Yehoba alona ge Sipi Natuna wali abamisiyo wawasana elana, ² ge i sani noek panuwa ana kamwasa bwabwatana ana luwaluwala. Wewel bebena labui, yawal ana ebwakil i talmilila, iya waikena maisena ge maisena ni enoenon, inoke baliman maisena gamwanaa ni enon paelulutega eluwa. Ebwakil lamwana labi gegewena gamagaliliyau i pwamolol. ³ Ge bugul bolo Yehoba i towaagil nige nihi gagan.

Yehoba alona ge Sipi Natuna wali abamisiyo wawasana ni minaa panuwa o gamwanaa, ge Yehoba wana totuwalali nihi tapwatapwalolo eliyana. ⁴ Maninina nihi kite ge alana ni gan lamwaliyaa. ⁵ Nige al bulin ni gagan, ge odam mwananalina ge sabwelu mwananalina nige al wali tuwalali ni gagan, kaiwena Yehoba Yabowaine iya wali mwananal. Ge heliya Yehoba wana totuwalali nihi tologugui sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

Liwan ana Ekaukaus

⁶ Yaka anelose i baem eliyau i ba, “Wasa bolo o hi tunahot ge bosowaina gamagalau nihi abulilek-an. Babala, iya Yabowaine toto komiu palopitau yayaluwamiau i papalut ge wana baaba ku baubaunan, nau wana anelose i patunau, inoke na pamasal wana totuwalali eliyamiau ge nuku atena hauna gun abwe sauga kekeisi ni gan.”

⁷ Babala i ba, “Ku kite! Sauga kekeisi na sikalim!”

Bolo Yehoba wana baaba palopisai ana buki ya gamwanaa nihi henapuan, Yehoba ni muloluagil.

⁸ Nau Diyon bugul bolo o ya kitel ge baaba o ya hago. He sauga ya kite ge ya hago haba, yaka ya loepwakokuwa anelose toto bugul o i pankiteyau aenaa, ge tage na tapwalolo

elana. ⁹ Yaa i baem elau i ba, “Bahiwa! Nau totuwalali ya, ya ola ya te owa alomwau ge talimwau wam pan palopitau, ge gamagalau gegewel bolo buki ya ana baaba hi henapuan. He nu tapwaloloek te Yehoba elana!”

¹⁰ Yaka i baem elau i ba, “Yehoba wana baaba palopisai ana buki ya gamwanaa bahi nu susume gamagalau elal, kaiwena sauga iyaka i mikelaubwa. ¹¹ Ebo etega gegi i awaawaginol, he ni awaawaginol ya! Ebo etega pagan nanakina i awaawaginol, he ni awaawaginol ya! Yaa ebo etega pagan sasapona i awaawaginol inoke ni mimi awaawaginol, ge ebo etega i bwabwalena Yehoba elana inoke ni miola to.”

¹² Babala i ba, “Ku kite! Sauga kekeisi na sikalim. Molamiu na pwatanim, inoke gamagal maisena ge maisena molana na pek, na golugoluwa wana ginol elana. ¹³ Nau Alepa ge Omega.* Nau ya houwa ge ya mulaa. Nau Abatelpuna ge Abapwamowasi.

¹⁴ “Bolo ali holahola hi ul i yanayana, Yehoba ni muloluagil. Heliya bosowailiya yawal ana ebwakil enona nihi an, ge bosowailiya nihi ulutuk nog elana nihi na panuwa gamwanaa. ¹⁵ Yaa bolo pagan pulupuluwawena hi giginol, tokukula, togaganawal, totaulol, bolo hi kululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, ge bolo kakawi paganina hi nunuwana-an ge hi awaawaginol, heliya nihi miminaa panuwa tolinaa.

¹⁶ “Nau Yeisu no anelose ya patuna i nowa ge bugul bolo o i wasaan eliyamiu, komiu bolo ku miminaa ekelesiya elal. Nau Deibid wana boda tubutubunina, ge nau mweluluga putumwina kubwana, matana bwabwatana.”†

¹⁷ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena alona ge Sipi Natuna ana kawakawalolu hi ba, “U nem!”

Komiu gegewemiu bolo wasa ya ku hago nuku ba, “U nem!”

Henala ebo ni walem ge nuwana wewel, he ni nem ge yawal ana wewel ni im bwabwage, nige molana i gagan.

Baaba Mowamowasena

¹⁸ Ya ba pagasisi gamagalau gegewemiu eliyamiu, bolo Yehoba wana baaba palopisai ana buki ya gamwanaa ku hago. Ebo gamagal etega nuwatu gegetogana eliyana buki ya ana baaba ni paetulan, he Yehoba gamagal o ana lahi ni paetulan al logabola bolo buki ya i baunagil eliyalil. ¹⁹ Ge ebo gamagal etega baaba enuna ni ahe yoho palopisai ana buki ya elana, he Yehoba waisi bolo buki ya i baunagil ni ahek yoho eliyana, nige ni tatalam yawal ana ebwakil enona ni an ge ni ulutuk panuwa bwabwalena eliyana.

²⁰ Yeisu, iya bugul bolo o wasaliya i wasaan, i ba i ola hiwe: “Tunahot, sauga kekeisi na sikalim.”

Ibwe. I ola! Babala Yeisu, u nem!

²¹ Babala Yeisu wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

22:8: Pan 19:10 **22:11:** Dan 12:10 **22:12:** Ais 40:10; Yel 17:10; Pan 2:23 * **22:13:** Pankite 1:8 nu kite.
22:13: Ais 44:6; Pan 1:8,17; 21:6 **22:14:** Aba 2:9, 3:22 † **22:16:** Kubwana, matana bwabwatana, ana nuwatu i
noek te Yeisu iya sauga kekeisi abwe lan toto waiwaisana ge mihomihotina ni pwatanim. **22:16:** AlGe 24:17; Ais
11:1,10; Loma 1:3; Pan 2:28; 5:5 **22:17:** Ais 55:1; Pan 21:6 **22:18:** Log 4:2; 12:32 **22:20:** Pan 2:16